

# Crime in India 2017

## STATISTICS



**National Crime Records Bureau**  
**Ministry of Home Affairs**



# Crime in India 2017

## Statistics



National Crime Records Bureau  
(Ministry of Home Affairs)  
Government of India  
National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur,  
New Delhi - 110 037.

**Published By :**

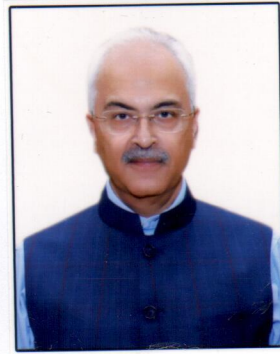
**Director  
National Crime Records Bureau  
(Ministry of Home Affairs)  
Government of India  
National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur,  
New Delhi - 110 037.  
Phone : 011-26782257  
Email : [stat@ncrb.nic.in](mailto:stat@ncrb.nic.in)  
Website : <http://ncrb.gov.in>**

AJAY BHALLA, IAS



सत्यमेव जयते

गृह सचिव  
Home Secretary  
भारत सरकार  
Government of India  
North Block,  
New Delhi



10<sup>th</sup> October, 2019

### Message

I welcome the publication of the report "Crime in India" for the year 2017 by National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB). The present edition is an outcome of a series of steps taken by NCRB to meet the emerging data requirements. The report is comprehensive, informative and I am sure that it will be useful for all the stakeholders, including policy-makers, States / Union Territories, Researchers and Academicians. It is the principal reference document for crime statistics in India.

2. I convey my compliments to all the States and Union Territories for furnishing the required information for this publication. I also convey my appreciation to Director, NCRB and his team for collecting, compiling and preparing this report.

(Ajay Bhalla)



राम फल पवार, भा.पु.से.  
निदेशक

**Ram Phal Pawar, IPS**  
Director

Tel. : 91-11-26782253 (O)

Fax : 91-11-26735556

E-mail : director @ncrb.nic.in



राष्ट्रीय अपराध रिकार्ड ब्यूरो  
गृह मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार  
राष्ट्रीय राजमार्ग-8, महिपालपुर  
नई दिल्ली-110037

**National Crime Records Bureau**  
**Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India**  
National Highway-8, Mahipalpur  
New Delhi - 110037



## Foreword

It is my proud privilege to bring out the 65<sup>th</sup> edition of 'Crime in India' namely CII-2017, an annual publication of National Crime Records Bureau. Since its inception in 1953, this has been the principal reference document on Crime Statistics in our country. Over the past decades, this report has become one of the most awaited publications of NCRB.

NCRB has undertaken extensive revision in the proforma so as to make the report more informative and useful for the parliamentarians, policy makers, States/UTs, researchers, academicians and other various stakeholders. The scope and coverage of the report has significantly improved as NCRB has attempted to capture the emerging trends and patterns of crime. Owing to the detailed data collection proforma, the clubbing of crimes under 'Other' IPC & SLL have been reduced so as to have better visibility. The publication is now more detailed as compared to previous years.

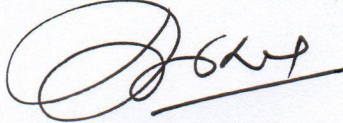
The information on the newly emerging crimes in the country is of paramount importance as it would enable policy makers and law enforcement authorities to plan crime prevention strategies and appropriate interventions and measures for the future. Being the principal reference document for crime statistics in India, it will facilitate evidence based policy making and also provide thinking platform to social scientists, criminologists and officials of criminal justice system in the country.

Following the comprehensive revision in the proforma, the software development team of the Statistical Branch worked with utmost dedication in developing a new user-friendly data collection and compilation software, which facilitated data entry in multilingual form both at the level of police stations and districts. Furthermore, the newly developed software will also enable States to generate State level report on the pattern of 'Crime in India'. The staff of the Bureau therefore deserve my appreciation for working assiduously with passion to publish this edition.

I sincerely acknowledge the co-operation extended by the State Crime Records Bureaux/CID of the States/UTs for their efforts and valuable support in sending the data under the revised formats and in its validation.

I look forward to further suggestions and feedback for improvements in the content and quality of future reports.

15<sup>th</sup> October, 2019  
New Delhi



(Ram Phal Pawar)



## CONTENTS

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
	<b>Contents</b>	<b>i-viii</b>
	<b>Disclaimer &amp; Limitations</b>	<b>ix</b>
	<b>Methodology of Data Collection &amp; Publication</b>	<b>x-xii</b>
	<b>Snapshots &amp; Graphical Representations</b>	
	<b>a) States/UTs</b>	<b>xiii-xvii</b>
	<b>b) Metropolitan Cities</b>	<b>xviii-xxi</b>
<b>Chapter-1</b>	<b>Summary (All India)</b>	
1.1	Total Complaints Received and Cases Registered under IPC and SLL - 2015-2017	1
1.2	IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2015-2017	2
1.3	SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2015-2017	6
<b>Chapter-1A</b>	<b>Summary (States/UTs)</b>	
1A.1	IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2015-2017	9
1A.2	SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2015-2017	10
1A.3	IPC & SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2015-2017	11
1A.4	IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017	12
1A.5	SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017	58
<b>Chapter-1B</b>	<b>Summary (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	
1B.1	IPC Crimes (City-wise) - 2015-2017	81
1B.2	SLL Crimes (City-wise) - 2015-2017	82
1B.3	IPC & SLL Crimes (City-wise) - 2015-2017	83
1B.4	IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017	84
1B.5	SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017	130
<b>Chapter-2</b>	<b>Violent Crimes</b>	
2.1	State/UT-wise Violent Crimes (Incidence & Crime Rate) – 2017	153
2.2	Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) – 2017	154
2.3	City-wise Violent Crimes (Incidence & Crime Rate) – 2017	156
2.4	Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2017	157
<b>Chapter-2A</b>	<b>Violent Crimes – Murder (States/UTs)</b>	
2A.1	Murder Cases (State/UT-wise)– 2015-2017	159
2A.2	Motives of Murder – 2017	160
2A.3	Victims of Murder (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2017	164
<b>Chapter-2B</b>	<b>Violent Crimes – Murder (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	
2B.1	Murder Cases (City-wise) – 2015-2017	169
2B.2	Motives of Murder – 2017	170
2B.3	Victims of Murder (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2017	174
<b>Chapter-2C</b>	<b>Violent Crimes – Kidnapping &amp; Abduction (States/UTs)</b>	
2C.1	Kidnapping & Abduction (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	179
2C.2	Victims of Kidnaping & Abduction – 2017	180
	2C.2(i) Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction(State/UT-wise)	
	2C.2(ii) Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction(State/UT-wise)	
2C.3	Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Alive Victims) – 2017	182
2C.4	Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2017	183
2C.5	Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2017	185
	2C.5(i) Recovery of Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction	
	2C.5(ii) Recovery of Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction	

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
<b>Chapter-2D</b>	<b>Violent Crimes – Kidnapping &amp; Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	
2D.1	Kidnapping & Abduction (City-wise) – 2015-2017	187
2D.2	Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction – 2017	188
	2D.2(i) Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (Gender & Age Group-wise)- 2017	
	2D.2(ii) Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (Gender & Age Group-wise)- 2017	
2D.3	Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Alive Victims) – 2017	190
2D.4	Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (City-wise) – 2017	191
2D.5	Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2017	193
	2D.5(i) Recovery of Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction	
	2D.5(ii) Recovery of Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction	
<b>Chapter-3A</b>	<b>Crime Against Women (States/UTs)</b>	
3A.1	Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	195
3A.2	Crimes Against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2017	196
	3A.2(i) IPC Crimes against Women	
	3A.2(ii) SLL Crimes against Women	
3A.3	Women & Girls Victims of Rape under Different Age-Groups – 2017	212
3A.4	Offenders Relation to Victims of Rape – 2017	213
3A.5	Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	214
3A.6	Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (States/UT-wise) – 2017	222
3A.7	Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	226
3A.8	Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (States/UT-wise) – 2017	234
3A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	238
3A.10	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (States/UT-wise) – 2017	242
3A.11	Cases Registered under Rape (Section-wise) – 2017	244
<b>Chapter 3B</b>	<b>Crime Against Women (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	
3B.1	Crime Against Women (City-wise) – 2015-2017	249
3B.2	Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2017	250
	3B.2(i) IPC Crimes against Women	
	3B.2(ii) SLL Crimes against Women	
3B.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2017	266
3B.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (City-wise)– 2017	274
3B.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2017	278
3B.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (City-wise)– 2017	286
3B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	290
3B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (City-wise) – 2017	294
<b>Chapter-4A</b>	<b>Crime Against Children (States/UTs)</b>	
4A.1	Crime Against Children (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	297
4A.2	Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2017	298
	4A.2(i) IPC Crimes against Children	
	4A.2(ii) SLL Crimes against Children	
4A.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	318
4A.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	326
4A.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	330
4A.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	338
4A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	342
4A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (State/UT-wise) – 2017	346
4A.9	Age Profile of Victims of POCSO (State/UT-wise)	348
4A.10	Offenders Relation to Child Victims of POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6)	350
<b>Chapter-4B</b>	<b>Crime Against Children (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	
4B.1	Crime Against Children (City-wise) – 2015-2017	351
4B.2	Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2017	352
	4B.2(i) IPC Crimes against Children	

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
	4B.2(ii) SLL Crimes against Children	
4B.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	372
4B.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (City-wise)– 2017	380
4B.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2017	384
4B.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (City-wise)– 2017	392
4B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	396
4B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children(City-wise) – 2017	400
<b>Chapter-5A Juveniles in Conflict with Law (States/UTs)</b>		
5A.1	Crime Committed by Juveniles (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	403
5A.2	IPC Crimes Committed by Juveniles (States/UT-wise) – 2017	404
5A.3	SLL Crimes Committed by Juveniles (States/UT-wise) – 2017	413
5A.4	Juveniles Apprehended (Crime Head, Age Groups & Gender-wise) – 2017	419
5A.5	Disposal of Juveniles Arrested (States/UT-wise) – 2017	427
5A.6	Education & Family Background of Juveniles Arrested – 2017	428
<b>Chapter-5B Juveniles in Conflict with Law (Metropolitan Cities)</b>		
5B.1	Crime Committed by Juveniles (City-wise) – 2015-2017	429
5B.2	IPC Crimes committed by Juveniles (City-wise) – 2017	430
5B.3	SLL Crimes committed by Juveniles (City-wise) – 2017	436
5B.4	Juveniles Apprehended (Crime Head, Age Groups & Gender-wise) – 2017	439
5B.5	Disposal of Juveniles Arrested (City-wise) – 2017	447
5B.6	Education & Family Background of Juveniles Arrested – 2017	448
<b>Chapter-6A Crime Against Senior Citizens (States/UTs)</b>		
6A.1	Crime against Senior Citizens (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	449
6A.2	Crime Against Senior Citizens (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2017	450
6A.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	458
6A.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	462
6A.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	466
6A.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	470
6A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	474
6A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) – 2017	476
<b>Chapter-6B Crime Against Senior Citizen (Metropolitan Cities)</b>		
6B.1	Crime Against Senior Citizens (City-wise) – 2015-2017	479
6B.2	Crime Against Senior Citizens (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2017	480
6B.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (City-wise) – 2017	488
6B.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	492
6B.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	496
6B.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen (City-wise) – 2017	500
6B.7	Disposal of Persons for Crime Against Senior Citizen (City-wise) – 2017	504
6B.8	Disposal of Persons for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	506
<b>Chapter-7A Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (States/UTs)</b>		
7A.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	509
7A.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2017	510
7A.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	527
7A.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	535
7A.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	539
7A.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	547
7A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	551
7A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (State/UT-wise) – 2017	555

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
<b>Chapter-7B</b>	<b>Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	
7B.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (City-wise) – 2015-2017	557
7B.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2017	558
7B.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	574
7B.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (City-wise) – 2017	582
7B.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	586
7B.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (City-wise) – 2017	594
7B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	598
7B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (City-wise) – 2017	602
<b>Chapter-7C</b>	<b>Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (States/UTs )</b>	
7C.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	605
7C.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2017	606
7C.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	623
7C.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	631
7C.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	635
7C.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	643
7C.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	647
7C.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (State/UT-Wise) – 2017	651
<b>Chapter-7D</b>	<b>Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	
7D.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (City-wise) – 2015-2017	653
7D.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2017	654
7D.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	670
7D.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (City-wise) – 2017	678
7D.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	682
7D.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (City-wise) – 2017	690
7D.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	694
7D.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (City-wise) – 2017	698
<b>Chapter-8A</b>	<b>Economic Offences (States/UTs)</b>	
8A.1	Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	701
8A.2	Economic Crimes (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) – 2017	702
8A.3	Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2017	703
8A.4	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2017	707
8A.5	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017	709
8A.6	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2017	713
8A.7	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017	715
8A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2017	719
8A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017	720
<b>Chapter-8B</b>	<b>Economic Offences (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	
8B.1	Economic Offences (City-wise) – 2015-2017	723
8B.2	Economic Crimes (City wise & Crime Head-wise) – 2017	724
8B.3	Economic Offences - Loss of Property More than 1 Crore – 2017	725
8B.4	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (City wise) – 2017	729
8B.5	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	731
8B.6	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	735
8B.7	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (City wise) – 2017	737
8B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	741
8B.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (City wise) – 2017	742
<b>Chapter-8C</b>	<b>Corruption Offences (States/UTs)</b>	
8C.1	Prevention of Corruption Act Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	745
8C.2	Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related IPC Sections – 2017	746

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
8C.3	Police Disposal of Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Adalat Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	747
8C.4	Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Adalat Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	748
8C.5	Action against Persons Arrested and Departmental Action taken In Offences under P.C. Act - 2017	750
<b>Chapter-9A Cyber Crimes (States/UTs)</b>		
9A.1	Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	751
9A.2	Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017	752
	9A.2 (A) IT Act Cases	
	9A.2 (B) IPC (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases	
	9A.2 (C) SLL (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases & Total Cyber Crimes	
9A.3	Cyber Crime Motives – 2017	762
9A.4	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	766
9A.5	Police Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases(State/UT-wise) – 2017	774
9A.6	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	778
9A.7	Court Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases(State/UT-wise) – 2017	786
9A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	790
9A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2017	794
9A.10	Cyber Crimes against Women (State/UT-wise) – 2017	796
9A.11	Cyber Crimes against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017	797
<b>Chapter-9B Cyber Crimes (Metropolitan Cities)</b>		
9B.1	Cyber Crime (City-wise) – 2015-2017	799
9B.2	Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2017	800
	9B.2 (i) IT Act Cases	
	9B.2(ii) IPC (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases	
	9B.2(iii) SLL (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases & Total Cyber Crimes	
9B.3	Cyber Crime Motives – 2017	810
9B.4	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	814
9B.5	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (City wise) – 2017	822
9B.6	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	826
9B.7	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (City wise) – 2017	834
9B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	838
9B.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (City wise) – 2017	842
<b>Chapter-10A Offences against the State</b>		
10A.1	Offences against State (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	845
10A.2	Offences against State (IPC & SLL) 2017	846
10A.3	Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	847
10A.4	Police Disposal of Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) – 2017	851
10A.5	Court Disposal of Offences against the State (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	855
10A.6	Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise)– 2017	859
10A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	863
10A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (State/UT-wise) – 2017	865
<b>Chapter-10B Crime Committed by Anti National Elements</b>		
10B.1	Crime Cases reported by North-East Insurgents(State/UT-wise) - 2017	867
10B.2	Crime Cases reported by Naxalites/LWEs (State/UT-wise) - 2017	871
10B.3	Crime Cases reported by Terrorists (Including Jihadi Terrorists) - 2017	875
10B.4	Incidents of Violence by Anti National Elements - 2017	879
10B.5	Arms Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Anti National Elements - 2017	880

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
<b>Chapter-11 Offences related to Environment</b>		
11.1	Environment Related Offences State/UT-wise) - 2015-2017	881
11.2	Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise)-2017	882
11.3	Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise)-2017	883
11.4	Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise)-2017	887
11.5	Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	891
11.6	Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2017	895
11.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise)–2017	899
11.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2017	901
<b>Chapter-12A Crime in Railways (Government Railway Police)</b>		
12A.1	Cases Registered by GRP (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	903
12A.2	IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2017	904
12A.3	SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2017	912
<b>Chapter-12B Crime in Railways (Railway Protection Force)</b>		
12B.1	Cases Registered by Railway Protection Force (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	917
12B.2	Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force– 2017	918
<b>Chapter-13A Crime Against Foreigners</b>		
13A.1	Crime against Foreigners (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	921
13A.2	Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	922
13A.3	Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	923
13A.4	Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	931
13A.5	Disposal of Persons under Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	939
13A.6	Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crimehead-wise) - 2017	943
<b>Chapter-13B Crime Committed by Foreigners</b>		
13B.1	Crime Committed by Foreigners (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017	951
13B.2	Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017	952
13B.3	Police Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	956
13B.4	Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	960
13B.5	Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) – 2017	964
13B.6	Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017	966
<b>Chapter-14 Human Trafficking</b>		
14.1	Human Trafficking Cases – 2017	973
14.2	Victims Trafficked – 2017	974
14.3	Victims Rescued – 2017	975
14.4	Nationality-wise Profile of Victims Rescued – 2017	976
14.5	Purpose of Human Trafficking – 2017	978
14.6	Police and Court Disposal of Cases of Human Trafficking – 2017	980
14.7	Police and Court Disposal of Persons Arrested under Human Trafficking – 2017	981
<b>Chapter-15 Missing Persons (States &amp; UTs)</b>		
15.1	Missing and Traced Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017	983
15.2	Total Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2017	984
15.3	Missing and Traced Persons (Gender & Age-wise) - 2017	987
<b>Chapter-16A Custodial Crimes &amp; Complaints Against Police Personnel</b>		
16A.1	Deaths in Police Custody / Lockup (Persons Not on Remand) – 2017	989
16A.2	Deaths in Police Custody/Lockup (Persons in Remand) – 2017	990
16A.3	Reasons of Custodial Deaths – 2017	991
16A.4	Escapes From Police Custody – 2017	992
16A.5	Cases Registered against Police Personnel – 2017	993

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
16A.6	Cases Registered against Police Personnel for Human Rights Violation – 2017	994
<b>Chapter-16B Injuries &amp; Casualties of Police &amp; Civilians and Incidents of Police Firing/ Lathi-charge</b>		
16B.1	Police Personnel Killed/Injured on Duty – 2017	995
16B.2	Police Personnel Killed on Duty – 2017	996
16B.3	Police Personnel Injured on Duty – 2017	997
16B.4	Civilians Killed during Police Operations – 2017	998
16B.5	Civilians Injured during Police Operations - 2017	999
<b>Chapter-17A Disposal of Cases By Police (States/UTs)</b>		
17A.1	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1001
17A.2	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	1017
17A.3	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1021
17A.4	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	1029
17A.5	Period of IPC-Cases Pending Investigation – 2017	1033
17A.6	Period of SLL-Cases Pending Investigation – 2017	1035
17A.7	Time taken for Submitting Chargesheets in IPC Crimes During 2017	1037
17A.8	Time taken for Submitting Final Report in IPC Crimes - 2017	1039
17A.9	Time taken for Submitting Chargesheets in SLL Crimes During 2017	1041
17A.10	Time taken for Submitting Final Report in SLL Crimes - 2017	1043
<b>Chapter-17B Disposal of Cases By Police (Metropolitan Cities)</b>		
17B.1	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1045
17B.2	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (City-wise)– 2017	1061
17B.3	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2017	1065
17B.4	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (City-wise)– 2017	1077
<b>Chapter-18A Disposal of Cases By Courts (States/UTs)</b>		
18A.1	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1081
18A.2	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	1097
18A.3	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1101
18A.4	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017	1113
18A.5	Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017	1117
18A.6	Processes Received and Served in connection with Arrest of Persons - 2017	1128
18A.7	Period of Cases Pending Trial under IPC- 2017	1131
18A.8	Period of Cases Pending Trial under SLL Crimes- 2017	1133
<b>Chapter-18B Disposal of Cases By Courts (Metropolitan Cities)</b>		
18B.1	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2017	1135
18B.2	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (City-wise) – 2017	1147
18B.3	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2017	1151
18B.4	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (City-wise) – 2017	1159
<b>Chapter-19A Arrests, Convictions &amp; Acquittals of Persons (States/UTs)</b>		
19A.1	Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017	1163
19A.2	Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2017	1175
19A.3	Arrests under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1178
19A.4	Arrests under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2017	1187
19A.5	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1190
19A.6	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2017	1198
19A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1200
19A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2017	1206
19A.9	Disposal of Total Persons Arrested under All IPC & SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2017	1208

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
19A.10	Persons Arrested under Various Sections of Cr.PC – 2017	1210
19A.11	Preventive Detentions (Crimehead-wise) - 2017	1211
<b>Chapter-19B Arrests, Convictions &amp; Acquittals of Persons (Metropolitan Cities)</b>		
19B.1	Arrests under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1213
19B.2	Arrests under IPC Crimes (City-wise) – 2017	1222
19B.3	Arrests under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1225
19B.4	Arrests under SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2017	1231
19B.5	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1234
19B.6	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (City-wise) – 2017	1240
19B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2017	1242
19B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2017	1246
19B.9	Disposal of Total Persons Arrested under All IPC+SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2017	1248
<b>Chapter-19C Recidivism</b>		
19C.1	Recidivism Amongst Persons Arrested under IPC & SLL – 2017	1251
<b>Chapter-20A Property Stolen and Recovered (States/UTs)</b>		
20A.1	Property Stolen & Recovered – 2015-2017	1253
20A.2	Cases Reported and Property Stolen by Place of Occurrence – 2017	1254
20A.3	Type of Property Stolen & Recovered – 2017	1255
<b>Chapter-20B Seizures by State/UT Police</b>		
20B.1	Seizure under Arms Act – 2017	1257
20B.2	Value of Currency Seized / Recovered (in Rs.) by Police – 2017	1258
20B.3	Seizures under NDPS Act - 2017	1259
20B.4	Seizures/Recoveries under Explosive & Explosive Substances Act – 2017	1260
20B.5	Cases Registered for Seizure of Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) – 2017	1261
20B.6	Denomination-wise Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seized – 2017	1262
<b>Chapter20C Seizures and Prosecution (Central Law Enforcement Agencies)</b>		
20C.1	Annexures	1265-1329

**Acknowledgement**  
**Glossary & Abbreviations**  
**Feedback**

\* \* \* \* \*



## Disclaimer

1. The information published in this report has been obtained from States/UTs Police and Central Law Enforcement Agencies/CAPFs/CPOs. NCRB has only compiled and collated the data and presented it in the form of this report. As data is being furnished by States/UTs/Central Law Enforcement Agencies / CAPFs / CPOs, NCRB is not responsible for authenticity of the information. However, any discrepancy observed in this report may be brought to the notice of the Bureau.

## Limitations

1. Since the publication caters to the 'Principle Offence Rule' for classification of crime, the actual count of each crime head may be under reported. This is because among many offences registered in a single FIR case, only most heinous crime (maximum punishment) will be considered as counting unit. Hence, there is likelihood of some IPC/SLL cases getting under reported as they are hidden under major IPC crimes. For example, Murder with Rape is accounted as Murder; Dowry Prohibition Act when applied along with Dowry Death (304B of IPC) will be counted as Dowry Death only.
2. The Socio-economic causative factors or reasons of crimes are not being captured by the Bureau. Only police recorded crime cases are being captured for this publication.
3. Crime Rates of States/UTs have been arrived at using the Mid-Year Projected Population of 2017 based on 2001 census. However, this is not available in respect of metropolitan cities. Crime Rates for Metropolitan cities have been calculated using Actual Population Census 2011. Hence, Crime Rates of States and Metropolitan cities are not comparable.
4. 'Crime Rate' is not calculated for City-wise Crimes under 'Children, SCs/STs & Senior Citizen' due to non-availability of Population figures of the cities.

# Methodology for Data Collection & Publication

## A) Data Collection and Compilation Process

The publication year refers to the calendar year (1<sup>st</sup> January to 31<sup>st</sup> December of 2017). The data collection process including clarifications from the States/UTs/Central Agencies started in August, 2018 and continued till July, 2019.

### a) State/UT Police:

- i. The annual State/UT data for “Crime in India” is furnished by the 36 States/UTs in the NCRB prescribed proforma through software application developed by NCRB.
- ii. Similar data is also furnished for 53 Metropolitan Cities by respective SCRBs /CIDs (i.e. Metropolitan Cities which have the population of 1 million (10 lakh) or more as per Population Census, 2011. However, data pertaining to only 19 Metropolitan Cities which have crossed the population of 2 million (20 lakhs) is being published. The data for remaining 34 Metropolitan Cities would, however, be available on NCRB Website.
- iii. The data is entered by State/UT Police at Police Station/District level.
- iv. A training is conducted every year for the functional officials (Police constables, HCs, ASIs, SIs, etc. from all States/UTs) to explain the various issues including entry of data in input tables.
- v. The consolidation of District/State level data is done by State Police Agencies (SCRB/ CID).
- vi. First level data validation is done at the Police Station/District level during the data capturing process itself and Second level data validation is done at the time of consolidation of District data by the State Police through the NCRB application.
- vii. Data is scrutinized at NCRB for discrepancy / inconsistency, if any. The same are communicated to the respective State/UT for verification and rectification, if any.
- viii. Amendments/Rectifications, if any, in the data are incorporated in the database by NCRB.

### b) Central Law Enforcement Agencies/CAPFs/CPOs:

Details of cases registered under Prevention of Corruption Act, Direct Taxes Enactments, Customs Act, Seizures under NDPS Act, etc. are being furnished by the respective Central Agencies viz. CBI, Central Board of Direct Taxes, Directorate of Revenues Intelligence, Narcotics Control Bureau & CAPFs/CPOs have been published in the Chapter 20 on Seizures.

### c) Compilation at NCRB:

- i. After receiving final data from all States/UTs including Metropolitan Cities, All-India data is generated by NCRB.
- ii. The National Level tables for the “Crime in India” publication are generated through the application and cross checked for discrepancy, if any.
- iii. These tables are presented in the form of compilation “Crime in India (Statistics)”.

## B) Methodology Adopted for the Present Publication (2017)

### a) Principle Offence Rule:

As per the International Standard, the Bureau follows ‘Principle Offence Rule’ for counting of crime.

### b) Population

Sl. No.	Segment	Source	Year of Population
1.	IPC & SLL	RGI	Estimated on the basis of 2001 Census for 2017
2.	Women	RGI	Estimated on the basis of 2001 Census for 2017
3.	Children	Ministry of Health & Family Welfare	Estimated on the basis of 2001 Census for 2014
4.	Senior Citizen	RGI	Actual Census 2011
5.	Schedule Caste	RGI	Actual Census 2011
6.	Schedule Tribe	RGI	Actual Census 2011
7.	Metro Cities	RGI	Actual Census 2011

### c) Crime Rate

In order to make the Statistical Analysis more meaningful, ‘Crime Rate’ has been calculated on the basis of population of the respective segment of the population viz. Women, Children & SC/ST etc.

$$\text{Crime Rate} = \text{Number of Cases Reported} / \text{Population in Lakhs}$$

## **C) Improvements in Current Publication (2017)**

Improvements have been undertaken to make the report more comprehensive, informative and useful for the parliamentarians, policy makers, States/UTs, researchers, academicians and other stakeholders.

Data is now being collected in greater detail for several categories of crimes. For example, under Cyber Crimes against Women & Children, NCRB is collecting crime statistics under crime heads such as Cyber Blackmailing / Threatening, Cyber Pornography, Cyber Stalking, Defamation / Morphing, Fake Profile, Internet Crimes through Online Games, etc. Efforts have been made to include sub section-wise information under Section 376 IPC (Rape). Information on major crime heads such as Kidnapping & Abduction, Causing Death by Negligence, Hurt & Grievous Hurt, Sexual Harassment, etc. have been further segregated as per their respective sub-heads. To capture the Criminal Justice System holistically, efforts have also been made to collect data on Time taken for Investigation (IPC/SLL Cases), Age profiling of Cases under Investigation (IPC and SLL Crimes), Time taken for Trials (IPC Crimes) and also for service of summons & warrants. Many new crime heads such as abetment, criminal intimidation, simple hurt, credit/debit card, online frauds, missing children deemed as kidnapped, kidnapping & abduction for begging, etc. have been included under IPC crimes. Greater detailing has been done in respect of The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences (POCSO) Act, The Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (Prevention of Atrocities) Act and The Prevention of Corruption Act. Data is also now being collected under several SLL Acts such as The Chit Fund Act, The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act, The Food Safety & Standards Act, Maharashtra Control of Organised Crime Act (MCOCA), etc.

\*\*\*\*\*

# Crime in India – 2017

## SNAPSHOTS (States/UTs)

### A) Executive Summary

- i. A total of 50,07,044 cognizable crimes comprising 30,62,579 Indian Penal Code (IPC) crimes and 19,44,465 Special & Local Laws (SLL) crimes were registered in 2017, showing an increase of 3.6% in registration of cases over 2016 (48,31,515 cases). [Table –1.1]
- ii. During 2017, registration of cases under IPC have increased by 2.9% and SLL crimes by 4.8% over 2016. [Table – 1.1]
- iii. Percentage share of IPC was 61.2% while percentage share of SLL cases was 38.8% of total cognizable crimes during 2017.[Table – 1.1]

### B) Offences Affecting the Human Body<sup>1</sup>

A total of 9,89,071 cases of offences affecting the human body were registered which accounted for 32.3% of total IPC crimes during 2017, out of which hurt (4,94,617 cases) accounted for maximum cases i.e. 50.0% followed by cases of causing death by negligence (1,42,794 cases), assault on women with intent to outrage her modesty (86,001 cases) accounting for 14.4% and 8.7% respectively. [Table – 1A.4]

### C) Violent Crimes

#### C.1 Murder

- i. A total of 28,653 cases of murder were registered during 2017, showing a decline of 5.9% over 2016 (30,450 cases). [Table – 2.2A]
- ii. ‘Disputes’ (7,898 cases) was the motive in highest number of murder cases during 2017 followed by ‘Personal vendetta or enmity’ (4,660 cases) and ‘Gain’ (2,103 cases). [Table – 2A.2]

#### C.2 Kidnapping & Abduction

- i. A total of 95,893 cases of kidnapping & abduction were registered during 2017, showing an increase of 9.0% over 2016 (88,008 cases). [Table – 2C.1]
- ii. A total of 1,00,555 (23,814 male and 76,741 female) victims were reported kidnapped or abducted, out of which 56,622 (14,296 male and 42,326 female)<sup>2</sup> victims were children and 43,933 (9,518 male and 34,415 female) victims were adult during 2017.[Table – 2C.2 (ii)]

---

Note: 1: Chapter XVI of IPC covers gamut of cases relating to “Offences Affecting the Human Body”

Note: 2: **The Hon’ble Supreme Court direction on Writ Petition (Civil) No. 75 of 2012 on 10.05.2013, Bachpan Bachao Andolan vs Union of India** - In case of complaint with regard to any missing children; made in a police station, the same should be reduced into a First Information Report with an initial presumption of either abduction or trafficking and appropriate steps should be taken to see that follow up investigation is taken up immediately thereafter.

- iii. During 2017, a total of 96,650 kidnapped or abducted persons (24,721 male and 71,929 female) were recovered of which 94,658 persons were recovered alive and 1,992 persons were dead. **[Table – 2C.4]**

#### **D) Offences Against Public Tranquillity**

A total of 78,051 cases of offences against public tranquillity were registered under various sections of IPC during 2017, out of which rioting (58,880 cases) accounted for 75.4% of total such cases. **[Table – 1A.4]**

#### **E) Crime Against Women**

Majority of cases under crimes against women out of total IPC crimes against women were registered under 'Cruelty by Husband or His Relatives' (33.2%) followed by 'Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty' (27.3%), 'Kidnapping & Abduction of Women' (21.0%) and 'Rape' (10.3%). **[Table – 3A.2(i)]**

#### **F) 1) Crime against Children**

In percentage terms, major crime heads under 'Crime Against Children' during 2017 were kidnapping & abduction (42.0%) and cases under the Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012 (25.3%) including child rape. **[Table – 4A.3]**

#### **2) Juveniles in Conflict with Law**

- i. A total of 40,420 juveniles were apprehended in 33,606 cases, out of which 37,402 juveniles were apprehended under cases of IPC and 3,018 juveniles were apprehended under cases of SLL during 2017. **[Table – 5A.4]**
- ii. Majority of juveniles in conflict with law apprehended under IPC & SLL crimes were in the age group of 16 years to 18 years (72.2%) (29,194 out of 40,420) during 2017. **[Table – 5A.4]**

#### **G) Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (SCs)**

Crime head-wise cases revealed that simple hurt with 30.3% (13,099 cases) registered the highest number of cases of crimes/atrocities against Scheduled Castes (SCs) followed by SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only with 13.4% (5,775 cases) and criminal intimidation with 7.6% (3,282 cases) during 2017. **[Table – 7A.3]**

#### **H) Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (STs)**

Crime head-wise cases revealed that simple hurt (1,503 cases) registered the highest number of cases of crimes/atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (STs) accounting for 21.1% followed by rape with 14.6% (1,041 cases) and assault on women with intent to outrage her modesty with 13.0% (925 cases) during 2017. **[Table – 7C.2]**

## I) Economic Offences

Out of three specified category of economic offences (viz. criminal breach of trust, forgery, cheating & fraud and counterfeiting), forgery, cheating and fraud accounted for maximum such cases, with 1,27,430 cases, followed by criminal breach of trust (20,371 cases) and counterfeiting (1,171 cases) during 2017. [Table – 8A.2]

## J) Cyber Crimes

During 2017, 56.0% of cyber-crime cases registered were for the motive of fraud (12,213 out of 21,796 cases) followed by sexual exploitation with 6.7% (1,460 cases) and causing disrepute with 4.6% (1,002 cases). [Table – 9A.3]

## K) Offences Against Property

- i. During 2017, a total of 7,75,263 cases were registered under offences against property (25.3% of total IPC crimes), out of which, theft (5,89,058 cases) followed by burglaries (1,10,711 cases) accounting for 76.0% and 14.3% respectively. [Table – 1A.4]
- ii. During 2017, Properties worth Rs. 5,002 Crore were stolen and Properties worth Rs. 1,296 Crore were recovered accounting for 25.9% of recovery of stolen properties. [Table – 20A.1]
- iii. During 2017, 2,44,119 cases of property crimes took place at residential premises. However, majority of robberies took place on roadways with 17,626 cases. [Table – 20A.2]

## L) Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks

During 2017, total of 1,28,601 cases were registered under offences against documents & property marks (comprising of counterfeiting and forgery, cheating & fraud), out of which, forgery, cheating & fraud (1,27,430 cases) accounted for 99.1% of total such cases. [Table – 1A.4]

## M) 1) Missing Persons

A total of 3,05,267 persons (1,16,467 male, 1,88,382 female and 418 transgender) were reported missing in 2017. During the year 2017, a total of 3,21,138 persons (1,20,435 males, 2,00,357 females and 346 transgender) were recovered/traced. [Table – 15.2]

## 2) Missing Children

A total of 63,349 children (20,555 male, 42,691 female and 103 transgender) were reported missing in 2017. During the year 2017, a total of 70,440 children (23,564 males, 46,798 females and 78 transgender) were recovered/traced. [Table – 15.1]

## N) Seizures under Arms Act

A total of 58,053 cases were registered under the Arms Act, 1959 in which 63,219 firearms were seized, out of which, 3,525 arms were licensed/factory made and 59,694 arms were Unlicensed/improvised/crude/country made. A total of 92,107 number of ammunitions were seized during 2017. [Table – 20B.1]

## O) Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seizure

A total of 3,55,994 notes worth Rs.28,10,19,294 were seized under Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) during 2017. [Table – 20B.5]

## P) Seizure of Narcotic Drugs

- i. A total 3,64,206 Kg drugs were seized during 2017, out of which, Ganja (3,52,539 Kg), Hashish (3,218 Kg), Ephedrine/Pseudo Ephedrine (2,990 Kg), Opium (2,551 Kg), and Heroin (2,146 Kg) accounted for maximum. [Table – 20C.4]
- ii. Out of total 3,64,206 Kg drugs seized, a total of 3,16,055 Kg drugs were seized by State Police followed by 32,164 Kg by Narcotics control Bureau (NCB), 14,242 Kg by Directorate of Revenue Intelligence (DRI), 648 Kg by Custom & Central Excise, 648 Kg by Central Bureau of Narcotics (C.B.N) and 449 Kg by State Excise during 2017. [Table – 20C.4]
- iii. As per Narcotics Control Bureau, a total of 33,158 cases were registered for drugs seizure in which 56,006 persons (including foreigners) were arrested during 2017 in the country. [Table – 20C.4]

## Q) Disposal of IPC Cases by Police & Court

S. No.	Crime Head under IPC	Total Cases for Investigation	Chargesheeting Rate	Total Cases for Trial	Total Cases Convicted	Conviction Rate
1	Murder	51,279	85.5	2,15,578	8,346	43.1
2	Rape	46,984	86.6	1,46,201	5,822	32.2
3	Kidnapping & Abduction	1,53,522	42.1	2,05,999	4,234	26.6
4	Rioting	94,407	89.8	4,79,860	6,001	20.5
5	Hurt (including Acid Attack)	6,34,655	89.7	23,39,073	73,882	29.9



## R) Disposal of SLL Cases by Police & Court

S. No	Crime Head under SLL	Total Cases for Investigation	Chargesheeting Rate	Total Cases for Trial	Total Cases Convicted	Conviction Rate
1.	The Excise Act	3,07,376	96.7	710783	1,51,834	86.7
2	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	84,908	98.4	2,08,941	23,929	70.6
3	The Arms Act	69,626	98.6	3,85,750	35,090	72.7

## S) Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals

- i. A total of 37,27,909 persons were arrested under 30,62,579 IPC crimes. A total of 35,72,935 persons were chargesheeted, 8,73,983 persons were convicted and 12,65,590 persons were acquitted or discharged. [Table – 19A.6]
- ii. A total of 22,30,131 persons were arrested under 19,44,465 SLL crimes. A total of 22,64,320 persons were chargesheeted, 11,58,500 persons were convicted and 3,50,323 persons were acquitted or discharged. [Table – 19A.8]



# Crime in India – 2017

## SNAPSHOTS

### (Metropolitan Cities - >2 Million Population)

#### **A) Executive Summary**

- i. A total of 7,29,174 cognizable crimes comprising 5,27,086 Indian Penal Code (IPC) crimes and 2,02,088 Special & Local Laws (SLL) crimes were registered in 19 metropolitan cities during 2017, showing a decrease of 9.8% over 2016 (8,08,637 cases). [Table – 1B.1& 1B.2]
- ii. During 2017, IPC crimes have increased by 2.6% and SLL crimes have decreased by 31.5% over 2016. [Table – 1B.1& 1B.2]
- iii. Percentage share of IPC was 72.3% while percentage share of SLL cases was 27.7% during 2017. [Table – 1B.1& 1B.2]
- iv. Under IPC crimes, majority of cases were registered under theft accounting for 44.0% (2,31,671 out of 5,27,086 cases) followed by Rash Driving on Public way with 10.0% (52,511 cases) and hurt with 7.5% (39,616 cases) during 2017. [Table – 1B.4]
- v. Under SLL crimes, majority of cases were registered under Prohibition Act accounting for 25.6% (51,649 out of 2,02,088 cases) followed Motor Vehicle Act accounting for 10.8% (21,911 cases) and The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act accounting for 8.8% (17,706 cases) during 2017. [Table – 1B.5]

#### **B) Offences Affecting the Human Body<sup>1</sup>**

A total of 84,013 cases of offences affecting the human body were registered which accounting for 15.9% of total IPC crimes in 19 metropolitan cities during 2017, out of which hurt (39,616 cases) accounting for maximum cases i.e. 47.2% followed by cases of kidnapping & abduction (14,759 cases) and Causing Death by Negligence (9,216 cases) accounting for 17.6% and 11.0% respectively. [Table – 1B.4]

#### **C) Violent Crimes**

##### **C.1 Murder**

- i. A total of 1,976 cases of murder were registered during 2017, showing a decline of 9.9% over 2016 (2,194 cases). [Table – 2B.1]

---

Note: 1: Chapter XVI of IPC covers gamut of cases relating to “Offences affecting the Human Body”

- ii. 'Disputes' (623 cases) was the motive of murder in highest number of cases followed by 'Personal Vendetta or Enmity' (439 cases) and 'Gain' (142 cases). **[Table – 2B.2]**

## **C.2 Kidnapping & Abduction**

- i. A total of 14,759 cases of kidnapping & abduction were registered during 2017, showing a decline of 1.9% over 2016 (15,041 cases). **[Table – 2D.1]**
- ii. During 2017, a total of 17,082 kidnapped or abducted persons (6,827 male and 10,210 female) were recovered of which 17,049 persons were recovered alive and 52 were dead. **[Table – 2D.4]**

## **D) Offences Against Public Tranquillity**

A total of 5,500 cases of offences against public tranquillity were registered under various sections of IPC during 2017, out of which rioting cases (2,924) accounting for 53.2% of total such cases. **[Table – 1B.4]**

## **E) Crime against Women**

Majority of cases under crimes against women were registered under 'Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives' (27.9%) followed by 'Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty' (21.7%), 'Kidnaping & Abduction of Women' (20.5%) and 'Rape' (7.0%). **[Table – 3B.2(i)]**

## **F) Crime against Children**

In percentage terms, major crime heads under 'Crime Against Children' during 2017 were kidnapping & abduction (56.9%) followed by cases under the Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012 (26.2%). **[Table – 4B.2(ii)]**

## **G) Juveniles in Conflict with Law**

- i. A total of 9,664 juveniles were apprehended in 7,606 cases, out of which 9,194 juveniles were apprehended under IPC cases and 470 juveniles were apprehended under SLL cases during 2017. **[Table – 5B.4]**
- ii. Majority of juveniles in conflict with law apprehended under IPC & SLL crimes were in the age group of 16 yrs. to 18 years (70.3%) (6,793 out of 9,664) during 2017. **[Table – 5B.4]**

## **H) Crime against Senior Citizens**

A total of 3,732 cases of crimes against senior citizens were registered in 19 metropolitan cities during 2017 as compared to 3,562 cases during 2016, showing an increase of 4.8% during 2017 over 2016. **[Table – 6B.1]**

## I) Economic Offences

In 19 metropolitan cities, out of three specified category of economic offences viz. criminal breach of trust, counterfeiting and forgery, cheating & fraud, maximum cases were registered under forgery, cheating & fraud (25,759 cases) accounting for 88.6% during 2017. [Table – 8B.2]

## J) Offences Against Property

During 2017, a total of 2,65,735 cases were registered under offences against property (50.4% of total IPC crimes) out of which, theft (2,31,671 cases) accounting for 87.2% of total such cases of which maximum cases occurred in Delhi (1,61,818 cases) followed by Bengaluru (10,804 cases) and Mumbai (9,718 cases) accounting for 69.8%, 4.7% and 4.2% of total theft cases respectively. [Table – 1B.4]

## K) Offences Against Documents & Property Marks

During 2017, total of 25,965 cases were registered under offences against documents & property marks (comprising of counterfeiting and forgery, cheating & fraud), out of which forgery, cheating & fraud (25,759 cases) accounting for 99.2 % of total such cases. [Table – 1B.4]

## L) Disposal of IPC Cases by Police & Court

S. No.	Crime Head under IPC	Total Cases for Investigation	Chargesheeting Rate	Total Cases for Trial	Total Cases Convicted	Conviction Rate
1.	Murder	3,373	88.8	17,464	395	37.3
2.	Rape	4,551	92.0	14,370	297	27.2
3.	Rioting	5,890	86.9	26,309	270	18.3
4.	Kidnapping & Abduction	26,401	20.1	20,249	216	26.2

## M) Disposal of SLL Cases by Police & Court

S. No.	Crime Head under SLL	Total Cases for Investigation	Chargesheeting Rate	Total Cases for Trial	Total Cases Convicted	Conviction Rate
1.	The Excise Act	14,179	99.4	29,476	2,055	77.4
2.	Motor Vehicle Act	24,419	100.0	1,05,807	14,067	93.0
3.	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	24,129	99.9	51,130	6,571	77.1

## **N) Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals**

- i. A total of 5,33,782 persons were arrested under 5,27,086 IPC crimes. A total of 3,85,511 persons were chargesheeted, 90,132 persons were convicted, 73,357 persons were acquitted and 8,738 persons were discharged. **[Table – 19B.6 ]**
- ii. A total of 2,60,430 persons were arrested under 2,02,088 SLL crimes. A total of 2,22,519 persons were chargesheeted, 84,942 persons were convicted, 24,230 persons were acquitted and 2,749 persons were discharged. **[Table – 19B.8]**

XXXXXXXXXX



Chapter 1

**Summary**  
**(All-India)**





TABLE 1.1

## Total Complaints Received and Cases Registered under IPC and SLL - 2015-2017

S. No	Type of Complaint	Number of Complaints	No of FIR Registered	eFIR/ Complaints Registered
1	2	3	4	5
<b>1</b>	<b>Oral Complaints</b>	<b>11193958</b>	<b>503848</b>	<b>113636</b>
1.1	Narrated to O/C / SHO	1030065	405308	94305
1.2	Distress call over phone/Dial 100 etc	10163893	98540	19331
<b>2</b>	<b>Written Complaints</b>	<b>7480058</b>	<b>3973275</b>	<b>758794</b>
2.1	To O/C / SHO	3778117	2566481	105627
2.2	To SP/Senior Officers	1145121	103713	10675
2.3	Electronic Form	607298	100213	156111
2.4	Court Complaints	111803	107122	5874
2.5	NHRC & SHRC	30412	2191	14
2.6	Commissions for SCs	5995	408	20
2.7	Commissions for STs	813	56	10
2.8	National/State Commission for Women	25126	1762	8
2.9	Children Welfare Boards/Commission	1560	153	643
2.10	Complaints Initiated Suo-moto by police	1380972	951508	468166
2.11	Any Others Written Complaints	392841	139668	11646
<b>Total Complaints/FIRs</b>		<b>18674016</b>	<b>4477123</b>	<b>872430</b>

Note: All of eFIR/eComplaints may not be converted to FIR, Hence Total may not match with the Number of cases registered under IPC & SLL

## Crimes under Indian Penal Code (IPC) and Special &amp; Local Laws (SLL) - 2015-2017

S. No.	Year	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs)	Crime Incidence +			Crime Rate ++			Percentage of IPC Crimes to Total Cognizable Crimes
			IPC	SLL	Total	IPC	SLL	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2015	12591.1	2949400	1761276	4710676	234.2	139.9	374.1	62.6
2	2016	12739.9	2975711	1855804	4831515	233.6	145.7	379.3	61.6
3	2017	12885.3	3062579	1944465	5007044	237.7	150.9	388.6	61.2

Note : i) Population Source : Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 census

ii) '+' Incidence : Number of FIRs Registered

iii) '++' Crime Rate is calculated as Crime Incidence per one lakh of population

iv) As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 1.2**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2015-2017**

S. No	Crime Head	2015		2016		2017		
		Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Percent- age Share to IPC Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	32127	2.6	30450	2.4	28653	2.2	0.9
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3176	0.3	3203	0.3	3401	0.3	0.1
3	Causing Death by Negligence	134384	10.7	140215	11.0	142794	11.1	4.7
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	129879	10.3	135656	10.6	134803	10.5	4.4
3.1.1	Hit and Run	-	-	-	-	43727	3.4	1.4
3.1.2	Other Accidents	-	-	-	-	91076	7.1	3.0
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	-	-	-	-	84	0.0	0.0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	-	-	-	-	198	0.0	0.0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	-	-	-	-	103	0.0	0.0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	4505	0.4	4559	0.4	7606	0.6	0.2
4	Dowry Deaths	7634	1.3	7621	1.2	7466	1.2	0.2
5	Abetment of Suicide	-	-	-	-	8129	0.6	0.3
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	46471	3.7	49667	3.9	51621	4.0	1.7
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	6118	0.5	7527	0.6	7191	0.6	0.2
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	-	-	-	-	1944	0.2	0.1
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	-	-	-	-	1872	0.1	0.1
10	Hurt	92996	7.4	89039	7.0	494617	38.4	16.2
10.1	Simple Hurt	-	-	-	-	401301	31.1	13.1
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	-	-	-	-	222285	17.3	7.3
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	-	-	-	-	143262	11.1	4.7
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	-	-	-	-	15336	1.2	0.5
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	-	-	-	-	12550	1.0	0.4
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	-	-	-	-	7868	0.6	0.3
10.2	Grievous Hurt	92996	7.4	89039	7.0	93316	7.2	3.0
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	92728	7.4	88756	7.0	65910	5.1	2.2
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	-	-	-	-	21249	1.6	0.7
10.2.3	Acid Attack	222	0.0	223	0.0	244	0.0	0.0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	46	0.0	60	0.0	65	0.0	0.0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	-	-	-	-	1687	0.1	0.1
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	-	-	-	-	3529	0.3	0.1
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	-	-	-	-	632	0.0	0.0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement					20176	1.6	0.7
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	82422	13.6	84746	13.8	86001	13.9	2.8
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	42664	6.9	39543	6.4	46098	7.4	1.5
12.2	Sexual Harassment	24041	3.9	27344	4.5	20948	3.4	0.7
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	-	-	-	-	479	0.1	0.0
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	-	-	-	-	599	0.1	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.2 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 1.2**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2015-2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	2015		2016		2017		
		Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Percent- age Share to IPC Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	-	-	-	-	544	0.1	0.0
12.2.4	Other Places	-	-	-	-	19326	3.1	0.6
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	8613	1.4	9737	1.6	9720	1.6	0.3
12.4	Voyeurism	838	0.1	932	0.2	1090	0.2	0.0
12.5	Stalking	6266	1.0	7190	1.2	8145	1.3	0.3
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	83005	6.6	88008	6.9	95893	7.4	3.1
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	30558	2.4	33511	2.6	45727	3.5	1.5
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	-	-	-	-	17718	1.4	0.6
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	-	-	-	-	28009	2.2	0.9
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	-	-	-	-	72	0.0	0.0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1260	0.1	1199	0.1	1278	0.1	0.0
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	774	0.1	660	0.1	616	0.0	0.0
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	31778	5.2	33732	5.5	30614	4.9	1.0
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	-	-	-	-	3382	0.5	0.1
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	6	0.0	12	0.0	5	0.0	0.0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	18629	1.5	18894	1.5	14199	1.1	0.5
14	Human Trafficking	1027	0.2	918	0.1	1127	0.1	0.0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	-	-	-	-	117	0.0	0.0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	-	-	-	-	81	0.0	0.0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	-	-	-	-	4	0.0	0.0
18	Rape	34651	5.7	38947	6.3	32559	5.2	1.1
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	4437	0.7	5729	0.9	4154	0.7	0.1
20	Unnatural Offences	1347	0.1	2187	0.2	1271	0.1	0.0
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>529789</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>548257</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>989071</b>	<b>76.8</b>	<b>32.3</b>
21	Offences against State	147	0.0	178	0.0	160	0.0	0.0
21.1	Sedition	30	0.0	35	0.0	51	0.0	0.0
21.2	Others	117	0.0	143	0.0	109	0.0	0.0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	10876	0.9	10377	0.8	13101	1.0	0.4
23	Rioting	65255	5.2	61974	4.9	58880	4.6	1.9
23.1	Communal/Religious	789	0.1	869	0.1	723	0.1	0.0
23.2	Sectarian	884	0.1	434	0.0	183	0.0	0.0
23.3	Industrial	192	0.0	168	0.0	178	0.0	0.0
23.4	Political	1960	0.2	1987	0.2	1909	0.1	0.1
23.5	Caste Conflict	2428	0.2	2295	0.2	805	0.1	0.0
23.6	Agrarian	2683	0.2	4837	0.4	3330	0.3	0.1
23.7	Students	489	0.0	488	0.0	562	0.0	0.0
23.8	Vigilants	-	-	-	-	2	0.0	0.0
23.9	Money Dispute	-	-	-	-	1058	0.1	0.0
23.10	Water Dispute	-	-	-	-	432	0.0	0.0
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	-	-	-	-	12930	1.0	0.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.2 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 1.2**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2015-2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	2015		2016		2017		
		Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Percent- age Share to IPC Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
23.12	Family Disputes	-	-	-	-	3547	0.3	0.1
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	-	-	-	-	4221	0.3	0.1
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	-	-	-	-	63	0.0	0.0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	-	-	-	-	2517	0.2	0.1
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	-	-	-	-	1546	0.1	0.1
23.17	Other Riots	55830	4.4	50896	4.0	24874	1.9	0.8
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	424	0.0	478	0.0	958	0.1	0.0
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	378	0.0	447	0.0	934	0.1	0.0
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	46	0.0	31	0.0	24	0.0	0.0
25	Affray	-	-	-	-	5112	0.4	0.2
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>76555</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>72829</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>78051</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>2.5</b>
26	Theft	467833	37.2	494404	38.8	589058	45.7	19.2
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	199127	15.8	213765	16.8	225445	17.5	7.4
26.2	Other Thefts	268706	21.3	280639	22.0	363613	28.2	11.9
27	Burglary	114123	9.1	111746	8.8	110711	8.6	3.6
27.1	Day Time	-	-	-	-	18381	1.4	0.6
27.2	Night	-	-	-	-	92330	7.2	3.0
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	10636	0.8	11615	0.9	9736	0.8	0.3
29	Robbery	36188	2.9	31906	2.5	30742	2.4	1.0
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	-	-	-	-	649	0.1	0.0
31	Dacoity	3972	0.3	3795	0.3	3575	0.3	0.1
31.1	Dacoity	3915	0.3	3716	0.3	3528	0.3	0.1
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	57	0.0	79	0.0	47	0.0	0.0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	3163	0.3	3051	0.2	3463	0.3	0.1
33	Criminal Misappropriation	-	-	-	-	276	0.0	0.0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	19218	1.5	18708	1.5	20371	1.6	0.7
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing in Stolen Property	-	-	-	-	6682	0.5	0.2
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>655133</b>	<b>50.8</b>	<b>675225</b>	<b>52.4</b>	<b>775263</b>	<b>60.2</b>	<b>25.3</b>
36	Counterfeiting	1701	0.1	1476	0.1	1171	0.1	0.0
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	38	0.0	32	0.0	9	0.0	0.0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	1	0.0	1	0.0	1	0.0	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.2 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 1.2**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2015-2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	2015		2016		2017		
		Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Percent- age Share to IPC Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	-	-	-	-	17	0.0	0.0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	1662	0.1	1443	0.1	1144	0.1	0.0
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	129251	10.3	123340	9.7	127430	9.9	4.2
37.1	Fraud	-	-	-	-	20882	1.6	0.7
37.1.1	Bank	-	-	-	-	1783	0.1	0.1
37.1.2	ATMs	-	-	-	-	3472	0.3	0.1
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	-	-	-	-	1543	0.1	0.1
37.1.4	Other Frauds	-	-	-	-	14084	1.1	0.5
37.2	Other Cheating	115405	9.2	109611	8.6	89234	6.9	2.9
37.3	Other Forgery	13846	1.1	13729	1.1	17314	1.3	0.6
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>130952</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>124816</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>128601</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>4.2</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	-	-	-	-	952	0.1	0.0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	-	-	-	-	26080	2.0	0.9
40	Harbouring an Offender	-	-	-	-	128	0.0	0.0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	-	-	-	-	2588	0.2	0.1
42	Rash Driving on Public way	451069	35.8	348914	27.4	482259	37.4	15.7
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	-	-	-	-	208567	16.2	6.8
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	-	-	-	-	166543	12.9	5.4
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	-	-	-	-	107149	8.3	3.5
43	Obstruction on Public way	-	-	-	-	74434	5.8	2.4
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	-	-	-	-	147	0.0	0.0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	-	-	-	-	29557	2.3	1.0
46	Offences relating to Religion	-	-	-	-	1808	0.1	0.1
47	Cheating by Impersonation	-	-	-	-	601	0.0	0.0
48	Offences related to Mischief	-	-	-	-	2626	0.2	0.1
49	Arson	9710	0.8	11196	0.9	9186	0.7	0.3
50	Criminal Trespass	-	-	-	-	35343	2.7	1.2
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	113403	18.7	110378	18.0	104551	16.8	3.4
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	-	-	-	-	257	0.0	0.0
53	Criminal Intimidation	-	-	-	-	73669	5.7	2.4
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	8685	0.7	7305	0.6	7451	0.6	0.2
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>582867</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>477793</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>851637</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>27.8</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	973957	77.4	1076613	84.5	239796	18.6	7.8
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>2949400</b>	<b>234.2</b>	<b>2975711</b>	<b>233.6</b>	<b>3062579</b>	<b>237.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.2 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 1.3**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2015-2017**

S. No	Crime Head	2015		2016		2017		Percentage Share to SLL Crimes
		Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Inci- dence	Crime Rate	Inci- dence	Crime Rate	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	9894	1.7	9683	1.6	10189	1.6	0.5
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	2641	0.2	2337	0.2	2127	0.2	0.1
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	461	0.1	437	0.1	616	0.1	0.0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	40	0.0	38	0.0	25	0.0	0.0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>13036</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>12495</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>12957</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>0.7</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	-	-	-	-	32608	7.3	1.7
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1457	0.3	2253	0.5	2452	0.6	0.1
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	293	0.1	326	0.1	395	0.1	0.0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	34	0.0	93	0.0	84	0.0	0.0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	-	-	-	-	462	0.1	0.0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	-	-	-	-	71	0.0	0.0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>1784</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>2672</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>36072</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>1.9</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	6005	3.0	5082	2.5	5775	2.9	0.3
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	832	0.8	844	0.8	720	0.7	0.0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	106	0.1	27	0.0	234	0.2	0.0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	1	0.0	4	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>6944</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>5957</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>6729</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.3</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	4941	0.4	5825	0.5	7910	0.6	0.4
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	897	0.1	922	0.1	901	0.1	0.0
17	The Official Secrets Act	9	0.0	30	0.0	18	0.0	0.0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>5847</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>6777</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>8829</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.4</b>
18	The Arms Act	53300	4.2	55660	4.4	58053	4.5	3.0
18.1	Fire Arms	-	-	-	-	36292	2.8	1.9
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	-	-	-	-	419	0.0	0.0
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	-	-	-	-	35873	2.8	1.8
18.2	Other Arms	-	-	-	-	21761	1.7	1.1
19	The Explosives Act	4368	0.3	4900	0.4	2309	0.2	0.1
20	The Explosive Substances Act	-	-	-	-	1853	0.1	0.1
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>57668</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>60560</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>62215</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>3.2</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	8045	0.6	8613	0.7	13635	1.1	0.7
22	The Copy Right Act	5241	0.4	4606	0.4	3335	0.3	0.2
23	The Trade Marks Act	186	0.0	103	0.0	188	0.0	0.0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>13472</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>13322</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>17158</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.3 Page 1 of 3

**TABLE 1.3**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2015-2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	2015		2016		2017		
		Incidence	Crime Rate	Incidence	Crime Rate	Incidence	Crime Rate	Percentage Share to SLL Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	3390	0.3	3178	0.2	3839	0.3	0.2
25	The Chit Funds Acts	-	-	-	-	182	0.0	0.0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	-	-	-	-	32	0.0	0.0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	-	-	-	-	0	0.0	0.0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	-	-	-	-	24169	1.9	1.2
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	-	-	-	-	1158	0.1	0.1
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>3390</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>3178</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>29380</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1.5</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	500757	39.8	510646	40.1	469480	36.4	24.1
31	The Excise Act	206069	16.4	237026	18.6	276168	21.4	14.2
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	50796	4.0	49256	3.9	63800	5.0	3.3
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	-	-	-	-	41056	3.2	2.1
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	-	-	-	-	22744	1.8	1.2
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>757622</b>	<b>58.8</b>	<b>796928</b>	<b>62.6</b>	<b>809448</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>41.6</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	3968	0.3	3715	0.3	3016	0.2	0.2
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	829	0.1	859	0.1	826	0.1	0.0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	299	0.0	122	0.0	171	0.0	0.0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	60	0.0	36	0.0	36	0.0	0.0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	-	-	-	-	29659	2.3	1.5
38	Noise Pollution Acts	-	-	-	-	8423	0.7	0.4
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	-	-	-	-	12	0.0	0.0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>5156</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>4732</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>42143</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	2099	0.2	1931	0.2	1468	0.1	0.1
41	The Passport Act	703	0.1	730	0.1	451	0.0	0.0
42	The Emigration Act	42	0.0	101	0.0	127	0.0	0.0
43	The Citizenship Act	19	0.0	51	0.0	37	0.0	0.0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>2863</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>2813</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>2083</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	346	0.0	372	0.0	309	0.0	0.0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	7	0.0	3	0.0	3	0.0	0.0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	-	-	-	-	37	0.0	0.0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	-	-	-	-	2	0.0	0.0
48	The Cinematograph Act	-	-	-	-	11	0.0	0.0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	-	-	-	-	5	0.0	0.0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.3 Page 2 of 3

**TABLE 1.3**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2015-2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	2015		2016		2017		
		Inci-dence	Crime Rate	Inci-dence	Crime Rate	Inci-dence	Crime Rate	Percentage Share to SLL Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
50	The Essential Commodities Act	4501	0.4	4445	0.3	4634	0.4	0.2
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	-	-	-	-	23	0.0	0.0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	-	-	-	-	76	0.0	0.0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>4501</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>4445</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>4733</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.2</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes					56	0.0	0.0
54	The Gambling Act	130134	10.3	149004	11.7	145954	11.3	7.5
55	The Electricity Act	97591	7.8	127910	10.0	235998	18.3	12.1
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	37	0.0	116	0.0	70	0.0	0.0
57	The Representation of the People Act	1049	0.1	482	0.0	392	0.0	0.0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	92	0.0	128	0.0	463	0.0	0.0
58.1	Against SC	15	0.0	14	0.0	356	0.0	0.0
58.2	Against ST	5	0.0	10	0.0	30	0.0	0.0
58.3	Against others	72	0.0	104	0.0	77	0.0	0.0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	61	0.0	73	0.0	66	0.0	0.0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts					5865	0.5	0.3
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	15	0.0	7	0.0	1	0.0	0.0
62	The Mental Health Act	-	-	-	-	389	0.0	0.0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	-	-	-	-	247978	19.2	12.8
64	City/Town Police Acts	-	-	-	-	56021	4.3	2.9
65	Other State Local Acts	-	-	-	-	132892	10.3	6.8
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>228979</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>277720</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>826145</b>	<b>64.1</b>	<b>42.5</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	659661	52.39	663830	52.11	86206	6.7	4.4
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>1761276</b>	<b>139.9</b>	<b>1855804</b>	<b>145.7</b>	<b>1944465</b>	<b>150.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.3 Page 3 of 3



Chapter **1A**

**Summary**  
**(States & UTs)**

**Certain States like Uttar Pradesh, Delhi, etc. have provided the citizen friendly service of Online Registration of FIR under certain category of offences like 'Vehicle Theft' and 'Other Thefts'. As this may have increased the crime reporting under such heads in these States, they become statistically non-comparable with other States not having such online registration facility.**

**TABLE 1A.1**  
**IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2015-2017**

S. No	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage Share of State/UT (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2017)+	Rate of Total Cognizable Crime (IPC) (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	110693	106774	132336	4.3	521.3	253.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2968	2534	2565	0.1	13.3	192.7
3	Assam	103616	102250	104324	3.4	329.3	316.8
4	Bihar	176973	164163	180573	5.9	1054.5	171.2
5	Chhattisgarh	56692	55029	58481	1.9	262.9	222.5
6	Goa	3074	2692	2965	0.1	20.4	145.5
7	Gujarat	126935	147122	128775	4.2	637.7	201.9
8	Haryana	84466	88527	97924	3.2	280.0	349.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	14007	13386	13007	0.4	71.7	181.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	23583	24501	22667	0.7	125.9	180.1
11	Jharkhand	45050	40710	44595	1.5	342.1	130.4
12	Karnataka	138847	148402	146354	4.8	630.9	232.0
13	Kerala	257074	260097	235846	7.7	359.4	656.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	268614	264418	269512	8.8	793.3	339.7
15	Maharashtra	275414	261714	288879	9.4	1219.9	236.8
16	Manipur	3847	3170	3416	0.1	26.3	130.0
17	Meghalaya	4079	3366	3521	0.1	28.1	125.2
18	Mizoram	2228	2425	2118	0.1	10.8	196.5
19	Nagaland	1302	1376	1068	0.0	24.1	44.3
20	Odisha	83360	81460	83583	2.7	429.2	194.8
21	Punjab	37983	40007	39288	1.3	294.6	133.4
22	Rajasthan	198080	180398	169941	5.5	742.5	228.9
23	Sikkim	766	809	719	0.0	6.6	109.6
24	Tamil Nadu	187558	179896	178836	5.8	698.4	256.1
25	Telangana	106282	108991	119858	3.9	371.3	322.8
26	Tripura	4692	3933	3918	0.1	38.8	101.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	241920	282171	310084	10.1	2226.1	139.3
28	Uttarakhand	10248	10867	12889	0.4	108.0	119.3
29	West Bengal	179501	176569	163999	5.4	946.0	173.4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2749852</b>	<b>2757757</b>	<b>2822041</b>	<b>92.1</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>223.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	862	802	638	0.0	5.7	112.5
31	Chandigarh	3248	2996	3240	0.1	18.9	171.7
32	D&N Haveli	269	244	266	0.0	4.4	60.2
33	Daman & Diu	302	271	367	0.0	3.5	105.2
34	Delhi	191377	209519	232066	7.6	221.0	1049.9
35	Lakshadweep	50	36	78	0.0	0.8	95.1
36	Puducherry	3440	4086	3883	0.1	17.6	221.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>199548</b>	<b>217954</b>	<b>240538</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>884.8</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2949400</b>	<b>2975711</b>	<b>3062579</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12885.3</b>	<b>237.7</b>

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 1A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1A.2**  
**SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2015-2017**

S. No	State/UT	SLL Cognizable Crimes			Percentage Share of State	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs)+	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (SLL)
		2015	2016	2017			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	15755	22615	15666	0.8	521.3	30.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	181	166	181	0.0	13.3	13.6
3	Assam	3849	4764	5628	0.3	329.3	17.1
4	Bihar	18439	25533	55482	2.9	1054.5	52.6
5	Chhattisgarh	30563	29163	32035	1.6	262.9	121.9
6	Goa	1482	1014	978	0.1	20.4	48.0
7	Gujarat	307108	288300	206024	10.6	637.7	323.1
8	Haryana	47523	54584	126892	6.5	280.0	453.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	3214	3863	4789	0.2	71.7	66.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1727	2123	2941	0.2	125.9	23.4
11	Jharkhand	7861	7107	8069	0.4	342.1	23.6
12	Karnataka	32019	31077	37709	1.9	630.9	59.8
13	Kerala	396334	447773	417654	21.5	359.4	1162.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	89891	100736	110170	5.7	793.3	138.9
15	Maharashtra	147765	169152	178874	9.2	1219.9	146.6
16	Manipur	1004	928	834	0.0	26.3	31.7
17	Meghalaya	327	216	431	0.0	28.1	15.3
18	Mizoram	347	375	620	0.0	10.8	57.5
19	Nagaland	626	532	485	0.0	24.1	20.1
20	Odisha	19848	22105	20283	1.0	429.2	47.3
21	Punjab	22253	17732	31385	1.6	294.6	106.5
22	Rajasthan	64096	70749	75612	3.9	742.5	101.8
23	Sikkim	184	211	260	0.0	6.6	39.6
24	Tamil Nadu	254604	287473	242040	12.4	698.4	346.6
25	Telangana	16496	11282	13339	0.7	371.3	35.9
26	Tripura	172	148	320	0.0	38.8	8.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	232639	211854	289998	14.9	2226.1	130.3
28	Uttarakhand	4796	5207	15972	0.8	108.0	147.8
29	West Bengal	26777	27831	31538	1.6	946.0	33.3
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1747880</b>	<b>1844613</b>	<b>1926209</b>	<b>99.1</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>152.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	2197	1689	2376	0.1	5.7	419.0
31	Chandigarh	1865	1260	2222	0.1	18.9	117.8
32	D&N Haveli	34	12	43	0.0	4.4	9.7
33	Daman & Diu	17	16	15	0.0	3.5	4.3
34	Delhi	8599	7401	12648	0.7	221.0	57.2
35	Lakshadweep	15	14	36	0.0	0.8	43.9
36	Puducherry	669	799	916	0.0	17.6	52.2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>13396</b>	<b>11191</b>	<b>18256</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>67.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1761276</b>	<b>1855804</b>	<b>1944465</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12885.3</b>	<b>150.9</b>

Note: i) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

ii) Crime Rate has not been calculated as SLL Cases also depict Enforcement efforts by Police

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.2 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 1A.3**  
**Total IPC & SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) 2015-2017**

S. No	State/UT	IPC + SLL Cognizable Crimes			Percentage Share of State (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2017)+	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC+SLL) (2017)++
		2015	2016	2017			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	126448	129389	148002	3.0	521.3	283.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3149	2700	2746	0.1	13.3	206.3
3	Assam	107465	107014	109952	2.2	329.3	333.9
4	Bihar	195412	189696	236055	4.7	1054.5	223.9
5	Chhattisgarh	87255	84192	90516	1.8	262.9	344.3
6	Goa	4556	3706	3943	0.1	20.4	193.5
7	Gujarat	434043	435422	334799	6.7	637.7	525.0
8	Haryana	131989	143111	224816	4.5	280.0	802.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	17221	17249	17796	0.4	71.7	248.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25310	26624	25608	0.5	125.9	203.4
11	Jharkhand	52911	47817	52664	1.1	342.1	153.9
12	Karnataka	170866	179479	184063	3.7	630.9	291.7
13	Kerala	653408	707870	653500	13.1	359.4	1818.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	358505	365154	379682	7.6	793.3	478.6
15	Maharashtra	423179	430866	467753	9.3	1219.9	383.4
16	Manipur	4851	4098	4250	0.1	26.3	161.7
17	Meghalaya	4406	3582	3952	0.1	28.1	140.5
18	Mizoram	2575	2800	2738	0.1	10.8	254.0
19	Nagaland	1928	1908	1553	0.0	24.1	64.4
20	Odisha	103208	103565	103866	2.1	429.2	242.0
21	Punjab	60236	57739	70673	1.4	294.6	239.9
22	Rajasthan	262176	251147	245553	4.9	742.5	330.7
23	Sikkim	950	1020	979	0.0	6.6	149.2
24	Tamil Nadu	442162	467369	420876	8.4	698.4	602.6
25	Telangana	122778	120273	133197	2.7	371.3	358.7
26	Tripura	4864	4081	4238	0.1	38.8	109.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	474559	494025	600082	12.0	2226.1	269.6
28	Uttarakhand	15044	16074	28861	0.6	108.0	267.1
29	West Bengal	206278	204400	195537	3.9	946.0	206.7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>4497732</b>	<b>4602370</b>	<b>4748250</b>	<b>94.8</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>376.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	3059	2491	3014	0.1	5.7	531.6
31	Chandigarh	5113	4256	5462	0.1	18.9	289.5
32	D&N Haveli	303	256	309	0.0	4.4	69.9
33	Daman & Diu	319	287	382	0.0	3.5	109.5
34	Delhi	199976	216920	244714	4.9	221.0	1107.1
35	Lakshadweep	65	50	114	0.0	0.8	139.0
36	Puducherry	4109	4885	4799	0.1	17.6	273.4
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>212944</b>	<b>229145</b>	<b>258794</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>951.9</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>4710676</b>	<b>4831515</b>	<b>5007044</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12885.3</b>	<b>388.6</b>

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 1A.3 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)			Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)			Causing Death by Negligence		
								Causing Death by Negligence (Sec.304-A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1054	1124	2.0	202	233	0.4	7950	8980	15.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	79	81	5.9	7	12	0.5	100	121	7.5
3	Assam	1144	1162	3.5	32	45	0.1	3393	3731	10.3
4	Bihar	2803	2819	2.7	111	111	0.1	4977	5223	4.7
5	Chhattisgarh	919	1006	3.5	32	40	0.1	4045	4349	15.4
6	Goa	31	31	1.5	9	12	0.4	234	272	11.5
7	Gujarat	970	1017	1.5	71	99	0.1	6906	8019	10.8
8	Haryana	1046	1072	3.7	54	60	0.2	5651	6269	20.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	99	100	1.4	8	8	0.1	698	991	9.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	152	209	1.2	27	27	0.2	654	979	5.2
11	Jharkhand	1487	1606	4.3	40	42	0.1	3447	3680	10.1
12	Karnataka	1384	1501	2.2	80	105	0.1	10172	12989	16.1
13	Kerala	305	329	0.8	112	139	0.3	3386	3719	9.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	1908	1961	2.4	152	165	0.2	11591	12984	14.6
15	Maharashtra	2103	2197	1.7	279	341	0.2	12427	13399	10.2
16	Manipur	63	75	2.4	9	9	0.3	105	159	4.0
17	Meghalaya	87	89	3.1	7	7	0.2	149	244	5.3
18	Mizoram	21	22	1.9	5	5	0.5	51	59	4.7
19	Nagaland	36	39	1.5	2	2	0.1	40	85	1.7
20	Odisha	1267	1276	3.0	22	22	0.1	4425	4616	10.3
21	Punjab	659	709	2.2	122	131	0.4	3226	3547	11.0
22	Rajasthan	1473	1490	2.0	103	127	0.1	9419	10221	12.7
23	Sikkim	13	13	2.0	1	1	0.2	48	139	7.3
24	Tamil Nadu	1560	1613	2.2	51	66	0.1	15817	17132	22.6
25	Telangana	805	886	2.2	149	186	0.4	6932	9029	18.7
26	Tripura	124	130	3.2	3	3	0.1	160	168	4.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	4324	4779	1.9	1267	1319	0.6	18105	20109	8.1
28	Uttarakhand	181	191	1.7	48	51	0.4	682	839	6.3
29	West Bengal	2001	2034	2.1	343	422	0.4	5766	6089	6.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>28098</b>	<b>29561</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>3348</b>	<b>3790</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>140556</b>	<b>158141</b>	<b>11.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	9	9	1.6	0	0	0.0	26	38	4.6
31	Chandigarh	25	25	1.3	4	4	0.2	105	105	5.6
32	D&N Haveli	3	5	0.7	1	1	0.2	55	55	12.4
33	Daman & Diu	6	7	1.7	0	0	0.0	45	58	12.9
34	Delhi	487	510	2.2	45	49	0.2	1800	1958	8.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	25	30	1.4	3	3	0.2	207	241	11.8
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>2238</b>	<b>2455</b>	<b>8.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>28653</b>	<b>30147</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>3401</b>	<b>3847</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>142794</b>	<b>160596</b>	<b>11.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 1 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Causing Death by Negligence								
		Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents								
		Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents (Total)			Hit and Run			Other Accidents (other than Hit and Run)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	7732	8708	14.8	758	794	1.5	6974	7914	13.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	78	86	5.9	12	12	0.9	66	74	5.0
3	Assam	2038	2363	6.2	928	1224	2.8	1110	1139	3.4
4	Bihar	4901	5144	4.6	1021	1187	1.0	3880	3957	3.7
5	Chhattisgarh	3678	3980	14.0	1759	1847	6.7	1919	2133	7.3
6	Goa	213	250	10.5	54	58	2.6	159	192	7.8
7	Gujarat	6770	7858	10.6	1224	1332	1.9	5546	6526	8.7
8	Haryana	5467	6062	19.5	1286	1366	4.6	4181	4696	14.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	663	953	9.2	31	36	0.4	632	917	8.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	635	958	5.0	101	132	0.8	534	826	4.2
11	Jharkhand	3177	3400	9.3	2104	2188	6.2	1073	1212	3.1
12	Karnataka	9818	12523	15.6	1042	1155	1.7	8776	11368	13.9
13	Kerala	3336	3659	9.3	129	139	0.4	3207	3520	8.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	11140	12515	14.0	6652	7348	8.4	4488	5167	5.7
15	Maharashtra	12091	12979	9.9	2868	3044	2.4	9223	9935	7.6
16	Manipur	105	159	4.0	63	69	2.4	42	90	1.6
17	Meghalaya	143	238	5.1	16	16	0.6	127	222	4.5
18	Mizoram	22	27	2.0	4	4	0.4	18	23	1.7
19	Nagaland	35	76	1.5	4	4	0.2	31	72	1.3
20	Odisha	4419	4610	10.3	3830	3908	8.9	589	702	1.4
21	Punjab	3189	3509	10.8	1459	1562	5.0	1730	1947	5.9
22	Rajasthan	8918	9705	12.0	2075	2209	2.8	6843	7496	9.2
23	Sikkim	39	129	5.9	1	1	0.2	38	128	5.8
24	Tamil Nadu	15414	16660	22.1	1362	1461	2.0	14052	15199	20.1
25	Telangana	6531	8598	17.6	1589	2316	4.3	4942	6282	13.3
26	Tripura	153	161	3.9	46	49	1.2	107	112	2.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	15941	17701	7.2	12226	13608	5.5	3715	4093	1.7
28	Uttarakhand	667	814	6.2	235	282	2.2	432	532	4.0
29	West Bengal	5535	5833	5.9	237	257	0.3	5298	5576	5.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>132848</b>	<b>149658</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>43116</b>	<b>47608</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>89732</b>	<b>102050</b>	<b>7.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	21	33	3.7	1	2	0.2	20	31	3.5
31	Chandigarh	95	95	5.0	32	32	1.7	63	63	3.3
32	D&N Haveli	42	42	9.5	27	27	6.1	15	15	3.4
33	Daman & Diu	36	49	10.3	8	21	2.3	28	28	8.0
34	Delhi	1565	1696	7.1	515	555	2.3	1050	1141	4.8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	196	204	11.2	28	28	1.6	168	176	9.6
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1955</b>	<b>2119</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1344</b>	<b>1454</b>	<b>4.9</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>134803</b>	<b>151777</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>43727</b>	<b>48273</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>91076</b>	<b>103504</b>	<b>7.1</b>

Col.12=Col.15+Col.18  
Col.13=Col.16+Col.19

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 2 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Causing Death by Negligence								
		Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents			Deaths due to Medical Negligence			Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	6	0.0	4	5	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	9	9	0.0	14	14	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	3	6	0.0	23	23	0.0	27	27	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	8	8	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.0	8	11	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0
11	Jharkhand	55	55	0.2	0	0	0.0	32	32	0.1
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.0	8	10	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	10	11	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.0	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	9	9	0.0	20	22	0.1	6	6	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	29	29	0.0	4	4	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	28	28	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 3 of 46



**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Causing Death by Negligence			Dowry Deaths (Sec.304-B IPC)			Abetment of Suicide (Sec.305/306 IPC)		
		Deaths due to other Negligence								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	210	260	0.4	152	152	0.6	707	782	1.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	22	35	1.7	0	0	0.0	6	12	0.5
3	Assam	1332	1345	4.0	171	193	1.1	81	90	0.2
4	Bihar	23	23	0.0	1081	1081	2.1	1	1	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	364	366	1.4	74	75	0.6	192	214	0.7
6	Goa	21	22	1.0	1	1	0.1	6	6	0.3
7	Gujarat	127	152	0.2	9	9	0.0	510	527	0.8
8	Haryana	170	190	0.6	245	254	1.9	498	560	1.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	34	37	0.5	3	3	0.1	89	97	1.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	15	17	0.1	8	8	0.1	30	31	0.2
11	Jharkhand	183	193	0.5	248	310	1.5	46	50	0.1
12	Karnataka	333	443	0.5	206	217	0.7	345	422	0.5
13	Kerala	40	49	0.1	12	12	0.1	82	96	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	447	465	0.6	632	635	1.7	968	1020	1.2
15	Maharashtra	322	406	0.3	233	239	0.4	1488	1552	1.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
17	Meghalaya	6	6	0.2	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.0
18	Mizoram	29	32	2.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	5	9	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	6	6	0.0	326	365	1.5	41	41	0.1
21	Punjab	33	34	0.1	68	72	0.5	477	518	1.6
22	Rajasthan	486	501	0.7	457	458	1.3	228	242	0.3
23	Sikkim	8	9	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	402	471	0.6	48	48	0.1	275	280	0.4
25	Telangana	366	394	1.0	251	270	1.4	664	759	1.8
26	Tripura	7	7	0.2	33	34	1.7	18	18	0.5
27	Uttar Pradesh	2131	2375	1.0	2524	2711	2.4	625	672	0.3
28	Uttarakhand	15	25	0.1	60	65	1.1	49	56	0.5
29	West Bengal	203	228	0.2	499	501	1.1	580	605	0.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>7340</b>	<b>8100</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>7342</b>	<b>7714</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>8010</b>	<b>8655</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	5	5	0.9	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	15	23	0.8
32	D&N Haveli	13	13	2.9	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
33	Daman & Diu	9	9	2.6	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.6
34	Delhi	231	258	1.0	120	120	1.2	89	103	0.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	8	34	0.5	2	2	0.3	12	13	0.7
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>0.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>7606</b>	<b>8419</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>7466</b>	<b>7838</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>8129</b>	<b>8797</b>	<b>0.6</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 4 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)			Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Suicide (Sec.309 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1840	2096	3.5	0	0	0.0	376	0	0.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	41	43	3.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1050	1208	3.2	8	8	0.0	9	0	0.0
4	Bihar	9586	9867	9.1	858	889	0.8	1	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	655	687	2.5	1	1	0.0	47	0	0.2
6	Goa	26	34	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1049	1253	1.6	8	15	0.0	35	0	0.1
8	Haryana	948	1043	3.4	6	6	0.0	83	0	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	69	72	1.0	3	3	0.0	29	0	0.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	390	524	3.1	0	0	0.0	266	0	2.1
11	Jharkhand	1187	1348	3.5	0	0	0.0	25	0	0.1
12	Karnataka	2719	3560	4.3	20	30	0.0	170	0	0.3
13	Kerala	583	720	1.6	2118	2321	5.9	57	0	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	1895	2006	2.4	232	244	0.3	59	0	0.1
15	Maharashtra	2744	2993	2.2	13	24	0.0	246	0	0.2
16	Manipur	159	192	6.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	49	62	1.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	13	14	1.2	2	2	0.2	1	0	0.1
19	Nagaland	46	48	1.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	3064	3066	7.1	10	10	0.0	24	0	0.1
21	Punjab	789	844	2.7	63	71	0.2	31	0	0.1
22	Rajasthan	1588	1679	2.1	276	289	0.4	25	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	12	13	1.8	0	0	0.0	10	0	1.5
24	Tamil Nadu	2460	2726	3.5	3	3	0.0	128	0	0.2
25	Telangana	1045	1308	2.8	1	1	0.0	177	0	0.5
26	Tripura	69	70	1.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4939	5391	2.2	1170	1206	0.5	33	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	196	199	1.8	8	8	0.1	3	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	11710	13100	12.4	1567	1726	1.7	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>50921</b>	<b>56166</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>6368</b>	<b>6858</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1835</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	8	8	1.4	3	3	0.5	44	0	7.8
31	Chandigarh	27	28	1.4	6	6	0.3	8	0	0.4
32	D&N Haveli	4	4	0.9	1	1	0.2	1	0	0.2
33	Daman & Diu	4	4	1.1	2	2	0.6	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	645	685	2.9	811	904	3.7	18	0	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	11	20	0.6	0	0	0.0	38	0	2.2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>51621</b>	<b>56916</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>7191</b>	<b>7774</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>1944</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 5 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment (Sec.313 to 318 IPC)			Hurt					
					Hurt			Simple Hurt		
		Simple Hurt (Total)								
I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R		
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	35	41	0.1	21775	26571	41.8	20258	24607	38.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	344	464	25.8	152	189	11.4
3	Assam	9	10	0.0	16722	17687	50.8	6325	6415	19.2
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	83139	88987	78.8	70272	76024	66.6
5	Chhattisgarh	71	71	0.3	13959	15456	53.1	12617	14005	48.0
6	Goa	1	1	0.0	387	468	19.0	288	346	14.1
7	Gujarat	167	168	0.3	8750	9335	13.7	6475	6846	10.2
8	Haryana	124	125	0.4	6426	6864	23.0	4902	5250	17.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	14	14	0.2	2828	2857	39.4	2489	2515	34.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	23	24	0.2	1407	1480	11.2	1241	1311	9.9
11	Jharkhand	4	4	0.0	5771	6436	16.9	4019	4597	11.7
12	Karnataka	267	272	0.4	19461	22682	30.8	17031	19968	27.0
13	Kerala	5	5	0.0	20323	21630	56.5	18455	19595	51.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	279	279	0.4	77412	94143	97.6	72016	88453	90.8
15	Maharashtra	314	323	0.3	37978	40021	31.1	31652	33238	25.9
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	305	337	11.6	46	46	1.8
17	Meghalaya	4	4	0.1	155	164	5.5	41	44	1.5
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	99	108	9.2	52	54	4.8
19	Nagaland	2	2	0.1	21	23	0.9	11	11	0.5
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	7024	7727	16.4	2919	2959	6.8
21	Punjab	55	55	0.2	5971	6308	20.3	4376	4572	14.9
22	Rajasthan	139	142	0.2	24470	26871	33.0	22971	25293	30.9
23	Sikkim	6	6	0.9	92	102	14.0	47	51	7.2
24	Tamil Nadu	22	23	0.0	41363	46391	59.2	40723	45550	58.3
25	Telangana	53	54	0.1	20197	23790	54.4	18802	22162	50.6
26	Tripura	1	1	0.0	1108	1256	28.6	160	220	4.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	143	156	0.1	40959	44302	18.4	29451	30837	13.2
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	987	1119	9.1	840	966	7.8
29	West Bengal	41	72	0.0	29591	35348	31.3	7763	9167	8.2
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>489024</b>	<b>548927</b>	<b>38.8</b>	<b>396394</b>	<b>445291</b>	<b>31.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	0.2	69	74	12.2	43	45	7.6
31	Chandigarh	8	8	0.4	126	132	6.7	96	97	5.1
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.2	10	10	2.3	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	4	4	1.1	3	3	0.9
34	Delhi	81	94	0.4	4581	5281	20.7	4027	4601	18.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	20	20	24.4	20	20	24.4
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.1	783	852	44.6	718	781	40.9
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>5593</b>	<b>6373</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>4907</b>	<b>5547</b>	<b>18.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1872</b>	<b>1958</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>494617</b>	<b>555300</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>401301</b>	<b>450838</b>	<b>31.1</b>

Col.51=Col.54+Col.72  
Col.52=Col.55+Col.73

Col.54=Col.57+Col.60+Col.63+Col.66+Col.69  
Col.55=Col.58+Col.61+Col.64+Col.67+Col.70

TABLE 1A.4 Page 6 of 46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Hurt								
		Simple Hurt								
		Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt (Sec.323 r/w 341/342)			Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means (Sec.324 IPC)			Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty (Sec.332/353 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2603	3283	5.0	14393	17372	27.6	892	945	1.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	81	104	6.1	47	52	3.5	2	2	0.2
3	Assam	3368	3435	10.2	1550	1559	4.7	239	253	0.7
4	Bihar	59817	65499	56.7	10179	10238	9.7	208	210	0.2
5	Chhattisgarh	10009	11136	38.1	1592	1626	6.1	122	124	0.5
6	Goa	17	18	0.8	189	230	9.3	60	76	2.9
7	Gujarat	99	106	0.2	5554	5880	8.7	358	374	0.6
8	Haryana	1849	1913	6.6	1604	1718	5.7	881	913	3.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	2031	2053	28.3	213	214	3.0	140	140	2.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	826	885	6.6	25	25	0.2	354	365	2.8
11	Jharkhand	3065	3623	9.0	266	286	0.8	29	29	0.1
12	Karnataka	4262	5411	6.8	11184	12886	17.7	1143	1214	1.8
13	Kerala	8619	9210	24.0	8988	9493	25.0	758	802	2.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	54069	68756	68.2	12883	14002	16.2	1791	2023	2.3
15	Maharashtra	1124	1177	0.9	26915	28409	22.1	2798	2822	2.3
16	Manipur	2	2	0.1	38	38	1.4	5	5	0.2
17	Meghalaya	25	27	0.9	8	8	0.3	5	6	0.2
18	Mizoram	37	37	3.4	13	15	1.2	2	2	0.2
19	Nagaland	10	10	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2143	2156	5.0	500	504	1.2	33	34	0.1
21	Punjab	1679	1708	5.7	2205	2356	7.5	383	397	1.3
22	Rajasthan	19889	21496	26.8	1120	1166	1.5	1509	1529	2.0
23	Sikkim	26	30	4.0	12	12	1.8	7	7	1.1
24	Tamil Nadu	22262	25278	31.9	16139	17864	23.1	1389	1443	2.0
25	Telangana	678	765	1.8	15488	18163	41.7	622	632	1.7
26	Tripura	85	133	2.2	38	49	1.0	37	38	1.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	14399	14440	6.5	9087	10375	4.1	1072	1102	0.5
28	Uttarakhand	379	503	3.5	378	378	3.5	72	72	0.7
29	West Bengal	5903	7121	6.2	1462	1608	1.5	142	153	0.2
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>219356</b>	<b>250315</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>142070</b>	<b>156526</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>15053</b>	<b>15712</b>	<b>1.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	7	7	1.2	13	13	2.3	14	16	2.5
31	Chandigarh	32	32	1.7	21	22	1.1	31	31	1.6
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.9	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	2435	2826	11.0	898	1009	4.1	213	246	1.0
35	Lakshadweep	18	18	22.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	2.4
36	Puducherry	437	461	24.9	257	296	14.6	23	23	1.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>2929</b>	<b>3344</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>1192</b>	<b>1343</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>1.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>222285</b>	<b>253659</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>143262</b>	<b>157869</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>15336</b>	<b>16030</b>	<b>1.2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 7 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Hurt								
		Simple Hurt						Grievous Hurt		
		Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others (Sec.336/337)			Other Simple Hurt (Sec.327, 328, 330 & 334)			Grievous Hurt (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2356	2993	4.5	14	14	0.0	1517	1964	2.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	9	0.2	19	22	1.4	192	275	14.4
3	Assam	643	643	2.0	525	525	1.6	10397	11272	31.6
4	Bihar	33	38	0.0	35	39	0.0	12867	12963	12.2
5	Chhattisgarh	870	1095	3.3	24	24	0.1	1342	1451	5.1
6	Goa	22	22	1.1	0	0	0.0	99	122	4.9
7	Gujarat	409	428	0.6	55	58	0.1	2275	2489	3.6
8	Haryana	488	625	1.7	80	81	0.3	1524	1614	5.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	104	107	1.5	1	1	0.0	339	342	4.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	36	36	0.3	0	0	0.0	166	169	1.3
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	658	658	1.9	1752	1839	5.1
12	Karnataka	389	402	0.6	53	55	0.1	2430	2714	3.9
13	Kerala	37	37	0.1	53	53	0.1	1868	2035	5.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	2084	2456	2.6	1189	1216	1.5	5396	5690	6.8
15	Maharashtra	576	583	0.5	239	247	0.2	6326	6783	5.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	259	291	9.9
17	Meghalaya	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	114	120	4.1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	47	54	4.4
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	12	0.4
20	Odisha	211	233	0.5	32	32	0.1	4105	4768	9.6
21	Punjab	107	109	0.4	2	2	0.0	1595	1736	5.4
22	Rajasthan	260	909	0.4	193	193	0.3	1499	1578	2.0
23	Sikkim	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	45	51	6.9
24	Tamil Nadu	726	756	1.0	207	209	0.3	640	841	0.9
25	Telangana	1911	2499	5.1	103	103	0.3	1395	1628	3.8
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	948	1036	24.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	862	862	0.4	4031	4058	1.8	11508	13465	5.2
28	Uttarakhand	3	5	0.0	8	8	0.1	147	153	1.4
29	West Bengal	34	37	0.0	222	248	0.2	21828	26181	23.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>12171</b>	<b>14891</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>7744</b>	<b>7847</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>92630</b>	<b>103636</b>	<b>7.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	9	9	1.6	0	0	0.0	26	29	4.6
31	Chandigarh	11	11	0.6	1	1	0.1	30	35	1.6
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	10	2.3
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
34	Delhi	358	392	1.6	123	128	0.6	554	680	2.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	65	71	3.7
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>2.5</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>12550</b>	<b>15304</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>7868</b>	<b>7976</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>93316</b>	<b>104462</b>	<b>7.2</b>

Col.72=Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.84+Col.87+Col.90+Col.93  
Col.73=Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.85+Col.88+Col.91+Col.94

TABLE 1A.4 Page 8 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Hurt								
		Grievous Hurt								
		Voluntarily causing grievous hurt (Sec.325 IPC)			Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means (Sec.326 IPC)			Acid Attack (Sec.326A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	129	146	0.2	577	773	1.1	9	9	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	114	151	8.6	77	123	5.8	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	5494	5966	16.7	4245	4618	12.9	5	5	0.0
4	Bihar	12442	12531	11.8	417	424	0.4	8	8	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	981	1068	3.7	219	224	0.8	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	54	67	2.6	38	44	1.9	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1753	1914	2.7	470	520	0.7	8	9	0.0
8	Haryana	1272	1347	4.5	200	215	0.7	9	9	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	310	313	4.3	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	85	86	0.7	23	23	0.2	2	2	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1203	1283	3.5	435	440	1.3	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	264	293	0.4	1129	1372	1.8	4	4	0.0
13	Kerala	522	565	1.5	1210	1329	3.4	13	13	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4458	4712	5.6	802	842	1.0	7	7	0.0
15	Maharashtra	3072	3279	2.5	2950	3192	2.4	9	9	0.0
16	Manipur	149	176	5.7	105	109	4.0	1	1	0.0
17	Meghalaya	64	65	2.3	49	54	1.7	1	1	0.0
18	Mizoram	29	34	2.7	15	17	1.4	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	6	7	0.2	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	3671	4334	8.6	249	249	0.6	13	13	0.0
21	Punjab	949	1004	3.2	479	565	1.6	7	7	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1137	1215	1.5	185	186	0.2	9	9	0.0
23	Sikkim	21	23	3.2	11	12	1.7	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	305	331	0.4	317	492	0.5	5	5	0.0
25	Telangana	512	609	1.4	514	612	1.4	3	3	0.0
26	Tripura	734	801	18.9	206	226	5.3	1	1	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	9478	10978	4.3	641	721	0.3	56	60	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	102	105	0.9	19	20	0.2	3	3	0.0
29	West Bengal	16167	19344	17.1	5528	6697	5.8	54	54	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>65477</b>	<b>72747</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>21113</b>	<b>24102</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	15	17	2.6	9	9	1.6	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	25	30	1.3	5	5	0.3	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	6	6	1.4	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	369	487	1.7	85	89	0.4	14	17	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	18	22	1.0	35	37	2.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>65910</b>	<b>73309</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>21249</b>	<b>24244</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>0.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 9 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Hurt								
		Grievous Hurt								
		Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec.326B IPC)			Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty (Sec.333/353 IPC)			Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others (Sec.338 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	64	69	0.1	736	960	1.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
3	Assam	1	2	0.0	143	145	0.4	201	205	0.6
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	121	138	0.5	17	17	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	2	5	0.1	5	6	0.2
7	Gujarat	3	4	0.0	14	14	0.0	27	28	0.0
8	Haryana	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	39	39	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.2	11	11	0.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	31	33	0.2	25	25	0.2
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.0	53	55	0.2
12	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	455	461	0.7	576	582	0.9
13	Kerala	1	1	0.0	72	77	0.2	40	40	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	53	53	0.1	72	72	0.1
15	Maharashtra	6	6	0.0	115	123	0.1	172	172	0.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	171	171	0.4
21	Punjab	2	2	0.0	81	81	0.3	77	77	0.3
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	139	139	0.2	23	23	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.5	10	12	1.5
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.0	7	7	0.0
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	105	105	0.3	258	296	0.7
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	7	8	0.2	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	9	0.0	220	247	0.1	902	1248	0.4
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0	18	20	0.2
29	West Bengal	19	19	0.0	8	8	0.0	12	17	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1671</b>	<b>1748</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3453</b>	<b>4084</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	3	0.4
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.7	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	11	11	0.0	6	6	0.0	69	70	0.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.4	5	5	0.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0.3</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1687</b>	<b>1764</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3529</b>	<b>4162</b>	<b>0.3</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 10 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Hurt			Wrongful Restraint/Confinement (Sec.341 to 348 IPC)			Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty		
		Grievous Hurt						Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC) (Total)		
		Other Grievous Hurt (Sec.329, 331 & 335)			I	V	R	I	V	R
		I	V	R						
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	6	0.0	1379	1441	2.6	5129	5224	19.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4	6	0.3	97	111	15.4
3	Assam	308	331	0.9	715	717	2.2	3569	3612	22.2
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	2185	2185	2.1	197	197	0.4
5	Chhattisgarh	4	4	0.0	315	316	1.2	1899	1944	14.5
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	36	41	1.8	134	139	14.4
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	47	47	0.1	1058	1064	3.5
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	3466	3605	12.4	2031	2039	15.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	389	398	5.4	397	398	11.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1211	1267	9.6	1417	1481	23.5
11	Jharkhand	50	50	0.1	66	66	0.2	748	766	4.5
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	483	509	0.8	5763	6193	18.5
13	Kerala	10	10	0.0	256	295	0.7	4413	4464	24.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	3	0.0	2870	2989	3.6	9252	9396	24.4
15	Maharashtra	2	2	0.0	727	755	0.6	9392	9518	16.2
16	Manipur	4	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	66	66	5.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	88	88	6.3
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.1	6	6	0.6	64	64	12.2
19	Nagaland	2	3	0.1	1	1	0.0	12	12	1.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	675	681	1.6	9132	9132	42.9
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	98	98	0.3	933	972	6.9
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	1000	1018	1.3	4883	4895	13.8
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	21	21	6.8
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	1873	1873	2.7	744	753	2.1
25	Telangana	2	2	0.0	670	731	1.8	4409	4635	23.8
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	225	243	11.9
27	Uttar Pradesh	202	202	0.1	244	244	0.1	12607	13139	12.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	435	442	8.2
29	West Bengal	40	42	0.0	1335	1388	1.4	3832	3870	8.3
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>20062</b>	<b>20688</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>82947</b>	<b>84878</b>	<b>13.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	6	8	1.1	38	38	13.7
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	100	101	13.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	1.5
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	4	4	1.1	6	6	5.3
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	100	103	0.5	2874	2903	29.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	33	36	4.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>3054</b>	<b>3087</b>	<b>25.5</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>20176</b>	<b>20807</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>86001</b>	<b>87965</b>	<b>13.8</b>

Col.99=Col.102+Col.105+Col.120+Col.123+Col.126  
Col.100=Col.103+Col.106+Col.121+Col.124+Col.127

TABLE 1A.4 Page 11 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs



**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault on Women (Sec.354 IPC)			Sexual Harassment					
					Sexual Harassment (Sec.354A IPC) (Total)			a) at Work or Office Premises		
I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R		
1	2	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2683	2731	10.3	1120	1146	4.3	2	2	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	80	94	12.7	12	12	1.9	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	2097	2109	13.0	735	757	4.6	11	11	0.1
4	Bihar	42	42	0.1	124	124	0.2	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1267	1296	9.7	288	304	2.2	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	61	64	6.5	40	41	4.3	2	2	0.2
7	Gujarat	494	496	1.6	364	368	1.2	9	9	0.0
8	Haryana	584	587	4.6	675	676	5.3	50	50	0.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	190	190	5.4	135	136	3.9	4	4	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1341	1404	22.2	12	12	0.2	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	614	621	3.7	49	49	0.3	15	15	0.1
12	Karnataka	3818	4135	12.3	768	809	2.5	17	17	0.1
13	Kerala	3163	3214	17.2	828	828	4.5	53	53	0.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	4906	5006	12.9	2956	2985	7.8	27	27	0.1
15	Maharashtra	4306	4385	7.4	2910	2942	5.0	82	82	0.1
16	Manipur	30	30	2.3	11	11	0.8	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	60	60	4.3	19	19	1.4	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	23	23	4.4	32	32	6.1	15	15	2.9
19	Nagaland	7	7	0.6	4	4	0.3	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	5220	5220	24.5	1134	1134	5.3	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	458	474	3.4	263	284	1.9	3	3	0.0
22	Rajasthan	3743	3750	10.6	650	655	1.8	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	18	18	5.9	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	615	623	1.8	69	70	0.2	8	8	0.0
25	Telangana	2281	2443	12.3	658	683	3.6	117	123	0.6
26	Tripura	103	120	5.4	45	45	2.4	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4313	4488	4.1	5830	6151	5.5	5	5	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	334	338	6.3	66	67	1.2	27	27	0.5
29	West Bengal	2025	2056	4.4	478	483	1.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>44876</b>	<b>46024</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>20276</b>	<b>20828</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	10	10	3.6	17	17	6.1	5	5	1.8
31	Chandigarh	49	49	6.5	18	19	2.4	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	3	3	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	3	3	2.7	1	1	0.9	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	1124	1130	11.5	636	647	6.5	25	25	0.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	33	36	4.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1222</b>	<b>1231</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0.3</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>46098</b>	<b>47255</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>20948</b>	<b>21512</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>0.1</b>

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111+Col.114+Col.117  
Col.106=Col.109+Col.112+Col.115+Col.118

TABLE 1A.4 Page 12 of 46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Sexual Harassment								
		b) In Public Transport System			c) In Shelter Homes for women and Children			d) Other Places		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	12	13	0.0	65	70	0.3	1041	1061	4.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	12	1.9
3	Assam	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	718	740	4.5
4	Bihar	106	106	0.2	0	0	0.0	18	18	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	9	23	0.1	278	280	2.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	38	39	4.1
7	Gujarat	4	4	0.0	27	27	0.1	324	328	1.1
8	Haryana	23	23	0.2	26	26	0.2	576	577	4.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	130	131	3.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	10	10	0.2
11	Jharkhand	5	5	0.0	9	9	0.1	20	20	0.1
12	Karnataka	41	41	0.1	4	4	0.0	706	747	2.3
13	Kerala	44	44	0.2	10	10	0.1	721	721	3.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	63	63	0.2	22	22	0.1	2844	2873	7.5
15	Maharashtra	93	93	0.2	64	64	0.1	2671	2703	4.6
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	10	10	0.8
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	19	19	1.4
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	17	17	3.3
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	34	34	0.2	1100	1100	5.2
21	Punjab	4	4	0.0	4	6	0.0	252	271	1.9
22	Rajasthan	5	5	0.0	7	10	0.0	637	639	1.8
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	60	61	0.2
25	Telangana	34	34	0.2	13	13	0.1	494	513	2.7
26	Tripura	3	3	0.2	6	6	0.3	36	36	1.9
27	Uttar Pradesh	86	87	0.1	239	239	0.2	5500	5820	5.2
28	Uttarakhand	31	31	0.6	0	0	0.0	8	9	0.2
29	West Bengal	8	8	0.0	0	0	0.0	470	475	1.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>18713</b>	<b>19233</b>	<b>3.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	12	4.3
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	18	19	2.4
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.9
34	Delhi	28	28	0.3	1	1	0.0	582	593	5.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>5.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>19326</b>	<b>19858</b>	<b>3.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 13 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec.354B IPC)			Voyeurism (Sec.354C IPC)			Stalking (Sec.354D IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	483	487	1.9	93	94	0.4	750	766	2.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.6
3	Assam	647	652	4.0	20	20	0.1	70	74	0.4
4	Bihar	20	20	0.0	1	1	0.0	10	10	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	177	177	1.4	26	26	0.2	141	141	1.1
6	Goa	9	9	1.0	2	2	0.2	22	23	2.4
7	Gujarat	50	50	0.2	38	38	0.1	112	112	0.4
8	Haryana	347	348	2.7	13	13	0.1	412	415	3.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	17	17	0.5	8	8	0.2	47	47	1.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	55	56	0.9	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1
11	Jharkhand	77	88	0.5	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.0
12	Karnataka	884	955	2.8	57	58	0.2	236	236	0.8
13	Kerala	128	128	0.7	74	74	0.4	220	220	1.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	147	149	0.4	80	81	0.2	1163	1175	3.1
15	Maharashtra	432	437	0.7	199	200	0.3	1545	1554	2.7
16	Manipur	13	13	1.0	3	3	0.2	9	9	0.7
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	7	7	0.5
18	Mizoram	4	4	0.8	3	3	0.6	2	2	0.4
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2457	2457	11.6	64	64	0.3	257	257	1.2
21	Punjab	97	97	0.7	21	21	0.2	94	96	0.7
22	Rajasthan	303	303	0.9	22	22	0.1	165	165	0.5
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7
24	Tamil Nadu	24	24	0.1	13	13	0.0	23	23	0.1
25	Telangana	131	136	0.7	96	107	0.5	1243	1266	6.7
26	Tripura	71	72	3.7	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	1600	1621	1.5	119	122	0.1	745	757	0.7
28	Uttarakhand	11	11	0.2	5	7	0.1	19	19	0.4
29	West Bengal	954	955	2.1	74	74	0.2	301	302	0.7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>9141</b>	<b>9269</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1032</b>	<b>1052</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>7622</b>	<b>7705</b>	<b>1.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	3	3	1.1	4	4	1.4	4	4	1.4
31	Chandigarh	8	8	1.1	3	3	0.4	22	22	2.9
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.9	1	1	0.9
34	Delhi	568	578	5.8	50	50	0.5	496	498	5.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>4.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>9720</b>	<b>9858</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1090</b>	<b>1110</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>8145</b>	<b>8230</b>	<b>1.3</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 14 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Total)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)					
					Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)			Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		
I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R		
1	2	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1018	1099	2.0	508	558	1.0	86	99	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	117	130	8.8	38	46	2.9	1	1	0.1
3	Assam	7857	8160	23.9	2040	2135	6.2	478	511	1.5
4	Bihar	8479	8496	8.0	1679	1688	1.6	694	694	0.7
5	Chhattisgarh	2109	2251	8.0	1631	1749	6.2	1024	1071	3.9
6	Goa	86	94	4.2	67	74	3.3	49	54	2.4
7	Gujarat	2094	2182	3.3	1035	1080	1.6	525	549	0.8
8	Haryana	4401	4447	15.7	315	329	1.1	77	77	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	339	358	4.7	147	165	2.1	49	50	0.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	995	1133	7.9	383	504	3.0	37	37	0.3
11	Jharkhand	1577	1597	4.6	150	159	0.4	15	15	0.0
12	Karnataka	3005	3152	4.8	2498	2608	4.0	1876	1945	3.0
13	Kerala	293	305	0.8	143	154	0.4	10	10	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	7807	8228	9.8	5907	6101	7.4	3413	3505	4.3
15	Maharashtra	10324	10738	8.5	8969	9303	7.4	3256	3394	2.7
16	Manipur	142	153	5.4	11	11	0.4	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	148	161	5.3	40	40	1.4	7	7	0.2
18	Mizoram	4	7	0.4	2	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	66	77	2.7	52	59	2.2	36	40	1.5
20	Odisha	3349	3359	7.8	2202	2212	5.1	686	696	1.6
21	Punjab	1386	1451	4.7	138	158	0.5	8	8	0.0
22	Rajasthan	5216	5547	7.0	1860	2015	2.5	638	647	0.9
23	Sikkim	71	79	10.8	65	71	9.9	62	68	9.5
24	Tamil Nadu	1027	1044	1.5	209	217	0.3	4	4	0.0
25	Telangana	1560	1815	4.2	887	983	2.4	200	225	0.5
26	Tripura	122	136	3.1	48	56	1.2	5	5	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	19921	20887	8.9	5588	5751	2.5	1489	1502	0.7
28	Uttarakhand	800	836	7.4	339	345	3.1	104	109	1.0
29	West Bengal	5205	5904	5.5	2994	3480	3.2	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>89518</b>	<b>93826</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>39945</b>	<b>42055</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>14829</b>	<b>15323</b>	<b>1.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	34	35	6.0	29	30	5.1	10	10	1.8
31	Chandigarh	203	222	10.8	141	160	7.5	116	134	6.1
32	D&N Haveli	14	14	3.2	13	13	2.9	13	13	2.9
33	Daman & Diu	14	15	4.0	14	15	4.0	14	15	4.0
34	Delhi	6095	6422	27.6	5571	5872	25.2	2735	2850	12.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	15	21	0.9	14	20	0.8	1	7	0.1
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>6375</b>	<b>6729</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>5782</b>	<b>6110</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>2889</b>	<b>3029</b>	<b>10.6</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>95893</b>	<b>100555</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>45727</b>	<b>48165</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>17718</b>	<b>18352</b>	<b>1.4</b>

Col.129=Col.132+Col.141+Col.144+Col.147+Col.150+Col.153+Col.156+Col.159  
Col.130=Col.133+Col.142+Col.145+Col.148+Col.151+Col.154+Col.157+Col.160

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec.363 A)			Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC)		
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	422	459	0.8	5	5	0.0	3	3	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	37	45	2.8	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1562	1624	4.7	1	1	0.0	19	19	0.1
4	Bihar	985	994	0.9	0	0	0.0	138	138	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	607	678	2.3	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
6	Goa	18	20	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	510	531	0.8	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
8	Haryana	238	252	0.9	1	1	0.0	27	28	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	98	115	1.4	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	346	467	2.7	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.1
11	Jharkhand	135	144	0.4	9	9	0.0	225	228	0.7
12	Karnataka	622	663	1.0	32	60	0.1	4	4	0.0
13	Kerala	133	144	0.4	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	2494	2596	3.1	2	2	0.0	7	7	0.0
15	Maharashtra	5713	5909	4.7	4	4	0.0	12	13	0.0
16	Manipur	11	11	0.4	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2
17	Meghalaya	33	33	1.2	0	0	0.0	13	25	0.5
18	Mizoram	2	4	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	16	19	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1516	1516	3.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	130	150	0.4	3	3	0.0	7	7	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1222	1368	1.6	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0
23	Sikkim	3	3	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	205	213	0.3	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
25	Telangana	687	758	1.9	5	5	0.0	3	3	0.0
26	Tripura	43	51	1.1	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	4099	4249	1.8	1	1	0.0	728	759	0.3
28	Uttarakhand	235	236	2.2	0	0	0.0	35	35	0.3
29	West Bengal	2994	3480	3.2	2	2	0.0	16	22	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>25116</b>	<b>26732</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1278</b>	<b>1332</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	19	20	3.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	25	26	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	2836	3022	12.8	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	13	13	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>2893</b>	<b>3081</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>28009</b>	<b>29813</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1278</b>	<b>1332</b>	<b>0.1</b>

Col.132=Col.135+Col.138

Col.133=Col.136+Col.139

TABLE 1A.4 Page 16 of 46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec.364A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)			Procurement of Minor Girls (Sec.366A)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	14	16	0.0	248	253	1.0	138	150	0.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	8	0.6	16	16	2.5	7	8	1.1
3	Assam	61	65	0.2	3138	3149	19.5	1174	1286	7.3
4	Bihar	42	42	0.0	4777	4783	9.4	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	5	5	0.0	380	380	2.9	2	2	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	22	22	0.0	824	828	2.7	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	16	16	0.1	886	895	6.9	868	873	6.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	167	168	4.8	4	4	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	3	0.0	471	487	7.8	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	62	64	0.2	507	507	3.0	276	280	1.7
12	Karnataka	75	77	0.1	67	68	0.2	104	105	0.3
13	Kerala	3	3	0.0	81	82	0.4	11	11	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	31	32	0.0	1392	1573	3.7	12	12	0.0
15	Maharashtra	62	77	0.1	945	978	1.6	53	61	0.1
16	Manipur	7	7	0.3	57	57	4.4	8	8	0.6
17	Meghalaya	8	8	0.3	8	8	0.6	23	23	1.7
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	5	5	0.2	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
20	Odisha	6	6	0.0	195	195	0.9	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	3	3	0.0	970	1001	7.2	54	54	0.4
22	Rajasthan	28	28	0.0	1341	1359	3.8	197	197	0.6
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	4	0.7
24	Tamil Nadu	26	27	0.0	611	616	1.8	76	76	0.2
25	Telangana	13	13	0.0	239	270	1.3	109	109	0.6
26	Tripura	1	4	0.0	57	60	3.0	8	8	0.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	46	48	0.0	12382	12949	11.8	4	4	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	3	4	0.0	41	44	0.8	34	34	0.6
29	West Bengal	46	53	0.0	769	848	1.7	216	217	0.5
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>30570</b>	<b>31575</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>3382</b>	<b>3528</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	3	3	0.2	33	33	4.4	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	16	16	0.1	10	10	0.1	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>30614</b>	<b>31619</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>3382</b>	<b>3528</b>	<b>0.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 17 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Kidnapping and Abduction						Human Trafficking (U/S 370)		
		Importation of Girls from Foreign Country (Sec.366-B IPC)			Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 367, 368, 369)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	102	114	0.2	39	72	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	47	51	3.5	1	1	0.1
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	1424	1505	4.3	175	198	0.5
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	1843	1845	1.7	25	28	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	87	111	0.3	35	65	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	19	20	0.9	35	62	1.7
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	209	248	0.3	2	3	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	2288	2305	8.2	13	13	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	18	18	0.3	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	123	123	1.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	348	350	1.0	112	124	0.3
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	225	230	0.4	15	65	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	54	54	0.2	15	19	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	0.0	454	499	0.6	58	75	0.1
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	279	302	0.2	136	387	0.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	54	65	2.1	8	28	0.3
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	56	57	2.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	2	3	0.2	1	1	0.1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	7	11	0.3	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	944	944	2.2	59	59	0.1
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	211	225	0.7	2	7	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	1784	1942	2.4	22	24	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.6	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	103	106	0.1	12	14	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	304	432	0.8	184	276	0.5
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1172	1375	0.5	22	25	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	348	374	3.2	4	4	0.0
29	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	1160	1280	1.2	85	114	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>13672</b>	<b>14596</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>1666</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.7	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	26	26	1.4	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	3	0.3
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	497	523	2.2	63	333	0.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.1
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>0.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>14199</b>	<b>15149</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1127</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>0.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 18 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Exploitation of Trafficked Person 370A IPC)			Selling of Minors for Prostitution (Sec.372 IPC)			Buying of Minors for Prostitution (Sec.373 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	36	42	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	2	2	0.0	15	15	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	3	12	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	3	4	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	26	26	0.1	14	14	0.0	3	3	0.0
12	Karnataka	3	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	10	20	0.0	1	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	21	33	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	12	14	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	2	0.0	38	38	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	2	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 19 of 46



**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body											
		Rape (Sec.376 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec.376/511 IPC)			Unnatural Offences (Sec.377 IPC)			Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	988	1005	3.8	175	321	0.7	9	9	0.0	42864	49192	82.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	59	71	9.4	24	31	3.8	0	0	0.0	880	1084	66.1
3	Assam	1772	2048	11.0	378	408	2.4	12	12	0.0	37114	39306	112.7
4	Bihar	605	616	1.2	317	317	0.6	9	9	0.0	114374	120826	108.5
5	Chhattisgarh	1908	1926	14.6	19	19	0.1	21	20	0.1	26301	28440	100.0
6	Goa	76	76	8.2	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.2	1069	1253	52.5
7	Gujarat	477	479	1.6	14	14	0.0	22	21	0.0	22192	24255	34.8
8	Haryana	1099	1104	8.6	145	147	1.1	96	96	0.3	26336	27709	94.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	249	251	7.1	8	8	0.2	13	13	0.2	5235	5571	73.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	296	298	4.9	21	21	0.3	15	15	0.1	6912	7497	54.9
11	Jharkhand	914	927	5.5	168	173	1.0	2	2	0.0	15885	17174	46.4
12	Karnataka	546	558	1.8	12	12	0.0	5	7	0.0	44656	52280	70.8
13	Kerala	2003	2035	10.9	57	60	0.3	118	128	0.3	34138	36277	95.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	5562	5599	14.7	61	61	0.2	165	166	0.2	120914	139972	152.4
15	Maharashtra	1933	1945	3.3	9	9	0.0	136	149	0.1	80506	84626	66.0
16	Manipur	40	41	3.1	4	4	0.3	0	0	0.0	904	1067	34.4
17	Meghalaya	119	119	8.5	20	20	1.4	4	4	0.1	836	968	29.7
18	Mizoram	25	25	4.8	1	1	0.2	2	2	0.2	295	316	27.4
19	Nagaland	10	10	0.9	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	238	301	9.9
20	Odisha	2070	2082	9.7	151	151	0.7	35	35	0.1	31679	32627	73.8
21	Punjab	530	550	3.9	79	79	0.6	52	52	0.2	14541	15464	49.4
22	Rajasthan	3305	3319	9.3	550	566	1.6	65	65	0.1	53220	56954	71.7
23	Sikkim	17	17	5.5	2	2	0.7	0	0	0.0	293	393	44.7
24	Tamil Nadu	283	283	0.8	11	11	0.0	1	1	0.0	65678	72261	94.0
25	Telangana	552	699	3.0	38	42	0.2	11	11	0.0	37710	44506	101.6
26	Tripura	95	101	5.0	17	19	0.9	3	3	0.1	1985	2189	51.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	4246	4669	4.0	601	601	0.6	326	326	0.1	112056	120536	50.3
28	Uttarakhand	374	397	7.1	19	19	0.4	7	8	0.1	3855	4236	35.7
29	West Bengal	1084	1084	2.4	1225	1228	2.7	16	16	0.0	64919	73541	68.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>31237</b>	<b>32334</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>4128</b>	<b>4346</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1149</b>	<b>1174</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>967585</b>	<b>1060821</b>	<b>76.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	13	13	4.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	252	228	44.4
31	Chandigarh	65	65	8.6	3	3	0.4	8	8	0.4	706	733	37.4
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	95	96	21.5
33	Daman & Diu	7	7	6.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	95	112	27.2
34	Delhi	1229	1231	12.5	20	20	0.2	114	117	0.5	19174	20836	86.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	21	21	25.6
36	Puducherry	7	7	0.9	3	3	0.4	0	0	0.0	1143	1233	65.1
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1322</b>	<b>1324</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>21486</b>	<b>23259</b>	<b>79.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>32559</b>	<b>33658</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>4154</b>	<b>4372</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1271</b>	<b>1299</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>989071</b>	<b>1084080</b>	<b>76.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 20 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against State								
		Offences against State								
		Sedition (Sec.124A IPC)			Others (Sec.121, 121A, 122 & 123 IPC)			Offences against the State (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
3	Assam	19	19	0.1	29	29	0.1	48	48	0.1
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	13	13	0.0	1	1	0.0	14	14	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	5	8	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.0	10	10	0.1	11	11	0.1
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	3	3	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.0	15	15	0.0
13	Kerala	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0	4	4	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	27	13	1.0	27	13	1.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.3	7	7	0.3
20	Odisha	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0	6	6	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	3	3	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.192=Col.186+Col.189  
Col.193=Col.187+Col.190

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 21 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquillity										
		Unlawful Assembly (Sec.143, 144 & 145)		Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)								
				Rioting (Total)			Communal/Religious			Sectarian		
		I	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205
<b>STATES:</b>												
1	Andhra Pradesh	218	0.4	510	814	1.0	8	25	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	20	67	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	907	2.8	1246	1520	3.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1360	1.3	11698	12877	11.1	163	214	0.2	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	47	0.2	664	738	2.5	2	6	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	18	0.9	121	168	5.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	286	0.4	1740	2373	2.7	44		0.1	32	41	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0.0	2408	2494	8.6	25	25	0.1	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	52	0.7	338	396	4.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0.0	1486	2342	11.8	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	214	0.6	1791	2000	5.2	66	68	0.2	5	5	0.0
12	Karnataka	19	0.0	5377	8376	8.5	92	170	0.1	18	32	0.0
13	Kerala	1068	3.0	4689	6089	13.0	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	16	0.0	1741	2654	2.2	46	65	0.1	3	6	0.0
15	Maharashtra	857	0.7	7743	8955	6.3	71	81	0.1	40	56	0.0
16	Manipur	2	0.1	109	130	4.1	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.3
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	5	36	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	244	0.6	2407	2725	5.6	91	108	0.2	2	2	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	2611	3.5	345	508	0.5	16	121	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	1	0.2	2	3	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3990	5.7	1935	18749	2.8	15	19	0.0	33	36	0.0
25	Telangana	128	0.3	542	835	1.5	39	40	0.1	17	17	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0.0	125	238	3.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	427	0.2	8990	11550	4.0	34	36	0.0	14	21	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0.0	622	800	5.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	613	0.6	2067	2752	2.2	6	21	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>13078</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>58729</b>	<b>90197</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>												
30	A&N Islands	1	0.2	7	15	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	38	50	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	9	9	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	7	7	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0.0	50	70	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	5	6.1	1	1	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	17	1.0	39	45	2.2	0	0	0.0	8	12	0.5
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>13101</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>58880</b>	<b>90394</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.197=Col.200+Col.203+Col.206+Col.209+Col.212+Col.215+Col.218+Col.221+Col.224+Col.227+Col.230+Col.233+Col.236+Col.239+Col.242+Col.245+Col.248  
Col.198=Col.201+Col.204+Col.207+Col.210+Col.213+Col.216+Col.219+Col.222+Col.225+Col.228+Col.231+Col.234+Col.237+Col.240+Col.243+Col.246+Col.249

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)								
		Industrial			Political			Caste Conflict		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.0	13	25	0.0	4	4	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.4	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	14	14	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	2	2	0.0	6	6	0.0	93	111	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	4	10	0.0	20	20	0.1	2	2	0.0
6	Goa	1	1	0.0	7	7	0.3	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	5	7	0.0	74	117	0.1	54	111	0.1
8	Haryana	15	15	0.1	2	2	0.0	26	26	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	3	0.0	8	25	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	2	11	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	19	19	0.1	59	61	0.2	23	23	0.1
12	Karnataka	10	10	0.0	65	113	0.1	15	18	0.0
13	Kerala	3	5	0.0	980	1258	2.7	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	4	0.0	35	38	0.0	14	14	0.0
15	Maharashtra	5	6	0.0	115	154	0.1	66	82	0.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	48	56	1.8	1	1	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	2	8	0.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	81	81	0.2	210	214	0.5	17	41	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.2	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	50	58	0.1	107	116	0.2
25	Telangana	2	3	0.0	13	23	0.0	16	16	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	75	162	1.9	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.0	21	23	0.0	346	372	0.2
28	Uttarakhand	19	19	0.2	55	56	0.5	20	20	0.2
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	28	38	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1908</b>	<b>2496</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1909</b>	<b>2497</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>0.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 23 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)								
		Agrarian			Students			Vigilants		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	2113	2286	2.0	56	56	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	24	28	0.1	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	126	166	0.2	4	5	0.0	2	2	0.0
8	Haryana	2	2	0.0	38	38	0.1	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	5	0.1	17	20	0.2	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	40	40	0.1	24	24	0.1	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	143	261	0.2	21	27	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	267	364	0.7	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	107	216	0.1	4	12	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	102	117	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	2	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	11	21	0.0	11	11	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	10	10	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	50	61	0.1	13	14	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	3	60	0.0	17	26	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	3	9	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	590	693	0.3	61	70	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>3330</b>	<b>3970</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>3330</b>	<b>3970</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 24 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)								
		Money Dispute			Water Dispute			Land/Property Dispute		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	12	0.0	90	127	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	8	8	0.0	0	0	0.0	340	487	1.0
4	Bihar	196	228	0.2	77	156	0.1	7030	7603	6.7
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	5	6	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	32	54	1.6
7	Gujarat	64	75	0.1	56	81	0.1	124	179	0.2
8	Haryana	84	84	0.3	14	22	0.1	533	578	1.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	8	0.1	2	6	0.0	60	68	0.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	196	304	1.6
11	Jharkhand	44	44	0.1	2	2	0.0	348	375	1.0
12	Karnataka	95	166	0.2	49	82	0.1	1474	2121	2.3
13	Kerala	22	24	0.1	1	1	0.0	165	189	0.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	9	9	0.0	3	3	0.0	51	109	0.1
15	Maharashtra	273	317	0.2	149	158	0.1	845	1023	0.7
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	100	109	0.2
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	105	115	0.2	25	35	0.0	587	17045	0.8
25	Telangana	3	3	0.0	4	4	0.0	118	171	0.3
26	Tripura	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	5	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	142	145	0.1	46	46	0.0	806	1415	0.4
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1055</b>	<b>1228</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>12920</b>	<b>31981</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.5
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1058</b>	<b>1231</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>12930</b>	<b>31991</b>	<b>1.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 25 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)								
		Family Disputes			Enmity/Rivalry			Electricity/Power Supply Disputes		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	42	60	0.1	57	90	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	48	163	0.1	9	9	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	682	785	0.6	567	686	0.5	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	4	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	2	2	0.1	42	47	2.1	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	143	175	0.2	280	348	0.4	5	7	0.0
8	Haryana	380	388	1.4	183	189	0.7	5	5	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	8	0.1	23	30	0.3	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	127	141	1.0	7	7	0.1	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	123	126	0.4	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.0
12	Karnataka	106	143	0.2	940	1086	1.5	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	146	199	0.4	666	942	1.9	1	2	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	46	101	0.1	96	118	0.1	4	4	0.0
15	Maharashtra	353	417	0.3	490	681	0.4	9	11	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	219	302	0.3	289	334	0.4	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	21	52	0.1	22	60	0.1	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	1	3	0.0	8	12	0.2	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1096	1608	0.5	517	759	0.2	29	40	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	4	6	0.0	1	1	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>3545</b>	<b>4678</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>4201</b>	<b>5405</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	1	3	0.1	6	7	0.3	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.7	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>3547</b>	<b>4682</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>4221</b>	<b>5426</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 26 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)								
		Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha			Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants			Other Rioting		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	5	0.0	10	31	0.0	276	433	0.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2	25	0.2	12	36	0.9
3	Assam	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	818	830	2.5
4	Bihar	112	112	0.1	97	113	0.1	504	519	0.5
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	17	18	0.1	581	636	2.2
6	Goa	4	5	0.2	4	12	0.2	29	40	1.4
7	Gujarat	17	17	0.0	32	38	0.1	678	916	1.1
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.0	1089	1108	3.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	33	37	0.5	0	0	0.0	172	186	2.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	951	1565	7.6	200	311	1.6
11	Jharkhand	3	3	0.0	13	28	0.0	1016	1176	3.0
12	Karnataka	15	17	0.0	10	14	0.0	2324	4116	3.7
13	Kerala	1612	1991	4.5	66	78	0.2	756	1032	2.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	107	114	0.1	34	37	0.0	1178	1804	1.5
15	Maharashtra	118	125	0.1	109	138	0.1	4998	5589	4.1
16	Manipur	1	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	48	57	1.8
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	2	27	0.1	1	1	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1884	2138	4.4
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	308	366	0.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	437	609	0.6
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	12	13	0.0	255	347	0.7
26	Tripura	1	2	0.0	21	32	0.5	12	12	0.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	28	103	0.0	112	142	0.1	5147	6076	2.3
28	Uttarakhand	404	527	3.7	1	1	0.0	113	167	1.0
29	West Bengal	54	57	0.1	14	24	0.0	1952	2597	2.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2517</b>	<b>3122</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1527</b>	<b>2356</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>24790</b>	<b>31104</b>	<b>2.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	6	14	1.1	1	1	0.2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	2	3	0.1	23	31	1.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.5	2	2	0.5
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	7	2.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.0	27	47	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.2	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	24	26	1.4
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>0.3</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2517</b>	<b>3122</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1546</b>	<b>2384</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>24874</b>	<b>31218</b>	<b>1.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 27 of 46



**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Offences promoting enmity between different groups								
		Offences promoting enmity between different groups (Total)			Promoting enmity between groups (Sec.153A & 153B IPC)			Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration (Sec.153 B IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	56	64	0.1	56	64	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	40	40	0.1	40	40	0.1	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	24	24	0.0	24	24	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	18	19	0.0	18	19	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	41	42	0.1	41	42	0.1	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	23	49	0.2	20	46	0.2	3	3	0.0
11	Jharkhand	10	17	0.0	10	17	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	51	56	0.1	51	56	0.1	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	74	93	0.2	74	93	0.2	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	57	57	0.1	51	51	0.1	6	6	0.0
15	Maharashtra	49	49	0.0	48	48	0.0	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	7	7	0.2	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	5	5	0.0	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	81	84	0.1	80	83	0.1	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	2	3	0.3	2	3	0.3	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	67	65	0.1	65	65	0.1	2	0	0.0
25	Telangana	127	131	0.3	126	130	0.3	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	9	9	0.2	9	9	0.2	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	139	143	0.1	132	136	0.1	7	7	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	13	13	0.1	13	13	0.1	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	47	55	0.0	45	52	0.0	2	3	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>1038</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1015</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	2	2	0.5	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0.3	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1043</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1020</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 28 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquillity						Offences against Property		
		Affray (Sec.159 & 160 IPC)			Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)			Theft (Section 379 IPC)		
								Theft (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	762	1078	1.5	1546	1956	3.0	13303	13884	25.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	20	67	1.5	581	588	43.7
3	Assam	3	3	0.0	2196	1563	6.7	14298	14855	43.4
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	13082	12901	12.4	27207	27218	25.8
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.0	717	744	2.7	6727	6744	25.6
6	Goa	1	1	0.0	143	172	7.0	468	474	23.0
7	Gujarat	73	83	0.1	2117	2475	3.3	15322	15378	24.0
8	Haryana	1116	1126	4.0	3565	3662	12.7	26264	26316	93.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	4	0.1	396	402	5.5	594	595	8.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1509	2391	12.0	1845	2081	14.7
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	2015	2017	5.9	8841	9153	25.8
12	Karnataka	389	473	0.6	5836	8905	9.2	21211	22209	33.6
13	Kerala	1315	1555	3.7	7146	7737	19.9	3844	3928	10.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	34	34	0.0	1848	2745	2.3	31043	31316	39.1
15	Maharashtra	716	856	0.6	9365	9860	7.7	86756	87630	71.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	113	132	4.3	785	797	29.9
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.4	876	887	31.1
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.1	4	4	0.4	931	931	86.4
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	5	36	0.2	386	412	16.0
20	Odisha	57	60	0.1	2709	2786	6.3	9083	9087	21.2
21	Punjab	12	12	0.0	18	18	0.1	6929	7092	23.5
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	3037	592	4.1	27573	27613	37.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	5	6	0.8	79	84	12.0
24	Tamil Nadu	326	447	0.5	6318	19261	9.0	15422	15457	22.1
25	Telangana	238	316	0.6	1035	1282	2.8	12568	13733	33.8
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	134	247	3.5	272	287	7.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	5	5	0.0	9561	11698	4.3	60434	61336	27.1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	635	813	5.9	2133	2147	19.7
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	2727	2807	2.9	17012	17280	18.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>5054</b>	<b>6056</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>77814</b>	<b>97291</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>412787</b>	<b>419512</b>	<b>32.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	8	15	1.4	48	58	8.5
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0.1	39	51	2.1	1460	1460	77.4
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	11	11	2.5	38	38	8.6
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	8	8	2.3	59	59	16.9
34	Delhi	49	56	0.2	101	128	0.5	173996	175062	787.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	6	1	7.3	18	18	22.0
36	Puducherry	8	9	0.5	64	54	3.6	652	655	37.2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>176271</b>	<b>177350</b>	<b>648.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>5112</b>	<b>6122</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>78051</b>	<b>97559</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>589058</b>	<b>596862</b>	<b>45.7</b>

Col.266=Col.269+Col.272  
Col.267=Col.270+Col.273

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 29 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Property											
		Theft (Section 379 IPC)						Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC)					
		Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft			Other Thefts			Burglary (Total)			Day Time		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	4769	4953	9.1	8534	8931	16.4	4386	4656	8.4	931	964	1.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	263	265	19.8	318	323	23.9	210	233	15.8	25	25	1.9
3	Assam	4368	4690	13.3	9930	10165	30.2	4658	5134	14.1	778	920	2.4
4	Bihar	15455	15459	14.7	11752	11759	11.1	4776	4841	4.5	303	303	0.3
5	Chhattisgarh	2801	2812	10.7	3926	3932	14.9	3541	3545	13.5	395	395	1.5
6	Goa	231	235	11.3	237	239	11.6	184	185	9.0	35	36	1.7
7	Gujarat	8916	8937	14.0	6406	6441	10.0	4377	4410	6.9	440	452	0.7
8	Haryana	16238	16264	58.0	10026	10052	35.8	7447	7454	26.6	1103	1104	3.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	292	292	4.1	302	303	4.2	549	550	7.7	109	110	1.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	924	1009	7.3	921	1072	7.3	1364	1539	10.8	226	227	1.8
11	Jharkhand	4049	4262	11.8	4792	4891	14.0	1631	1669	4.8	184	190	0.5
12	Karnataka	10672	11057	16.9	10539	11152	16.7	6237	6413	9.9	1219	1264	1.9
13	Kerala	1249	1284	3.5	2595	2644	7.2	2380	2472	6.6	496	521	1.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	16456	16542	20.7	14587	14774	18.4	10613	10840	13.4	770	790	1.0
15	Maharashtra	22836	23371	18.7	63920	64259	52.4	15412	15454	12.6	2979	2999	2.4
16	Manipur	580	580	22.1	205	217	7.8	90	90	3.4	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	184	190	6.5	692	697	24.6	281	281	10.0	76	76	2.7
18	Mizoram	131	131	12.2	800	800	74.1	564	564	52.3	237	237	22.0
19	Nagaland	249	261	10.3	137	151	5.7	81	81	3.4	9	9	0.4
20	Odisha	3119	3121	7.3	5964	5966	13.9	3953	3955	9.2	160	161	0.4
21	Punjab	2545	2580	8.6	4384	4512	14.9	3032	3073	10.3	581	595	2.0
22	Rajasthan	17673	17675	23.8	9900	9938	13.3	5022	5194	6.8	870	872	1.2
23	Sikkim	15	16	2.3	64	68	9.7	77	77	11.7	32	32	4.9
24	Tamil Nadu	5880	5891	8.4	9542	9566	13.7	4751	4753	6.8	1134	1134	1.6
25	Telangana	3375	3713	9.1	9193	10020	24.8	4766	5460	12.8	1064	1227	2.9
26	Tripura	128	134	3.3	144	153	3.7	176	178	4.5	10	10	0.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	34803	35097	15.6	25631	26239	11.5	9272	9737	4.2	706	713	0.3
28	Uttarakhand	1097	1100	10.2	1036	1047	9.6	417	429	3.9	62	64	0.6
29	West Bengal	3816	3859	4.0	13196	13421	13.9	258	262	0.3	26	26	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>183114</b>	<b>185780</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>229673</b>	<b>233732</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>100505</b>	<b>103529</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>14960</b>	<b>15456</b>	<b>1.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	9	9	1.6	39	49	6.8	70	70	12.3	24	24	4.2
31	Chandigarh	909	909	48.2	551	551	29.2	181	181	9.6	52	52	2.8
32	D&N Haveli	18	18	4.1	20	20	4.5	24	24	5.4	7	7	1.6
33	Daman & Diu	20	20	5.7	39	39	11.1	22	22	6.3	10	10	2.9
34	Delhi	40972	41102	185.4	133024	133960	601.9	9828	10049	44.5	3319	3346	15.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	18	18	22.5	3	3	3.7	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	403	405	23.0	249	250	14.1	78	78	4.4	9	9	0.5
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>42331</b>	<b>42463</b>	<b>155.7</b>	<b>133940</b>	<b>134887</b>	<b>492.6</b>	<b>10206</b>	<b>10427</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>3421</b>	<b>3448</b>	<b>12.6</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>225445</b>	<b>228243</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>363613</b>	<b>368619</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>110711</b>	<b>113956</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>18381</b>	<b>18904</b>	<b>1.4</b>

Col.275=Col.278+Col.281  
Col.276=Col.279+Col.282

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 30 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Property								
		Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC)			Extortion & Blackmailing (Sec.384 to 389 IPC)			Robbery (Sec.392/394/397 IPC)		
		Night								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	3455	3692	6.6	477	486	0.9	340	359	0.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	185	208	13.9	93	95	7.0	58	58	4.4
3	Assam	3880	4214	11.8	1162	1194	3.5	1092	1306	3.3
4	Bihar	4473	4538	4.2	900	903	0.9	1594	1595	1.5
5	Chhattisgarh	3146	3150	12.0	68	68	0.3	356	360	1.4
6	Goa	149	149	7.3	5	6	0.2	27	34	1.3
7	Gujarat	3937	3958	6.2	346	347	0.5	1277	1296	2.0
8	Haryana	6344	6350	22.7	320	323	1.1	572	572	2.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	440	440	6.1	5	5	0.1	8	9	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1138	1312	9.0	0	0	0.0	57	63	0.5
11	Jharkhand	1447	1479	4.2	547	578	1.6	526	574	1.5
12	Karnataka	5018	5149	8.0	236	247	0.4	2152	2298	3.4
13	Kerala	1884	1951	5.2	74	80	0.2	807	829	2.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	9843	10050	12.4	189	193	0.2	1581	1634	2.0
15	Maharashtra	12433	12455	10.2	779	805	0.6	6451	6802	5.3
16	Manipur	90	90	3.4	65	65	2.5	8	9	0.3
17	Meghalaya	205	205	7.3	68	68	2.4	64	64	2.3
18	Mizoram	327	327	30.3	6	7	0.6	5	7	0.5
19	Nagaland	72	72	3.0	143	143	5.9	30	30	1.2
20	Odisha	3793	3794	8.8	509	509	1.2	2048	2053	4.8
21	Punjab	2451	2478	8.3	76	76	0.3	122	125	0.4
22	Rajasthan	4152	4322	5.6	353	356	0.5	972	982	1.3
23	Sikkim	45	45	6.9	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.5
24	Tamil Nadu	3617	3619	5.2	1239	1243	1.8	1841	1869	2.6
25	Telangana	3702	4233	10.0	293	320	0.8	790	946	2.1
26	Tripura	166	168	4.3	28	30	0.7	17	18	0.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	8566	9024	3.8	855	860	0.4	4089	4558	1.8
28	Uttarakhand	355	365	3.3	7	7	0.1	253	258	2.3
29	West Bengal	232	236	0.2	699	740	0.7	369	420	0.4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>85545</b>	<b>88073</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>9542</b>	<b>9754</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>27509</b>	<b>29131</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	46	46	8.1	0	0	0.0	8	8	1.4
31	Chandigarh	129	129	6.8	4	4	0.2	54	54	2.9
32	D&N Haveli	17	17	3.8	3	3	0.7	4	4	0.9
33	Daman & Diu	12	12	3.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
34	Delhi	6509	6703	29.4	171	175	0.8	3147	3401	14.2
35	Lakshadweep	3	3	3.7	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.2
36	Puducherry	69	69	3.9	16	16	0.9	18	18	1.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>6785</b>	<b>6979</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>3233</b>	<b>3487</b>	<b>11.9</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>92330</b>	<b>95052</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>9736</b>	<b>9952</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>30742</b>	<b>32618</b>	<b>2.4</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 31 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Property								
		Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery (Sec.393 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity					
					Dacoity (Total)			Dacoity (Sec.395/397 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	30	30	0.1	58	66	0.1	58	66	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.5	6	6	0.5
3	Assam	9	9	0.0	157	221	0.5	154	218	0.5
4	Bihar	1	1	0.0	326	360	0.3	321	355	0.3
5	Chhattisgarh	5	5	0.0	70	70	0.3	69	69	0.3
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	2	4	0.1	2	4	0.1
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	306	340	0.5	306	340	0.5
8	Haryana	137	137	0.5	196	200	0.7	196	200	0.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
11	Jharkhand	62	62	0.2	179	204	0.5	177	202	0.5
12	Karnataka	64	66	0.1	304	346	0.5	304	346	0.5
13	Kerala	21	21	0.1	63	67	0.2	63	67	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	34	44	0.0	98	116	0.1	95	113	0.1
15	Maharashtra	58	58	0.0	652	703	0.5	643	693	0.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	28	37	1.0	25	34	0.9
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	2	2	0.1	4	4	0.2	4	4	0.2
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	462	465	1.1	461	464	1.1
21	Punjab	3	7	0.0	27	27	0.1	27	27	0.1
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	47	48	0.1	44	45	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	12	12	0.0	97	100	0.1	97	100	0.1
25	Telangana	21	21	0.1	73	84	0.2	73	84	0.2
26	Tripura	2	2	0.1	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	147	158	0.1	263	316	0.1	248	299	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	12	17	0.1	16	16	0.1	16	16	0.1
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	68	90	0.1	66	88	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3512</b>	<b>3900</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>3465</b>	<b>3850</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.5	10	10	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.9	4	4	0.9
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	22	22	0.1	36	38	0.2	36	38	0.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.7	13	13	0.7
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3575</b>	<b>3965</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>3528</b>	<b>3915</b>	<b>0.3</b>

Col.293=Col.296+Col.299  
Col.294=Col.297+Col.300

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 32 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Property								
		Dacoity			Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec.399 & 402 IPC)			Criminal Misappropriation (Sec.403/404 r/w Other IPC)		
		Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC)			I	V	R	I	V	R
		I	V	R						
1	2	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4	-	0.0	11	12	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	3	3	0.0	9	-	0.0	21	21	0.1
4	Bihar	5	5	0.0	56	-	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	2	-	0.0	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	12	-	0.0	10	11	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	40	-	0.1	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	-	0.0	1	1	0.0
11	Jharkhand	2	2	0.0	52	-	0.2	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	654	-	1.0	16	16	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	63	-	0.2	3	3	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	3	0.0	161	-	0.2	4	4	0.0
15	Maharashtra	9	10	0.0	260	-	0.2	18	19	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	3	-	0.1	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	3	3	0.1	1	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	72	-	0.2	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	124	-	0.4	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	51	-	0.1	8	8	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	134	-	0.2	2	2	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	1	-	0.0	10	10	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	15	17	0.0	91	-	0.0	168	282	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	5	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	1657	-	1.8	1	1	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3454</b>		<b>0.3</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	2	-	0.1	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	4	-	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	-	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	3	-	0.2	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3463</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 33 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Property								
		Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC)			Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property (Sec.411 to 414 IPC)			Offences against Property (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	780	813	1.5	25	25	0.0	19414	20331	37.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15	21	1.1	0	0	0.0	963	1001	72.4
3	Assam	2164	2326	6.6	57	57	0.2	23627	25123	71.7
4	Bihar	1177	1183	1.1	1378	1392	1.3	37415	37493	35.5
5	Chhattisgarh	164	167	0.6	6	6	0.0	10940	10966	41.6
6	Goa	42	42	2.1	0	0	0.0	729	745	35.8
7	Gujarat	984	1042	1.5	2	2	0.0	22637	22827	35.5
8	Haryana	1463	1466	5.2	314	324	1.1	36753	36792	131.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	134	134	1.9	14	14	0.2	1307	1310	18.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	75	94	0.6	0	0	0.0	3344	3780	26.6
11	Jharkhand	332	332	1.0	110	110	0.3	12280	12682	35.9
12	Karnataka	532	554	0.8	0	0	0.0	31406	32149	49.8
13	Kerala	220	224	0.6	0	0	0.0	7475	7624	20.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	482	492	0.6	11	11	0.0	44216	44650	55.7
15	Maharashtra	1979	2025	1.6	1	1	0.0	112366	113497	92.1
16	Manipur	28	29	1.1	3	3	0.1	983	994	37.4
17	Meghalaya	54	54	1.9	0	0	0.0	1372	1391	48.8
18	Mizoram	17	17	1.6	0	0	0.0	1523	1526	141.3
19	Nagaland	19	19	0.8	0	0	0.0	665	691	27.6
20	Odisha	477	477	1.1	0	0	0.0	16606	16548	38.7
21	Punjab	269	274	0.9	1229	1245	4.2	11812	11920	40.1
22	Rajasthan	443	458	0.6	19	19	0.0	34491	34681	46.5
23	Sikkim	12	12	1.8	0	0	0.0	171	176	26.1
24	Tamil Nadu	160	159	0.2	1	1	0.0	23659	23596	33.9
25	Telangana	654	775	1.8	2	2	0.0	19178	21351	51.7
26	Tripura	24	27	0.6	1	1	0.0	525	547	13.5
27	Uttar Pradesh	5415	5485	2.4	2882	2885	1.3	83616	85617	37.6
28	Uttarakhand	196	202	1.8	9	9	0.1	3048	3085	28.2
29	West Bengal	1619	1622	1.7	535	544	0.6	22219	20960	23.5
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>19930</b>	<b>20525</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>6599</b>	<b>6651</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>584740</b>	<b>594053</b>	<b>46.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	126	136	22.2
31	Chandigarh	18	18	1.0	23	23	1.2	1752	1750	92.8
32	D&N Haveli	4	4	0.9	0	0	0.0	77	77	17.4
33	Daman & Diu	6	6	1.7	0	0	0.0	88	88	25.2
34	Delhi	399	402	1.8	60	60	0.3	187664	189210	849.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	22	22	26.8
36	Puducherry	14	15	0.8	0	0	0.0	794	795	45.2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>190523</b>	<b>192078</b>	<b>700.8</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>20371</b>	<b>20970</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>6682</b>	<b>6734</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>775263</b>	<b>786131</b>	<b>60.2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 34 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
		Counterfeiting								
		Counterfeiting (Total)			Counterfeit Coin (Sec.231-235,237,238-240 & 242-254 IPC)			Counterfeiting Government Stamp (Sec.255 to 260 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	57	59	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	134	136	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	16	20	0.0	7	11	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	35	36	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	73	73	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	21	21	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	11	11	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	40	42	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	25	26	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	34	34	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	81	81	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	12	12	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	14	14	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	33	33	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	50	50	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	53	43	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	39	47	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	180	181	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	38	38	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	141	141	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1106</b>	<b>1117</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	65	65	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1171</b>	<b>1182</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.317=Col.320+Col.323+Col.326+Col.329  
Col.318=Col.321+Col.324+Col.327+Col.330

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 35 of 46



**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
		Counterfeiting						Forgery, Cheating & Fraud		
		Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark (Sec.472/473 IPC)			Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes (Sec.489-A to 489-E IPC)			Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	57	59	0.1	5462	5915	10.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	98	100	7.4
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	134	136	0.4	5065	5159	15.4
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.0	6874	6922	6.5
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	35	36	0.1	1520	1544	5.8
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	156	162	7.7
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	71	71	0.1	2420	2538	3.8
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	21	21	0.1	4439	4501	15.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.0	4	4	0.1	433	443	6.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.1	605	643	4.8
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	3177	3386	9.3
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	40	42	0.1	7032	7425	11.1
13	Kerala	1	1	0.0	24	25	0.1	4433	4672	12.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	0.0	32	32	0.0	2702	2883	3.4
15	Maharashtra	1	1	0.0	80	80	0.1	11881	12240	9.7
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	227	230	8.6
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	238	238	8.5
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	12	12	1.1	62	62	5.8
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	44	45	1.8
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.0	2960	2960	6.9
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	33	33	0.1	3486	3859	11.8
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	49	49	0.1	21152	21306	28.5
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	48	55	7.3
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	52	42	0.1	3298	3373	4.7
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	39	47	0.1	10147	12532	27.3
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	125	153	3.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	7	7	0.0	172	173	0.1	15122	15378	6.8
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	38	38	0.4	888	982	8.2
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	141	141	0.1	8292	8393	8.8
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1079</b>	<b>1086</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>122386</b>	<b>128099</b>	<b>9.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	40	40	7.1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	105	106	5.6
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	14	3.2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	71	71	20.3
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	65	65	0.3	4736	6723	21.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	78	81	4.4
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>5044</b>	<b>7035</b>	<b>18.6</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1144</b>	<b>1151</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>127430</b>	<b>135134</b>	<b>9.9</b>

Col.332=Col.335+Col.350+Col.353  
Col.333=Col.336+Col.351+Col.354

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 36 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
		Forgery, Cheating & Fraud								
		Fraud								
		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC/IT Act)			a) Bank			b) ATMs		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	785	817	1.5	98	105	0.2	63	64	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	7	0.5	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	603	605	1.8	232	232	0.7	49	49	0.1
4	Bihar	1033	1034	1.0	48	48	0.0	388	389	0.4
5	Chhattisgarh	471	491	1.8	25	25	0.1	80	80	0.3
6	Goa	62	64	3.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
7	Gujarat	181	190	0.3	37	37	0.1	44	45	0.1
8	Haryana	1362	1384	4.9	98	98	0.4	654	660	2.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	95	101	1.3	20	22	0.3	6	8	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	88	90	0.7	2	2	0.0	3	3	0.0
11	Jharkhand	614	618	1.8	105	105	0.3	216	220	0.6
12	Karnataka	838	866	1.3	100	107	0.2	57	57	0.1
13	Kerala	234	257	0.7	38	42	0.1	23	29	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	837	873	1.1	82	83	0.1	258	277	0.3
15	Maharashtra	2604	2705	2.1	258	265	0.2	461	467	0.4
16	Manipur	28	28	1.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	7	7	0.2	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
20	Odisha	103	103	0.2	4	4	0.0	41	41	0.1
21	Punjab	950	958	3.2	62	62	0.2	25	25	0.1
22	Rajasthan	3868	3879	5.2	36	36	0.0	31	31	0.0
23	Sikkim	30	34	4.6	12	14	1.8	3	3	0.5
24	Tamil Nadu	222	236	0.3	9	9	0.0	9	9	0.0
25	Telangana	961	992	2.6	98	108	0.3	115	115	0.3
26	Tripura	40	46	1.0	1	1	0.0	10	14	0.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	2862	2869	1.3	158	159	0.1	416	417	0.2
28	Uttarakhand	373	385	3.5	60	60	0.6	120	120	1.1
29	West Bengal	172	172	0.2	13	13	0.0	109	109	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>19432</b>	<b>19813</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1600</b>	<b>1641</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3187</b>	<b>3238</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	22	22	3.9	0	0	0.0	17	17	3.0
31	Chandigarh	33	34	1.7	4	4	0.2	3	3	0.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	1376	1388	6.2	179	179	0.8	265	265	1.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	19	19	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1450</b>	<b>1463</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>1.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>20882</b>	<b>21276</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1783</b>	<b>1824</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3472</b>	<b>3523</b>	<b>0.3</b>

Col.335=Col.338+Col.341+Col.344+Col.347  
Col.336=Col.339+Col.342+Col.345+Col.348

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 37 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
		Forgery, Cheating & Fraud								
		Fraud						Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)		
		c) Credit Card/Debit Card			d) Other Frauds					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	43	43	0.1	581	605	1.1	4377	4777	8.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.5	64	66	4.8
3	Assam	15	15	0.0	307	309	0.9	3734	3820	11.3
4	Bihar	55	55	0.1	542	542	0.5	4050	4094	3.8
5	Chhattisgarh	9	9	0.0	357	377	1.4	958	958	3.6
6	Goa	1	1	0.0	59	61	2.9	86	90	4.2
7	Gujarat	13	13	0.0	87	95	0.1	1966	2047	3.1
8	Haryana	128	128	0.5	482	498	1.7	2553	2560	9.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.0	66	68	0.9	267	268	3.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.0	82	84	0.7	324	347	2.6
11	Jharkhand	216	216	0.6	77	77	0.2	1920	2078	5.6
12	Karnataka	53	53	0.1	628	649	1.0	5840	6129	9.3
13	Kerala	6	6	0.0	167	180	0.5	3930	4127	10.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	49	64	0.1	448	449	0.6	1634	1766	2.1
15	Maharashtra	564	605	0.5	1321	1368	1.1	8548	8782	7.0
16	Manipur	3	3	0.1	24	24	0.9	136	139	5.2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	203	203	7.2
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	55	55	5.1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	27	27	1.1
20	Odisha	11	11	0.0	47	47	0.1	2834	2834	6.6
21	Punjab	8	8	0.0	855	863	2.9	2483	2827	8.4
22	Rajasthan	44	44	0.1	3757	3768	5.1	12645	12728	17.0
23	Sikkim	5	5	0.8	10	12	1.5	18	21	2.7
24	Tamil Nadu	9	9	0.0	195	209	0.3	2752	2810	3.9
25	Telangana	18	18	0.0	730	751	2.0	8437	10710	22.7
26	Tripura	2	4	0.1	27	27	0.7	59	80	1.5
27	Uttar Pradesh	73	73	0.0	2215	2220	1.0	8530	8748	3.8
28	Uttarakhand	49	49	0.5	144	156	1.3	298	362	2.8
29	West Bengal	21	21	0.0	29	29	0.0	7308	7399	7.7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1399</b>	<b>1457</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>13246</b>	<b>13477</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>86036</b>	<b>90852</b>	<b>6.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.9	17	17	3.0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0.1	25	26	1.3	72	72	3.8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	14	3.2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	67	67	19.2
34	Delhi	143	143	0.6	789	801	3.6	2976	3168	13.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	19	19	1.1	52	53	3.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3198</b>	<b>3391</b>	<b>11.8</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>1601</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>14084</b>	<b>14328</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>89234</b>	<b>94243</b>	<b>6.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 38 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks						Miscellaneous IPC Crimes		
		Forgery, Cheating & Fraud			Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)			Offences relating to Elections (Sec.171-E to 171-I r/w IPC/SLL)		
		Forgery								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	300	321	0.6	5519	5974	10.6	20	20	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	27	27	2.0	100	102	7.5	1	1	0.1
3	Assam	728	734	2.2	5199	5295	15.8	9	9	0.0
4	Bihar	1791	1794	1.7	6890	6942	6.5	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	91	95	0.3	1555	1580	5.9	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	8	8	0.4	158	164	7.8	16	18	0.8
7	Gujarat	273	301	0.4	2493	2611	3.9	6	6	0.0
8	Haryana	524	557	1.9	4460	4522	15.9	7	7	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	71	74	1.0	440	450	6.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	193	206	1.5	616	654	4.9	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	643	690	1.9	3178	3387	9.3	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	354	430	0.6	7072	7467	11.2	54	55	0.1
13	Kerala	269	288	0.7	4458	4698	12.4	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	231	244	0.3	2736	2917	3.4	3	3	0.0
15	Maharashtra	729	753	0.6	11962	12321	9.8	23	23	0.0
16	Manipur	63	63	2.4	228	231	8.7	14	14	0.5
17	Meghalaya	28	28	1.0	240	240	8.5	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	7	7	0.6	74	74	6.9	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	15	16	0.6	47	48	1.9	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	23	23	0.1	2974	2974	6.9	2	2	0.0
21	Punjab	53	74	0.2	3519	3892	11.9	26	26	0.1
22	Rajasthan	4639	4699	6.2	21202	21356	28.6	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	49	56	7.5	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	324	327	0.5	3351	3416	4.8	125	124	0.2
25	Telangana	749	830	2.0	10186	12579	27.4	10	10	0.0
26	Tripura	26	27	0.7	125	153	3.2	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3730	3761	1.7	15302	15559	6.9	606	714	0.3
28	Uttarakhand	217	235	2.0	926	1020	8.6	25	25	0.2
29	West Bengal	812	822	0.9	8433	8534	8.9	4	4	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>16918</b>	<b>17434</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>123492</b>	<b>129216</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	0.2	40	40	7.1	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	105	106	5.6	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	14	14	3.2	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	4	4	1.1	71	71	20.3	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	384	2167	1.7	4801	6788	21.7	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	7	9	0.4	78	81	4.4	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>2181</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>5109</b>	<b>7100</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>17314</b>	<b>19615</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>128601</b>	<b>136316</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>0.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 39 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes								
		Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant (Sec.188)			Harbouring an Offender (Sec.212/216/216A IPC)			Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs (Sec.272/273/274/275/276 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	270	271	0.5	0	0	0.0	456	456	0.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	7	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	23	23	0.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	33	33	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	58	58	2.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	12282	78	19.3	4	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	324	326	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	12	14	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	538	565	4.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	72	118	0.1	0	0	0.0	35	35	0.1
13	Kerala	86	86	0.2	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	294	299	0.4	7	7	0.0	1	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	2088	2093	1.7	3	3	0.0	14	14	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	128	128	4.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	24	24	2.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	1330	1330	4.5	32	32	0.1	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3954	2701	5.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	476	490	1.3	0	0	0.0	2009	2010	5.4
26	Tripura	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	724	724	0.3	63	63	0.0	64	66	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	257	259	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>22996</b>	<b>9643</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2588</b>	<b>2591</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	4	4	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	96	96	5.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	2980	3009	13.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>3084</b>	<b>3113</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>26080</b>	<b>12756</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2588</b>	<b>2591</b>	<b>0.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 40 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes								
		Rash Driving on Public way (Sec.279/279 r/w 336/337/338/Other IPC)								
		Rash Driving on Public way (Total)			Rash Driving on Public Way (Sec.279 or Sec.279 r/w 336/Other IPC)			Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way (Sec.279 r/w 337 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	38416	43683	73.7	25420	25605	48.8	9107	12838	17.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	141	160	10.6	23	23	1.7	35	46	2.6
3	Assam	4153	4408	12.6	504	507	1.5	1809	1924	5.5
4	Bihar	4528	5004	4.3	579	718	0.5	3295	3546	3.1
5	Chhattisgarh	9063	10743	34.5	2855	2888	10.9	5332	6805	20.3
6	Goa	436	649	21.4	25	25	1.2	184	291	9.0
7	Gujarat	21114	15675	33.1	10271	2196	16.1	5132	6356	8.0
8	Haryana	7425	8605	26.5	625	637	2.2	5603	6708	20.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2448	2756	34.1	466	485	6.5	1123	1372	15.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4983	6364	39.6	588	724	4.7	4224	5375	33.6
11	Jharkhand	1485	1498	4.3	687	689	2.0	462	472	1.4
12	Karnataka	32807	47900	52.0	4830	5426	7.7	13964	19624	22.1
13	Kerala	159242	164174	443.1	126175	126404	351.1	7109	8871	19.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	42594	49265	53.7	6532	6549	8.2	31275	37111	39.4
15	Maharashtra	24147	27308	19.8	5693	5997	4.7	7144	7980	5.9
16	Manipur	481	702	18.3	0	0	0.0	112	112	4.3
17	Meghalaya	146	150	5.2	10	10	0.4	89	93	3.2
18	Mizoram	12	12	1.1	5	5	0.5	7	7	0.6
19	Nagaland	20	32	0.8	9	14	0.4	5	8	0.2
20	Odisha	6430	6751	15.0	3093	3211	7.2	1413	1413	3.3
21	Punjab	2129	2248	7.2	158	171	0.5	771	829	2.6
22	Rajasthan	12234	14930	16.5	840	904	1.1	8382	10318	11.3
23	Sikkim	147	317	22.4	9	21	1.4	55	116	8.4
24	Tamil Nadu	50467	63776	72.3	3172	3241	4.5	37514	49124	53.7
25	Telangana	17020	19345	45.8	7025	7476	18.9	8287	10055	22.3
26	Tripura	350	627	9.0	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	23003	25211	10.3	7489	8168	3.4	5567	6099	2.5
28	Uttarakhand	960	1077	8.9	463	495	4.3	250	260	2.3
29	West Bengal	8295	10598	8.8	280	312	0.3	2244	2581	2.4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>474676</b>	<b>533968</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>207829</b>	<b>202904</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>160495</b>	<b>200335</b>	<b>12.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	169	225	29.8	0	0	0.0	111	116	19.6
31	Chandigarh	241	296	12.8	33	33	1.7	198	253	10.5
32	D&N Haveli	25	25	5.7	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	43	55	12.3	12	18	3.4	20	26	5.7
34	Delhi	5658	6427	25.6	619	646	2.8	4887	5493	22.1
35	Lakshadweep	2	2	2.4	2	2	2.4	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1445	1619	82.3	70	70	4.0	832	947	47.4
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>7583</b>	<b>8649</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>6048</b>	<b>6835</b>	<b>22.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>482259</b>	<b>542617</b>	<b>37.4</b>	<b>208567</b>	<b>203675</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>166543</b>	<b>207170</b>	<b>12.9</b>

Col.371=Col.374+Col.377+Col.380  
Col.372=Col.375+Col.378+Col.381

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 41 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes								
		Rash Driving on Public way			Obstruction on Public way (Sec.283 IPC)			Sale of obscene Books/Objects (Sec.292 & 293)		
		Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public (Sec.279 r/w 338 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	3889	5240	7.5	93	93	0.2	15	15	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	83	91	6.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1840	1977	5.6	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	654	740	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	876	1050	3.3	484	484	1.8	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	227	333	11.1	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
7	Gujarat	5711	7123	9.0	23961	398	37.6	7	6	0.0
8	Haryana	1197	1260	4.3	181	182	0.6	3	3	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	859	899	12.0	1396	1396	19.5	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	171	265	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	336	337	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	14013	22850	22.2	6092	6102	9.7	8	8	0.0
13	Kerala	25958	28899	72.2	9919	9996	27.6	19	132	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	4787	5605	6.0	512	514	0.6	28	29	0.0
15	Maharashtra	11310	13331	9.3	24814	24989	20.3	26	26	0.0
16	Manipur	369	590	14.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	47	47	1.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	6	10	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
20	Odisha	1924	2127	4.5	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	1200	1248	4.1	328	328	1.1	6	6	0.0
22	Rajasthan	3012	3708	4.1	91	92	0.1	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	83	180	12.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	9781	11411	14.0	1318	1012	1.9	23	23	0.0
25	Telangana	1708	1814	4.6	7	7	0.0	3	3	0.0
26	Tripura	346	623	8.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	9947	10944	4.5	14	17	0.0	2	2	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	247	322	2.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
29	West Bengal	5771	7705	6.1	758	759	0.8	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>106352</b>	<b>130729</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>69973</b>	<b>46374</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	58	109	10.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	10	10	0.5	105	105	5.6	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	23	23	5.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	11	11	3.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	152	288	0.7	4330	4438	19.6	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	543	602	30.9	26	26	1.5	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>1043</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>4461</b>	<b>4569</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>107149</b>	<b>131772</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>74434</b>	<b>50943</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>0.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 42 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes								
		Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places (Sec.294)			Offences relating to Religion (Sec.295 to 297)			Cheating by Impersonation (Sec.419 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	643	652	1.2	25	25	0.0	15	21	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
3	Assam	301	302	0.9	3	3	0.0	100	141	0.3
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	124	124	0.5	52	52	0.2	2	2	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.8	1	1	0.0
7	Gujarat	20	20	0.0	33	30	0.1	12	12	0.0
8	Haryana	432	437	1.5	71	71	0.3	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	6	6	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	88	88	0.7	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
11	Jharkhand	2	2	0.0	30	30	0.1	9	9	0.0
12	Karnataka	4	4	0.0	371	375	0.6	5	5	0.0
13	Kerala	902	924	2.5	4	4	0.0	52	52	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	13523	13618	17.0	305	306	0.4	142	187	0.2
15	Maharashtra	4014	4026	3.3	392	395	0.3	30	30	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1	8	9	0.3
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2
20	Odisha	265	269	0.6	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.0
21	Punjab	41	41	0.1	177	178	0.6	5	5	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	68	68	0.1	4	4	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.6
24	Tamil Nadu	7904	7914	11.3	7	7	0.0	15	15	0.0
25	Telangana	388	413	1.0	78	78	0.2	23	23	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	868	883	0.4	144	145	0.1	100	100	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	12	13	0.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.0	27	27	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>29532</b>	<b>29731</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1797</b>	<b>1806</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
31	Chandigarh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.0	18	21	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	23	23	1.3	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>29557</b>	<b>29756</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1808</b>	<b>1817</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 43 of 46



**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes								
		Offences related to Mischief (Sec.428 to 433)			Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)			Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	204	212	0.4	426	458	0.8	3278	3587	6.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2	0.2	35	35	2.6	40	43	3.0
3	Assam	21	21	0.1	571	659	1.7	2178	2802	6.6
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	375	382	0.4	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	18	18	0.1	336	336	1.3	376	386	1.4
6	Goa	13	13	0.6	34	34	1.7	89	104	4.4
7	Gujarat	62	64	0.1	200	200	0.3	393	410	0.6
8	Haryana	81	81	0.3	388	388	1.4	1709	1739	6.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	23	0.3	99	99	1.4	830	831	11.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7	7	0.1	183	262	1.5	1142	1214	9.1
11	Jharkhand	6	6	0.0	92	115	0.3	70	71	0.2
12	Karnataka	586	598	0.9	409	437	0.6	1670	1712	2.6
13	Kerala	56	56	0.2	405	423	1.1	2261	2359	6.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	557	558	0.7	833	865	1.1	2850	2900	3.6
15	Maharashtra	449	471	0.4	1184	1238	1.0	2735	2806	2.2
16	Manipur	1	1	0.0	40	40	1.5	3	7	0.1
17	Meghalaya	7	7	0.2	71	74	2.5	21	21	0.7
18	Mizoram	24	24	2.2	18	18	1.7	24	24	2.2
19	Nagaland	4	4	0.2	6	6	0.2	6	10	0.2
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	604	680	1.4	11	13	0.0
21	Punjab	21	21	0.1	86	88	0.3	1112	1128	3.8
22	Rajasthan	34	34	0.0	477	480	0.6	3811	3871	5.1
23	Sikkim	1	1	0.2	8	10	1.2	19	19	2.9
24	Tamil Nadu	139	396	0.2	402	408	0.6	579	572	0.8
25	Telangana	106	107	0.3	430	442	1.2	4558	4848	12.3
26	Tripura	26	26	0.7	32	35	0.8	78	79	2.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	155	155	0.1	604	631	0.3	4225	4435	1.9
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.1	92	92	0.9
29	West Bengal	15	18	0.0	640	658	0.7	854	884	0.9
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2618</b>	<b>2924</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>9004</b>	<b>9517</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>35014</b>	<b>36967</b>	<b>2.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.7	6	6	1.1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.7	29	31	1.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	6	6	1.7	3	3	0.9
34	Delhi	2	2	0.0	148	155	0.7	285	292	1.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	5	5	6.1	1	1	1.2
36	Puducherry	6	6	0.3	4	4	0.2	5	5	0.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>1.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2626</b>	<b>2932</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>9186</b>	<b>9706</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>35343</b>	<b>37305</b>	<b>2.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 44 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes											
		Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives (Sec.498-A IPC)			Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours (Sec.505 IPC/Sec.505 r/w IT Act)			Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 r/w Other IPC Crimes)			Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec.509 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	7156	7429	27.5	6	6	0.0	1398	1459	2.7	1998	2041	7.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	56	66	8.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	5	7	0.8
3	Assam	9782	10598	60.9	1	1	0.0	377	380	1.1	108	108	0.7
4	Bihar	3776	3776	7.4	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	582	582	4.4	1	1	0.0	2597	2919	9.9	144	144	1.1
6	Goa	21	21	2.3	0	0	0.0	106	116	5.2	31	32	3.3
7	Gujarat	3223	3232	10.7	5	6	0.0	14981	15364	23.5	17	17	0.1
8	Haryana	3326	3389	26.0	0	0	0.0	2417	2417	8.6	179	180	1.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	191	191	5.5	4	4	0.1	108	108	1.5	52	52	1.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	377	378	6.3	4	4	0.0	54	60	0.4	41	52	0.7
11	Jharkhand	998	1055	6.0	0	0	0.0	103	104	0.3	104	105	0.6
12	Karnataka	2332	2426	7.5	5	5	0.0	2782	2947	4.4	212	216	0.7
13	Kerala	2856	3021	15.6	18	19	0.1	793	821	2.2	421	432	2.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	6099	6144	16.1	138	151	0.2	11540	11672	14.5	277	277	0.7
15	Maharashtra	6584	6711	11.3	4	5	0.0	226	226	0.2	919	940	1.6
16	Manipur	19	19	1.5	0	0	0.0	22	22	0.8	8	9	0.6
17	Meghalaya	20	20	1.4	0	0	0.0	149	155	5.3	21	21	1.5
18	Mizoram	20	20	3.8	0	0	0.0	63	64	5.8	2	2	0.4
19	Nagaland	3	3	0.3	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.5	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2525	2525	11.9	1	1	0.0	9706	11196	22.6	490	490	2.3
21	Punjab	1199	1290	8.9	5	5	0.0	16	16	0.1	22	22	0.2
22	Rajasthan	11508	11508	32.4	3	3	0.0	39	65	0.1	24	24	0.1
23	Sikkim	5	5	1.6	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	7	7	2.3
24	Tamil Nadu	984	984	2.8	16	11	0.0	4641	4720	6.6	9	9	0.0
25	Telangana	7838	8434	42.4	11	11	0.0	1359	1422	3.7	1160	1244	6.3
26	Tripura	348	351	18.3	0	0	0.0	61	61	1.6	9	9	0.5
27	Uttar Pradesh	12653	12895	12.0	32	33	0.0	18625	19174	8.4	91	92	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	394	397	7.5	0	0	0.0	70	95	0.6	4	4	0.1
29	West Bengal	16800	17078	36.5	1	1	0.0	1313	1318	1.4	448	453	1.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>101675</b>	<b>104548</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>73563</b>	<b>76918</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>6804</b>	<b>6990</b>	<b>1.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	4	4	1.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	11	11	4.0
31	Chandigarh	121	121	16.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	12	12	1.6
32	D&N Haveli	4	4	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	5	5	4.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.9
34	Delhi	2735	2769	27.9	0	0	0.0	73	79	0.3	619	634	6.3
35	Lakshadweep	2	2	4.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	5	5	0.7	0	0	0.0	31	31	1.8	4	4	0.5
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>2876</b>	<b>2910</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>5.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>104551</b>	<b>107458</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>73669</b>	<b>77030</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>7451</b>	<b>7652</b>	<b>1.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 45 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes			Other IPC Crimes			Total Cognizable IPC crimes		
		Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)			I	V	R	I	V	R
		I	V	R						
1	2	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	54419	60428	104.4	8574	10272	16.4	132336	148153	253.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	291	325	21.9	310	335	23.3	2565	2915	192.7
3	Assam	17631	19459	53.5	18509	19944	56.2	104324	110738	316.8
4	Bihar	8683	9166	8.2	129	122	0.1	180573	187450	171.2
5	Chhattisgarh	13813	15825	52.5	5154	5286	19.6	58481	62842	222.5
6	Goa	824	1065	40.4	42	45	2.1	2965	3444	145.5
7	Gujarat	76321	35522	119.7	3015	3527	4.7	128775	91217	201.9
8	Haryana	16544	17826	59.1	10252	10715	36.6	97924	101240	349.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	5175	5486	72.2	449	463	6.3	13007	13690	181.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7421	8998	59.0	2854	3406	22.7	22667	26737	180.1
11	Jharkhand	2910	3006	8.5	8324	10960	24.3	44595	49229	130.4
12	Karnataka	47444	62943	75.2	9925	11712	15.7	146354	175471	232.0
13	Kerala	177040	182505	492.6	5588	6070	15.5	235846	244912	656.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	79703	86796	100.5	20091	20790	25.3	269512	297874	339.7
15	Maharashtra	67652	71304	55.5	7028	8811	5.8	288879	300419	236.8
16	Manipur	589	815	22.4	596	625	22.7	3416	3867	130.0
17	Meghalaya	575	589	20.4	459	467	16.3	3521	3680	125.2
18	Mizoram	188	190	17.4	34	35	3.2	2118	2145	196.5
19	Nagaland	62	78	2.6	44	60	1.8	1068	1221	44.3
20	Odisha	20042	21935	46.7	9567	11154	22.3	83583	88030	194.8
21	Punjab	6536	6765	22.2	2862	3020	9.7	39288	41079	133.4
22	Rajasthan	28296	31082	38.1	29693	30683	40.0	169941	175350	228.9
23	Sikkim	192	364	29.3	9	16	1.4	719	1011	109.6
24	Tamil Nadu	70583	82672	101.1	9244	10868	13.2	178836	212077	256.1
25	Telangana	35476	38887	95.5	16270	17888	43.8	119858	136496	322.8
26	Tripura	913	1197	23.5	236	277	6.1	3918	4610	101.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	61973	65340	27.8	27573	36605	12.4	310084	335358	139.3
28	Uttarakhand	1585	1731	14.7	2839	1255	26.3	12889	12141	119.3
29	West Bengal	29416	32062	31.1	36283	38686	38.4	163999	176592	173.4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>832297</b>	<b>864361</b>	<b>66.0</b>	<b>235953</b>	<b>264097</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>2822041</b>	<b>3009988</b>	<b>223.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	200	256	35.3	12	12	2.1	638	687	112.5
31	Chandigarh	622	679	33.0	16	16	0.8	3240	3335	171.7
32	D&N Haveli	33	33	7.5	36	36	8.1	266	267	60.2
33	Daman & Diu	58	70	16.6	47	47	13.5	367	396	105.2
34	Delhi	16858	17836	76.3	3468	3611	15.7	232066	238409	1049.9
35	Lakshadweep	10	10	12.2	19	19	23.2	78	73	95.1
36	Puducherry	1559	1733	88.8	245	168	14.0	3883	4064	221.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>19340</b>	<b>20617</b>	<b>71.1</b>	<b>3843</b>	<b>3909</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>240538</b>	<b>247231</b>	<b>884.8</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>851637</b>	<b>884978</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>239796</b>	<b>268006</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>3062579</b>	<b>3257219</b>	<b>237.7</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.4 Page 46 of 46

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Crime Against Women - Related Acts								
		The Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961			The Immoral Traffic Prevention Act, 1956			The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	434	440	1.7	174	234	0.3	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	8	0.2	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	191	196	1.2	57	57	0.2	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1097	1097	2.1	62	62	0.1	81	81	0.2
5	Chhattisgarh	35	35	0.3	21	35	0.1	2	2	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	57	67	0.1	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	21	22	0.2	86	107	0.3	3	3	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.0	12	22	0.2	4	4	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1186	1329	7.1	24	25	0.1	70	89	0.4
12	Karnataka	1567	1592	5.0	302	499	0.5	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	9	9	0.0	52	55	0.1	137	141	0.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	44	44	0.1	34	34	0.0	241	241	0.6
15	Maharashtra	36	36	0.1	284	526	0.2	11	11	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	3	18	0.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2316	2316	10.9	37	37	0.1	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	4	4	0.0	66	105	0.2	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	86	138	0.1	9	9	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	225	225	0.6	431	632	0.6	1	1	0.0
25	Telangana	11	13	0.1	161	199	0.4	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2938	2939	2.8	52	52	0.0	51	51	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	50	52	0.9	26	34	0.2	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	78	168	0.1	3	3	0.0
<b>TOTAL STATES</b>		<b>10168</b>	<b>10353</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2111</b>	<b>3117</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	11	12	0.1	10	13	0.0	2	2	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	10	10	1.3	2	7	0.1	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL UTS</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>10189</b>	<b>10375</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2127</b>	<b>3141</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>0.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 1 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Crime Against Women - Related Acts						Children Related - Acts		
		The Indecent Representation of Women Prohibition Act, 2012			Crime Against Women – Related Acts (Total)			The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	5	0.0	610	679	2.3	378	413	2.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.2	4	9	0.6	14	15	3.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	248	253	1.5	1149	1159	9.7
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	1240	1240	2.4	1356	1356	3.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	58	72	0.4	1676	1703	16.7
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	58	68	0.2	1697	1704	8.2
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	110	132	0.9	1139	1146	12.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.0	18	28	0.5	8	8	0.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1280	1443	7.7	385	385	2.9
12	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	1870	2092	6.0	1956	2037	10.0
13	Kerala	4	4	0.0	202	209	1.1	1169	1191	12.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	320	320	0.8	1569	1571	5.2
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	331	573	0.6	5248	5458	13.9
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	29	31	3.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	242	246	24.2
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	194	203	52.3
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	3	18	0.3	41	43	6.1
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	2355	2355	11.1	249	249	1.8
21	Punjab	4	4	0.0	74	113	0.5	489	493	5.6
22	Rajasthan	6	6	0.0	102	154	0.3	1180	1182	4.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	87	124	42.9
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	659	860	1.9	1587	1610	7.9
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	172	212	0.9	1632	1654	14.6
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	139	155	11.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3041	3042	2.9	4895	4928	5.5
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	76	86	1.4	191	192	5.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	81	171	0.2	2131	2156	7.3
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>12917</b>	<b>14134</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>30830</b>	<b>31412</b>	<b>7.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	65	66	47.8
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	3	3	0.8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5	12	12	9.4
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.9	5	5	5.5
34	Delhi	1	1	0.0	24	28	0.2	1623	1639	29.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	22.2
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	12	17	1.6	66	69	14.2
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1778</b>	<b>1798</b>	<b>26.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>12957</b>	<b>14183</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>32608</b>	<b>33210</b>	<b>7.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 2 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Children Related - Acts								
		The Juvenile Justice Care and Protection of Children Act, 2000 & 2015			The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006			The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques Reg and Prev of Misuse Act, 1994		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	21	37	0.1	15	15	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	73	73	0.6	58	64	0.5	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	43	230	0.1	17	17	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	8	8	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	50	50	0.2	6	6	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	75	89	0.8	18	18	0.2	60	60	0.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	11	12	0.5	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	6	6	0.0	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.0
12	Karnataka	45	54	0.2	65	65	0.3	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	231	258	2.5	15	17	0.2	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	5	0.0	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	349	400	0.9	20	20	0.1	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	10	10	2.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	2	4	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	32	32	0.2	17	17	0.1	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	34	38	0.4	8	9	0.1	8	8	0.1
22	Rajasthan	712	1190	2.5	6	7	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	5	5	2.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	172	250	0.9	55	55	0.3	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	423	546	3.8	25	26	0.2	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	3	3	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	35	56	0.1	49	51	0.2	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>2349</b>	<b>3360</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	10	10	2.5	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	91	138	1.6	1	1	0.0	7	8	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2452</b>	<b>3510</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 3 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Children Related - Acts									
		The Child Labour Prohibition & Regulation Act, 1986			The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act, 1971			Children Related – Acts (Total)			
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
<b>STATES:</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	414	465	2.6	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	15	3.0	
3	Assam	11	11	0.1	1	1	0.0	1292	1308	10.9	
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1416	1603	3.2	
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1685	1712	16.8	
6	Goa	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.4	
7	Gujarat	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	1757	1764	8.5	
8	Haryana	2	2	0.0	61	64	0.7	1355	1379	14.6	
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	24	25	1.1	
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
11	Jharkhand	16	16	0.1	0	0	0.0	412	412	3.1	
12	Karnataka	72	113	0.4	0	0	0.0	2138	2269	10.9	
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1415	1466	15.2	
14	Madhya Pradesh	26	29	0.1	0	0	0.0	1605	1610	5.3	
15	Maharashtra	130	161	0.3	4	4	0.0	5752	6044	15.2	
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	29	31	3.0	
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	246	250	24.6	
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	204	213	55.0	
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	43	47	6.4	
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	298	298	2.1	
21	Punjab	6	7	0.1	1	1	0.0	546	556	6.2	
22	Rajasthan	99	129	0.3	0	0	0.0	1997	2508	7.0	
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	92	129	45.3	
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	1817	1918	9.0	
25	Telangana	58	151	0.5	1	1	0.0	2139	2378	19.1	
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	140	156	11.3	
27	Uttar Pradesh	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0	4909	4942	5.5	
28	Uttarakhand	5	10	0.1	0	0	0.0	199	205	5.2	
29	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	2217	2265	7.5	
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>34157</b>	<b>35970</b>	<b>7.8</b>	
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>											
30	A&N Islands	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	67	68	49.3	
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	15	15	3.8	
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	13	13	10.2	
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	5.5	
34	Delhi	20	39	0.4	3	3	0.1	1745	1828	31.2	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	22.2	
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	66	69	14.2	
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1915</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>28.0</b>	
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>36072</b>	<b>37972</b>	<b>8.1</b>	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 4 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts								
		The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989 against SCs			The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/2015 against STs			The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against SCs		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	308	377	3.6	35	35	1.3	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	10	11	0.4	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	338	338	2.0	24	24	1.8	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	3	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	2	2	7.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	151	163	3.7	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	44	44	0.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	88	91	5.1	2	11	0.5	1	1	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	315	334	7.9	134	153	1.6	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	1298	1520	12.4	287	347	6.8	9	15	0.1
13	Kerala	150	151	4.9	15	15	3.1	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	7	7	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	181	188	1.4	30	31	0.3	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	39	39	0.5	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	31	37	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	106	106	0.9	40	40	0.4	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	88	103	0.6	5	40	0.6	1	1	0.0
25	Telangana	246	274	4.5	53	61	1.6	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2309	2358	5.6	18	18	1.6	212	212	0.5
28	Uttarakhand	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	33	36	0.2	51	55	1.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>5751</b>	<b>6186</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.2	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	22	22	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	6	6	3.1
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>5775</b>	<b>6210</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>0.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 5 of 23



**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts						Offences against State - Related Acts		
		The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against STs			Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts (Total)			The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	343	412	3.1	128	0	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	13	0	1.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	17	18	0.3	140	0	0.4
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	362	362	2.0	94	0	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.1	12	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.1	6	0	0.3
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	155	167	1.2	27	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	46	46	0.9	2562	0	9.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	91	103	4.3	62	0	0.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	0	0.1
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	449	487	3.6	23	0	0.1
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	1594	1882	10.8	94	0	0.1
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	166	167	4.7	310	0	0.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.0	22	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	212	220	0.9	249	0	0.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	11	0	0.4
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	43	43	0.3	20	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	31	37	0.3	50	0	0.2
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	146	146	0.7	67	0	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	94	144	0.6	1790	0	2.6
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	300	336	3.4	94	0	0.3
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	16	0	0.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2539	2588	6.0	1933	0	0.9
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	6	0	0.1
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	84	91	0.3	151	0	0.2
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6694</b>	<b>7271</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>7892</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.5	1	0	0.2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5	3	0	0.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.2	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	22	22	0.8	5	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0	2.4
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	7	7	3.6	7	0	0.4
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6729</b>	<b>7306</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>7910</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 6 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against State - Related Acts					
		The Unlawful Activities P Act, 1967		The Official Secrets Act, 1923		Offences against State - Related Acts (Total)	
		I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	22	0.0	0	0.0	150	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0.2	0	0.0	15	1.1
3	Assam	133	0.4	2	0.0	275	0.8
4	Bihar	52	0.0	0	0.0	146	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0.0	0	0.0	13	0.0
6	Goa	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.3
7	Gujarat	0	0.0	0	0.0	27	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0.0	0	0.0	2562	9.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	62	0.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	156	1.2	0	0.0	168	1.3
11	Jharkhand	52	0.2	0	0.0	75	0.2
12	Karnataka	1	0.0	1	0.0	96	0.2
13	Kerala	4	0.0	0	0.0	314	0.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	22	0.0
15	Maharashtra	1	0.0	2	0.0	252	0.2
16	Manipur	330	12.6	0	0.0	330	12.5
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	0.4
18	Mizoram	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
19	Nagaland	7	0.3	0	0.0	7	0.3
20	Odisha	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	0.0
21	Punjab	7	0.0	3	0.0	60	0.2
22	Rajasthan	0	0.0	4	0.0	71	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	5	0.0	2	0.0	1797	2.6
25	Telangana	0	0.0	0	0.0	94	0.3
26	Tripura	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	0.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	109	0.0	3	0.0	2045	0.9
28	Uttarakhand	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.1
29	West Bengal	12	0.0	0	0.0	163	0.2
<b>TOTAL STATES</b>		<b>895</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>8804</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	1	0.3	1	0.3
34	Delhi	6	0.0	0	0.0	11	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2.5
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	0.4
<b>TOTAL UTS</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>901</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>8829</b>	<b>0.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 7 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Arms/Explosive - Related Acts							
		The Arms Act, 1959							
		The Arms Act, 1959 (Total)		Fire Arms		a) Legal/ Licensed Arms		b) Illegal/ Unlicensed Arms	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	42	0.1	20	0.0	4	0.0	16	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	10	0.8	4	0.3	0	0.0	4	0.3
3	Assam	350	1.1	253	0.8	18	0.1	235	0.7
4	Bihar	2003	1.9	1995	1.9	73	0.1	1922	1.8
5	Chhattisgarh	590	2.2	75	0.3	0	0.0	75	0.3
6	Goa	6	0.3	4	0.2	0	0.0	4	0.2
7	Gujarat	450	0.7	444	0.7	15	0.0	429	0.7
8	Haryana	1964	7.0	1804	6.4	1	0.0	1803	6.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	10	0.1	3	0.0	3	0.0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	320	2.5	156	1.2	3	0.0	153	1.2
11	Jharkhand	507	1.5	421	1.2	3	0.0	418	1.2
12	Karnataka	142	0.2	105	0.2	19	0.0	86	0.1
13	Kerala	215	0.6	58	0.2	1	0.0	57	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	10971	13.8	4042	5.1	2	0.0	4040	5.1
15	Maharashtra	1507	1.2	507	0.4	4	0.0	503	0.4
16	Manipur	27	1.0	26	1.0	0	0.0	26	1.0
17	Meghalaya	15	0.5	15	0.5	0	0.0	15	0.5
18	Mizoram	10	0.9	8	0.7	0	0.0	8	0.7
19	Nagaland	119	4.9	119	4.9	2	0.1	117	4.8
20	Odisha	413	1.0	371	0.9	0	0.0	371	0.9
21	Punjab	432	1.5	309	1.0	4	0.0	305	1.0
22	Rajasthan	6382	8.6	2113	2.8	15	0.0	2098	2.8
23	Sikkim	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2
24	Tamil Nadu	152	0.2	97	0.1	3	0.0	94	0.1
25	Telangana	96	0.3	38	0.1	3	0.0	35	0.1
26	Tripura	4	0.1	4	0.1	0	0.0	4	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	27782	12.5	20511	9.2	222	0.1	20289	9.1
28	Uttarakhand	897	8.3	468	4.3	21	0.2	447	4.1
29	West Bengal	1555	1.6	1526	1.6	0	0.0	1526	1.6
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>56972</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>35497</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>35081</b>	<b>2.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	15	0.8	10	0.5	0	0.0	10	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2
33	Daman & Diu	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.3
34	Delhi	993	4.5	778	3.5	3	0.0	775	3.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	71	4.0	5	0.3	0	0.0	5	0.3
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>2.9</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>58053</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>36292</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>35873</b>	<b>2.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 8 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Arms/Explosive - Related Acts							
		The Arms Act, 1959		The Explosives Act, 1984		The Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908		Arms/Explosive - Related Acts (Total)	
		Other Arms							
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	22	0.0	47	0.1	55	0.1	144	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	0.5	0	0.0	4	0.3	14	1.1
3	Assam	97	0.3	1	0.0	46	0.1	397	1.2
4	Bihar	8	0.0	31	0.0	75	0.1	2109	2.0
5	Chhattisgarh	515	2.0	154	0.6	48	0.2	792	3.0
6	Goa	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.3
7	Gujarat	6	0.0	49	0.1	27	0.0	526	0.8
8	Haryana	160	0.6	42	0.2	18	0.1	2024	7.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	0.1	1	0.0	1	0.0	12	0.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	164	1.3	3	0.0	45	0.4	368	2.9
11	Jharkhand	86	0.3	21	0.1	39	0.1	567	1.7
12	Karnataka	37	0.1	34	0.1	27	0.0	203	0.3
13	Kerala	157	0.4	173	0.5	285	0.8	673	1.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	6929	8.7	250	0.3	83	0.1	11304	14.2
15	Maharashtra	1000	0.8	27	0.0	20	0.0	1554	1.3
16	Manipur	1	0.0	1	0.0	20	0.8	48	1.8
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1	17	0.6
18	Mizoram	2	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.3	13	1.2
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	4	0.2	3	0.1	126	5.2
20	Odisha	42	0.1	87	0.2	248	0.6	748	1.7
21	Punjab	123	0.4	6	0.0	9	0.0	447	1.5
22	Rajasthan	4269	5.7	905	1.2	99	0.1	7386	9.9
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2
24	Tamil Nadu	55	0.1	70	0.1	238	0.3	460	0.7
25	Telangana	58	0.2	52	0.1	66	0.2	214	0.6
26	Tripura	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	5	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	7271	3.3	314	0.1	144	0.1	28240	12.7
28	Uttarakhand	429	4.0	4	0.0	3	0.0	904	8.4
29	West Bengal	29	0.0	2	0.0	209	0.2	1766	1.9
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>21475</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2278</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1818</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>61068</b>	<b>4.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2
31	Chandigarh	5	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	0.8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3
34	Delhi	215	1.0	29	0.1	31	0.1	1053	4.8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	66	3.8	1	0.1	4	0.2	76	4.3
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1147</b>	<b>4.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>21761</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2309</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>62215</b>	<b>4.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 9 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Information Technology/Intellectual Property - Related Acts									Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts (Total)		
		The Information Technology Act, 2000			The Copy Right Act, 1957			The Trade Marks Act, 1999					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	426	508	0.8	61	67	0.1	4	4	0.0	491	579	0.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
3	Assam	941	994	2.9	102	104	0.3	39	39	0.1	1082	1137	3.3
4	Bihar	4	4	0.0	11	11	0.0	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	74	74	0.3	19	19	0.1	1	1	0.0	94	94	0.4
6	Goa	5	5	0.2	13	13	0.6	0	0	0.0	18	18	0.9
7	Gujarat	104	106	0.2	224	226	0.4	0	0	0.0	328	332	0.5
8	Haryana	382	384	1.4	93	93	0.3	8	8	0.0	483	485	1.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	49	52	0.7	25	25	0.3	0	0	0.0	74	77	1.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	41	42	0.3	11	11	0.1	0	0	0.0	52	53	0.4
11	Jharkhand	530	530	1.5	13	14	0.0	0	0	0.0	543	544	1.6
12	Karnataka	3152	3167	5.0	189	191	0.3	1	1	0.0	3342	3359	5.3
13	Kerala	199	206	0.6	256	277	0.7	6	6	0.0	461	489	1.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	238	364	0.3	63	63	0.1	4	4	0.0	305	431	0.4
15	Maharashtra	586	592	0.5	216	229	0.2	5	5	0.0	807	826	0.7
16	Manipur	9	10	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	10	0.3
17	Meghalaya	35	35	1.2	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	36	36	1.3
18	Mizoram	10	10	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.9
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
20	Odisha	60	60	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	62	62	0.1
21	Punjab	91	94	0.3	111	111	0.4	6	6	0.0	208	211	0.7
22	Rajasthan	950	950	1.3	213	224	0.3	18	21	0.0	1181	1195	1.6
23	Sikkim	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
24	Tamil Nadu	173	174	0.2	1100	810	1.6	3	3	0.0	1276	987	1.8
25	Telangana	455	512	1.2	83	91	0.2	5	5	0.0	543	608	1.5
26	Tripura	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	4490	4505	2.0	250	278	0.1	47	47	0.0	4787	4830	2.2
28	Uttarakhand	120	128	1.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	122	130	1.1
29	West Bengal	398	401	0.4	159	170	0.2	2	2	0.0	559	573	0.6
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>13526</b>	<b>13911</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>3216</b>	<b>3031</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>16893</b>	<b>17096</b>	<b>1.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	3	3	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.5
31	Chandigarh	17	17	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.9
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.5
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
34	Delhi	84	86	0.4	115	120	0.5	36	36	0.2	235	242	1.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	5	5	0.3	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	7	7	0.4
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>1.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>13635</b>	<b>14022</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>3335</b>	<b>3155</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>17158</b>	<b>17368</b>	<b>1.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 10 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Finance & Economic Acts									
		The Lotteries Regulation Act, 1998		The Chit Funds Acts, 1982		The Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881		The Benami Transaction Prohibition Act, 1988 & 2016		The Mines and Minerals Development and Regulation Act, 1957	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
<b>STATES:</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	38	0.1	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	149	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0.0	6	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
4	Bihar	11	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1229	1.2
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0.0	29	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
6	Goa	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1
7	Gujarat	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0.0	11	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	176	0.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	27	0.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	6	0.0	1	0.0	4	0.0	0	0.0	264	0.8
12	Karnataka	9	0.0	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5944	9.4
13	Kerala	75	0.2	63	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	3298	9.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	120	0.2
15	Maharashtra	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	1	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	857	2.9
22	Rajasthan	0	0.0	13	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	281	0.4
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3659	5.2	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	10032	14.4
25	Telangana	3	0.0	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	50	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0.0	36	0.0	27	0.0	0	0.0	832	0.4
28	Uttarakhand	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	166	1.5
29	West Bengal	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	716	0.8
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>3812</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>24169</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	27	1.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>3839</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>24169</b>	<b>1.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 11 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Finance & Economic Acts				Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts			
		Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988		Finance & Economic Acts (Total)		Prohibition Act (State)		The Excise Act, 1944	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0.0	189	0.4	457	0.9	2821	5.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1
3	Assam	14	0.0	22	0.1	11	0.0	27	0.1
4	Bihar	0	0.0	1240	1.2	279	0.3	41054	38.9
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0.0	30	0.1	0	0.0	17316	65.9
6	Goa	0	0.0	3	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	0.0	17	0.0	171201	268.5	1	0.0
8	Haryana	40	0.1	227	0.8	0	0.0	14685	52.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0.0	28	0.4	0	0.0	2795	39.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	9	0.1	9	0.1	0	0.0	722	5.7
11	Jharkhand	0	0.0	275	0.8	0	0.0	768	2.2
12	Karnataka	4	0.0	5964	9.5	0	0.0	6319	10.0
13	Kerala	0	0.0	3436	9.6	58994	164.2	13	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	0.0	122	0.2	0	0.0	64271	81.0
15	Maharashtra	841	0.7	857	0.7	103453	84.8	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	1	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	14	0.5
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0.0	242	22.4	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	0	0.0	170	7.0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	13815	32.2
21	Punjab	24	0.1	883	3.0	17	0.1	13415	45.5
22	Rajasthan	0	0.0	294	0.4	38	0.1	17091	23.0
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	83	12.7	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0.0	13695	19.6	133053	190.5	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0.0	59	0.2	1363	3.7	3961	10.7
26	Tripura	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	199	0.1	1094	0.5	89	0.0	59206	26.6
28	Uttarakhand	1	0.0	167	1.5	0	0.0	4624	42.8
29	West Bengal	1	0.0	719	0.8	0	0.0	6966	7.4
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>1139</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>29331</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>469450</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>269885</b>	<b>21.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	2.3	2252	397.2
31	Chandigarh	2	0.1	4	0.2	0	0.0	1194	63.3
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	2.3
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	17	0.1	17	0.1	0	0.0	2827	12.8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	15.9	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	28	1.6	4	0.2	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>6283</b>	<b>23.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1158</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>29380</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>469480</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>276168</b>	<b>21.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 12 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts							
		The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985							
		The NDPS Act, 1985 (Total)		a) Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption		b) Possession of drugs for Trafficking		Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts (Total)	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	682	1.3	189	0.4	493	0.9	3960	7.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	124	9.3	89	6.7	35	2.6	125	9.4
3	Assam	354	1.1	149	0.5	205	0.6	392	1.2
4	Bihar	749	0.7	562	0.5	187	0.2	42082	39.9
5	Chhattisgarh	743	2.8	42	0.2	701	2.7	18059	68.7
6	Goa	168	8.2	118	5.8	50	2.5	168	8.2
7	Gujarat	69	0.1	20	0.0	49	0.1	171271	268.6
8	Haryana	2200	7.9	1447	5.2	753	2.7	16885	60.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	1010	14.1	322	4.5	688	9.6	3805	53.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	991	7.9	248	2.0	743	5.9	1713	13.6
11	Jharkhand	204	0.6	83	0.2	121	0.4	972	2.8
12	Karnataka	1126	1.8	481	0.8	645	1.0	7445	11.8
13	Kerala	9244	25.7	8658	24.1	586	1.6	68251	189.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	1286	1.6	290	0.4	996	1.3	65557	82.6
15	Maharashtra	14634	12.0	14097	11.6	537	0.4	118087	96.8
16	Manipur	275	10.5	94	3.6	181	6.9	275	10.5
17	Meghalaya	56	2.0	43	1.5	13	0.5	70	2.5
18	Mizoram	139	12.9	59	5.5	80	7.4	381	35.3
19	Nagaland	81	3.4	15	0.6	66	2.7	251	10.4
20	Odisha	573	1.3	124	0.3	449	1.0	14388	33.5
21	Punjab	12356	41.9	6443	21.9	5913	20.1	25788	87.5
22	Rajasthan	1596	2.1	697	0.9	899	1.2	18725	25.2
23	Sikkim	3	0.5	3	0.5	0	0.0	86	13.1
24	Tamil Nadu	3812	5.5	1282	1.8	2530	3.6	136865	196.0
25	Telangana	387	1.0	246	0.7	141	0.4	5711	15.4
26	Tripura	84	2.2	11	0.3	73	1.9	84	2.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	7439	3.3	4568	2.1	2871	1.3	66734	30.0
28	Uttarakhand	1017	9.4	169	1.6	848	7.8	5641	52.2
29	West Bengal	1724	1.8	213	0.2	1511	1.6	8690	9.2
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>63126</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>40762</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>22364</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>802461</b>	<b>63.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	34	6.0	34	6.0	0	0.0	2299	405.5
31	Chandigarh	244	12.9	0	0.0	244	12.9	1438	76.2
32	D&N Haveli	2	0.5	2	0.5	0	0.0	12	2.7
33	Daman & Diu	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.3
34	Delhi	376	1.7	248	1.1	128	0.6	3203	14.5
35	Lakshadweep	6	7.3	4	4.9	2	2.4	19	23.2
36	Puducherry	11	0.6	5	0.3	6	0.3	15	0.9
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>6987</b>	<b>25.7</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>63800</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>41056</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>22744</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>809448</b>	<b>62.8</b>

Col.109=Col.111+Col.113

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 13 of 23



**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Environment & Pollution - Related Acts								
		The Forest Act, 1927 & The Forest Conservation Act, 1980		The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972		The Environmental Protection Act, 1986		The Air & The Water Prevention & Control of Pollution Act		
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	
1	2	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	128	0.2	3	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
3	Assam	49	0.1	49	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
4	Bihar	39	0.0	12	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0.0	10	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
6	Goa	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.3	0	0.0	
7	Gujarat	1	0.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	
8	Haryana	2	0.0	16	0.1	9	0.0	3	0.0	
9	Himachal Pradesh	169	2.4	18	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0.0	12	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
11	Jharkhand	149	0.4	2	0.0	0	0.0	7	0.0	
12	Karnataka	126	0.2	58	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
13	Kerala	12	0.0	6	0.0	10	0.0	7	0.0	
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	0.0	10	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
15	Maharashtra	6	0.0	52	0.0	127	0.1	1	0.0	
16	Manipur	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
20	Odisha	0	0.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
21	Punjab	10	0.0	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
22	Rajasthan	656	0.9	208	0.3	6	0.0	16	0.0	
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	
25	Telangana	3	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
26	Tripura	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
27	Uttar Pradesh	1576	0.7	264	0.1	8	0.0	0	0.0	
28	Uttarakhand	46	0.4	21	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
29	West Bengal	8	0.0	59	0.1	1	0.0	1	0.0	
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>3005</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0.0</b>	
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
34	Delhi	11	0.0	4	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>3016</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0.0</b>	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 14 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Environment & Pollution - Related Acts							
		The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003		Noise Pollution Acts		The National Green Tribunal Act, 2010		Environment & Pollution- Related Acts (Total)	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	135	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.2
3	Assam	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	105	0.3
4	Bihar	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	51	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	5	0.0	49	0.2	0	0.0	65	0.2
6	Goa	20	1.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	28	1.4
7	Gujarat	70	0.1	3	0.0	0	0.0	78	0.1
8	Haryana	11	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	42	0.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0.0	9	0.1	0	0.0	196	2.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	0.1
11	Jharkhand	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	158	0.5
12	Karnataka	310	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	494	0.8
13	Kerala	6743	18.8	2	0.0	0	0.0	6780	18.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0.0	14	0.0	0	0.0	46	0.1
15	Maharashtra	154	0.1	87	0.1	12	0.0	439	0.4
16	Manipur	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.0
21	Punjab	1	0.0	17	0.1	0	0.0	35	0.1
22	Rajasthan	1277	1.7	7959	10.7	0	0.0	10122	13.6
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	20640	29.6	272	0.4	0	0.0	20914	29.9
25	Telangana	303	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	307	0.8
26	Tripura	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	0.0	6	0.0	0	0.0	1863	0.8
28	Uttarakhand	8	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	75	0.7
29	West Bengal	19	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	88	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>29579</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>8421</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>42041</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.4
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	4	0.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	21	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	75	4.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	75	4.3
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>29659</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>8423</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>42143</b>	<b>3.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 15 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts									
		The Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939 & The Foreigners Act, 1946		The Passport Act, 1967		The Emigration Act, 1983		The Citizenship Act, 1955		Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts (Total)	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142
<b>STATES:</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0.0	4	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	9	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
3	Assam	38	0.1	8	0.0	0	0.0	8	0.0	54	0.2
4	Bihar	1	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
6	Goa	47	2.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	47	2.3
7	Gujarat	5	0.0	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	0.0
8	Haryana	40	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	41	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	0.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	0.1
11	Jharkhand	0	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0
12	Karnataka	42	0.1	29	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	72	0.1
13	Kerala	31	0.1	74	0.2	10	0.0	0	0.0	115	0.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.0
15	Maharashtra	26	0.0	40	0.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	69	0.1
16	Manipur	7	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	0.3
17	Meghalaya	15	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	0.5
18	Mizoram	5	0.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.6
19	Nagaland	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	4	0.0	16	0.1	35	0.1	0	0.0	55	0.2
22	Rajasthan	18	0.0	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	26	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	23	0.0	134	0.2	12	0.0	0	0.0	169	0.2
25	Telangana	5	0.0	13	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	19	0.1
26	Tripura	3	0.1	40	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	43	1.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	4	0.0	15	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	19	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	13	0.1	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	0.2
29	West Bengal	1112	1.2	37	0.0	3	0.0	29	0.0	1181	1.2
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>1459</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>											
30	A&N Islands	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	8	0.0	14	0.1	60	0.3	0	0.0	82	0.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>0.3</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1468</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2083</b>	<b>0.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 16 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Railways - Related Acts						Telegraph / Cinematograph	
		The Indian Railways Act, 1989		The Railway Property Unlawful Possession Act, 1966		Railways – Related Acts (Total)		The Indian Telegraph Act, 1988	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
3	Assam	2	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	5	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	8	0.0	0	0.0	8	0.0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	15	0.1	0	0.0	15	0.1	6	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	5	0.0	1	0.0	6	0.0	3	0.0
13	Kerala	3	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.0	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	8	0.0	0	0.0	8	0.0	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	39	0.0	0	0.0	39	0.0	10	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	3	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.0	5	0.0
22	Rajasthan	12	0.0	0	0.0	12	0.0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2
24	Tamil Nadu	19	0.0	0	0.0	19	0.0	2	0.0
25	Telangana	4	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.0	2	0.0
26	Tripura	3	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.1	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	175	0.1	2	0.0	177	0.1	4	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 17 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Telegraph / Cinematograph Acts							
		The Telegraph Wire Unlawful Possession Act, 1950		The Cinematograph Act, 1952		The Cable Television Networks Regulation Act, 1955		Telegraph/ Cinematograph Acts (Total)	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0.0	9	0.0	0	0.0	9	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	7	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0	12	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0	8	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	3	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 18 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts								
		The Essential Commodities Act, 1955		The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act, 1954		The Food Safety & Standards Act, 2006		Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts (Total)		
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	
1	2	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	92	0.2	0	0.0	57	0.1	149	0.3	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
3	Assam	62	0.2	1	0.0	0	0.0	63	0.2	
4	Bihar	652	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	652	0.6	
5	Chhattisgarh	42	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	42	0.2	
6	Goa	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	
7	Gujarat	39	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	39	0.1	
8	Haryana	137	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	137	0.5	
9	Himachal Pradesh	17	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	0.2	
10	Jammu & Kashmir	58	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	58	0.5	
11	Jharkhand	51	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	51	0.1	
12	Karnataka	228	0.4	2	0.0	0	0.0	230	0.4	
13	Kerala	119	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	119	0.3	
14	Madhya Pradesh	222	0.3	1	0.0	0	0.0	223	0.3	
15	Maharashtra	493	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.0	497	0.4	
16	Manipur	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1	
17	Meghalaya	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
20	Odisha	45	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	45	0.1	
21	Punjab	39	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	39	0.1	
22	Rajasthan	261	0.4	14	0.0	0	0.0	275	0.4	
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
24	Tamil Nadu	10	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	11	0.0	
25	Telangana	203	0.5	3	0.0	12	0.0	218	0.6	
26	Tripura	22	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	22	0.6	
27	Uttar Pradesh	1507	0.7	1	0.0	3	0.0	1511	0.7	
28	Uttarakhand	34	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	0.3	
29	West Bengal	274	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	274	0.3	
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>4611</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4710</b>	<b>0.4</b>	
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
31	Chandigarh	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.2	
32	D&N Haveli	6	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	1.4	
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
34	Delhi	13	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	0.1	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
36	Puducherry	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0.1</b>	
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>4634</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4733</b>	<b>0.4</b>	

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 19 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts									
		MACOCA/ Control of Organised Crimes		The Gambling Act		The Electricity Act, 2003		The Antiques and Art Treasures Act, 1972		The Representation of the People Act, 1951	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
<b>STATES:</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0.0	5293	10.2	16	0.0	8	0.0	6	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0.0	302	0.9	254	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0.0	411	0.4	5099	4.8	0	0.0	40	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0.0	10170	38.7	77	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0.0	603	29.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0.0	11445	17.9	103	0.2	22	0.0	4	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0.0	4277	15.3	96619	345.1	0	0.0	3	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0.0	320	4.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0.0	156	1.2	1	0.0	0	0.0	10	0.1
11	Jharkhand	0	0.0	191	0.6	1155	3.4	0	0.0	2	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0.0	11487	18.2	24	0.0	9	0.0	53	0.1
13	Kerala	0	0.0	3112	8.7	13	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0.0	26264	33.1	206	0.3	7	0.0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	4	0.0	23850	19.6	929	0.8	4	0.0	17	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0.0	15	0.6	115	4.4	0	0.0	1	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	6	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0.0	1850	4.3	391	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0.0	2166	7.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	0.1
22	Rajasthan	0	0.0	23123	31.1	1524	2.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0.0	5412	7.7	2	0.0	1	0.0	38	0.1
25	Telangana	0	0.0	1266	3.4	4	0.0	13	0.0	3	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	23	0.0	11477	5.2	112626	50.6	5	0.0	190	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	26	0.2	448	4.1	1388	12.8	0	0.0	3	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0.0	908	1.0	12415	13.1	0	0.0	2	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>144553</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>232962</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	109	5.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	2	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	5	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	3	0.0	1273	5.8	3036	13.7	0	0.0	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	12	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1401</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>3036</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>145954</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>235998</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 20 of 23

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts											
		The Bonded Labour System Abolition Act											
		The Bonded Labour System Abolition Act, 1976 (Total)			a) Against SC			b) Against ST			c) Against others		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	19	41	0.0	18	40	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	28	28	0.1	18	18	0.1	10	10	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	7	7	0.0	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	11	13	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	10	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	57	106	0.2	45	65	0.1	12	41	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	10	53	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	53	0.0
13	Kerala	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	7	7	0.0	4	4	0.0	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	5	93	0.0	2	90	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
22	Rajasthan	15	15	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	16	69	0.0	2	6	0.0	5	51	0.0	9	12	0.0
25	Telangana	5	6	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	5	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	266	266	0.1	244	244	0.1	0	0	0.0	22	22	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	6	8	0.1	6	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	6	8	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	7	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.177=Col.180+Col.183+Col.186

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 21 of 23



**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts													
		The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act,		Defacement of Public Property Acts		The Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994			The Mental Health Act, 1987		Motor Vehicle Act		City/Town Police Acts		
		I	R	I	R	I	V	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	
1	2	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	
<b>STATES:</b>															
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	72	0.1	2399	4.6	0	0.0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
3	Assam	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
4	Bihar	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
5	Chhattisgarh	2	0.0	14	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	510	1.9	8	0.0	
6	Goa	0	0.0	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
7	Gujarat	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6571	10.3	0	0.0	
8	Haryana	1	0.0	13	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0.0	31	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0.0	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
11	Jharkhand	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.0	0	0.0	
12	Karnataka	7	0.0	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.0	6	0.0	10	0.0	
13	Kerala	18	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.0	224813	625.5	5918	16.5	
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	0.0	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.0	333	0.4	1008	1.3	
15	Maharashtra	10	0.0	291	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	13067	10.7	2854	2.3	
16	Manipur	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	0.3	15	0.5	0	0.0	
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	
20	Odisha	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
21	Punjab	0	0.0	158	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	
22	Rajasthan	2	0.0	703	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.0	1	0.0	
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0.0	3408	4.9	0	0	0.0	23	0.0	6	0.0	40962	58.6	
25	Telangana	11	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	280	0.8	3	0.0	1	0.0	
26	Tripura	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
27	Uttar Pradesh	5	0.0	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	238	0.1	2107	0.9	
28	Uttarakhand	1	0.0	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3116	28.8	
29	West Bengal	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4640</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>247978</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>55986</b>	<b>4.4</b>	
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>															
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	126	6.7	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
34	Delhi	0	0.0	1094	4.9	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	5	0.3	0	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	35	2.0	
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1225</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0.1</b>	
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5865</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>247978</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>56021</b>	<b>4.3</b>	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 22 of 23

**Table 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts					Other SLL Crimes			Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		
		Other State Local Acts		Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts (Total)								
		I	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212
<b>STATES:</b>												
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	0.0	7826	41	15.0	1233	0	2.4	15666	2176	30.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	1	0	0.1	5	0	0.4	181	25	13.6
3	Assam	8	0.0	566	0	1.7	1113	0	3.4	5628	2716	17.1
4	Bihar	0	0.0	5550	0	5.3	617	0	0.6	55482	3220	52.6
5	Chhattisgarh	85	0.3	10894	28	41.4	290	0	1.1	32035	1913	121.9
6	Goa	80	3.9	687	0	33.7	9	0	0.4	978	23	48.0
7	Gujarat	12262	19.2	30414	7	47.7	1335	0	2.1	206024	2338	323.1
8	Haryana	7	0.0	100932	13	360.5	2026	0	7.2	126892	2055	453.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	0.1	362	1	5.0	95	0	1.3	4789	234	66.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0.0	170	0	1.4	379	0	3.0	2941	54	23.4
11	Jharkhand	31	0.1	1442	106	4.2	1842	313	5.4	8069	3305	23.6
12	Karnataka	989	1.6	12601	53	20.0	1651	0	2.6	37709	9655	59.8
13	Kerala	94964	264.2	328843	2	915.0	6875	0	19.1	417654	2333	1162.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	170	0.2	27996	0	35.3	2649	0	3.3	110170	2369	138.9
15	Maharashtra	4232	3.5	45265	7	37.1	4701	0	3.9	178874	7670	146.6
16	Manipur	0	0.0	131	0	5.0	2	0	0.1	834	41	31.7
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	24	0	0.9	9	0	0.3	431	287	15.3
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	0	0.3	620	224	57.5
19	Nagaland	13	0.5	20	0	0.8	33	0	1.4	485	66	20.1
20	Odisha	0	0.0	2243	2	5.2	76	25	0.2	20283	2785	47.3
21	Punjab	62	0.2	2407	93	8.2	804	0	2.7	31385	1010	106.5
22	Rajasthan	1921	2.6	27295	15	36.8	7980	31	10.7	75612	4049	101.8
23	Sikkim	24	3.7	25	0	3.8	52	0	7.9	260	132	39.6
24	Tamil Nadu	7491	10.7	57360	69	82.1	6901	0	9.9	242040	3978	346.6
25	Telangana	131	0.4	1717	6	4.6	1840	0	5.0	13339	3540	35.9
26	Tripura	0	0.0	2	0	0.1	2	0	0.1	320	159	8.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	7534	3.4	134474	266	60.4	38557	0	17.3	289998	15668	130.3
28	Uttarakhand	1676	15.5	6668	9	61.7	2060	0	19.1	15972	433	147.8
29	West Bengal	542	0.6	13871	0	14.7	1842	0	1.9	31538	3100	33.3
	<b>TOTAL STATES</b>	<b>132242</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>819786</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>65.0</b>	<b>84981</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>1926209</b>	<b>75558</b>	<b>152.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>												
30	A&N Islands	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.2	2376	72	419.0
31	Chandigarh	483	25.6	718	0	38.0	1	0	0.1	2222	35	117.8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	2	0	0.5	2	0	0.5	43	20	9.7
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	5	0	1.4	0	0	0.0	15	7	4.3
34	Delhi	13	0.1	5426	8	24.6	796	0	3.6	12648	2128	57.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	11	0	13.8	36	4	43.9
36	Puducherry	154	8.8	208	0	11.8	414	0	23.5	916	100	52.2
	<b>TOTAL UTS</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>6359</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>1225</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>18256</b>	<b>2366</b>	<b>67.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>132892</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>826145</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>64.1</b>	<b>86206</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>1944465</b>	<b>77924</b>	<b>150.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 23 of 23

Chapter **1B**

# Summary

## (Metropolitan Cities)

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

**Certain States like Uttar Pradesh, Delhi, etc. have provided the citizen friendly service of Online Registration of FIR under certain category of offences like 'Vehicle Theft' and 'Other Thefts'. As this may have increased the crime reporting under such heads in these States, they become statistically non-comparable with other States not having such online registration facility.**

**TABLE 1B.1**  
**IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2015-2017**

S. No	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage Share of State/UT (2017)	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011) +	Rate of Cognizable Crime (IPC) (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	15964	16383	18302	3.5	63.5	288.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	35576	45797	47173	8.9	85.0	555.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	13422	16870	19195	3.6	87.0	220.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3827	3216	3087	0.6	21.5	143.5
5	Delhi	173947	199445	213141	40.4	163.1	1306.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	6441	8105	8300	1.6	23.6	351.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	16965	16742	14462	2.7	77.5	186.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	18463	13827	13258	2.5	21.7	611.8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	26288	23247	21288	4.0	30.7	692.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	4960	5911	7477	1.4	29.2	256.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	13781	16052	17130	3.2	21.2	808.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	23990	22519	19925	3.8	141.1	141.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	9241	8136	4771	0.9	20.3	234.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	11981	15960	17409	3.3	29.0	600.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	42940	39617	39035	7.4	184.1	212.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11018	11711	11328	2.1	25.0	453.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	16871	13957	15366	2.9	20.5	750.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	15349	16296	15144	2.9	50.5	299.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	17442	19844	21295	4.0	45.8	464.4
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>478466</b>	<b>513635</b>	<b>527086</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1140.4</b>	<b>462.2</b>

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 1B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.2**  
**SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2015-2017**

S. No	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage Share of City	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)+	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (SLL)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	16873	15379	20747	10.3	63.5	326.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4051	3241	6531	3.2	85.0	76.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	83720	96977	22378	11.1	87.0	257.3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6069	6989	8675	4.3	21.5	403.3
5	Delhi	7305	6690	11205	5.5	163.1	68.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3518	4413	5863	2.9	23.6	248.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1992	1553	2177	1.1	77.5	28.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3382	2646	4004	2.0	21.7	184.8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4951	7200	8538	4.2	30.7	277.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	3297	3361	4142	2.0	29.2	141.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	28790	38073	42482	21.0	21.2	2005.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2062	2437	2044	1.0	141.1	14.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	13270	9355	5847	2.9	20.3	287.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2259	2909	4436	2.2	29.0	152.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	23736	19455	19421	9.6	184.1	105.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	22095	31155	5960	2.9	25.0	238.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	2141	2812	5614	2.8	20.5	274.3
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3983	3258	4028	2.0	50.5	79.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	47010	37099	17996	8.9	45.8	392.5
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>280504</b>	<b>295002</b>	<b>202088</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1140.4</b>	<b>177.2</b>

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.2 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 1B.3**  
**Total IPC & SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2015-2017**

S. No	City	IPC + SLL Cognizable Crimes			Percentage Share of State (2017)	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)+	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC+SLL) (2017)++
		2015	2016	2017			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	32837	31762	39049	5.4	63.5	614.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	39627	49038	53704	7.4	85.0	631.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	97142	113847	41573	5.7	87.0	478.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	9896	10205	11762	1.6	21.5	546.8
5	Delhi	181252	206135	224346	30.8	163.1	1375.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	9959	12518	14163	1.9	23.6	600.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	18957	18295	16639	2.3	77.5	214.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	21845	16473	17262	2.4	21.7	796.6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	31239	30447	29826	4.1	30.7	970.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	8257	9272	11619	1.6	29.2	397.9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	42571	54125	59612	8.2	21.2	2814.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	26052	24956	21969	3.0	141.1	155.7
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	22511	17491	10618	1.5	20.3	522.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	14240	18869	21845	3.0	29.0	753.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	66676	59072	58456	8.0	184.1	317.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	33113	42866	17288	2.4	25.0	692.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	19012	16769	20980	2.9	20.5	1024.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	19332	19554	19172	2.6	50.5	379.6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	64452	56943	39291	5.4	45.8	856.9
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>758970</b>	<b>808637</b>	<b>729174</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1140.4</b>	<b>639.4</b>

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 1B.3 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)			Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)			Causing Death by Negligence		
								Causing Death by Negligence (Sec.304-A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	90	90	1.4	5	5	0.1	355	355	5.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	235	243	2.8	19	22	0.2	753	808	8.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	154	162	1.8	9	10	0.1	1454	1553	16.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	21	22	1.0	0	0	0.0	312	321	14.5
5	Delhi	400	428	2.5	33	36	0.2	1495	1646	9.2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	52	54	2.2	16	16	0.7	219	221	9.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	64	64	0.8	12	12	0.2	395	412	5.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	64	66	3.0	5	5	0.2	270	270	12.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	90	91	2.9	8	12	0.3	750	786	24.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	51	51	1.7	24	24	0.8	262	297	9.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11	11	0.5	3	5	0.1	118	123	5.6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	64	64	0.5	10	15	0.1	325	347	2.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	8	0.3	1	3	0.0	161	181	7.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	79	82	2.7	22	22	0.8	408	421	14.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	127	129	0.7	6	26	0.0	604	614	3.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	85	86	3.4	10	10	0.4	270	270	10.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	183	184	8.9	0	0	0.0	325	325	15.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	110	114	2.2	14	14	0.3	492	576	9.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	89	91	1.9	2	2	0.0	248	265	5.4
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>1976</b>	<b>2040</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>9216</b>	<b>9791</b>	<b>8.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 1 of 46



**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Causing Death by Negligence								
		Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents								
		Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents (Total)			Hit and Run			Other Accidents (other than Hit and Run)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	346	346	5.4	53	53	0.8	293	293	4.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	629	670	7.4	190	195	2.2	439	475	5.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1312	1404	15.1	176	176	2.0	1136	1228	13.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	300	300	13.9	37	37	1.7	263	263	12.2
5	Delhi	1317	1451	8.1	418	458	2.6	899	993	5.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	212	214	9.0	68	68	2.9	144	146	6.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	358	372	4.6	222	226	2.9	136	146	1.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	270	270	12.5	239	239	11.0	31	31	1.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	647	683	21.1	408	441	13.3	239	242	7.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	113	118	5.3	0	0	0.0	113	118	5.3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	234	239	1.7	0	0	0.0	234	239	1.7
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	159	179	7.8	4	4	0.2	155	175	7.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	400	413	13.8	326	339	11.2	74	74	2.6
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	492	492	2.7	0	0	0.0	492	492	2.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	270	270	10.8	269	269	10.8	1	1	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	325	325	15.9	0	0	0.0	325	325	15.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	435	449	8.6	286	286	5.7	149	163	3.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	247	264	5.4	209	226	4.6	38	38	0.8
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>8066</b>	<b>8459</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>2905</b>	<b>3017</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>5161</b>	<b>5442</b>	<b>4.5</b>

Col.12=Col.15+Col.18  
Col.13=Col.16+Col.19

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 2 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Causing Death by Negligence								
		Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents			Deaths due to Medical Negligence			Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	8	8	0.1	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.2	1	1	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 3 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Causing Death by Negligence			Dowry Deaths (Sec.304-B IPC)			Abetment of Suicide (Sec.305/306 IPC)		
		Deaths due to other Negligence								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	7	7	0.1	2	2	0.0	55	55	0.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	120	134	1.4	48	53	0.6	134	136	1.6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	142	149	1.6	3	3	0.0	33	33	0.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	12	21	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	177	194	1.1	102	102	0.6	72	79	0.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	5	5	0.2	22	22	0.9	16	16	0.7
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	23	26	0.3	27	27	0.3	46	56	0.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.6	24	24	1.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	98	98	3.2	35	36	1.1	19	19	0.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	262	297	9.0	34	85	1.2	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	91	108	0.6	13	13	0.1	37	37	0.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	35	35	1.2	145	145	5.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	110	120	0.6	11	11	0.1	49	56	0.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.3	30	30	1.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	65	65	3.2	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	55	125	1.1	7	7	0.1	80	80	1.6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	25	25	0.5
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1108</b>	<b>1290</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>0.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 4 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)			Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Suicide (Sec.309 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	62	62	1.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	578	644	6.8	1	2	0.0	38	0	0.4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	244	244	2.8	1	1	0.0	36	0	0.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	18	18	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	557	613	3.4	710	801	4.4	16	0	0.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	65	65	2.8	3	3	0.1	3	0	0.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	129	138	1.7	0	0	0.0	7	0	0.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	50	56	2.3	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	78	83	2.5	3	3	0.1	6	0	0.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	63	63	2.2	16	16	0.5	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	32	32	1.5	69	69	3.3	9	0	0.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	142	144	1.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10	11	0.5	80	80	3.9	2	0	0.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	119	119	4.1	67	67	2.3	8	8	0.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	201	226	1.1	2	2	0.0	13	13	0.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	73	73	2.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	165	165	8.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	163	172	3.2	0	0	0.0	6	0	0.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	103	106	2.2	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>2852</b>	<b>3034</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1052</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 5 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment (Sec.313 to 318 IPC)			Hurt					
					Hurt			Simple Hurt		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	15	15	0.2	1371	1387	21.6	1192	1208	18.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	58	59	0.7	3523	3634	41.5	3169	3266	37.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	4	4	0.0	2350	2358	27.0	2296	2304	26.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	795	796	37.0	781	782	36.3
5	Delhi	65	75	0.4	3893	4527	23.9	3432	3929	21.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	4	4	0.2	1532	1532	64.9	1520	1520	64.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9	10	0.1	1898	1993	24.5	1767	1808	22.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	9	0.4	151	151	7.0	35	35	1.6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	10	0.3	1739	1825	56.6	1727	1813	56.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	90	90	3.1	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0.0	951	965	44.9	869	880	41.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	1639	1723	11.6	1207	1252	8.6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0.1	518	566	25.5	495	540	24.4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	31	31	1.1	3311	4390	114.1	3038	4117	104.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	31	31	0.2	5152	5436	28.0	3985	4223	21.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	9	9	0.4	1344	1387	53.8	1069	1087	42.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	7359	7700	359.5	4731	4887	231.1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	22	22	0.4	1440	1466	28.5	1106	1130	21.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	18	18	0.4	560	565	12.2	412	413	9.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>288</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>39616</b>	<b>42491</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>32831</b>	<b>35194</b>	<b>28.8</b>

Col.51=Col.54+Col.72  
Col.52=Col.55+Col.73

Col.54=Col.57+Col.60+Col.63+Col.66+Col.69  
Col.55=Col.58+Col.61+Col.64+Col.67+Col.70

TABLE 1B.4 Page 6 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Hurt								
		Simple Hurt								
		Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt (Sec.323 r/w 341/342)			Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means (Sec.324 IPC)			Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty (Sec.332/353 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	44	44	0.7	1054	1070	16.6	49	49	0.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	695	724	8.2	2167	2230	25.5	265	268	3.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	648	649	7.5	1355	1362	15.6	137	137	1.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	605	605	28.1	154	155	7.2	19	19	0.9
5	Delhi	2008	2319	12.3	820	932	5.0	196	228	1.2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	57	57	2.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	94	97	1.2	1250	1262	16.1	69	72	0.9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	35	35	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1614	1698	52.5	6	6	0.2	91	93	3.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	540	548	25.5	278	278	13.1	51	54	2.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	594	627	4.2	517	526	3.7	67	70	0.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	202	220	9.9	258	285	12.7	33	33	1.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2657	3736	91.6	157	157	5.4	157	157	5.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	217	219	1.2	3235	3466	17.6	418	421	2.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	22	27	0.9	882	891	35.3	97	97	3.9
17	Patna (Bihar)	3851	3962	188.1	880	925	43.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	15	15	0.3	916	933	18.1	138	145	2.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	2	0.0	360	361	7.9	35	35	0.8
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>13843</b>	<b>15527</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>14289</b>	<b>14839</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>1879</b>	<b>1935</b>	<b>1.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 7 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Hurt								
		Simple Hurt						Grievous Hurt		
		Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others (Sec.336/337)			Other Simple Hurt (Sec.327, 328, 330 & 334)			Grievous Hurt (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	36	36	0.6	9	9	0.1	179	179	2.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	39	39	0.5	3	5	0.0	354	368	4.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	156	156	1.8	54	54	0.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.7
5	Delhi	290	327	1.8	118	123	0.7	461	598	2.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	24	24	1.0	1439	1439	61.0	12	12	0.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	261	284	3.4	93	93	1.2	131	185	1.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	116	116	5.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	13	13	0.4	3	3	0.1	12	12	0.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	90	90	3.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	82	85	3.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	17	17	0.1	12	12	0.1	432	471	3.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	23	26	1.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	32	32	1.1	35	35	1.2	273	273	9.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	85	86	0.5	30	31	0.2	1167	1213	6.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	67	71	2.7	1	1	0.0	275	300	11.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2628	2813	128.4
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	36	36	0.7	1	1	0.0	334	336	6.6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	13	13	0.3	2	2	0.0	148	152	3.2
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1902</b>	<b>1910</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>6785</b>	<b>7297</b>	<b>5.9</b>

Col.72=Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.84+Col.87+Col.90+Col.93  
Col.73=Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.85+Col.88+Col.91+Col.94

TABLE 1B.4 Page 8 of 46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Hurt								
		Grievous Hurt								
		Voluntarily causing grievous hurt (Sec.325 IPC)			Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means (Sec.326 IPC)			Acid Attack (Sec.326A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	134	134	2.1	39	39	0.6	1	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	77	78	0.9	183	196	2.2	2	2	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	20	20	0.2	33	33	0.4	1	1	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6	6	0.3	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	329	445	2.0	54	73	0.3	11	13	0.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.4	2	2	0.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	91	140	1.2	15	20	0.2	1	1	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	94	94	4.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	10	0.3	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	89	89	3.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	47	48	2.2	35	37	1.7	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	180	200	1.3	238	252	1.7	1	1	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	11	12	0.5	12	14	0.6	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	179	179	6.2	14	14	0.5	5	5	0.2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	427	453	2.3	658	678	3.6	3	3	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	119	138	4.8	109	115	4.4	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	2628	2813	128.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	76	78	1.5	221	221	4.4	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	105	109	2.3	40	40	0.9	1	1	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>4622</b>	<b>5046</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>1665</b>	<b>1746</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 9 of 46



**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Hurt								
		Grievous Hurt								
		Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec.326B IPC)			Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty (Sec.333/353 IPC)			Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others (Sec.338 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.1	85	85	1.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
5	Delhi	11	11	0.1	6	6	0.0	50	50	0.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	1	0.0	6	6	0.1	17	17	0.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.4	12	12	0.6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	17	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	0.1	67	67	2.3	5	5	0.2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	5	0.0	21	21	0.1	53	53	0.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	47	47	1.9
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.3	23	23	0.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>0.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 10 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Hurt			Wrongful Restraint/Confinement (Sec.341 to 348 IPC)			Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty		
		Grievous Hurt						Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC) (Total)		
		Other Grievous Hurt (Sec.329, 331 & 335)			I	V	R	I	V	R
		I	V	R						
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.1	224	224	3.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	66	66	0.8	976	984	11.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	71	71	0.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	71	103	0.4	2548	2712	15.6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	187	187	7.9
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	54	59	0.7	376	402	4.9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	26	26	1.2	305	305	14.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	239	241	7.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	271	271	9.3
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	66	67	3.1	253	253	11.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	309	314	2.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.4	107	107	5.3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	172	172	5.9	431	431	14.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	39	41	0.2	1713	1750	9.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	8	14	0.3	278	278	11.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	20	20	0.4	503	503	10.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	70	70	1.5
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>8876</b>	<b>9118</b>	<b>7.8</b>

Col.99=Col.102+Col.105+Col.120+Col.123+Col.126  
Col.100=Col.103+Col.106+Col.121+Col.124+Col.127

TABLE 1B.4 Page 11 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault on Women (Sec.354 IPC)			Sexual Harassment					
					Sexual Harassment (Sec.354A IPC) (Total)			a) at Work or Office Premises		
I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R		
1	2	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	59	59	0.9	106	106	1.7	2	2	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	645	652	7.6	135	135	1.6	7	7	0.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	47	47	0.5	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	892	1056	5.5	613	613	3.8	25	25	0.2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	133	133	5.6	5	5	0.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	202	222	2.6	54	60	0.7	24	30	0.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	158	158	7.3	75	75	3.5	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	168	168	5.5	62	64	2.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	162	162	5.5	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	105	105	5.0	101	101	4.8	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	168	168	1.2	56	61	0.4	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	44	44	2.2	28	28	1.4	2	2	0.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	356	356	12.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	849	860	4.6	378	391	2.1	12	12	0.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	113	113	4.5	88	88	3.5	5	5	0.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	10	10	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	217	217	4.3	140	140	2.8	14	14	0.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	70	70	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>4108</b>	<b>4310</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>2137</b>	<b>2163</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0.1</b>

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111+Col.114+Col.117  
Col.106=Col.109+Col.112+Col.115+Col.118

TABLE 1B.4 Page 12 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Sexual Harassment								
		b) In Public Transport System			c) In Shelter Homes for women and Children			d) Other Places		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	103	103	1.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	8	8	0.1	2	2	0.0	118	118	1.4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	27	27	0.2	1	1	0.0	560	560	3.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	9	9	0.4	0	0	0.0	119	119	5.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9	9	0.1	7	7	0.1	14	14	0.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	72	72	3.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	62	64	2.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	162	162	5.5
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	101	101	4.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	56	61	0.4
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	26	26	1.3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	5	0.0	24	24	0.1	337	350	1.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	83	83	3.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	26	26	0.5	100	100	2.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1919</b>	<b>1939</b>	<b>1.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 13 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec.354B IPC)			Voyeurism (Sec.354C IPC)			Stalking (Sec.354D IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	16	16	0.3	3	3	0.0	40	40	0.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	75	75	0.9	29	30	0.3	92	92	1.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.0	8	8	0.1	8	8	0.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	533	533	3.3	38	38	0.2	472	472	2.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	28	28	1.2	1	1	0.0	25	25	1.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9	9	0.1	8	8	0.1	103	103	1.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	71	71	3.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	53	53	1.8	2	2	0.1	54	54	1.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11	11	0.5	4	4	0.2	32	32	1.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	16	16	0.1	16	16	0.1	53	53	0.4
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	15	15	0.7	9	9	0.4	11	11	0.5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	23	23	0.8	8	8	0.3	44	44	1.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	64	69	0.3	39	40	0.2	383	390	2.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	0.1	4	4	0.2	70	70	2.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	9	9	0.2	10	10	0.2	127	127	2.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1591</b>	<b>1598</b>	<b>1.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 14 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Total)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)					
					Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)			Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	263	263	4.1	159	159	2.5	96	96	1.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1050	1086	12.4	982	1017	11.6	894	914	10.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	54	54	0.6	23	23	0.3	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	5	5	0.2	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	5203	5703	31.9	4765	5243	29.2	2519	2627	15.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	532	537	22.6	179	184	7.6	5	5	0.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	341	409	4.4	305	373	3.9	105	130	1.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	669	669	30.9	654	654	30.2	355	355	16.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	520	541	16.9	421	442	13.7	207	207	6.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	541	541	18.5	113	113	3.9	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	19	19	0.9	9	9	0.4	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	374	395	2.7	263	277	1.9	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	13	13	0.6	7	7	0.3	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	684	684	23.6	321	321	11.1	321	321	11.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2159	2282	11.7	2100	2215	11.4	42	84	0.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	494	521	19.8	486	513	19.5	42	45	1.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	542	584	26.5	128	128	6.3	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	964	973	19.1	931	940	18.4	264	267	5.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	332	350	7.2	249	267	5.4	246	264	5.4
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>14759</b>	<b>15629</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>12096</b>	<b>12886</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>5096</b>	<b>5315</b>	<b>4.5</b>

Col.129=Col.132+Col.141+Col.144+Col.147+Col.150+Col.153+Col.156+Col.159  
Col.130=Col.133+Col.142+Col.145+Col.148+Col.151+Col.154+Col.157+Col.160

TABLE 1B.4 Page 15 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec.363 A)			Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC)		
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	63	63	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	88	103	1.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	23	23	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	2246	2616	13.8	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	174	179	7.4	0	0	0.0	32	32	1.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	200	243	2.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	299	299	13.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	214	235	7.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	113	113	3.9	0	0	0.0	23	23	0.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	9	9	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	263	277	1.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	7	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2058	2131	11.2	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	444	468	17.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	128	128	6.3	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	667	673	13.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>7000</b>	<b>7571</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0.1</b>

Col.132=Col.135+Col.138

Col.133=Col.136+Col.139

TABLE 1B.4 Page 16 of 46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec.364A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)			Procuration of Minor Girls (Sec.366A)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0.0	75	75	1.2	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	32	33	0.4	4	4	0.0	14	14	0.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7	7	0.1	3	3	0.0	5	5	0.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	16	16	0.1	10	10	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	321	321	13.6	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	3	0.0	10	10	0.1	1	1	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.7	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	0.1	35	35	1.1	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0.1	403	403	13.8	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	0.1	8	8	0.4	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	13	13	0.1	16	21	0.1	45	45	0.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	344	344	11.9	4	4	0.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	36	36	0.2	5	11	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	2	2	0.1	306	306	14.9	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	10	0.2	11	11	0.2	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	12	12	0.3	46	46	1.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>105</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1652</b>	<b>1657</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 17 of 46



**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Kidnapping and Abduction						Human Trafficking (U/S 370)		
		Importation of Girls from Foreign Country (Sec.366-B IPC)			Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 367, 368, 369)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	27	27	0.4	1	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.2	5	40	0.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.2	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	411	433	2.5	45	212	0.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	22	22	0.3	14	15	0.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	62	62	2.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	9	0.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	0.0	36	38	0.3	8	10	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	2	2	0.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	16	18	0.1	34	173	0.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	15	30	0.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	102	144	5.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.2	23	55	0.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	25	25	0.5	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>0.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 18 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Exploitation of Trafficked Person 370A IPC)			Selling of Minors for Prostitution (Sec.372 IPC)			Buying of Minors for Prostitution (Sec.373 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7	9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	16	22	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 19 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body											
		Rape (Sec.376 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec.376/511 IPC)			Unnatural Offences (Sec.377 IPC)			Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	64	64	1.0	3	3	0.0	7	7	0.1	2526	2542	39.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	130	131	1.5	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	7615	7909	89.6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	31	31	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	4446	4526	51.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1156	1167	53.7
5	Delhi	1168	1170	7.2	11	11	0.1	108	113	0.7	16498	18332	101.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	62	62	2.6	13	13	0.6	11	11	0.5	2737	2743	116.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	59	59	0.8	4	4	0.1	6	6	0.1	3448	3675	44.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	206	206	9.5	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.6	1810	1818	83.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	210	211	6.8	9	11	0.3	2	2	0.1	3723	3876	121.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	73	73	2.5	3	3	0.1	4	4	0.1	1432	1518	49.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	85	85	4.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.3	1631	1645	77.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	15	15	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2941	3082	20.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	54	54	2.7	2	2	0.1	6	9	0.3	974	1047	48.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	128	128	4.4	47	47	1.6	5	5	0.2	5694	6789	196.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	287	290	1.6	1	1	0.0	55	58	0.3	10501	11162	57.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	71	72	2.8	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.4	2708	2801	108.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	31	31	1.5	10	10	0.5	0	0	0.0	8690	9074	424.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	134	134	2.7	1	1	0.0	16	25	0.3	3997	4165	79.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	32	32	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1486	1531	32.4
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2840</b>	<b>2848</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>84013</b>	<b>89402</b>	<b>73.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 20 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against State								
		Offences against State								
		Sedition (Sec.124A IPC)			Others (Sec.121, 121A, 122 & 123 IPC)			Offences against the State (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.192=Col.186+Col.189  
Col.193=Col.187+Col.190

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 21 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Public Tranquillity										
		Unlawful Assembly (Sec.143, 144 & 145)		Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)								
				Rioting (Total)			Communal/Religious			Sectarian		
		I	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	11.0	0.2	135	137	2.1	5	5	0.1	1	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4.0	0.0	272	301	3.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1255.0	14.4	144	144	1.7	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	47.0	2.2	15	15	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0.0	0.0	41	62	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0.0	0.0	38	38	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1.0	0.0	37	58	0.5	7	8	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0.0	0.0	24	33	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	250.0	8.1	44	47	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0.0	0.0	172	172	5.9	11	11	0.4	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	189.0	8.9	29	29	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	91.0	0.6	148	209	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1.0	0.0	231	253	11.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	97.0	3.3	171	319	5.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7.0	0.0	435	482	2.4	1	10	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	20.0	0.8	116	127	4.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0.0	0.0	487	518	23.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8.0	0.2	264	345	5.2	11	11	0.2	1	1	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	16.0	0.3	121	136	2.6	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		1997.0	1.8	<b>2924</b>	<b>3425</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.197=Col.200+Col.203+Col.206+Col.209+Col.212+Col.215+Col.218+Col.221+Col.224+Col.227+Col.230+Col.233+Col.236+Col.239+Col.242+Col.245+Col.248  
Col.198=Col.201+Col.204+Col.207+Col.210+Col.213+Col.216+Col.219+Col.222+Col.225+Col.228+Col.231+Col.234+Col.237+Col.240+Col.243+Col.246+Col.249

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)								
		Industrial			Political			Caste Conflict		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	0.0	5	11	0.1	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.0	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	32	38	1.6	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	25	25	0.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	1	1	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 23 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)								
		Agrarian			Students			Vigilants		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.8	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	2	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	10	10	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 24 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)								
		Money Dispute			Water Dispute			Land/Property Dispute		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	11	13	0.1	2	2	0.0	67	67	0.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	28	28	1.0	0	0	0.0	54	126	1.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	122	133	6.0	54	56	2.6	301	319	14.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8	8	0.2	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	12	12	0.3	0	0	0.0	5	13	0.1
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>0.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 25 of 46



**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)								
		Family Disputes			Enmity/Rivalry			Electricity/Power Supply Disputes		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	23	24	0.4	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9	9	0.1	45	46	0.5	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	1	1	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	6	0.0	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	16	18	0.8	7	8	0.3	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	25	98	0.9	17	17	0.6	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	53	53	1.0	90	90	1.8	2	2	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	0.1	70	77	1.5	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 26 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)								
		Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha			Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants			Other Rioting		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	95	96	1.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	6	0.1	2	2	0.0	118	137	1.4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	123	123	1.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.6
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.0	22	43	0.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.4	28	28	1.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.0	10	25	0.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	7	0.3	1	1	0.0	6	15	0.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	41	44	1.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	159	159	5.4
11	Kochi (Kerala)	29	29	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	148	209	1.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	131	133	6.5	4	6	0.2	10	19	0.5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	20	20	0.7	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	5	19	0.0	410	433	2.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	116	127	4.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	7	0.1	5	5	0.1	74	155	1.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	14	14	0.3	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1376</b>	<b>1629</b>	<b>1.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 27 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Public Tranquillity								
		Offences promoting enmity between different groups								
		Offences promoting enmity between different groups (Total)			Promoting enmity between groups (Sec.153A & 153B IPC)			Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration (Sec.153 B IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	8	0.1	6	8	0.1	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	17	17	0.2	17	17	0.2	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	5	5	0.2	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	21	21	0.3	21	21	0.3	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	5	5	0.2	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	6	6	0.3	6	6	0.3	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	7	7	0.2	6	6	0.2	1	1	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	12	12	0.1	12	12	0.1	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 28 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Public Tranquillity						Offences against Property		
		Affray (Sec.159 & 160 IPC)			Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)			Theft		
								Theft (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	21	21	0.3	169	160	2.7	3246	3246	51.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	54	65	0.6	336	374	4.0	10804	11221	127.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	25	25	0.3	1441	186	16.6	4158	4158	47.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	20	20	0.9	87	40	4.0	449	450	20.9
5	Delhi	49	56	0.3	92	120	0.6	161818	165987	991.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	41	41	1.7	3095	3095	131.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	5	0.1	64	84	0.8	2509	2689	32.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	24	33	1.1	3709	3709	171.2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	295	48	9.6	6767	6771	220.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	177	177	6.1	1833	1833	62.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	87	87	4.1	311	122	14.7	311	311	14.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	239	393	1.7	3493	3567	24.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	33	41	1.6	266	295	13.1	219	219	10.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0.0	276	424	9.5	4677	4677	161.2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	48	81	0.3	502	599	2.7	9718	9972	52.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	37	40	1.5	173	187	6.9	3149	3149	126.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	487	518	23.8	4345	4345	212.3
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	92	92	1.8	366	439	7.2	5466	5502	108.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	12	15	0.3	154	156	3.4	1905	1909	41.5
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>5500</b>	<b>4396</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>231671</b>	<b>236810</b>	<b>203.2</b>

Col.266=Col.269+Col.272  
Col.267=Col.270+Col.273

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 29 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Property											
		Theft (Section 379 IPC)						Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC)					
		Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft			Other Thefts			Burglary (Total)			Day Time		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2017	2017	31.8	1229	1229	19.3	627	627	9.9	49	49	0.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6155	6453	72.4	4649	4768	54.7	1813	1856	21.3	440	453	5.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1805	1805	20.8	2353	2353	27.1	712	712	8.2	219	219	2.5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	202	202	9.4	247	248	11.5	104	104	4.8	33	33	1.5
5	Delhi	37948	38835	232.6	1E+05	1E+05	759.2	8859	9167	54.3	3083	3238	18.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2394	2394	101.5	701	701	29.7	118	118	5.0	3	3	0.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	889	898	11.5	1620	1791	20.9	397	444	5.1	83	87	1.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2977	2977	137.4	732	732	33.8	709	709	32.7	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4900	4901	159.5	1867	1870	60.8	750	751	24.4	151	152	4.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1373	1373	47.0	460	460	15.8	250	250	8.6	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	121	121	5.7	190	190	9.0	83	83	3.9	17	17	0.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	528	528	3.7	2965	3039	21.0	36	36	0.3	8	8	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	113	113	5.6	106	106	5.2	140	144	6.9	25	26	1.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3101	3101	106.9	1576	1576	54.3	926	926	31.9	397	397	13.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3013	3085	16.4	6705	6887	36.4	2409	2418	13.1	372	372	2.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1604	1604	64.2	1545	1545	61.8	995	995	39.8	258	258	10.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	2882	2882	140.8	1463	1463	71.5	699	710	34.1	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3169	3188	62.8	2297	2314	45.5	1004	1012	19.9	286	290	5.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1266	1266	27.6	639	643	13.9	325	325	7.1	32	32	0.7
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>76457</b>	<b>77743</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>2E+05</b>	<b>2E+05</b>	<b>136.1</b>	<b>#####</b>	<b>#####</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>5456</b>	<b>5634</b>	<b>4.8</b>

Col.275=Col.278+Col.281  
Col.276=Col.279+Col.282

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 30 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Property								
		Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC)			Extortion & Blackmailing (Sec.384 to 389 IPC)			Robbery (Sec.392/394/397 IPC)		
		Night						Robbery (Sec.392/394/397 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	578	578	9.1	76	76	1.2	253	254	4.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1373	1403	16.2	164	170	1.9	948	987	11.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	493	493	5.7	102	102	1.2	155	155	1.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	71	71	3.3	14	14	0.7	93	93	4.3
5	Delhi	5776	5929	35.4	162	167	1.0	2838	3166	17.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	115	115	4.9	46	46	1.9	81	81	3.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	314	357	4.1	65	67	0.8	128	133	1.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	709	709	32.7	28	28	1.3	91	91	4.2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	599	599	19.5	21	21	0.7	93	93	3.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	250	250	8.6	21	21	0.7	99	99	3.4
11	Kochi (Kerala)	66	66	3.1	15	16	0.7	31	31	1.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	28	28	0.2	145	147	1.0	21	22	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	115	118	5.7	3	3	0.1	59	60	2.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	529	529	18.2	82	82	2.8	273	299	9.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2037	2046	11.1	198	214	1.1	987	1003	5.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	737	737	29.5	49	52	2.0	321	345	12.9
17	Patna (Bihar)	699	710	34.1	110	110	5.4	139	139	6.8
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	718	722	14.2	58	58	1.1	395	401	7.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	293	293	6.4	62	62	1.4	159	162	3.5
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>15500</b>	<b>15753</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>1421</b>	<b>1456</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>7164</b>	<b>7614</b>	<b>6.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 31 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Property								
		Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery (Sec.393 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity					
					Dacoity (Total)			Dacoity (Sec.395/397 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.3	16	16	0.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	39	39	0.5	91	99	1.1	91	99	1.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.1	8	8	0.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	21	21	0.1	32	37	0.2	32	37	0.2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	36	36	1.5	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	2	0.0	6	7	0.1	6	7	0.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.5	10	10	0.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	7	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	20	20	0.7	10	10	0.3	7	7	0.2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	37	37	0.2	33	34	0.2	33	34	0.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	0.1	15	15	0.6	15	15	0.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	32	32	1.6	32	32	1.6
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	3	0.1	24	26	0.5	24	26	0.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	20	25	0.4	20	25	0.4
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>169</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>0.3</b>

Col.293=Col.296+Col.299  
Col.294=Col.297+Col.300

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 32 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Property								
		Dacoity			Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec.399 & 402 IPC)			Criminal Misappropriation (Sec.403/404 r/w Other IPC)		
		Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC)			I	V	R	I	V	R
		I	V	R						
1	2	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	2	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	460	0	5.4	1	1	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	3	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	2	0	0.1	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	24	24	1.1	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	8	0	0.4	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.1	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	5	0	0.2	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.1	9	9	0.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	36	36	1.4	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	25	0	0.5	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 33 of 46



**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against Property								
		Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC)			Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property (Sec.411 to 414 IPC)			Offences against Property (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	91	91	1.4	0	0	0.0	4313	4312	67.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	216	219	2.5	0	0	0.0	14536	14592	171.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	20	20	0.2	0	0	0.0	5158	5155	59.3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	665	666	30.9
5	Delhi	364	372	2.2	52	54	0.3	174150	178972	1067.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	121	121	5.1	167	167	7.1	3669	3667	155.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	90	98	1.2	1	1	0.0	3200	3443	41.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	43	43	2.0	0	0	0.0	4604	4604	212.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	111	118	3.6	1	1	0.0	7747	7758	252.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	182	182	6.2	0	0	0.0	2387	2387	81.7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0	462	455	21.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	249	251	1.8	0	0	0.0	3955	4034	28.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	8	0.4	0	0	0.0	441	441	21.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	670	670	23.1	120	120	4.1	6789	6815	234.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	743	759	4.0	0	0	0.0	14133	14445	76.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	62	62	2.5	0	0	0.0	4630	4657	185.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5325	5336	260.1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	91	104	1.8	1	1	0.0	7067	7107	139.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	32	32	0.7	0	0	0.0	2504	2515	54.6
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3099</b>	<b>3156</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>265735</b>	<b>271361</b>	<b>233.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 34 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
		Counterfeiting								
		Counterfeiting (Total)			Counterfeit Coin (Sec.231-235,237,238-240 & 242-254 IPC)			Counterfeiting Government Stamp (Sec.255 to 260 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	10	10	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	65	65	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	20	20	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	28	28	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	12	12	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	9	9	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	18	18	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>206</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.317=Col.320+Col.323+Col.326+Col.329  
Col.318=Col.321+Col.324+Col.327+Col.330

TABLE 1B.4 Page 35 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
		Counterfeiting						Forgery, Cheating & Fraud		
		Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark (Sec.472/473 IPC)			Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes (Sec.489-A to 489-E IPC)			Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	511	514	8.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.1	3237	3346	38.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	637	637	7.3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	143	143	6.6
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	65	65	0.4	4379	6450	26.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	347	347	14.7
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	1938	2451	25.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	219	219	10.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	20	20	0.7	4187	4213	136.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	28	28	1.0	555	555	19.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	373	373	17.6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.1	1937	1954	13.7
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	156	158	7.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	7	7	0.2	2	2	0.1	1207	1207	41.6
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	18	18	0.1	3701	3807	20.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	444	496	17.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	155	155	7.6
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	953	981	18.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	2	0.0	5	5	0.1	680	680	14.8
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>25759</b>	<b>28686</b>	<b>22.6</b>

Col.332=Col.335+Col.350+Col.353  
Col.333=Col.336+Col.351+Col.354

TABLE 1B.4 Page 36 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
		Forgery, Cheating & Fraud								
		Fraud								
		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC/IT Act)			a) Bank			b) ATMs		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	43	43	0.7	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	660	682	7.8	71	72	0.8	28	28	0.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
5	Delhi	1249	1326	7.7	173	179	1.1	228	239	1.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	12	12	0.5	2	2	0.1	5	5	0.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	85	98	1.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1983	1984	64.5	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	4	0.2	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	552	637	3.0	61	61	0.3	39	40	0.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	22	26	0.9	3	3	0.1	6	10	0.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	79	79	3.9	0	0	0.0	79	79	3.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	326	330	6.5	54	56	1.1	30	30	0.6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	31	31	0.7	7	7	0.2	3	3	0.1
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>5050</b>	<b>5256</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>0.4</b>

Col.335=Col.338+Col.341+Col.344+Col.347  
Col.336=Col.339+Col.342+Col.345+Col.348

TABLE 1B.4 Page 37 of 46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
		Forgery, Cheating & Fraud								
		Fraud						Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)		
		c) Credit Card/Debit Card			d) Other Frauds					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0.0	39	39	0.6	422	425	6.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	49	49	0.6	512	533	6.0	2539	2576	29.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	465	465	5.3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	136	136	6.3
5	Delhi	139	142	0.9	709	766	4.3	2746	2951	16.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	83	96	1.1	1519	1999	19.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	175	175	8.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	18	18	0.6	1957	1958	63.7	2023	2048	65.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	555	555	19.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	359	359	16.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1882	1898	13.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	130	132	6.4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	532	532	18.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	249	290	1.4	203	246	1.1	2829	2841	15.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	12	12	0.5	393	431	15.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	61	61	3.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	61	61	1.2	181	183	3.6	587	610	11.6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5	5	0.1	16	16	0.3	637	637	13.9
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>3713</b>	<b>3850</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>18002</b>	<b>18843</b>	<b>15.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 38 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks						Miscellaneous IPC Crimes		
		Forgery, Cheating & Fraud			Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)			Offences relating to Elections (Sec.171-E to 171-I r/w IPC/SLL)		
		Forgery								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	46	46	0.7	517	520	8.1	1	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	38	88	0.4	3247	3356	38.2	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	171	171	2.0	643	643	7.4	118	118	1.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	4	0.2	143	143	6.6	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	384	2173	2.4	4444	6515	27.2	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	323	323	13.7	352	352	14.9	51	51	2.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	334	354	4.3	1947	2460	25.1	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	44	44	2.0	221	221	10.2	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	181	181	5.9	4207	4233	136.9	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	583	583	20.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	14	14	0.7	373	373	17.6	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	55	56	0.4	1949	1966	13.8	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	22	22	1.1	159	161	7.8	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	675	675	23.3	1216	1216	41.9	22	22	0.8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	320	329	1.7	3719	3825	20.2	2	2	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	29	39	1.2	447	499	17.9	3	3	0.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	15	15	0.7	156	156	7.6	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	40	41	0.8	955	983	18.9	2	2	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	12	12	0.3	687	687	15.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>2707</b>	<b>4587</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>25965</b>	<b>28892</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>0.2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 39 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes								
		Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant (Sec.188)			Harbouring an Offender (Sec.212/216/216A IPC)			Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs (Sec.272/273/274/275/276 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1317	0	20.7	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	30	30	0.4	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	31	31	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	2777	2906	17.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	8	8	0.3	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	172	184	2.2	0	0	0.0	45	45	0.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	60	60	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	72	72	2.5	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	182	182	1.0	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	95	95	3.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	133	137	2.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6813	0	148.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>11693</b>	<b>3708</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>0.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 40 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes								
		Rash Driving on Public way (Sec.279/279 r/w 336/337/338/Other IPC)								
		Rash Driving on Public way (Total)			Rash Driving on Public Way (Sec.279 or Sec.279 r/w 336/Other IPC)			Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way (Sec.279 r/w 337 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1676	1327	26.4	410	0	6.5	855	884	13.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4485	5081	52.8	1005	1007	11.8	1332	1706	15.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6204	7420	71.3	463	516	5.3	2163	2609	24.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	999	999	46.4	56	56	2.6	555	555	25.8
5	Delhi	4738	5720	29.0	510	537	3.1	4099	4888	25.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	374	374	15.9	374	374	15.9	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2576	2618	33.2	451	453	5.8	1702	1721	22.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3043	3043	140.4	326	326	15.0	2060	2060	95.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2229	2340	72.5	277	277	9.0	1860	1969	60.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	605	605	20.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11436	11862	539.9	9312	9312	439.7	518	877	24.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2486	2516	17.6	0	0	0.0	1139	1147	8.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2419	2764	119.1	1269	1269	62.5	182	229	9.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	807	807	27.8	22	22	0.8	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3119	3319	16.9	484	544	2.6	815	849	4.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1354	1364	54.2	155	158	6.2	662	668	26.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	344	364	16.8	0	0	0.0	344	364	16.8
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1320	1337	26.1	192	207	3.8	542	543	10.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2297	738	50.1	1705	67	37.2	155	186	3.4
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>52511</b>	<b>54598</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>17011</b>	<b>15125</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>18983</b>	<b>21255</b>	<b>16.6</b>

Col.371=Col.374+Col.377+Col.380  
Col.372=Col.375+Col.378+Col.381

TABLE 1B.4 Page 41 of 46

● As per data provided by States/UTs



**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes								
		Rash Driving on Public way			Obstruction on Public way (Sec.283 IPC)			Sale of obscene Books/Objects (Sec.292 & 293)		
		Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public (Sec.279 r/w 338 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	411	443	6.5	4641	0	73.1	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2148	2368	25.3	5939	5939	69.9	5	5	0.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3578	4295	41.1	0	0	0.0	23	23	0.3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	388	388	18.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	129	295	0.8	4197	4340	25.7	1	1	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	423	444	5.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	657	657	30.3	27	27	1.2	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	92	94	3.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	605	605	20.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1606	1673	75.8	2274	2274	107.4	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1347	1369	9.5	753	754	5.3	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	968	1266	47.7	117	117	5.8	1	1	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	785	785	27.1	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1820	1926	9.9	1589	1589	8.6	1	1	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	537	538	21.5	1008	1008	40.4	4	4	0.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	586	587	11.6	581	581	11.5	8	8	0.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	437	485	9.5	6166	0	134.5	1	1	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>16517</b>	<b>18218</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>27294</b>	<b>16631</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 42 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes								
		Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places (Sec.294)			Offences relating to Religion (Sec.295 to 297)			Cheating by Impersonation (Sec.419 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0.0	21	21	0.2	3	3	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	111	111	1.3	1	1	0.0	14	14	0.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	18	21	0.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	0.1	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	25	25	0.3	1	1	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	114	114	5.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	21	21	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	11	12	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	25	25	0.9	14	14	0.5	3	3	0.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	321	321	1.7	35	35	0.2	8	8	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	413	413	16.5	8	8	0.3	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	12	12	0.2	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	8	8	0.2	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1008</b>	<b>1009</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 43 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes								
		Offences related to Mischief (Sec.428 to 433)			Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)			Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0.0	22	22	0.3	74	74	1.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	207	212	2.4	86	95	1.0	429	436	5.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	77	77	0.9	17	17	0.2	78	78	0.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	1	1	0.0	127	134	0.8	241	276	1.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	235	235	10.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.2	197	207	2.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	20	20	0.9	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.4	31	31	1.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	20	20	0.9	4	4	0.2	39	39	1.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0.0	12	12	0.6	57	57	2.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	8	8	0.3	32	32	1.1	661	661	22.8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	18	18	0.1	14	58	0.1	130	136	0.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10	12	0.4	38	38	1.5	89	91	3.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	7	0.1	58	58	1.1	87	87	1.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0.0	8	8	0.2	36	36	0.8
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>351</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>2384</b>	<b>2444</b>	<b>2.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 44 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes											
		Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives (Sec.498-A IPC)			Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours (Sec.505 IPC/Sec.505 r/w IT Act)			Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 r/w Other IPC Crimes)			Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec.509 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	667	667	10.5	1	1	0.0	2306	2306	36.3	2	2	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	493	506	5.8	2	2	0.0	744	826	8.8	105	107	1.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	123	123	1.4	5	5	0.1	298	299	3.4	3	3	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	30	30	1.4	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	2450	2588	15.0	0	0	0.0	58	62	0.4	537	579	3.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	536	536	22.7	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1278	1278	16.5	0	0	0.0	235	252	3.0	160	172	2.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	326	326	15.0	0	0	0.0	100	100	4.6	48	48	2.2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	900	900	29.3	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	654	654	22.4	0	0	0.0	553	553	18.9	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	108	108	5.1	0	0	0.0	62	62	2.9	51	51	2.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	871	871	6.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	249	249	1.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	124	124	6.1	1	1	0.0	28	30	1.4	14	14	0.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1155	1293	39.8	9	9	0.3	501	501	17.3	3	5	0.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	558	584	3.0	1	1	0.0	101	101	0.5	448	452	2.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	212	212	8.5	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.4	10	10	0.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	354	354	17.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	332	358	6.6	0	0	0.0	40	40	0.8	47	47	0.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	217	217	4.7	1	1	0.0	837	837	18.3	4	4	0.1
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>11388</b>	<b>11729</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5883</b>	<b>5989</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>1683</b>	<b>1745</b>	<b>1.5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 45 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes			Other IPC Crimes			Total Cognizable IPC crimes		
		Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	10709	4402	168.6	68	68	1.1	18302	12004	288.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	12553	13267	147.7	8885	9005	104.5	47173	48504	555.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7103	8320	81.7	402	504	4.6	19195	19336	220.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1036	1036	48.2	0	0	0.0	3087	3052	143.5
5	Delhi	15154	16637	92.9	2803	3229	17.2	213141	223805	1306.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1220	1220	51.7	281	283	11.9	8300	8306	351.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4705	4798	60.7	1096	1824	14.1	14462	16286	186.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3564	3564	164.5	3035	3173	140.1	13258	13413	611.8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3183	3294	103.6	2131	2274	69.3	21288	21485	692.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1813	1813	62.1	1085	1638	37.2	7477	8116	256.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	14108	14534	666.1	245	245	11.6	17130	17374	808.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4447	4478	31.5	6394	8241	45.3	19925	22194	141.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2785	3133	137.1	146	159	7.2	4771	5236	234.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3318	3458	114.4	116	116	4.0	17409	18818	600.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6537	6817	35.5	3643	3984	19.8	39035	40832	212.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3254	3268	130.3	116	117	4.6	11328	11529	453.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	698	718	34.1	10	10	0.5	15366	15812	750.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2628	2675	52.0	131	386	2.6	15144	15755	299.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	16392	1854	357.5	72	73	1.6	21295	6816	464.4
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>115207</b>	<b>99286</b>	<b>101.0</b>	<b>30659</b>	<b>35329</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>527086</b>	<b>528673</b>	<b>462.2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 46 of 46

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017**

S. No	City	Crime Against Women - Related Acts								
		The Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961			The Immoral Traffic Prevention Act, 1956			The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.2	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	728	738	8.6	139	238	1.6	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	15	15	0.2	204	367	2.3	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	28	28	1.3	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	8	9	0.0	10	12	0.1	2	2	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	3	0.0	63	65	0.8	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	15	60	0.5	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.3	3	3	0.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	183	183	6.3	8	8	0.3	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	34	83	0.2	2	2	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	0.1	31	34	1.2	2	2	0.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	23	23	1.1	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	26	60	0.5	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.3	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>938</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>1024</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 1 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Crime Against Women - Related Acts						Children Related - Acts		
		The Indecent Representation of Women Prohibition Act, 2012			Crime Against Women – Related Acts (Total)			The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.2	296	296	4.7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	867	976	10.2	409	414	4.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.0	220	383	2.5	141	141	1.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	28	28	1.3	14	14	0.7
5	Delhi	1	1	0.0	21	24	0.1	1521	1530	9.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	18	18	0.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	64	68	0.8	185	185	2.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	114	114	5.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	15	60	0.5	90	90	2.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	135	135	4.6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.4	15	16	0.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	184	189	1.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.2	54	56	2.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	191	191	6.6	14	14	0.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	36	85	0.2	1054	1096	5.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	36	39	1.4	209	209	8.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	23	23	1.1	75	75	3.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	26	60	0.5	427	435	8.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.3	174	178	3.8
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1987</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>5129</b>	<b>5205</b>	<b>4.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 2 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Children Related - Acts								
		The Juvenile Justice Care and Protection of Children Act, 2000 & 2015			The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006			The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques Reg and Prev of Misuse Act, 1994		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	6	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	29	32	0.3	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	39	60	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	14	14	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	82	126	0.5	1	1	0.0	6	6	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	27	29	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	185	628	6.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	10	17	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	319	363	1.7	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10	10	0.4	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>735</b>	<b>1299</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 3 of 23



**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Children Related - Acts								
		The Child Labour Prohibition & Regulation Act, 1986			The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act, 1971			Children Related – Acts (Total)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	306	306	4.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	19	31	0.2	0	0	0.0	461	481	5.4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	182	203	2.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	29	29	1.3
5	Delhi	17	17	0.1	3	3	0.0	1630	1683	10.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	18	18	0.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	213	220	2.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	114	114	5.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	21	50	0.7	0	0	0.0	296	768	9.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	135	135	4.6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	25	33	1.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	190	195	1.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	58	60	2.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.6
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	105	132	0.6	0	0	0.0	1479	1592	8.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	220	220	8.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	75	75	3.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	430	438	8.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	179	183	3.9
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>172</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6056</b>	<b>6769</b>	<b>5.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 4 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts								
		The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989 against SCs			The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/2015 against STs			The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against SCs		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	190	207	2.2	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	12	12	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	22	31	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	27	38	0.3	11	12	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	9	9	0.3	9	9	0.3	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	110	110	3.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	47	64	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>439</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 5 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts						Offences against State - Related Acts		
		The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against STs			Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts (Total)			The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	199	216	2.3	29	0	0.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.1	76	0	0.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	29	0	1.3
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	22	31	0.1	5	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	0	0.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	38	50	0.5	16	0	0.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0	0.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	18	18	0.6	10	0	0.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	110	110	3.8	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	25	0	1.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.0	4	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	8	0	0.4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	47	64	1.6	128	0	4.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.0	26	0	0.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	88	0	3.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	11	0	0.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	0	0.1
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 6 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences against State - Related Acts					
		The Unlawful Activities P Act, 1967		The Official Secrets Act, 1923		Offences against State - Related Acts (Total)	
		I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0.0	1	0.0	30	0.4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	0.0	2	0.0	80	0.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	1.3
5	Delhi	6	0.0	0	0.0	11	0.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	2	0.1	6	0.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	0.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	0.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	1.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	0.4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0.0	1	0.0	130	4.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	26	0.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	88	3.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	0.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.1
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>0.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 7 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Arms/Explosive - Related Acts							
		The Arms Act, 1959							
		The Arms Act, 1959 (Total)		Fire Arms		a) Legal/ Licensed Arms		b) Illegal/ Unlicensed Arms	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	51	0.8	51	0.8	0	0.0	51	0.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	36	0.4	23	0.3	5	0.1	18	0.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	0.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	921	5.6	715	4.4	3	0.0	712	4.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1265	53.6	420	17.8	2	0.1	418	17.7
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	29	0.4	3	0.0	2	0.0	1	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1129	52.1	1129	52.1	0	0.0	1129	52.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	347	11.3	127	4.1	0	0.0	127	4.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	435	14.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	119	0.8	118	0.8	0	0.0	118	0.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	303	10.4	292	10.1	15	0.5	277	9.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	79	0.4	70	0.4	1	0.0	69	0.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	445	17.8	28	1.1	0	0.0	28	1.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	155	7.6	155	7.6	0	0.0	155	7.6
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	101	2.0	93	1.8	0	0.0	93	1.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	44	1.0	44	1.0	0	0.0	44	1.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>5467</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>3271</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3243</b>	<b>2.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 8 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Arms/Explosive - Related Acts							
		The Arms Act, 1959		The Explosives Act, 1984		The Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908		Arms/Explosive - Related Acts (Total)	
		Other Arms		I	R	I	R	I	R
		I	R						
1	2	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.1	55	0.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	13	0.2	3	0.0	1	0.0	40	0.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.0	7	0.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1	2	0.1
5	Delhi	206	1.3	23	0.1	30	0.2	974	6.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	845	35.8	0	0.0	4	0.2	1269	53.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	26	0.3	2	0.0	8	0.1	39	0.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	34	1.6	0	0.0	1163	53.7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	220	7.2	3	0.1	0	0.0	350	11.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	435	14.9	0	0.0	5	0.2	440	15.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.0	6	0.3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0.0	0	0.0	22	0.2	141	1.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	11	0.4	8	0.3	0	0.0	311	10.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	79	0.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	417	16.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	445	17.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.2	159	7.8
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8	0.2	1	0.0	0	0.0	102	2.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	46	1.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2196</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>5628</b>	<b>4.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 9 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Information Technology/Intellectual Property - Related Acts									Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts (Total)		
		The Information Technology Act, 2000			The Copy Right Act, 1957			The Trade Marks Act, 1999					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	26	26	0.4	36	36	0.6	0	0	0.0	62	62	1.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2743	2749	32.3	147	148	1.7	1	1	0.0	2891	2898	34.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	42	42	0.5	283	283	3.3	3	3	0.0	328	328	3.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	93	93	4.3	0	0	0.0	93	93	4.3
5	Delhi	81	88	0.5	108	113	0.7	34	34	0.2	223	235	1.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	118	118	5.0	10	10	0.4	1	1	0.0	129	129	5.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	328	376	4.2	44	44	0.6	2	2	0.0	374	422	4.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.6	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	607	607	19.8	30	30	1.0	0	0	0.0	637	637	20.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	229	229	7.8	13	13	0.4	0	0	0.0	242	242	8.3
11	Kochi (Kerala)	15	15	0.7	18	18	0.8	0	0	0.0	33	33	1.6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	185	185	1.3	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	193	193	1.4
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5	5	0.2	9	9	0.4	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	589	590	20.3	10	10	0.3	4	4	0.1	603	604	20.8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	40	41	0.2	82	89	0.4	0	0	0.0	122	130	0.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11	11	0.4	9	12	0.4	0	0	0.0	20	23	0.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	88	88	1.7	30	30	0.6	0	0	0.0	118	118	2.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6	6	0.1	61	61	1.3	0	0	0.0	67	67	1.5
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>5113</b>	<b>5176</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>1004</b>	<b>1020</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6162</b>	<b>6241</b>	<b>5.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 10 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Finance & Economic Acts									
		The Lotteries Regulation Act, 1998		The Chit Funds Acts, 1982		The Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881		The Benami Transaction Prohibition Act, 1988 & 2016		The Mines and Minerals Development and Regulation Act, 1957	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0.0	7	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	0.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	208	2.4	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	259	12.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0.0	5	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	0.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	21	0.7	0	0.0	12	0.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	89	4.3
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>474</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 11 of 23



**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Finance & Economic Acts				Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts			
		Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988		Finance & Economic Acts (Total)		Prohibition Act (State)		The Excise Act, 1944	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0.0	1	0.0	16465	259.2	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0.0	26	0.3	0	0.0	317	3.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	216	2.5	7720	88.8	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	259	12.0	2434	113.2	0	0.0
5	Delhi	17	0.1	17	0.1	0	0.0	2327	14.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	711	30.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0.0	5	0.1	6	0.1	86	1.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1458	67.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	1485	48.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	399	13.7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	15	0.7	6448	304.4	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	118	0.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	1	0.0	485	23.9	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0.3	42	1.4	0	0.0	360	12.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	7	0.0	807	4.4	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	27	1.1	27	1.1	2545	101.9	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	89	4.3	0	0.0	4610	225.2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	37	0.7	37	0.7	1587	31.4	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	13152	286.8	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>92</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>51649</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>11871</b>	<b>10.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 12 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts							
		The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985							
		The NDPS Act, 1985 (Total)		a) Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption		b) Possession of drugs for Trafficking		Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts (Total)	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	13	0.2	4	0.1	9	0.1	16478	259.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	354	4.2	2	0.0	352	4.1	671	7.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	245	2.8	0	0.0	245	2.8	7965	91.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	116	5.4	84	3.9	32	1.5	2550	118.5
5	Delhi	359	2.2	235	1.4	124	0.8	2686	16.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	283	12.0	283	12.0	0	0.0	994	42.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	107	1.4	42	0.5	65	0.8	199	2.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	88	4.1	0	0.0	88	4.1	1546	71.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	60	2.0	34	1.1	26	0.8	1545	50.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	188	6.4	0	0.0	188	6.4	587	20.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1673	79.0	1648	77.8	25	1.2	8121	383.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	99	0.7	0	0.0	99	0.7	217	1.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	321	15.8	265	13.0	56	2.8	806	39.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	175	6.0	171	5.9	4	0.1	535	18.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	13244	71.9	12946	70.3	298	1.6	14051	76.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	163	6.5	128	5.1	35	1.4	2708	108.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	133	6.5	133	6.5	0	0.0	4743	231.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	78	1.5	37	0.7	41	0.8	1665	33.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7	0.2	7	0.2	0	0.0	13159	287.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>17706</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>16019</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>1687</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>81226</b>	<b>71.2</b>

Col.109=Col.111+Col.113

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 13 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Environment & Pollution - Related Acts							
		The Forest Act, 1927 & The Forest Conservation Act, 1980		The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972		The Environmental Protection Act, 1986		The Air & The Water Prevention & Control of Pollution Act	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	40	0.5	18	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	11	0.1	4	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0.0	4	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0.0	1	0.0	1	0.0	16	0.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0.0	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	55	1.9	3	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	0.0	3	0.0	31	0.2	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	28	1.1	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	7	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>113</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 14 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Environment & Pollution - Related Acts							
		The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003		Noise Pollution Acts		The National Green Tribunal Act, 2010		Environment & Pollution- Related Acts (Total)	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	19	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	0.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	264	3.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	322	3.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3039	34.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	3041	35.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	811	37.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	811	37.7
5	Delhi	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	0.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	4	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	0.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	120	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	120	1.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	533	17.3	1171	38.1	0	0.0	1723	56.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1212	57.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1212	57.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	19	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	0.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	64	3.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	64	3.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	60	2.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	75	0.4	16	0.1	0	0.0	127	0.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	20	0.8	8	0.3	0	0.0	56	2.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	0.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	17	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	0.4
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>6211</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>1195</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7644</b>	<b>6.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 15 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts									
		The Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939 & The Foreigners Act, 1946		The Passport Act, 1967		The Emigration Act, 1983		The Citizenship Act, 1955		Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts (Total)	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	28	0.3	25	0.3	1	0.0	0	0.0	54	0.6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	77	0.9	6	0.1	0	0.0	83	1.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0.1	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.1
5	Delhi	3	0.0	14	0.1	60	0.4	0	0.0	77	0.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	3	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0.0	12	0.2	1	0.0	0	0.0	14	0.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	0.1	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	0.1	0	0.0	7	0.3	0	0.0	9	0.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	16	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	16	0.1	11	0.1	1	0.0	0	0.0	28	0.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>81</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>0.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 16 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Railways - Related Acts						Telegraph / Cinematograph	
		The Indian Railways Act, 1989		The Railway Property Unlawful Possession Act, 1966		Railways – Related Acts (Total)		The Indian Telegraph Act, 1988	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	2	0.1	2	0.1	3	0.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 17 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Telegraph / Cinematograph Acts							
		The Telegraph Wire Unlawful Possession Act, 1950		The Cinematograph Act, 1952		The Cable Television Networks Regulation Act, 1955		Telegraph/ Cinematograph Acts (Total)	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 18 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts							
		The Essential Commodities Act, 1955		The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act, 1954		The Food Safety & Standards Act, 2006		Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts (Total)	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	13	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	0.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	0.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	71	0.9	0	0.0	9	0.1	80	1.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	11	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	0.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	8	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	0.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	23	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	23	0.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	85	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	85	0.6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	32	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	32	1.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	33	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	0.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	18	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	0.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	18	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	0.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	0.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>345</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>0.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 19 of 23



**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts									
		MACOCA/ Control of Organised Crimes		The Gambling Act		The Electricity Act, 2003		The Antiques and Art Treasures Act, 1972		The Representation of the People Act, 1951	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
1	2	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0.0	1436	22.6	0	0.0	20	0.3	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0.0	341	4.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	284	3.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	38	0.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	190	8.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	3	0.0	1195	7.3	2818	17.3	0	0.0	1	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	143	6.1	3168	134.3	0	0.0	2	0.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0.0	231	3.0	0	0.0	6	0.1	2	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	1119	51.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0.0	2256	73.4	89	2.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	283	9.7	2092	71.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	49	2.3	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0.0	2	0.0	348	2.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	73	3.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	161	5.5	2026	69.8	3	0.1	27	0.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	294	1.6	379	2.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	1228	49.2	4	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	120	5.9	382	18.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	370	7.3	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	705	15.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>10480</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>11309</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 20 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts											
		The Bonded Labour System Abolition Act											
		The Bonded Labour System Abolition Act, 1976 (Total)			a) Against SC			b) Against ST			c) Against others		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	37	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	37	0.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	29	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	29	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	5	8	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	7	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.177=Col.180+Col.183+Col.186

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 21 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts													
		The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act,		Defacement of Public Property Acts		The Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994			The Mental Health Act, 1987		Motor Vehicle Act		City/Town Police Acts		
		I	R	I	R	I	V	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	
1	2	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	432	6.8	0	0.0	
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0.0	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	10	0.1	
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	0.0	255	2.9	0	0	0.0	7	0.1	0	0.0	7829	90.0	
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4483	208.4	
5	Delhi	0	0.0	955	5.9	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	65	0.8	2	0.0	0	0.0	
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0.0	546	17.8	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	18282	863.2	0	0.0	
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2824	139.0	0	0.0	
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	24	0.8	0	0.0	
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	0.0	210	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	212	1.2	
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	32	1.3	970	38.8	
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	0.0	12	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	21	0.4	69	1.4	
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	294	6.4	0	0.0	
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>21911</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>13573</b>	<b>11.9</b>	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 22 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts					Other SLL Crimes			Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		
		Other State Local Acts		Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts (Total)								
		I	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1691	26.6	3580	0	56.4	227	0	3.6	20747	379	326.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	412	4.8	774	37	9.1	180	0	2.1	6531	4608	76.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1664	19.1	10080	29	115.9	161	0	1.9	22378	955	257.3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	60	2.8	4733	0	220.0	138	0	6.4	8675	150	403.3
5	Delhi	13	0.1	4990	8	30.6	529	0	3.2	11205	1981	68.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	3314	0	140.5	111	0	4.7	5863	148	248.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	130	1.7	439	3	5.7	574	0	7.4	2177	763	28.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	1119	0	51.6	34	0	1.6	4004	127	184.8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	327	10.6	3220	2	104.8	711	0	23.1	8538	1485	277.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	2375	0	81.3	229	0	7.8	4142	487	141.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	14689	693.5	33021	0	1559.1	1	0	0.0	42482	76	2005.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	542	3.8	893	0	6.3	264	0	1.9	2044	403	14.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1983	97.6	4882	0	240.4	4	0	0.2	5847	81	287.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	2241	0	77.2	223	0	7.7	4436	875	152.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	778	4.2	1874	0	10.2	1545	0	8.4	19421	1814	105.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	2235	0	89.5	104	0	4.2	5960	282	238.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	502	0	24.5	5	0	0.2	5614	98	274.3
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	817	16.2	1294	2	25.6	312	0	6.2	4028	623	79.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3449	75.2	4448	0	97.0	60	0	1.3	17996	266	392.5
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>26555</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>86014</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>5412</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>202088</b>	<b>15601</b>	<b>177.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 23 of 23

Chapter 2

**Violent  
Crimes  
in  
States & UTs  
and  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 2.1**  
**Violent Crimes (Incidence & Crime Rate) – 2017**

S. No	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage Share of State/UT (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2017)+	Rate of Total Violent Crimes (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	7706	7464	8288	1.9	521.3	15.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	801	665	639	0.1	13.3	48.0
3	Assam	26551	24165	25875	6.1	329.3	78.6
4	Bihar	48197	46621	50700	11.9	1054.5	48.1
5	Chhattisgarh	9099	7723	8501	2.0	262.9	32.3
6	Goa	500	469	512	0.1	20.4	25.1
7	Gujarat	10917	11829	10509	2.5	637.7	16.5
8	Haryana	12140	14392	13040	3.1	280.0	46.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	1710	1593	1566	0.4	71.7	21.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3723	5756	3789	0.9	125.9	30.1
11	Jharkhand	10921	9300	9961	2.3	342.1	29.1
12	Karnataka	17900	19648	18655	4.4	630.9	29.6
13	Kerala	13739	13548	13315	3.1	359.4	37.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	27599	26719	27953	6.5	793.3	35.2
15	Maharashtra	44978	42468	40010	9.4	1219.9	32.8
16	Manipur	973	911	834	0.2	26.3	31.7
17	Meghalaya	882	819	715	0.2	28.1	25.4
18	Mizoram	252	241	143	0.0	10.8	13.3
19	Nagaland	324	302	217	0.1	24.1	9.0
20	Odisha	18935	19092	19885	4.7	429.2	46.3
21	Punjab	7237	6909	5538	1.3	294.6	18.8
22	Rajasthan	16991	16223	16328	3.8	742.5	22.0
23	Sikkim	134	215	177	0.0	6.6	27.0
24	Tamil Nadu	13201	10844	10358	2.4	698.4	14.8
25	Telangana	7331	8004	7633	1.8	371.3	20.6
26	Tripura	1861	1646	1589	0.4	38.8	41.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	50975	65090	64450	15.1	2226.1	29.0
28	Uttarakhand	2259	2330	2740	0.6	108.0	25.4
29	West Bengal	46116	46723	48609	11.4	946.0	51.4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>403952</b>	<b>411709</b>	<b>412529</b>	<b>96.7</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>32.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	145	137	114	0.0	5.7	20.1
31	Chandigarh	564	481	480	0.1	18.9	25.4
32	D&N Haveli	66	59	53	0.0	4.4	12.0
33	Daman & Diu	72	67	48	0.0	3.5	13.8
34	Delhi	20972	16648	13388	3.1	221.0	60.6
35	Lakshadweep	6	11	8	0.0	0.8	9.8
36	Puducherry	151	187	205	0.0	17.6	11.7
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>21976</b>	<b>17590</b>	<b>14296</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>52.6</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>425928</b>	<b>429299</b>	<b>426825</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12885.3</b>	<b>33.1</b>

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 2.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 2.2**  
**Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) – 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec. 304 IPC)	Dowry Deaths (Sec. 304B IPC)	Infanticide (Sec. 315 IPC)	Foeticide (Sec. 316 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec. 308 IPC)	Grievous Hurt (Secs. 325, 326, 326A & 326B IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1054	202	152	7	1	1840	0	1517
2	Arunachal Pradesh	79	7	0	0	0	41	1	192
3	Assam	1144	32	171	0	0	1050	8	10397
4	Bihar	2803	111	1081	0	0	9586	858	12867
5	Chhattisgarh	919	32	74	3	13	655	1	1342
6	Goa	31	9	1	0	0	26	0	99
7	Gujarat	970	71	9	1	18	1049	8	2275
8	Haryana	1046	54	245	5	3	948	6	1524
9	Himachal Pradesh	99	8	3	1	0	69	3	339
10	Jammu & Kashmir	152	27	8	1	5	390	0	166
11	Jharkhand	1487	40	248	0	0	1187	0	1752
12	Karnataka	1384	80	206	6	5	2719	20	2430
13	Kerala	305	112	12	0	0	583	2118	1868
14	Madhya Pradesh	1908	152	632	27	28	1895	232	5396
15	Maharashtra	2103	279	233	4	12	2744	13	6326
16	Manipur	63	9	0	0	0	159	0	259
17	Meghalaya	87	7	1	0	2	49	0	114
18	Mizoram	21	5	0	0	0	13	2	47
19	Nagaland	36	2	0	0	0	46	0	10
20	Odisha	1267	22	326	0	0	3064	10	4105
21	Punjab	659	122	68	3	8	789	63	1595
22	Rajasthan	1473	103	457	6	14	1588	276	1499
23	Sikkim	13	1	0	1	2	12	0	45
24	Tamil Nadu	1560	51	48	0	0	2460	3	640
25	Telangana	805	149	251	0	2	1045	1	1395
26	Tripura	124	3	33	0	0	69	0	948
27	Uttar Pradesh	4324	1267	2524	3	1	4939	1170	11508
28	Uttarakhand	181	48	60	0	0	196	8	147
29	West Bengal	2001	343	499	3	0	11710	1567	21828
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>28098</b>	<b>3348</b>	<b>7342</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>50921</b>	<b>6368</b>	<b>92630</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	9	0	1	1	0	8	3	26
31	Chandigarh	25	4	1	0	1	27	6	30
32	D&N Haveli	3	1	0	0	0	4	1	10
33	Daman & Diu	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	1
34	Delhi	487	45	120	1	0	645	811	554
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
36	Puducherry	25	3	2	0	0	11	0	65
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>686</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>28653</b>	<b>3401</b>	<b>7466</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>51621</b>	<b>7191</b>	<b>93316</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2.2 Page 1 of 2



**TABLE 2.2**  
**Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) – 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Kidnapping and Abduction (Secs. 363-369 IPC)*	Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376 r/w 511 IPC)	Rioting (Secs. 147-151 & 153A IPC)**	Robbery (Secs. 392 to 394 IPC)	Dacoity (Secs. 395 to 398 IPC)	Arson (Secs. 435 to 438 IPC)	Total Violent Crimes (Cols. 3 to 17)
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1018	988	175	510	340	58	426	8288
2	Arunachal Pradesh	117	59	24	20	58	6	35	639
3	Assam	7857	1772	378	1246	1092	157	571	25875
4	Bihar	8479	605	317	11698	1594	326	375	50700
5	Chhattisgarh	2109	1908	19	664	356	70	336	8501
6	Goa	86	76	0	121	27	2	34	512
7	Gujarat	2094	477	14	1740	1277	306	200	10509
8	Haryana	4401	1099	145	2408	572	196	388	13040
9	Himachal Pradesh	339	249	8	338	8	3	99	1566
10	Jammu & Kashmir	995	296	21	1486	57	2	183	3789
11	Jharkhand	1577	914	168	1791	526	179	92	9961
12	Karnataka	3005	546	12	5377	2152	304	409	18655
13	Kerala	293	2003	57	4689	807	63	405	13315
14	Madhya Pradesh	7807	5562	61	1741	1581	98	833	27953
15	Maharashtra	10324	1933	9	7743	6451	652	1184	40010
16	Manipur	142	40	4	109	8	1	40	834
17	Meghalaya	148	119	20	5	64	28	71	715
18	Mizoram	4	25	1	2	5	0	18	143
19	Nagaland	66	10	2	5	30	4	6	217
20	Odisha	3349	2070	151	2407	2048	462	604	19885
21	Punjab	1386	530	79	1	122	27	86	5538
22	Rajasthan	5216	3305	550	345	972	47	477	16328
23	Sikkim	71	17	2	2	3	0	8	177
24	Tamil Nadu	1027	283	11	1935	1841	97	402	10358
25	Telangana	1560	552	38	542	790	73	430	7633
26	Tripura	122	95	17	125	17	4	32	1589
27	Uttar Pradesh	19921	4246	601	8990	4089	263	604	64450
28	Uttarakhand	800	374	19	622	253	16	16	2740
29	West Bengal	5205	1084	1225	2067	369	68	640	48609
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>89518</b>	<b>31237</b>	<b>4128</b>	<b>58729</b>	<b>27509</b>	<b>3512</b>	<b>9004</b>	<b>412529</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	34	13	0	7	8	0	4	114
31	Chandigarh	203	65	3	38	54	10	13	480
32	D&N Haveli	14	1	0	9	4	4	2	53
33	Daman & Diu	14	7	0	7	1	0	6	48
34	Delhi	6095	1229	20	50	3147	36	148	13388
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	8
36	Puducherry	15	7	3	39	18	13	4	205
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>6375</b>	<b>1322</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>3233</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>14296</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>95893</b>	<b>32559</b>	<b>4154</b>	<b>58880</b>	<b>30742</b>	<b>3575</b>	<b>9186</b>	<b>426825</b>

\* Includes Cases of K&A for purpose of Marriage/Elopement, which may/may not be violent.

TABLE 2.2 Page 2 of 2

\*\* Rioting cases may result in injuries or may not. However, all Rioting cases are included here.

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 2.3**  
**Violent Crimes (Incidence & Crime Rate) (in Metropolitan Cities) – 2017**

S. No	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage City Share to Total (2017)	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)+	Rate of Total Violent Crimes (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	977	1107	1104	2.6	63.5	17.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3034	3967	3813	9.1	85.0	44.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	726	705	874	2.1	87.0	10.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	274	220	171	0.4	21.5	7.9
5	Delhi	18441	15297	11684	28.0	163.1	71.6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	607	775	900	2.2	23.6	38.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1014	1162	954	2.3	77.5	12.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1258	951	1260	3.0	21.7	58.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1581	1292	1117	2.7	30.7	36.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	697	959	1167	2.8	29.2	40.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	293	326	375	0.9	21.2	17.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1379	1284	1231	2.9	141.1	8.7
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	475	437	492	1.2	20.3	24.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	790	1632	1940	4.6	29.0	66.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6393	6096	5431	13.0	184.1	29.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1593	1644	1507	3.6	25.0	60.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	5311	4547	4282	10.2	20.5	209.2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3042	3065	2470	5.9	50.5	48.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	757	858	1017	2.4	45.8	22.2
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>48642</b>	<b>46324</b>	<b>41789</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1140.4</b>	<b>36.6</b>

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2.3 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 2.4**  
**Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2017**

S. No	City	Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec. 304 IPC)	Dowry Deaths (Sec. 304B IPC)	Infanticide (Sec. 315 IPC)	Foeticide (Sec. 316 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec. 308 IPC)	Grievous Hurt (Secs. 325, 326, 326A & 326B IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	90	5	2	0	8	62	2	179
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	235	19	48	0	0	578	1	354
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	154	9	3	0	0	244	1	54
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	21	0	0	0	0	18	0	14
5	Delhi	400	33	102	1	0	557	710	461
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	52	16	22	0	0	65	3	12
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	64	12	27	0	0	129	0	131
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	64	5	14	0	0	50	1	116
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	90	8	35	0	0	78	3	12
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	51	24	34	0	0	63	16	90
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11	3	0	0	0	32	69	82
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	64	10	13	0	0	142	4	432
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	1	0	0	0	10	80	23
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	79	22	35	0	0	119	67	273
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	127	6	11	0	1	201	2	1167
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	85	10	8	1	0	73	0	275
17	Patna (Bihar)	183	0	65	0	0	165	0	2628
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	110	14	7	0	2	163	0	334
19	Surat (Gujarat)	89	2	0	0	2	103	1	148
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1976</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2852</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>6785</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2.4 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 2.4**  
**Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Kidnapping and Abduction (Secs. 363-369 IPC)*	Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376 r/w 511 IPC)	Rioting (Secs. 147-151 & 153A IPC)**	Robbery (Secs. 392 to 394 IPC)	Dacoity (Secs. 395 to 398 IPC)	Arson (Secs. 435 to 438 IPC)	Total Violent Crimes (Cols. 3 to 17)
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	263	64	3	135	253	16	22	1104
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1050	130	1	272	948	91	86	3813
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	54	31	0	144	155	8	17	874
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	5	0	0	15	93	0	5	171
5	Delhi	5203	1168	11	41	2838	32	127	11684
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	532	62	13	38	81	3	1	900
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	341	59	4	37	128	6	16	954
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	669	206	0	24	91	0	20	1260
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	520	210	9	44	93	3	12	1117
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	541	73	3	172	99	0	1	1167
11	Kochi (Kerala)	19	85	0	29	31	10	4	375
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	374	15	0	148	21	1	7	1231
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	13	54	2	231	59	0	12	492
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	684	128	47	171	273	10	32	1940
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2159	287	1	435	987	33	14	5431
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	494	71	0	116	321	15	38	1507
17	Patna (Bihar)	542	31	10	487	139	32	0	4282
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	964	134	1	264	395	24	58	2470
19	Surat (Gujarat)	332	32	0	121	159	20	8	1017
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>14759</b>	<b>2840</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>2924</b>	<b>7164</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>41789</b>

\*\* Rioting cases may result in injuries or may not. However, all Rioting cases are included here.

TABLE 2.4 Page 2 of 2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Chapter **2A**

**Murder**  
**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 2A.1**  
**Murder Cases – 2015-2017**

S. No	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage State Share to All-India (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2017)+	Rate of Murder (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1099	1123	1054	3.7	521.3	2.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	57	46	79	0.3	13.3	5.9
3	Assam	1343	1149	1144	4.0	329.3	3.5
4	Bihar	3178	2581	2803	9.8	1054.5	2.7
5	Chhattisgarh	929	957	919	3.2	262.9	3.5
6	Goa	31	30	31	0.1	20.4	1.5
7	Gujarat	1150	1120	970	3.4	637.7	1.5
8	Haryana	1002	1057	1046	3.7	280	3.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	106	101	99	0.3	71.7	1.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	133	142	152	0.5	125.9	1.2
11	Jharkhand	1536	1514	1487	5.2	342.1	4.3
12	Karnataka	1557	1573	1384	4.8	630.9	2.2
13	Kerala	334	305	305	1.1	359.4	0.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	2339	2004	1908	6.7	793.3	2.4
15	Maharashtra	2509	2299	2103	7.3	1219.9	1.7
16	Manipur	81	78	63	0.2	26.3	2.4
17	Meghalaya	149	108	87	0.3	28.1	3.1
18	Mizoram	36	29	21	0.1	10.8	1.9
19	Nagaland	51	36	36	0.1	24.1	1.5
20	Odisha	1473	1328	1267	4.4	429.2	3.0
21	Punjab	701	771	659	2.3	294.6	2.2
22	Rajasthan	1569	1551	1473	5.1	742.5	2.0
23	Sikkim	17	17	13	0.0	6.6	2.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1748	1603	1560	5.4	698.4	2.2
25	Telangana	1188	1046	805	2.8	371.3	2.2
26	Tripura	144	145	124	0.4	38.8	3.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	4732	4889	4324	15.1	2226.1	1.9
28	Uttarakhand	192	194	181	0.6	108	1.7
29	West Bengal	2096	2044	2001	7.0	946	2.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>31480</b>	<b>29840</b>	<b>28098</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	19	14	9	0.0	5.7	1.6
31	Chandigarh	20	26	25	0.1	18.9	1.3
32	D&N Haveli	10	5	3	0.0	4.4	0.7
33	Daman & Diu	4	4	6	0.0	3.5	1.7
34	Delhi	570	528	487	1.7	221	2.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	0.8	0.0
36	Puducherry	24	33	25	0.1	17.6	1.4
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>2.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>32127</b>	<b>30450</b>	<b>28653</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12885.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 2A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 2A.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Disputes						Personal Vendetta or Enmity	Gain
		Disputes (Total)	Property/Land Dispute	Family Dispute	Petty Quarrel/Dispute	Money Dispute	Water Dispute		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	374	91	152	94	37	0	86	52
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	0	4	2	0	0	3	1
3	Assam	277	183	55	12	27	0	331	94
4	Bihar	993	939	15	0	35	4	585	673
5	Chhattisgarh	171	44	78	39	9	1	66	36
6	Goa	12	1	1	8	2	0	7	1
7	Gujarat	419	51	89	211	63	5	175	25
8	Haryana	200	90	73	4	33	0	277	45
9	Himachal Pradesh	41	16	12	10	2	1	13	13
10	Jammu & Kashmir	27	12	12	2	0	1	13	1
11	Jharkhand	248	133	42	25	48	0	217	316
12	Karnataka	457	188	138	91	38	2	323	49
13	Kerala	109	11	64	25	9	0	107	16
14	Madhya Pradesh	629	147	193	225	50	14	386	63
15	Maharashtra	824	166	334	157	153	14	183	59
16	Manipur	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	0
17	Meghalaya	8	0	2	6	0	0	4	8
18	Mizoram	7	0	1	6	0	0	1	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	3
20	Odisha	74	72	2	0	0	0	107	164
21	Punjab	302	58	95	117	28	4	78	8
22	Rajasthan	166	40	51	73	2	0	44	34
23	Sikkim	3	0	1	2	0	0	3	0
24	Tamil Nadu	824	119	337	291	76	1	276	94
25	Telangana	368	78	186	89	14	1	45	42
26	Tripura	11	5	5	1	0	0	29	19
27	Uttar Pradesh	1051	313	317	313	106	2	984	159
28	Uttarakhand	26	4	6	5	11	0	8	36
29	West Bengal	105	39	63	0	3	0	168	69
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>7734</b>	<b>2800</b>	<b>2330</b>	<b>1808</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4533</b>	<b>2080</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	6	1	4	1	0	0	0	1
31	Chandigarh	7	0	3	2	2	0	6	0
32	D&N Haveli	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	144	11	43	59	31	0	114	19
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	4	1	2	1	0	0	7	3
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>164</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>7898</b>	<b>2813</b>	<b>2384</b>	<b>1872</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4660</b>	<b>2103</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.2 Page 1 of 4



**TABLE 2A.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Blind Murder/ No Clue/ Motive Not Known	Illicit Relationship	Love Affairs	Dowry	Road Rage	Extremism/ Naxalism/ Insurgency	Class Conflict	During Dacoity/R obbery
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	55	179	15	46	0	6	0	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
3	Assam	61	15	26	24	0	0	0	1
4	Bihar	48	245	173	8	0	1	62	0
5	Chhattisgarh	30	60	36	6	0	66	0	4
6	Goa	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	110	46	126	6	6	0	2	14
8	Haryana	123	41	14	14	0	0	0	9
9	Himachal Pradesh	12	9	7	0	0	0	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	8	2	2	0	0	64	0	1
11	Jharkhand	55	33	60	75	4	23	16	9
12	Karnataka	35	119	48	35	0	0	17	5
13	Kerala	12	17	4	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	71	168	104	38	3	0	9	10
15	Maharashtra	125	222	123	42	3	15	10	20
16	Manipur	3	4	1	0	4	10	0	0
17	Meghalaya	53	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	12	0	2	0	1	2	0	1
20	Odisha	0	4	54	291	1	0	0	0
21	Punjab	84	85	19	6	0	3	0	9
22	Rajasthan	39	30	44	44	0	0	1	4
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	29	129	123	1	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	49	103	13	59	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	4	3	2	20	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	144	170	329	125	514	0	30	14
28	Uttarakhand	28	0	17	3	0	0	0	1
29	West Bengal	34	15	20	274	1	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1237</b>	<b>1703</b>	<b>1365</b>	<b>1119</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	37	33	20	4	2	0	0	20
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>39</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>1276</b>	<b>1738</b>	<b>1390</b>	<b>1123</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>125</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.2 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 2A.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	For Political Reason	Honour Killing	Gang Rivalry	Witchcraft	Casteism	Psychopath/ Serial Killers
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	1	0	2	4	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	3	3	0	0
4	Bihar	12	0	0	1	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	6	0	3
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	4	0	0	6	3	4
8	Haryana	0	3	0	0	1	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	3	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	3	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	42	41	20	19	1	0
12	Karnataka	9	0	7	3	8	1
13	Kerala	5	2	0	0	0	3
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	2	13	2	2
15	Maharashtra	4	16	1	5	2	6
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	8	0	0	9	0	0
21	Punjab	1	2	1	0	1	0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0	2	1	2
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	2	1	0	2	2
25	Telangana	0	0	0	3	0	0
26	Tripura	1	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	14	27	1	29	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	2	0
29	West Bengal	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>98</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	1	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	4	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	7	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>98</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>25</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.2 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 2A.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Child/ Human Sacrifice	Communal/ Religious	Sale of Body Parts	Other Causes or Motive	Total Motives of Murder
1	2	25	26	27	28	29
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	230	1054
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	59	79
3	Assam	1	0	0	308	1144
4	Bihar	0	0	0	2	2803
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	435	919
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	31
7	Gujarat	0	1	1	22	970
8	Haryana	5	0	0	314	1046
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	99
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	31	152
11	Jharkhand	2	2	0	304	1487
12	Karnataka	5	3	0	260	1384
13	Kerala	0	2	0	28	305
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	407	1908
15	Maharashtra	5	0	1	437	2103
16	Manipur	0	0	0	31	63
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	10	87
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	7	21
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	9	36
20	Odisha	0	3	0	552	1267
21	Punjab	0	0	0	60	659
22	Rajasthan	0	1	0	1059	1473
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	4	13
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	74	1560
25	Telangana	0	1	0	122	805
26	Tripura	0	0	0	35	124
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0	727	4324
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	60	181
29	West Bengal	0	1	0	1313	2001
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6901</b>	<b>28098</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	9
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	8	25
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	3
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	2	6
34	Delhi	0	0	0	90	487
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	1	0	1	25
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>555</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7002</b>	<b>28653</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.2 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 2A.3**  
**Victims of Murder (Gender & Age-Group wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Child Victims											
		Below 6 Years				6 Years to 12 Years				12 Years to 16 Years			
		M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	12	21	0	33	8	6	0	14	2	3	0	5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2
3	Assam	3	1	0	4	0	4	0	4	4	5	0	9
4	Bihar	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	10	1	0	11
5	Chhattisgarh	9	14	0	23	11	4	0	15	8	8	0	16
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	19	20	0	39	14	9	0	23	8	2	0	10
8	Haryana	12	10	0	22	6	7	0	13	16	2	0	18
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	4	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
12	Karnataka	22	35	0	57	14	19	0	33	6	6	0	12
13	Kerala	12	6	0	18	6	7	0	13	1	0	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	18	18	0	36	15	18	0	33	16	7	0	23
15	Maharashtra	41	35	0	76	30	7	0	37	12	3	0	15
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	2	0	0	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	1	2	0	3
21	Punjab	5	16	0	21	13	5	0	18	7	7	0	14
22	Rajasthan	5	1	0	6	2	1	0	3	8	4	0	12
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	16	26	0	42	5	9	0	14	3	4	0	7
25	Telangana	10	14	0	24	3	6	0	9	5	5	0	10
26	Tripura	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	28	21	0	49	51	28	0	79	70	60	0	130
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	2
29	West Bengal	10	8	0	18	2	5	0	7	8	13	0	21
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>336</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	5	0	5	6	3	0	9	5	1	0	6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>
	<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>344</b>
	<b>Percentage Share of Victims age group</b>				<b>1.6</b>				<b>1.1</b>				<b>1.1</b>

M-Male; F-Female; Trans-Transgender

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.3 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 2A.3**  
**Victims of Murder (Gender & Age-Group wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Child Victims								Adult Victims					
		16 Years to 18 Years				Total Child Victims				18 Years to 30 Years					
		M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total		
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
<b>STATES:</b>															
1	Andhra Pradesh	7	1	0	8	29	31	0	60	164	144	1	309		
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	1	0	3	5	3	0	8	14	5	0	19		
3	Assam	1	3	0	4	8	13	0	21	317	98	0	415		
4	Bihar	16	6	0	22	28	8	0	36	1234	216	0	1450		
5	Chhattisgarh	5	6	0	11	33	32	0	65	148	118	0	266		
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	5	3	0	8		
7	Gujarat	12	3	0	15	53	34	0	87	250	82	0	332		
8	Haryana	11	4	0	15	45	23	0	68	332	89	0	421		
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	1	0	1	2	7	0	9	20	9	0	29		
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	55	7	0	62		
11	Jharkhand	5	0	0	5	12	2	0	14	511	113	0	624		
12	Karnataka	5	2	0	7	47	62	0	109	324	157	0	481		
13	Kerala	1	3	0	4	20	16	0	36	44	16	0	60		
14	Madhya Pradesh	13	10	0	23	62	53	0	115	387	202	0	589		
15	Maharashtra	19	14	0	33	102	59	0	161	505	259	0	764		
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	22	6	0	28		
17	Meghalaya	0	1	0	1	4	5	0	9	29	7	0	36		
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	3		
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	9	4	0	13		
20	Odisha	6	3	0	9	9	7	0	16	416	354	0	770		
21	Punjab	3	6	0	9	28	34	0	62	152	38	0	190		
22	Rajasthan	6	4	0	10	21	10	0	31	462	125	0	587		
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3		
24	Tamil Nadu	5	8	0	13	29	47	0	76	282	108	1	391		
25	Telangana	0	6	0	6	18	31	0	49	184	85	0	269		
26	Tripura	1	2	0	3	3	6	0	9	16	27	0	43		
27	Uttar Pradesh	59	75	0	134	208	184	0	392	1287	540	0	1827		
28	Uttarakhand	4	0	0	4	6	2	0	8	60	32	0	92		
29	West Bengal	7	8	0	15	27	34	0	61	380	393	0	773		
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>190</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1510</b>	<b>7613</b>	<b>3239</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10854</b>		
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>															
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2		
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	1	0	10		
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	2		
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	3		
34	Delhi	11	3	0	14	22	12	0	34	175	48	0	223		
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	22	0	0	22		
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>262</b>		
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>201</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1550</b>	<b>7820</b>	<b>3294</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11116</b>		
<b>Percentage Share of Victims age group</b>					<b>1.2</b>						<b>5.1</b>				<b>36.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 2A.3

## Victims of Murder (Gender &amp; Age-Group wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Adult Victims											
		30 Years to 45 Years				45 Years to 60 Years				60 Years & above			
		M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	319	151	0	470	149	46	0	195	53	37	0	90
2	Arunachal Pradesh	34	7	0	41	7	2	0	9	2	2	0	4
3	Assam	448	72	0	520	169	26	0	195	10	1	0	11
4	Bihar	877	176	0	1053	221	42	0	263	14	3	0	17
5	Chhattisgarh	268	141	0	409	130	51	0	181	53	32	0	85
6	Goa	11	2	0	13	5	0	0	5	2	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	296	106	0	402	119	31	0	150	24	21	1	46
8	Haryana	322	59	0	381	136	22	0	158	36	8	0	44
9	Himachal Pradesh	30	7	0	37	12	2	0	14	7	4	0	11
10	Jammu & Kashmir	90	14	0	104	38	1	0	39	1	1	0	2
11	Jharkhand	620	123	0	743	164	43	0	207	16	2	0	18
12	Karnataka	394	180	0	574	193	72	0	265	47	25	0	72
13	Kerala	79	34	1	114	57	17	0	74	23	22	0	45
14	Madhya Pradesh	546	208	0	754	293	87	0	380	83	40	0	123
15	Maharashtra	547	235	1	783	246	77	0	323	116	50	0	166
16	Manipur	30	7	0	37	7	2	0	9	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	27	5	0	32	8	0	0	8	4	0	0	4
18	Mizoram	6	4	0	10	5	1	0	6	1	1	0	2
19	Nagaland	16	3	0	19	3	0	0	3	2	1	0	3
20	Odisha	226	119	0	345	105	26	0	131	8	6	0	14
21	Punjab	197	69	0	266	115	27	0	142	31	18	0	49
22	Rajasthan	461	122	0	583	219	34	0	253	30	6	0	36
23	Sikkim	6	2	0	8	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	486	145	0	631	238	80	0	318	118	79	0	197
25	Telangana	261	127	0	388	97	38	0	135	31	14	0	45
26	Tripura	23	23	0	46	14	11	0	25	6	1	0	7
27	Uttar Pradesh	1235	396	2	1633	640	140	0	780	117	30	0	147
28	Uttarakhand	38	20	0	58	21	9	0	30	2	1	0	3
29	West Bengal	489	376	0	865	207	99	0	306	21	8	0	29
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>8382</b>	<b>2933</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11319</b>	<b>3619</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4606</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1272</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	2	0	2	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	1
31	Chandigarh	7	2	0	9	3	1	0	4	1	0	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	139	32	0	171	47	12	1	60	13	9	0	22
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
	<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>8531</b>	<b>2975</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11510</b>	<b>3672</b>	<b>1001</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4674</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1297</b>
	<b>Percentage Share of Victims age group</b>				<b>38.2</b>				<b>15.5</b>				<b>4.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 2A.3

## Victims of Murder (Gender &amp; Age-Group wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Adult Victims				Total Victims (Child + Adult)			
		Total Adult Victims				M	F	Trans	Total
		M	F	Trans	Total				
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	685	378	1	1064	714	409	1	1124
2	Arunachal Pradesh	57	16	0	73	62	19	0	81
3	Assam	944	197	0	1141	952	210	0	1162
4	Bihar	2346	437	0	2783	2374	445	0	2819
5	Chhattisgarh	599	342	0	941	632	374	0	1006
6	Goa	23	5	0	28	25	6	0	31
7	Gujarat	689	240	1	930	742	274	1	1017
8	Haryana	826	178	0	1004	871	201	0	1072
9	Himachal Pradesh	69	22	0	91	71	29	0	100
10	Jammu & Kashmir	184	23	0	207	186	23	0	209
11	Jharkhand	1311	281	0	1592	1323	283	0	1606
12	Karnataka	958	434	0	1392	1005	496	0	1501
13	Kerala	203	89	1	293	223	105	1	329
14	Madhya Pradesh	1309	537	0	1846	1371	590	0	1961
15	Maharashtra	1414	621	1	2036	1516	680	1	2197
16	Manipur	59	15	0	74	59	16	0	75
17	Meghalaya	68	12	0	80	72	17	0	89
18	Mizoram	14	7	0	21	15	7	0	22
19	Nagaland	30	8	0	38	31	8	0	39
20	Odisha	755	505	0	1260	764	512	0	1276
21	Punjab	495	152	0	647	523	186	0	709
22	Rajasthan	1172	287	0	1459	1193	297	0	1490
23	Sikkim	9	4	0	13	9	4	0	13
24	Tamil Nadu	1124	412	1	1537	1153	459	1	1613
25	Telangana	573	264	0	837	591	295	0	886
26	Tripura	59	62	0	121	62	68	0	130
27	Uttar Pradesh	3279	1106	2	4387	3487	1290	2	4779
28	Uttarakhand	121	62	0	183	127	64	0	191
29	West Bengal	1097	876	0	1973	1124	910	0	2034
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>20472</b>	<b>7572</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>28051</b>	<b>21277</b>	<b>8277</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29561</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	3	6	0	9	3	6	0	9
31	Chandigarh	20	4	0	24	20	5	0	25
32	D&N Haveli	0	3	0	3	1	4	0	5
33	Daman & Diu	2	3	0	5	2	5	0	7
34	Delhi	374	101	1	476	396	113	1	510
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	25	4	0	29	26	4	0	30
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>424</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>586</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>20896</b>	<b>7693</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>28597</b>	<b>21725</b>	<b>8414</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30147</b>
<b>Percentage Share of Victims age group</b>					<b>94.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>			

Col.43=Col.19+Col.39  
Col.44=Col.20+Col.40

Col.45=Col.21+Col.41  
Col.46=Col.22+Col.42

TABLE 2A.3 Page 4 of 4

● As per data provided by States/UTs





Chapter **2B**

**Murder**  
in  
**Metropolitan**  
**Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 2B.1**  
**Murder Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2015-2017**

S. No	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage City Share to Total (2017)	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)+	Rate of Murder (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	92	103	90	4.6	63.5	1.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	188	229	235	11.9	85.0	2.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	140	133	154	7.8	87.0	1.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	25	27	21	1.1	21.5	1.0
5	Delhi	464	479	400	20.2	163.1	2.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	59	59	52	2.6	23.6	2.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	106	86	64	3.2	77.5	0.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	70	58	64	3.2	21.7	3.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	114	97	90	4.6	30.7	2.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	50	69	51	2.6	29.2	1.7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11	10	11	0.6	21.2	0.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	59	78	64	3.2	141.1	0.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	3	7	0.4	20.3	0.3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	115	97	79	4.0	29.0	2.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	169	147	127	6.4	184.1	0.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	79	92	85	4.3	25.0	3.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	232	195	183	9.3	20.5	8.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	125	130	110	5.6	50.5	2.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	101	102	89	4.5	45.8	1.9
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2207</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>1976</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1140.4</b>	<b>1.7</b>

Note i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 2B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+' Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 2B.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2017**

S. No.	City	Disputes						Personal Vendetta or Enmity	Gain
		Disputes (Total)	Property/Land Dispute	Family Dispute	Petty Quarrel/Dispute	Money Dispute	Water Dispute		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	34	3	6	19	6	0	21	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	62	10	17	32	3	0	110	7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	83	2	29	39	13	0	36	10
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	12	1	6	4	1	0	5	0
5	Delhi	109	9	39	35	26	0	104	16
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	38	0	12	22	4	0	12	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	22	5	11	0	6	0	14	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	0	2	3	0	0	2	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	3	0	0	0	0	26	3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	53	19	20	14	0	0	3	1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	62	5	12	42	3	0	11	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	34	1	17	5	10	1	5	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	40	40	0	0	0	0	16	90
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	54	2	24	17	10	1	9	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	9	0	7	0	2	0	57	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>623</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>142</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2B.2 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 2B.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No.	City	Illicit Relationship	Love Affairs	Blind Murder/ No Clue/ Motive Not Known	During Dacoity/ Robbery	Dowry	Casteism
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	6	16	2	1	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	19	8	6	2	4	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	18	2	3	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	29	14	25	16	4	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	7	1	1	12	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	2	2	0	2	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	14	3	0	4	5	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	1	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	2	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	0	0	3	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	1	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	7	7	3	0	5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	6	4	2	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	5	2	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	12	25	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	13	5	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	13	5	3	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>117</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2B.2 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 2B.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No.	City	Sale of Body Parts	Road Rage	Gang Rivalry	Psycho-path/ Serial Killers	Child/ Human Sacrifice	For Political Reason	Honour Killing
1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2B.2 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 2B.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	City	Communal/ Religious	Extremism/ Naxalism/ Insurgency	Class Conflict	Witchcraft	Other Causes or Motive	Total Motives of Murder
1	2	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	1	90
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	15	235
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	2	154
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	3	21
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	78	400
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	25	52
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	0	0	0	64
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	64
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	86	90
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	47	51
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	11
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	27	64
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	2	7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	79
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	32	127
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	36	85
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	183
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	22	110
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	89
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>1976</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2B.2 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 2B.3**  
**Victims of Murder (Age-Group & Gender-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Child Victims												
		Below 6 Years				6 Years to 12 Years				12 Years to 16 Years				
		M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	4	0	6	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	8	0	11	1	3	0	4	0	1	0	1	
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	3	0	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Delhi	0	3	0	3	6	3	0	9	5	0	0	5	
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	0	2	
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4	3	0	7	3	1	0	4	1	0	0	1	
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	3	0	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	
<b>Percentage Share of Victims age group</b>					<b>2.4</b>						<b>1.2</b>			

M-Male; F-Female; Trans-Transgender

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2B.3 Page 1 of 4



TABLE 2B.3

## Victims of Murder (Age-Group &amp; Gender-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Child Victims								Adult Victims			
		16 Years to 18 Years				Total Child Victims				18 Years to 30 Years			
		M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	34	8	0	42
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0	0	1	5	12	0	17	85	24	0	109
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	52	14	0	66
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
5	Delhi	10	3	0	13	21	9	0	30	154	42	0	196
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	15	8	0	23
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	17	6	0	23
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	10	20	0	30
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	34	7	0	41
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	0	24
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	12	4	0	16
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	0	1	1	5	0	6	20	8	0	28
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	1	0	3	10	5	0	15	42	14	0	56
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	35	3	0	38
17	Patna (Bihar)	2	2	0	4	3	2	0	5	75	36	0	111
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	1	0	3	6	5	0	11	36	14	0	50
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0	2	4	2	0	6	32	7	0	39
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>902</b>
<b>Percentage Share of Victims age group</b>					<b>1.4</b>					<b>6.1</b>	<b>44.2</b>		

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2B.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 2B.3

## Victims of Murder (Age-Group &amp; Gender-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Adult Victims													
		30 Years to 45 Years				45 Years to 60 Years				60 Years & above					
		M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total	M	F	Trans	Total		
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	23	5	0	28	4	2	0	6	1	4	0	5		
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	53	23	0	76	21	9	0	30	7	4	0	11		
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	43	11	0	54	16	8	0	24	7	3	0	10		
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	11	1	0	12	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0		
5	Delhi	116	23	0	139	35	12	1	48	7	8	0	15		
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	22	4	0	26	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	1		
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	22	5	0	27	5	3	0	8	0	1	0	1		
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	18	5	0	23	7	0	0	7	2	0	0	2		
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	25	10	0	35	10	2	0	12	1	0	0	1		
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	15	3	0	18	5	2	0	7	1	1	0	2		
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	0	0	2	5	1	0	6	0	1	0	1		
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	16	7	0	23	13	6	0	19	3	2	0	5		
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	19	7	0	26	7	5	0	12	9	1	0	10		
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	29	8	0	37	9	4	0	13	5	3	0	8		
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	19	4	0	23	12	2	0	14	6	3	0	9		
17	Patna (Bihar)	50	10	0	60	4	2	0	6	2	0	0	2		
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	33	10	0	43	6	1	0	7	1	2	0	3		
19	Surat (Gujarat)	27	8	0	35	9	0	0	9	1	1	0	2		
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>546</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>88</b>		
<b>Percentage Share of Victims age group</b>					<b>34.0</b>						<b>11.4</b>				<b>4.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2B.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 2B.3

## Victims of Murder (Age-Group &amp; Gender-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Adult Victims				Total Victims (Child + Adult)			
		Total Adult Victims				M	F	Trans	Total
		M	F	Trans	Total				
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	62	19	0	81	67	23	0	90
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	166	60	0	226	171	72	0	243
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	118	36	0	154	121	41	0	162
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	18	4	0	22	18	4	0	22
5	Delhi	312	85	1	398	333	94	1	428
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	41	12	0	53	41	13	0	54
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	44	15	0	59	47	17	0	64
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	37	25	0	62	39	27	0	66
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	70	19	0	89	71	20	0	91
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	39	12	0	51	39	12	0	51
11	Kochi (Kerala)	9	2	0	11	9	2	0	11
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	44	19	0	63	45	19	0	64
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	0	6	4	4	0	8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	55	21	0	76	56	26	0	82
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	85	29	0	114	95	34	0	129
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	72	12	0	84	74	12	0	86
17	Patna (Bihar)	131	48	0	179	134	50	0	184
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	76	27	0	103	82	32	0	114
19	Surat (Gujarat)	69	16	0	85	73	18	0	91
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1451</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1916</b>	<b>1519</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2040</b>
<b>Percentage Share of Victims age group</b>					<b>93.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>			

Col.43=Col.19+Col.39

Col.45=Col.21+Col.41

TABLE 2B.3 Page 4 of 4

Col.44=Col.20+Col.40

Col.46=Col.22+Col.42

• As per data provided by States/UTs



Chapter 2C

**Kidnapping  
& Abduction  
(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 2C.1**  
**Kidnapping & Abduction (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage Share of State / UT (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2017)+	Rate of Total Kidnapping & Abduction (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	917	917	1018	1.1	521.3	2.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	175	112	117	0.1	13.3	8.8
3	Assam	5831	6126	7857	8.2	329.3	23.9
4	Bihar	7128	7324	8479	8.8	1054.5	8.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2083	2071	2109	2.2	262.9	8.0
6	Goa	112	106	86	0.1	20.4	4.2
7	Gujarat	2108	2784	2094	2.2	637.7	3.3
8	Haryana	3520	3932	4401	4.6	280.0	15.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	327	290	339	0.4	71.7	4.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1153	810	995	1.0	125.9	7.9
11	Jharkhand	1402	1309	1577	1.6	342.1	4.6
12	Karnataka	2354	2916	3005	3.1	630.9	4.8
13	Kerala	271	241	293	0.3	359.4	0.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	6778	7123	7807	8.1	793.3	9.8
15	Maharashtra	8255	9333	10324	10.8	1219.9	8.5
16	Manipur	179	145	142	0.1	26.3	5.4
17	Meghalaya	212	156	148	0.2	28.1	5.3
18	Mizoram	15	6	4	0.0	10.8	0.4
19	Nagaland	85	91	66	0.1	24.1	2.7
20	Odisha	3236	3046	3349	3.5	429.2	7.8
21	Punjab	1694	1591	1386	1.4	294.6	4.7
22	Rajasthan	5426	5299	5216	5.4	742.5	7.0
23	Sikkim	21	12	71	0.1	6.6	10.8
24	Tamil Nadu	1603	1223	1027	1.1	698.4	1.5
25	Telangana	1044	1302	1560	1.6	371.3	4.2
26	Tripura	152	139	122	0.1	38.8	3.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	11999	15898	19921	20.8	2226.1	8.9
28	Uttarakhand	759	790	800	0.8	108.0	7.4
29	West Bengal	6119	6045	5205	5.4	946.0	5.5
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>74958</b>	<b>81137</b>	<b>89518</b>	<b>93.4</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>7.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	28	26	34	0.0	5.7	6.0
31	Chandigarh	230	180	203	0.2	18.9	10.8
32	D&N Haveli	14	10	14	0.0	4.4	3.2
33	Daman & Diu	27	21	14	0.0	3.5	4.0
34	Delhi	7730	6619	6095	6.4	221.0	27.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	0.8	0.0
36	Puducherry	18	15	15	0.0	17.6	0.9
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>8047</b>	<b>6871</b>	<b>6375</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>23.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>83005</b>	<b>88008</b>	<b>95893</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12885.3</b>	<b>7.4</b>

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 2C.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 2C.2(i)**  
**Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (State/UT-wise) - 2017**  
**(Sec.363 to 369 IPC)**

S. No.	State/UT	Child Victims																
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years			16 Years to 18 Years			Total Child Victims				
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
<b>STATES:</b>																		
1	Andhra Pradesh	14	17	31	20	25	45	31	195	226	48	352	400	113	589	702		
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	1	12	13	1	15	16	0	15	15	3	42	45		
3	Assam	2	9	11	47	283	330	172	954	1126	167	1283	1450	388	2529	2917		
4	Bihar	9	9	18	102	45	147	232	550	782	485	2404	2889	828	3008	3836		
5	Chhattisgarh	19	20	39	113	48	161	344	624	968	185	719	904	661	1411	2072		
6	Goa	0	2	2	4	5	9	10	23	33	5	20	25	19	50	69		
7	Gujarat	18	23	41	73	41	114	183	465	648	100	843	943	374	1372	1746		
8	Haryana	28	39	67	87	174	261	112	649	761	104	551	655	331	1413	1744		
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	0	3	7	4	11	49	73	122	16	116	132	75	193	268		
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	2	0	1	1	5	49	54	9	216	225	15	267	282		
11	Jharkhand	1	1	2	2	3	5	13	143	156	21	351	372	37	498	535		
12	Karnataka	39	25	64	100	60	160	372	559	931	311	1024	1335	822	1668	2490		
13	Kerala	3	9	12	5	1	6	2	38	40	8	125	133	18	173	191		
14	Madhya Pradesh	40	47	87	344	370	714	823	1760	2583	807	3068	3875	2014	5245	7259		
15	Maharashtra	124	85	209	455	229	684	1343	2170	3513	983	3902	4885	2905	6386	9291		
16	Manipur	0	0	0	2	3	5	13	10	23	2	11	13	17	24	41		
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	2	3	5	1	24	25	0	16	16	3	43	46		
18	Mizoram	0	1	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4		
19	Nagaland	3	0	3	5	5	10	7	14	21	3	9	12	18	28	46		
20	Odisha	0	11	11	27	119	146	42	346	388	84	696	780	153	1172	1325		
21	Punjab	9	3	12	18	32	50	44	325	369	24	591	615	95	951	1046		
22	Rajasthan	14	10	24	74	43	117	261	625	886	217	769	986	566	1447	2013		
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	3	17	20	16	19	35	14	6	20	33	42	75		
24	Tamil Nadu	5	12	17	3	10	13	2	43	45	5	178	183	15	243	258		
25	Telangana	13	34	47	15	61	76	41	244	285	39	324	363	108	663	771		
26	Tripura	0	0	0	1	1	2	9	43	52	3	39	42	13	83	96		
27	Uttar Pradesh	62	94	156	327	644	971	583	2224	2807	414	2848	3262	1386	5810	7196		
28	Uttarakhand	15	25	40	80	50	130	50	65	115	26	37	63	171	177	348		
29	West Bengal	42	90	132	128	198	326	313	1075	1388	249	1695	1944	732	3058	3790		
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>465</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>1032</b>	<b>2048</b>	<b>2487</b>	<b>4535</b>	<b>5074</b>	<b>13324</b>	<b>18398</b>	<b>4329</b>	<b>22208</b>	<b>26537</b>	<b>11916</b>	<b>38586</b>	<b>50502</b>		
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>																		
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	10	14	2	13	15	7	24	31		
31	Chandigarh	8	2	10	12	7	19	35	42	77	12	64	76	67	115	182		
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	6	7	0	3	3	4	9	13		
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	13	2	0	2	7	8	15		
34	Delhi UT	118	96	214	524	321	845	1037	1588	2625	610	1575	2185	2289	3580	5869		
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	4	10		
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>127</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>1082</b>	<b>1654</b>	<b>2736</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>1656</b>	<b>2282</b>	<b>2380</b>	<b>3740</b>	<b>6120</b>		
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>592</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>1257</b>	<b>2593</b>	<b>2819</b>	<b>5412</b>	<b>6156</b>	<b>14978</b>	<b>21134</b>	<b>4955</b>	<b>23864</b>	<b>28819</b>	<b>14296</b>	<b>42326</b>	<b>56622</b>		
<b>Victims Age Group-wise % Share</b>				<b>1.3</b>			<b>5.4</b>			<b>21.0</b>			<b>28.7</b>			<b>56.3</b>		

Col.15 = Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2C.2 (i) - Page 1 of 1

Col.16 = Col.4+Col.7+Col.10+Col.13

Col.17 = Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14



**TABLE 2C.2(ii)**  
**Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (State/UT-wise) - 2017**  
**(Sec.363 to 369 IPC)**

S. No.	State/UT	Adult Victims											Total Victims (Child + Adult)				
		18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total Adult Victims			M	F	T	
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T				
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
<b>STATES:</b>																	
1	Andhra Pradesh	42	223	265	84	38	122	8	2	10	134	263	397	247	852	1099	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	32	41	21	23	44	0	0	0	30	55	85	33	97	130	
3	Assam	569	3522	4091	199	953	1152	0	0	0	768	4475	5243	1156	7004	8160	
4	Bihar	1165	3184	4349	150	154	304	5	2	7	1320	3340	4660	2148	6348	8496	
5	Chhattisgarh	26	103	129	23	27	50	0	0	0	49	130	179	710	1541	2251	
6	Goa	5	12	17	2	6	8	0	0	0	7	18	25	26	68	94	
7	Gujarat	108	195	303	106	26	132	1	0	1	215	221	436	589	1593	2182	
8	Haryana	310	1611	1921	421	287	708	55	19	74	786	1917	2703	1117	3330	4447	
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	52	61	9	18	27	1	1	2	19	71	90	94	264	358	
10	Jammu & Kashmir	16	549	565	7	279	286	0	0	0	23	828	851	38	1095	1133	
11	Jharkhand	251	504	755	199	100	299	8	0	8	458	604	1062	495	1102	1597	
12	Karnataka	192	300	492	136	27	163	5	2	7	333	329	662	1155	1997	3152	
13	Kerala	30	53	83	23	6	29	1	1	2	54	60	114	72	233	305	
14	Madhya Pradesh	228	523	751	55	159	214	2	2	4	285	684	969	2299	5929	8228	
15	Maharashtra	503	516	1019	192	228	420	6	2	8	701	746	1447	3606	7132	10738	
16	Manipur	30	40	70	27	15	42	0	0	0	57	55	112	74	79	153	
17	Meghalaya	39	22	61	48	5	53	1	0	1	88	27	115	91	70	161	
18	Mizoram	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	1	7	
19	Nagaland	11	9	20	10	0	10	1	0	1	22	9	31	40	37	77	
20	Odisha	329	1520	1849	93	81	174	11	0	11	433	1601	2034	586	2773	3359	
21	Punjab	65	234	299	62	39	101	4	1	5	131	274	405	226	1225	1451	
22	Rajasthan	574	1915	2489	225	809	1034	7	4	11	806	2728	3534	1372	4175	5547	
23	Sikkim	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	33	46	79	
24	Tamil Nadu	62	609	671	74	38	112	2	1	3	138	648	786	153	891	1044	
25	Telangana	131	405	536	103	396	499	5	4	9	239	805	1044	347	1468	1815	
26	Tripura	6	16	22	5	13	18	0	0	0	11	29	40	24	112	136	
27	Uttar Pradesh	684	9025	9709	833	3100	3933	43	6	49	1560	12131	13691	2946	17941	20887	
28	Uttarakhand	70	74	144	137	155	292	21	31	52	228	260	488	399	437	836	
29	West Bengal	263	1209	1472	132	480	612	3	27	30	398	1716	2114	1130	4774	5904	
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5730</b>	<b>26459</b>	<b>32189</b>	<b>3376</b>	<b>7464</b>	<b>10840</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>9296</b>	<b>34028</b>	<b>43324</b>	<b>21212</b>	<b>72614</b>	<b>93826</b>	
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>																	
30	A & N Islands	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	4	9	26	35	
31	Chandigarh	6	28	34	2	4	6	0	0	0	8	32	40	75	147	222	
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	9	14	
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	15	
34	Delhi UT	116	270	386	90	70	160	4	3	7	210	343	553	2499	3923	6422	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	0	10	10	0	0	0	1	10	11	7	14	21	
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>125</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>2602</b>	<b>4127</b>	<b>6729</b>	
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>5855</b>	<b>26759</b>	<b>32614</b>	<b>3469</b>	<b>7548</b>	<b>11017</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>9518</b>	<b>34415</b>	<b>43933</b>	<b>23814</b>	<b>76741</b>	<b>100555</b>	
<b>Victims Age Group-wise % Share</b>				<b>32.4</b>	<b>11.0</b>				<b>0.3</b>			<b>43.7</b>			<b>100.0</b>		

Col.27 = Col.18+Col.21+Col.24    Col.28 = Col.19+Col.22+Col.25    Col.29 = Col.20+Col.23+Col.26  
Col.30 = Col.15+Col.27    Col.31 = Col.16+Col.28    Col.32 = Col.17+Col.29

TABLE 2C.2 (ii) - Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 2C.3  
Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Alive Victims) – 2017**

S. No	Purpose	Victims Recovered Alive									Purpose-wise % Share of Victims
		Child Victims			Adult Victims			Total Victims			
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	For Murder	107	29	136	253	34	287	360	63	423	0.4
2	For Ransom	69	24	93	381	111	492	450	135	585	0.6
3	For Revenge	22	24	46	182	97	279	204	121	325	0.3
4	For Marriage	84	10526	10610	414	13115	13529	498	23641	24139	25.5
5	For Illicit Intercourse	4	1508	1512	37	1107	1144	41	2615	2656	2.8
6	For Prostitution	0	177	177	18	31	49	18	208	226	0.2
7	For Adoption	61	16	77	96	30	126	157	46	203	0.2
8	For Begging	20	27	47	5	0	5	25	27	52	0.1
9	For Domestic Servitude	58	73	131	25	34	59	83	107	190	0.2
10	For Forced Labour/Slavery	8	25	33	249	9	258	257	34	291	0.3
12	For Recovery of Loans	6	1	7	99	7	106	105	8	113	0.1
13	Wrongful Confinement	86	177	263	187	194	381	273	371	644	0.7
14	For Unlawful Activity	638	1488	2126	683	1408	2091	1321	2896	4217	4.5
	14.1 Drug Peddling/Smuggling	5	16	21	1	0	1	6	16	22	0.0
	14.2 Petty Crimes (Theft etc)	18	20	38	10	1	11	28	21	49	0.1
	14.3 Pornography purpose	1	6	7	0	0	0	1	6	7	0.0
	14.4 Terrorist Activities/Child Soldiers	0	8	8	13	0	13	13	8	21	0.0
	14.5 For Selling Body Parts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
	14.6 Others	614	1438	2052	659	1407	2066	1273	2845	4118	4.4
15	Deemed Kidnapped	8201	17150	25351	1701	4146	5847	9902	21296	31198	33.0
	15.1 Missing Deemed Kidnapped	5047	8426	13473	0	0	0	5047	8426	13473	14.2
	15.2 Left Home by own will/ Scolding by parents	2634	3292	5926	946	949	1895	3580	4241	7821	8.3
	15.3 Elopement/Love Relationship	520	5432	5952	755	3197	3952	1275	8629	9904	10.5
16	Family Disputes	394	420	814	665	602	1267	1059	1022	2081	2.2
17	Land or Property/Civil Disputes	62	84	146	160	62	222	222	146	368	0.4
18	Other Motives/Purposes	4652	9824	14476	4345	8126	12471	8997	17950	26947	28.5
<b>19</b>	<b>Total Recovered Alive</b>	<b>14472</b>	<b>41573</b>	<b>56045</b>	<b>9500</b>	<b>29113</b>	<b>38613</b>	<b>23972</b>	<b>70686</b>	<b>94658</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	<b>Victims Group-wise % Share</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>59.2</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>74.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2C.3 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 2C.4**  
**Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Unrecovered Victims of Previous Years Kidnapping & Abduction (As on 31/12/2017)*			Persons Kidnapped & Abducted in 2017			Total Persons Kidnapped & Abducted			Persons Recovered Alive		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	545	1235	1780	247	852	1099	792	2087	2879	596	1279	1875
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	17	24	33	97	130	40	114	154	21	38	59
3	Assam	11669	3043	14712	1156	7004	8160	12825	10047	22872	647	5897	6544
4	Bihar	2594	6284	8878	2148	6348	8496	4742	12632	17374	1896	6151	8047
5	Chhattisgarh	418	1213	1631	710	1541	2251	1128	2754	3882	694	1428	2122
6	Goa	14	25	39	26	68	94	40	93	133	29	63	92
7	Gujarat	159	1003	1162	589	1593	2182	748	2596	3344	630	2005	2635
8	Haryana	1377	2418	3795	1117	3330	4447	2494	5748	8242	1099	3108	4207
9	Himachal Pradesh	78	148	226	94	264	358	172	412	584	108	266	374
10	Jammu & Kashmir	35	321	356	38	1095	1133	73	1416	1489	50	931	981
11	Jharkhand	263	524	787	495	1102	1597	758	1626	2384	237	717	954
12	Karnataka	581	1575	2156	1155	1997	3152	1736	3572	5308	1399	2871	4270
13	Kerala	23	57	80	72	233	305	95	290	385	93	285	378
14	Madhya Pradesh	1123	3783	4906	2299	5929	8228	3422	9712	13134	2146	5770	7916
15	Maharashtra	2350	4252	6602	3606	7132	10738	5956	11384	17340	3655	7188	10843
16	Manipur	8	2	10	74	79	153	82	81	163	68	74	142
17	Meghalaya	47	15	62	91	70	161	138	85	223	38	30	68
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	6	1	7	6	1	7	3	1	4
19	Nagaland	23	45	68	40	37	77	63	82	145	37	44	81
20	Odisha	299	1756	2055	586	2773	3359	885	4529	5414	771	3749	4520
21	Punjab	240	682	922	226	1225	1451	466	1907	2373	214	1029	1243
22	Rajasthan	895	3093	3988	1372	4175	5547	2267	7268	9535	2039	6586	8625
23	Sikkim	10	48	58	33	46	79	43	94	137	21	24	45
24	Tamil Nadu	103	417	520	153	891	1044	256	1308	1564	166	1048	1214
25	Telangana	171	425	596	347	1468	1815	518	1893	2411	354	1038	1392
26	Tripura	10	21	31	24	112	136	34	133	167	18	74	92
27	Uttar Pradesh	1192	3789	4981	2946	17941	20887	4138	21730	25868	2033	8524	10557
28	Uttarakhand	682	706	1388	399	437	836	1081	1143	2224	34	105	139
29	West Bengal	1761	3943	5704	1130	4774	5904	2891	8717	11608	1626	5816	7442
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>26677</b>	<b>40840</b>	<b>67517</b>	<b>21212</b>	<b>72614</b>	<b>93826</b>	<b>47889</b>	<b>113454</b>	<b>161343</b>	<b>20722</b>	<b>66139</b>	<b>86861</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A & N Islands	3	3	6	9	26	35	12	29	41	9	23	32
31	Chandigarh	70	90	160	75	147	222	145	237	382	90	144	234
32	D&N Haveli	1	7	8	5	9	14	6	16	22	4	12	16
33	Daman & Diu	0	2	2	7	8	15	7	10	17	6	8	14
34	Delhi UT	3798	5462	9260	2499	3923	6422	6297	9385	15682	3141	4360	7501
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	14	4	18	7	14	21	21	18	39	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>3886</b>	<b>5568</b>	<b>9454</b>	<b>2602</b>	<b>4127</b>	<b>6729</b>	<b>6488</b>	<b>9695</b>	<b>16183</b>	<b>3250</b>	<b>4547</b>	<b>7797</b>
	<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>30563</b>	<b>46408</b>	<b>76971</b>	<b>23814</b>	<b>76741</b>	<b>100555</b>	<b>54377</b>	<b>123149</b>	<b>177526</b>	<b>23972</b>	<b>70686</b>	<b>94658</b>

Col.9 = Col.3+Col.6    Col.10 = Col.4 + Col.7    Col.11 = Col.5 + Col.8

TABLE 2C.4 Page 1 of 2

Note: Total Recovered Data may also include victims Kidnapped in previous years

\*' State/UT's have revised their Previous Year Pending Data

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 2C.4**  
**Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Recovered Dead (2017)			Total Recovered (Alive+Dead) (2017)			Percentage Recovery# (Total Recovered/ Total Persons Kidnapped & Abducted) * 100			Un-Recovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (including previous years as on 31/12/2017)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	1	3	598	1280	1878	75.5	61.3	65.2	194	807	1001
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	1	21	39	60	52.5	34.2	39.0	19	75	94
3	Assam	0	10	10	647	5907	6554	5.0	58.8	28.7	12178	4140	16318
4	Bihar	1	1	2	1897	6152	8049	40.0	48.7	46.3	2845	6480	9325
5	Chhattisgarh	11	1	12	705	1429	2134	62.5	51.9	55.0	423	1325	1748
6	Goa	0	1	1	29	64	93	72.5	68.8	69.9	11	29	40
7	Gujarat	1	5	6	631	2010	2641	84.4	77.4	79.0	117	586	703
8	Haryana	596	1114	1710	1695	4222	5917	68.0	73.5	71.8	799	1526	2325
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	109	266	375	63.4	64.6	64.2	63	146	209
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	1	50	932	982	68.5	65.8	66.0	23	484	507
11	Jharkhand	3	5	8	240	722	962	31.7	44.4	40.4	518	904	1422
12	Karnataka	9	6	15	1408	2877	4285	81.1	80.5	80.7	328	695	1023
13	Kerala	0	0	0	93	285	378	97.9	98.3	98.2	2	5	7
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	40	62	2168	5810	7978	63.4	59.8	60.7	1254	3902	5156
15	Maharashtra	32	13	45	3687	7201	10888	61.9	63.3	62.8	2269	4183	6452
16	Manipur	2	0	2	70	74	144	85.4	91.4	88.3	12	7	19
17	Meghalaya	1	0	1	39	30	69	28.3	35.3	30.9	99	55	154
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	3	1	4	50.0	100.0	57.1	3	0	3
19	Nagaland	0	1	1	37	45	82	58.7	54.9	56.6	26	37	63
20	Odisha	0	0	0	771	3749	4520	87.1	82.8	83.5	114	780	894
21	Punjab	6	1	7	220	1030	1250	47.2	54.0	52.7	246	877	1123
22	Rajasthan	7	16	23	2046	6602	8648	90.3	90.8	90.7	221	666	887
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	21	24	45	48.8	25.5	32.8	22	70	92
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	166	1048	1214	64.8	80.1	77.6	90	260	350
25	Telangana	0	2	2	354	1040	1394	68.3	54.9	57.8	164	853	1017
26	Tripura	2	1	3	20	75	95	58.8	56.4	56.9	14	58	72
27	Uttar Pradesh	19	10	29	2052	8534	10586	49.6	39.3	40.9	2086	13196	15282
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	2	36	105	141	3.3	9.2	6.3	1045	1038	2083
29	West Bengal	6	3	9	1632	5819	7451	56.5	66.8	64.2	1259	2898	4157
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>723</b>	<b>1233</b>	<b>1956</b>	<b>21445</b>	<b>67372</b>	<b>88817</b>	<b>44.8</b>	<b>59.4</b>	<b>55.0</b>	<b>26444</b>	<b>46082</b>	<b>72526</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	9	23	32	75.0	79.3	78.0	3	6	9
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	90	144	234	62.1	60.8	61.3	55	93	148
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1	5	12	17	83.3	75.0	77.3	1	4	5
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	6	8	14	85.7	80.0	82.4	1	2	3
34	Delhi UT	25	10	35	3166	4370	7536	50.3	46.6	48.1	3131	5015	8146
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	21	18	39
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3276</b>	<b>4557</b>	<b>7833</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>3212</b>	<b>5138</b>	<b>8350</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>749</b>	<b>1243</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>24721</b>	<b>71929</b>	<b>96650</b>	<b>45.5</b>	<b>58.4</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>29656</b>	<b>51220</b>	<b>80876</b>

Col.18 = Col.12+Col.15

Col.19 = Col.13+Col.16

Col.20 = Col.14+Col.17

TABLE 2C.4 Page 2 of 2

Col.21=Col.18/Col.9 \* 100

Col.22=Col.19/Col.10 \* 100

Col.23 = Col.20 / Col.11 \* 100

Col.24=Col.9-Col.18

Col.25=Col.10-Col.19

Col.26 = Col.11 - Col.20

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Percentage recovery is calculated taking into account those unrecovered from previous years also

TABLE 2C.5(i)

## Child Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons (Gender &amp; Age Group-wise) – 2017

S. No	Recovery	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Child Victims)												Total Child Victims		
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years			16 Years to 18 Years					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>1. Kidnapped Persons</b>																
1.1	Unrecovered Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction from Previous Years	842	897	1739	2067	1943	4010	4307	9288	13595	3184	13676	16860	10400	25804	36204
1.2	Kidnapped & Abducted during the year	592	665	1257	2593	2819	5412	6156	14978	21134	4955	23864	28819	14296	42326	56622
	<b>Total Kidnapped &amp; Abducted</b>	<b>1434</b>	<b>1562</b>	<b>2996</b>	<b>4660</b>	<b>4762</b>	<b>9422</b>	<b>10463</b>	<b>24266</b>	<b>34729</b>	<b>8139</b>	<b>37540</b>	<b>45679</b>	<b>24696</b>	<b>68130</b>	<b>92826</b>
<b>2 Recovered Persons</b>																
2.1	Recovered Alive	695	694	1389	2682	2432	5114	6732	15382	22114	4363	23065	27428	14472	41573	56045
2.2	Recovered Dead	16	18	34	37	18	55	69	157	226	60	209	269	182	402	584
	<b>Total Recovered</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>1423</b>	<b>2719</b>	<b>2450</b>	<b>5169</b>	<b>6801</b>	<b>15539</b>	<b>22340</b>	<b>4423</b>	<b>23274</b>	<b>27697</b>	<b>14654</b>	<b>41975</b>	<b>56629</b>
3	Percentage Recovery	49.6	45.6	47.5	58.3	51.4	54.9	65.0	64.0	64.3	54.3	62.0	60.6	59.3	61.6	61.0
4	Unrecovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons	723	850	1573	1941	2312	4253	3662	8727	12389	3716	14266	17982	10042	26155	36197

Col.15=Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2C.5 (i) - Page 1 of 1

Col.16=Col.4+Col.7+Col.10.Col.13

Col.17=Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14

TABLE 2C.5(ii)

Adult Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2017

S. No	Recovery	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Adult Victims)									Total Adult Victims			Total Victims (Child + Adult)		
		18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 60 Years			60 Years & Above			M	F	T	M	F	T
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T						
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
<b>1. Kidnapped Persons</b>																
1.1	Unrecovered Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction from Previous Years	12325	16193	28518	7730	4354	12084	108	57	165	20163	20604	40767	30563	46408	76971
1.2	Kidnapped & Abducted during the year	5855	26759	32614	3469	7548	11017	194	108	302	9518	34415	43933	23814	76741	100555
	<b>Total Kidnapped &amp; Abducted</b>	<b>18180</b>	<b>42952</b>	<b>61132</b>	<b>11199</b>	<b>11902</b>	<b>23101</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>29681</b>	<b>55019</b>	<b>84700</b>	<b>54377</b>	<b>123149</b>	<b>177526</b>
<b>2 Recovered Persons</b>																
2.1	Recovered Alive	6170	23545	29715	3217	5502	8719	113	66	179	9500	29113	38613	23972	70686	94658
2.2	Recovered Dead	292	595	887	259	241	500	16	5	21	567	841	1408	749	1243	1992
	<b>Total Recovered</b>	<b>6462</b>	<b>24140</b>	<b>30602</b>	<b>3476</b>	<b>5743</b>	<b>9219</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>10067</b>	<b>29954</b>	<b>40021</b>	<b>24721</b>	<b>71929</b>	<b>96650</b>
3	Percentage Recovery	35.5	56.2	50.1	31.0	48.3	39.9	42.7	43.0	42.8	33.9	54.4	47.3	45.5	58.4	54.4
4	Unrecovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons	11718	18812	30530	7723	6159	13882	173	94	267	19614	25065	44679	29656	51220	80876

Note: Total Recovered includes Recovery of Kidnapped persons from Current & Previous years also. 2) As per data provided by States/UTs  
 Col.27=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24                      Col.28=Col.19+Col.22+Col.25  
 Col.30=Col.15+Col.27                              Col.31=Col.16+Col.28

Chapter **2D**

**Kidnapping  
& Abduction  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**





**TABLE 2D.1**  
**Kidnapping & Abduction (City-wise) – 2015-2017**

S. No	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage City Share to Total (2017)	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)+	Rate of Total Kidnapping & Abduction (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	332	376	263	1.8	63.5	4.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	777	974	1050	7.1	85.0	12.4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	37	34	54	0.4	87.0	0.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	10	8	5	0.0	21.5	0.2
5	Delhi	6630	5925	5203	35.3	163.1	31.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	315	368	532	3.6	23.6	22.6
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	332	359	341	2.3	77.5	4.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	453	383	669	4.5	21.7	30.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	630	569	520	3.5	30.7	16.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	259	409	541	3.7	29.2	18.5
11	Kochi (Kerala)	13	14	19	0.1	21.2	0.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	312	290	374	2.5	141.1	2.7
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10	7	13	0.1	20.3	0.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	285	924	684	4.6	29.0	23.6
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1583	1949	2159	14.6	184.1	11.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	355	509	494	3.3	25.0	19.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	869	822	542	3.7	20.5	26.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	707	851	964	6.5	50.5	19.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	247	270	332	2.2	45.8	7.2
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>14156</b>	<b>15041</b>	<b>14759</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1140.4</b>	<b>12.9</b>

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 2D.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 2D.2(i)**  
**Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)(Gender & Age Group-wise)- 2017**  
**(Sec.363 to 369 IPC)**

S. No.	City	Child Victims												Total Child Victims		
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years			16 Years to 18 Years			M	F	T
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	1	5	11	4	15	38	56	94	30	83	113	83	144	227
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	17	11	28	41	16	57	147	219	366	85	426	511	290	672	962
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	4	7	2	3	5	0	1	1	1	7	8	6	15	21
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2
5	Delhi	109	72	181	467	293	760	880	1390	2270	510	1462	1972	1966	3217	5183
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	4	5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	6	7	12	24	36	14	59	73	20	46	66	47	135	182
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	240	365	0	0	0	125	240	365
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	1	5	20	7	27	55	69	124	46	127	173	125	204	329
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	1	11	12	23	55	24	79	48	15	63	114	52	166
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	1	3	2	0	2	0	3	3	0	4	4	4	8	12
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	2	5	24	11	35	54	89	143	27	82	109	108	184	292
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	1	5	6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	16	11	27	185	35	220	74	94	168	9	74	83	284	214	498
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	42	46	88	154	67	221	350	472	822	104	797	901	650	1382	2032
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	1	4	24	3	27	69	129	198	71	169	240	167	302	469
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	0	5	30	9	39	114	179	293	125	389	514	274	577	851
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6	4	10	36	15	51	74	84	158	22	69	91	138	172	310
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>215</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>1022</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1522</b>	<b>2052</b>	<b>3109</b>	<b>5161</b>	<b>1099</b>	<b>3757</b>	<b>4856</b>	<b>4388</b>	<b>7528</b>	<b>11916</b>
<b>Victims Age Group-wise % Share</b>				<b>2.4</b>	<b>9.7</b>			<b>33.0</b>			<b>31.1</b>			<b>76.2</b>		

Col.15 = Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12  
Col.16 = Col.4+Col.7+Col.10+Col.13  
Col.17 = Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2D.2 (i) - Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 2D.2 (ii)**  
**Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)(Gender & Age Group-wise)- 2017**  
**(Sec.363 to 369 IPC)**

S. No.	City	Adult Victims											Total Victims (Child + Adult)			
		18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total Adult Victims			M	F	T
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	7	13	17	5	22	1	0	1	24	12	36	107	156	263
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	44	23	67	47	7	54	2	1	3	93	31	124	383	703	1086
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	9	3	12	20	0	20	1	0	1	30	3	33	36	18	54
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	3	2	5
5	Delhi	106	258	364	83	66	149	4	3	7	193	327	520	2159	3544	5703
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	86	311	397	105	30	135	0	0	0	191	341	532	192	345	537
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	29	65	94	43	80	123	6	4	10	78	149	227	125	284	409
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	266	271	15	18	33	0	0	0	20	284	304	145	524	669
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	26	101	127	17	68	85	0	0	0	43	169	212	168	373	541
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	3	201	204	20	147	167	1	3	4	24	351	375	138	403	541
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	0	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	5	2	7	9	10	19
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	33	43	13	46	59	0	1	1	23	80	103	131	264	395
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	3	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	4	7	4	9	13
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	8	130	138	3	45	48	0	0	0	11	175	186	295	389	684
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	225	25	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	25	250	875	1407	2282
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	20	23	24	5	29	0	0	0	27	25	52	194	327	521
17	Patna (Bihar)	274	306	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	306	580	278	306	584
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	100	13	113	6	3	9	0	0	0	106	16	122	380	593	973
19	Surat (Gujarat)	19	4	23	14	3	17	0	0	0	33	7	40	171	179	350
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>960</b>	<b>1770</b>	<b>2730</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1405</b>	<b>2308</b>	<b>3713</b>	<b>5793</b>	<b>9836</b>	<b>15629</b>
<b>Victims Age Group-wise % Share</b>				<b>17.5</b>	<b>6.1</b>			<b>0.2</b>			<b>23.8</b>			<b>100.0</b>		

Col.27 = Col.18+Col.21+Col.24  
Col.30 = Col.15+Col.27

Col.28 = Col.19+Col.22+Col.25  
Col.31 = Col.16+Col.28

Col.29 = Col.20+Col.23+Col.26  
Col.32 = Col.17+Col.29

TABLE 2D.2 (ii) - Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 2D.3  
Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Alive Victims) in Metropolitan Cities – 2017**

S. No	Purpose	Victims Recovered Alive									Purpose-wise % Share of Victims
		Child Victims			Adult Victims			Total Victims			
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	For Murder	11	1	12	7	2	9	18	3	21	0.1
2	For Ransom	8	1	9	71	7	78	79	8	87	0.5
3	For Revenge	3	2	5	12	3	15	15	5	20	0.1
4	For Marriage	5	768	773	11	1317	1328	16	2085	2101	12.3
5	For Illicit Intercourse	1	22	23	0	1	1	1	23	24	0.1
6	For Prostitution	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.0
7	For Adoption	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.0
8	For Begging	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.0
9	For Domestic Servitude	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2	0.0
10	For Forced Labour/Slavery	1	0	1	2	0	2	3	0	3	0.0
12	For Recovery of Loans	2	1	3	15	0	15	17	1	18	0.1
13	Wrongful Confinement	16	35	51	40	14	54	56	49	105	0.6
14	For Unlawful Activity	139	224	363	47	45	92	186	269	455	2.7
14.1	Drug Pedling/Smuggling	4	16	20	1	0	1	5	16	21	0.1
14.2	Petty Crimes (Theft etc.)	5	17	22	1	1	2	6	18	24	0.1
14.3	Pornography purpose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
14.4	Terrorist Activities/Child Soldiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
14.5	For Selling Body Parts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
14.6	Others	130	191	321	45	44	89	175	235	410	2.4
15	Deemed Kidnapped	2990	4106	7096	1013	545	1558	4003	4651	8654	50.8
15.1	Missing Deemed Kidnapped	1841	2409	4250	0	0	0	1841	2409	4250	24.9
15.2	Left Home by own will/ Scolding by parents	1040	1236	2276	836	356	1192	1876	1592	3468	20.3
15.3	Elopement/Love Relationship	109	461	570	177	189	366	286	650	936	5.5
16	Family Disputes	122	177	299	228	189	417	350	366	716	4.2
17	Land or Property/Civil Disputes	14	0	14	51	4	55	65	4	69	0.4
18	Other Motives/Purposes	1709	2353	4062	347	354	701	2056	2707	4763	27.9
<b>19</b>	<b>Total Recovered Alive</b>	<b>5024</b>	<b>7698</b>	<b>12722</b>	<b>1845</b>	<b>2482</b>	<b>4327</b>	<b>6869</b>	<b>10180</b>	<b>17049</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	Victims Group-wise % Share	<b>29.5</b>	<b>45.2</b>	<b>74.6</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>59.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	-

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2D.3 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 2D.4**  
**Recovery of Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No.	City	Unrecovered Victims of Previous Years Kidnapping & Abduction (As on 31/12/2017)*			Persons Kidnapped & Abducted in 2016			Total Persons Kidnapped & Abducted			Persons Recovered Alive		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	41	123	164	107	156	263	148	279	427	130	221	351
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	53	172	225	383	703	1086	436	875	1311	428	771	1199
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	44	20	64	36	18	54	80	38	118	28	17	45
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	12	6	18	3	2	5	15	8	23	7	2	9
5	Delhi	3638	4991	8629	2159	3544	5703	5797	8535	14332	2835	3725	6560
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	101	85	186	192	345	537	293	430	723	213	296	509
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	55	15	70	125	284	409	180	299	479	62	100	162
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	24	56	80	145	524	669	169	580	749	50	247	297
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	111	137	248	168	373	541	279	510	789	296	452	748
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	117	503	620	138	403	541	255	906	1161	34	17	51
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	9	10	19	9	10	19	9	10	19
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	17	60	77	131	264	395	148	324	472	73	86	159
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	4	9	13	4	9	13	4	9	13
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	118	296	414	295	389	684	413	685	1098	230	348	578
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	499	772	1271	875	1407	2282	1374	2179	3553	1108	1654	2762
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	127	56	183	194	327	521	321	383	704	162	339	501
17	Patna (Bihar)	530	973	1503	278	306	584	808	1279	2087	728	1134	1862
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	186	383	569	380	593	973	566	976	1542	310	606	916
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6	17	23	171	179	350	177	196	373	162	146	308
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>5679</b>	<b>8665</b>	<b>14344</b>	<b>5793</b>	<b>9836</b>	<b>15629</b>	<b>11472</b>	<b>18501</b>	<b>29973</b>	<b>6869</b>	<b>10180</b>	<b>17049</b>

Col.9 = Col.3+Col.6    Col.10 = Col.4 + Col.7    Col.11 = Col.5 + Col.8

TABLE 2D.4 Page 1 of 2

Note: Total Recovered Data may also include victims Kidnapped in previous years

\*' State/UTs have revised their Previous Year Pending Data

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 2D.4**  
**Recovery of Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	City	Persons Recovered Dead (2017)			Total Recovered (Alive+Dead) (2017)			Percentage Recovery# (Total Recovered/ Total Persons Kidnapped & Abducted) * 100			Un-Recovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (including previous years as on 31/12/2017)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	1	1	130	222	352	87.8	79.6	82.4	18	57	75
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0	1	429	761	1190	98.4	87.0	90.8	7	114	121
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	28	17	45	35.0	44.7	38.1	52	21	73
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	7	2	9	46.7	25.0	39.1	8	6	14
5	Delhi	12	7	19	2847	3732	6579	49.1	43.7	45.9	2950	4803	7753
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	4	2	6	217	298	515	74.1	69.3	71.2	76	132	208
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	62	100	162	34.4	33.4	33.8	118	199	317
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	50	247	297	29.6	42.6	39.7	119	333	452
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	8	10	270	479	749	96.8	93.9	94.9	9	31	40
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	34	17	51	13.3	1.9	4.4	221	889	1110
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	9	10	19	100.0	100.0	100.0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	73	86	159	49.3	26.5	33.7	75	238	313
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	4	9	13	100.0	100.0	100.0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	0	2	232	348	580	56.2	50.8	52.8	181	337	518
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7	3	10	1115	1657	2772	81.1	76.0	78.0	259	522	781
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	162	339	501	50.5	88.5	71.2	159	44	203
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	728	1134	1862	90.1	88.7	89.2	80	145	225
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	0	2	312	606	918	55.1	62.1	59.5	254	370	624
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	1	163	146	309	92.1	74.5	82.8	14	50	64
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>6872</b>	<b>10210</b>	<b>17082</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>4600</b>	<b>8291</b>	<b>12891</b>

Col.18 = Col.12+Col.15

Col.19 = Col.13+Col.16

Col.20 = Col.14+Col.17

TABLE 2D.4 Page 2 of 2

Col.21=Col.18/Col.9 \* 100

Col.22=Col.19/Col.10 \* 100

Col.23 = Col.20 / Col.11 \* 100

Col.24=Col.9-Col.18

Col.25=Col.10-Col.19

Col.26 = Col.11 - Col.20

# Percentage recovery is calculated taking into account those unrecovered from previous years also

**TABLE 2D.5(i)**  
**Child Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons in Metropolitan Cities (Gender & Age**  
**Group-wise) – 2017**

S. No	Recovery	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Child Victims)												Total Child Victims		
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years			16 Years to 18 Years			M	F	T
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>1. Kidnapped Persons</b>																
1.1	Unrecovered Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction from Previous Years	289	296	585	938	497	1435	1935	2365	4300	1248	3037	4285	4410	6195	10605
1.2	Kidnapped & Abducted during the year	215	162	377	1022	500	1522	2052	3109	5161	1099	3757	4856	4388	7528	11916
	<b>Total Kidnapped &amp; Abducted</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>1960</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>2957</b>	<b>3987</b>	<b>5474</b>	<b>9461</b>	<b>2347</b>	<b>6794</b>	<b>9141</b>	<b>8798</b>	<b>13723</b>	<b>22521</b>
<b>2 Recovered Persons</b>																
2.1	Recovered Alive	237	225	462	1084	522	1606	2410	3183	5604	1269	3753	5050	5024	7698	12722
2.2	Recovered Dead	3	5	8	4	2	6	9	1	10	4	8	12	20	16	36
	<b>Total Recovered</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>1088</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>1612</b>	<b>2419</b>	<b>3184</b>	<b>5603</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>3761</b>	<b>5034</b>	<b>5020</b>	<b>7699</b>	<b>12719</b>
3	Percentage Recovery	47.6	50.2	48.9	55.5	52.6	54.5	60.7	58.2	59.2	54.2	55.4	55.1	57.1	56.1	56.5
4	Unrecovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons	264	228	492	872	473	1345	1568	2290	3858	1074	3033	4107	3778	6024	9802

Col.15=Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12

Col.16=Col.4+Col.7+Col.10.Col.13

TABLE 2D.5 (i) - Page 1 of 1

Col.17=Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 2D.5(ii)**  
**Adult Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons in Metropolitan Cities (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Recovery	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Adult Victims)									Total Adult Victims			Total Victims (Child + Adult)		
		18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 60 Years			60 Years & Above			M	F	T	M	F	T
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
<b>1. Kidnapped Persons</b>																
1.1	Unrecovered Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction from Previous Years	942	2149	3091	316	314	630	11	7	18	1269	2470	3739	5679	8665	14344
1.2	Kidnapped & Abducted during the year	960	1770	2730	430	526	956	15	12	27	1405	2308	3713	5793	9836	15629
	<b>Total Kidnapped &amp; Abducted</b>	<b>1902</b>	<b>3919</b>	<b>5821</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>1586</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2674</b>	<b>4778</b>	<b>7452</b>	<b>11472</b>	<b>18501</b>	<b>29973</b>
<b>2 Recovered Persons</b>																
2.1	Recovered Alive	1409	2175	3569	423	321	739	9	10	19	1845	2482	4327	6869	10180	17049
2.2	Recovered Dead	6	4	10	5	1	6	0	0	0	11	5	16	31	21	52
	<b>Total Recovered</b>	<b>1415</b>	<b>2179</b>	<b>3594</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1852</b>	<b>2511</b>	<b>4363</b>	<b>6872</b>	<b>10210</b>	<b>17082</b>
3	Percentage Recovery	74.4	55.6	61.7	57.4	38.3	47.3	34.6	52.6	42.2	69.3	52.6	58.5	59.9	55.2	57.0
4	Unrecovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons	487	1740	2227	318	518	836	17	9	26	822	2267	3089	4600	8291	12891

Note: Total Recovered includes Recovery of Kidnapped persons from Current & Previous years also.

TABLE 2D.5 (i) - Page 1 of 1

Col.27=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24

Col.28=Col.19+Col.22+Col.25

Col.29=Col.20+Col.23+Col.26

Col.30=Col.15+Col.27

Col.31=Col.16+Col.28

Col.32=Col.17+Col.29



Chapter **3A**

**Crime  
Against  
Women**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 3A.1**  
**Crime against Women (IPC + SLL) - 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage State Share To All-India (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Female Population (In Lakhs) (2017)+	Rate of Total Crime against Women (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	15967	16362	17909	5.0	259.8	68.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	384	367	337	0.1	6.3	53.4
3	Assam	23365	20869	23082	6.4	160.7	143.6
4	Bihar	13904	13400	14711	4.1	510.3	28.8
5	Chhattisgarh	5783	5947	7996	2.2	130.9	61.1
6	Goa	392	371	369	0.1	9.3	39.6
7	Gujarat	7777	8532	8133	2.3	301	27.0
8	Haryana	9511	9839	11370	3.2	128.2	88.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	1295	1222	1246	0.3	34.9	35.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3366	2850	3129	0.9	60.3	51.9
11	Jharkhand	6568	5453	5911	1.6	166.3	35.6
12	Karnataka	12775	14131	14078	3.9	311.2	45.2
13	Kerala	9767	10034	11057	3.1	183.6	60.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	24231	26604	29788	8.3	379	78.6
15	Maharashtra	31216	31388	31979	8.9	581.1	55.0
16	Manipur	266	253	236	0.1	13.1	18.1
17	Meghalaya	337	372	567	0.2	13.9	40.7
18	Mizoram	158	120	301	0.1	5.2	57.6
19	Nagaland	91	105	79	0.0	11.5	6.9
20	Odisha	17200	17837	20098	5.6	212.7	94.5
21	Punjab	5340	5105	4620	1.3	135.4	34.1
22	Rajasthan	28224	27422	25993	7.2	354.8	73.3
23	Sikkim	53	153	163	0.0	3.1	53.1
24	Tamil Nadu	5919	4463	5397	1.5	348.4	15.5
25	Telangana	15425	15374	17521	4.9	185	94.7
26	Tripura	1267	1013	972	0.3	19	51.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	35908	49262	56011	15.6	1053.4	53.2
28	Uttarakhand	1465	1588	1944	0.5	52.8	36.8
29	West Bengal	33318	32513	30992	8.6	460.8	67.3
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>311272</b>	<b>322949</b>	<b>345989</b>	<b>96.1</b>	<b>6091.9</b>	<b>56.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	136	108	132	0.0	2.8	47.7
31	Chandigarh	468	414	453	0.1	7.6	59.8
32	D&N Haveli	25	28	20	0.0	2	9.9
33	Daman & Diu	29	41	26	0.0	1.1	23.0
34	Delhi UT	17222	15310	13076	3.6	98.1	133.3
35	Lakshadweep	9	9	6	0.0	0.4	14.0
36	Puducherry	82	95	147	0.0	7.6	19.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>17971</b>	<b>16005</b>	<b>13860</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>119.6</b>	<b>115.8</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>329243</b>	<b>338954</b>	<b>359849</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6211.5</b>	<b>57.9</b>

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 3A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

III) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 3A.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape			Dowry Deaths (Sec. 304B IPC)			Abetment to Suicide of Women (Sec. 305/306 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	6	0.0	152	152	0.6	597	607	2.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	9	0.6
3	Assam	27	27	0.2	171	193	1.1	44	46	0.3
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	1081	1081	2.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	3	0.0	74	75	0.6	151	154	1.2
6	Goa	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1	4	4	0.4
7	Gujarat	4	4	0.0	9	9	0.0	351	351	1.2
8	Haryana	8	8	0.1	245	254	1.9	192	195	1.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	7	0.2	3	3	0.1	55	55	1.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.1	25	25	0.4
11	Jharkhand	6	6	0.0	248	310	1.5	19	19	0.1
12	Karnataka	7	7	0.0	206	217	0.7	234	252	0.8
13	Kerala	4	4	0.0	12	12	0.1	51	55	0.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	21	21	0.1	632	635	1.7	707	725	1.9
15	Maharashtra	26	26	0.0	233	239	0.4	951	975	1.6
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	9	9	0.0	326	365	1.5	18	18	0.1
21	Punjab	3	4	0.0	68	72	0.5	172	180	1.3
22	Rajasthan	4	4	0.0	457	458	1.3	153	156	0.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	48	48	0.1	220	220	0.6
25	Telangana	3	3	0.0	251	270	1.4	501	581	2.7
26	Tripura	2	2	0.1	33	34	1.7	15	16	0.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	64	67	0.1	2524	2711	2.4	280	281	0.3
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.0	60	65	1.1	20	20	0.4
29	West Bengal	3	3	0.0	499	501	1.1	443	443	1.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7342</b>	<b>7714</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>5208</b>	<b>5388</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	8	8	1.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.8
34	Delhi	6	6	0.1	120	120	1.2	59	64	0.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	4	4	0.5	2	2	0.3	5	5	0.7
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0.6</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7466</b>	<b>7838</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>5282</b>	<b>5467</b>	<b>0.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 1 of 10

TABLE 3A.2 (i)

## IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Miscarriage (Sec. 313 & 314 IPC)			Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)			Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)			Cruelty by Husband or his relatives (Sec. 498 A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	7156	7429	27.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	56	66	8.9
3	Assam	5	5	0.0	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	9782	10598	60.9
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	3776	3776	7.4
5	Chhattisgarh	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	582	582	4.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	21	21	2.3
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	2	2	0.0	3223	3232	10.7
8	Haryana	12	12	0.1	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	3326	3389	26.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	191	191	5.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7	7	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	377	378	6.3
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	998	1055	6.0
12	Karnataka	6	6	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	2332	2426	7.5
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.0	0	0	0.0	2856	3021	15.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	48	48	0.1	5	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	6099	6144	16.1
15	Maharashtra	47	48	0.1	2	2	0.0	5	5	0.0	6584	6711	11.3
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	19	19	1.5
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	20	20	1.4
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	20	20	3.8
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	11	11	0.1	1	1	0.0	2525	2525	11.9
21	Punjab	9	9	0.1	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	1199	1290	8.9
22	Rajasthan	5	5	0.0	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	11508	11508	32.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	1.6
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	984	984	2.8
25	Telangana	8	9	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	7838	8434	42.4
26	Tripura	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	348	351	18.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	64	64	0.1	41	41	0.0	4	4	0.0	12653	12895	12.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	394	397	7.5
29	West Bengal	36	36	0.1	35	35	0.1	10	10	0.0	16800	17078	36.5
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>101675</b>	<b>104548</b>	<b>16.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	1.4
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	121	121	16.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	4.4
34	Delhi	2	2	0.0	8	8	0.1	10	10	0.1	2735	2769	27.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	4.7
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.7
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>2876</b>	<b>2910</b>	<b>24.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>104551</b>	<b>107458</b>	<b>16.8</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 2 of 10

TABLE 3A.2 (i)

## IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women								
		Kidnapping & Abduction of Women (Total)			Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec. 336 IPC)			Kidnapping & Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	712	741	2.7	245	252	0.9	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	74	86	11.7	25	31	4.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	5554	5703	34.6	796	804	5.0	7	7	0.0
4	Bihar	6182	6188	12.1	505	505	1.0	10	10	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1457	1474	11.1	942	944	7.2	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	61	64	6.5	50	53	5.4	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1259	1270	4.2	397	402	1.3	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	2949	2998	23.0	46	47	0.4	4	4	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	242	245	6.9	62	64	1.8	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	931	947	15.4	302	302	5.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1033	1038	6.2	44	44	0.3	13	14	0.1
12	Karnataka	967	998	3.1	731	759	2.3	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	184	190	1.0	64	66	0.3	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	5200	5427	13.7	3625	3671	9.6	1	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	6248	6560	10.8	5132	5367	8.8	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	70	70	5.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
17	Meghalaya	54	56	3.9	11	11	0.8	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	7	8	0.6	5	6	0.4	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2773	2773	13.0	1744	1744	8.2	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	1099	1133	8.1	15	15	0.1	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	3838	3913	10.8	1076	1101	3.0	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	27	29	8.8	21	21	6.8	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	859	869	2.5	117	122	0.3	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	934	1066	5.0	412	456	2.2	2	2	0.0
26	Tripura	90	95	4.7	23	25	1.2	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	14993	15747	14.2	2201	2380	2.1	43	43	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	371	381	7.0	147	148	2.8	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	4232	4602	9.2	2280	2456	4.9	4	4	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>62400</b>	<b>64671</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>21018</b>	<b>21796</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	3	3	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	138	147	18.2	88	97	11.6	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	3783	3901	38.6	3458	3575	35.2	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	9	13	1.2	9	13	1.2	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>3933</b>	<b>4064</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>3555</b>	<b>3685</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>66333</b>	<b>68735</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>24573</b>	<b>25481</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.24=Col. 27+Col.30+Col.33+Col.36+Col.39+Col.42+Col.51

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 3 of 10

Col.25=Col. 28+Col.31+Col.34+Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.52

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i)

## IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women								
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)			Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)					
					K&A of Women to compel her for marriage (Total)			Women (Above 18 yrs)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	4	0.0	248	253	1.0	46	47	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.2	16	16	2.5	14	14	2.2
3	Assam	19	19	0.1	3138	3149	19.5	2547	2558	15.9
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	4777	4783	9.4	2565	2571	5.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	380	380	2.9	17	17	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	824	828	2.7	123	123	0.4
8	Haryana	4	4	0.0	886	895	6.9	677	683	5.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	167	168	4.8	42	42	1.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	471	487	7.8	471	487	7.8
11	Jharkhand	36	36	0.2	507	507	3.0	319	319	1.9
12	Karnataka	7	7	0.0	67	68	0.2	55	56	0.2
13	Kerala	1	1	0.0	81	82	0.4	29	29	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	3	0.0	1392	1573	3.7	189	193	0.5
15	Maharashtra	13	14	0.0	945	978	1.6	178	205	0.3
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	57	57	4.4	44	44	3.4
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.6	6	6	0.4
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	195	195	0.9	114	114	0.5
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	970	1001	7.2	175	185	1.3
22	Rajasthan	6	6	0.0	1341	1359	3.8	1037	1055	2.9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.0	611	616	1.8	483	488	1.4
25	Telangana	10	10	0.1	239	270	1.3	134	155	0.7
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	57	60	3.0	13	16	0.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	2	0.0	12382	12949	11.8	8823	9248	8.4
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.0	41	44	0.8	35	38	0.7
29	West Bengal	20	23	0.0	769	848	1.7	289	342	0.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>30570</b>	<b>31575</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>18425</b>	<b>19035</b>	<b>3.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	33	33	4.4	10	10	1.3
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.1	9	9	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>30614</b>	<b>31619</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>18444</b>	<b>19054</b>	<b>3.0</b>

col.36=Col.39+Col.42

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 4 of 10

col.37=Col.40+Col.43

TABLE 3A.2 (i)

## IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women								
		Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)			Procuration of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)			Importation of Girls from Foreign Country (Sec. 366B IPC)		
		Girls (Below 18 yrs)			I	V	R	I	V	R
		I	V	R						
1	2	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	202	206	0.8	138	150	0.5	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2	0.3	7	8	1.1	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	591	591	3.7	1174	1286	7.3	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	2212	2212	4.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	363	363	2.8	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	701	705	2.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	209	212	1.6	868	873	6.8	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	125	126	3.6	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	188	188	1.1	276	280	1.7	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	12	12	0.0	104	105	0.3	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	52	53	0.3	11	11	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1203	1380	3.2	12	12	0.0	2	2	0.0
15	Maharashtra	767	773	1.3	53	61	0.1	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	13	13	1.0	8	8	0.6	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	2	2	0.1	23	23	1.7	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	81	81	0.4	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	795	816	5.9	54	54	0.4	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	304	304	0.9	197	197	0.6	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	2	4	0.7	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	128	128	0.4	76	76	0.2	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	105	115	0.6	109	109	0.6	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	44	44	2.3	8	8	0.4	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3559	3701	3.4	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	6	6	0.1	34	34	0.6	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	480	506	1.0	216	217	0.5	2	2	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>12145</b>	<b>12540</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>3382</b>	<b>3528</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	23	23	3.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>12170</b>	<b>12565</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>3382</b>	<b>3528</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 5 of 10



TABLE 3A.2 (i)

## IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women			Human Trafficking (Sec. 370 & 370A IPC)			Selling of Minor Girls (Sec. 372 IPC)		
		Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others (Secs.363A, 365, 367, 368, 369 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	77	82	0.3	42	60	0.2	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	25	30	4.0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	420	438	2.6	107	123	0.7	14	14	0.1
4	Bihar	890	890	1.7	9	9	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	132	147	1.0	25	36	0.2	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	11	11	1.2	38	74	4.1	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	36	38	0.1	5	6	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	1141	1175	8.9	12	12	0.1	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	9	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	158	158	2.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	157	157	0.9	19	19	0.1	14	14	0.1
12	Karnataka	58	59	0.2	12	47	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	27	30	0.1	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	165	165	0.4	42	42	0.1	10	20	0.0
15	Maharashtra	102	137	0.2	127	326	0.2	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	4	4	0.3	5	7	0.4	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	12	14	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	830	830	3.9	22	33	0.1	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	60	63	0.4	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1216	1248	3.4	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	4	4	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	52	52	0.1	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	162	219	0.9	77	155	0.4	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	361	369	0.3	10	10	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	148	154	2.8	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	941	1052	2.0	71	91	0.2	38	38	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>7200</b>	<b>7537</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>1076</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	2	2	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	17	17	2.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	314	315	3.2	13	14	0.1	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>7533</b>	<b>7871</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>1090</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 6 of 10

TABLE 3A.2 (i)

## IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Buying of Minor Girls (Sec. 373 IPC)			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)								
					Rape (Total)			Women (18 Yrs. And above)			Girls (Below 18 yrs)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	988	1005	3.8	452	464	1.7	536	541	2.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	59	71	9.4	25	29	4.0	34	42	5.4
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	1772	2048	11.0	1672	1948	10.4	100	100	0.6
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	605	616	1.2	605	616	1.2	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	1908	1926	14.6	788	792	6.0	1120	1134	8.6
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	76	76	8.2	20	20	2.1	56	56	6.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	477	479	1.6	475	477	1.6	2	2	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	1099	1104	8.6	962	967	7.5	137	137	1.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	249	251	7.1	106	106	3.0	143	145	4.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	296	298	4.9	254	255	4.2	42	43	0.7
11	Jharkhand	3	3	0.0	914	927	5.5	834	843	5.0	80	84	0.5
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	546	558	1.8	545	557	1.8	1	1	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	2003	2035	10.9	934	950	5.1	1069	1085	5.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	5562	5599	14.7	2496	2517	6.6	3066	3082	8.1
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	1933	1945	3.3	1921	1933	3.3	12	12	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	40	41	3.1	39	39	3.0	1	2	0.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	119	119	8.5	73	73	5.2	46	46	3.3
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	25	25	4.8	25	25	4.8	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.9	9	9	0.8	1	1	0.1
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	2070	2082	9.7	785	785	3.7	1285	1297	6.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	530	550	3.9	421	424	3.1	109	126	0.8
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	3305	3319	9.3	2793	2807	7.9	512	512	1.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	17	17	5.5	17	17	5.5	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	283	283	0.8	283	283	0.8	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	552	699	3.0	552	699	3.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	95	101	5.0	90	96	4.7	5	5	0.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4246	4669	4.0	2742	3109	2.6	1504	1560	1.4
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	374	397	7.1	224	237	4.2	150	160	2.8
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	1084	1084	2.4	1084	1084	2.4	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>31237</b>	<b>32334</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>21226</b>	<b>22161</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>10011</b>	<b>10173</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	13	13	4.7	12	12	4.3	1	1	0.4
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	65	65	8.6	20	20	2.6	45	45	5.9
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	7	7	6.2	5	5	4.4	2	2	1.8
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	1229	1231	12.5	1229	1231	12.5	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.9	7	7	0.9	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1322</b>	<b>1324</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>1274</b>	<b>1276</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>32559</b>	<b>33658</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>22500</b>	<b>23437</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>10059</b>	<b>10221</b>	<b>1.6</b>

Col.63=Col.66+Col.69

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 7 of 10

Col.64=Col.67+Col.70

TABLE 3A.2 (i)

## IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)								
		Attempt to Commit Rape (Total)			Women (18 Yrs. And above)			Girls (Below 18 yrs)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	175	321	0.7	125	270	0.5	50	51	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	24	31	3.8	19	26	3.0	5	5	0.8
3	Assam	378	408	2.4	351	381	2.2	27	27	0.2
4	Bihar	317	317	0.6	317	317	0.6	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	19	19	0.1	7	7	0.1	12	12	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	14	14	0.0	13	13	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	145	147	1.1	125	127	1.0	20	20	0.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	8	0.2	5	5	0.1	3	3	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	21	21	0.3	16	16	0.3	5	5	0.1
11	Jharkhand	168	173	1.0	128	128	0.8	40	45	0.2
12	Karnataka	12	12	0.0	12	12	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	57	60	0.3	50	53	0.3	7	7	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	61	61	0.2	28	28	0.1	33	33	0.1
15	Maharashtra	9	9	0.0	7	7	0.0	2	2	0.0
16	Manipur	4	4	0.3	4	4	0.3	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	20	20	1.4	10	10	0.7	10	10	0.7
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
20	Odisha	151	151	0.7	144	144	0.7	7	7	0.0
21	Punjab	79	79	0.6	38	38	0.3	41	41	0.3
22	Rajasthan	550	566	1.6	523	539	1.5	27	27	0.1
23	Sikkim	2	2	0.7	2	2	0.7	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	11	11	0.0	11	11	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	38	42	0.2	32	34	0.2	6	8	0.0
26	Tripura	17	19	0.9	16	18	0.8	1	1	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	601	601	0.6	462	462	0.4	139	139	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	19	19	0.4	16	16	0.3	3	3	0.1
29	West Bengal	1225	1228	2.7	1216	1219	2.6	9	9	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>4128</b>	<b>4346</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>3678</b>	<b>3888</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	3	3	0.4	2	2	0.3	1	1	0.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	20	20	0.2	14	14	0.1	6	6	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	3	3	0.4	3	3	0.4	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>4154</b>	<b>4372</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>3697</b>	<b>3907</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>0.1</b>

Col.72=Col.75+Col.78

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 8 of 10

Col.73=Col.76+Col.79

TABLE 3A.2 (i)

## IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Total)			Women (18 Yrs. And above)			Girls (Below 18 yrs)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	5129	5222	19.7	4878	4967	18.8	251	255	1.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	97	111	15.4	84	97	13.3	13	14	2.1
3	Assam	3569	3610	22.2	3468	3509	21.6	101	101	0.6
4	Bihar	197	197	0.4	197	197	0.4	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1899	1944	14.5	1302	1309	9.9	597	635	4.6
6	Goa	134	139	14.4	116	121	12.4	18	18	1.9
7	Gujarat	1058	1064	3.5	1025	1031	3.4	33	33	0.1
8	Haryana	2031	2037	15.8	1817	1823	14.2	214	214	1.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	397	398	11.4	346	347	9.9	51	51	1.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1417	1481	23.5	1412	1476	23.4	5	5	0.1
11	Jharkhand	748	755	4.5	663	670	4.0	85	85	0.5
12	Karnataka	5763	6171	18.5	5760	6168	18.5	3	3	0.0
13	Kerala	4413	4464	24.0	4122	4168	22.5	291	296	1.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	9252	9396	24.4	6559	6691	17.3	2693	2705	7.1
15	Maharashtra	9392	9518	16.2	9337	9463	16.1	55	55	0.1
16	Manipur	66	66	5.1	62	62	4.7	4	4	0.3
17	Meghalaya	88	88	6.3	77	77	5.5	11	11	0.8
18	Mizoram	64	64	12.2	63	63	12.0	1	1	0.2
19	Nagaland	12	12	1.0	12	12	1.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	9132	9132	42.9	8978	8978	42.2	154	154	0.7
21	Punjab	933	970	6.9	758	770	5.6	175	200	1.3
22	Rajasthan	4883	4895	13.8	4567	4576	12.9	316	319	0.9
23	Sikkim	21	21	6.8	20	20	6.5	1	1	0.3
24	Tamil Nadu	744	753	2.1	741	750	2.1	3	3	0.0
25	Telangana	4409	4635	23.8	4170	4384	22.5	239	251	1.3
26	Tripura	225	243	11.9	208	226	11.0	17	17	0.9
27	Uttar Pradesh	12607	13139	12.0	9743	10205	9.2	2864	2934	2.7
28	Uttarakhand	435	442	8.2	393	400	7.4	42	42	0.8
29	West Bengal	3832	3870	8.3	3831	3869	8.3	1	1	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>82947</b>	<b>84837</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>74709</b>	<b>76429</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>8238</b>	<b>8408</b>	<b>1.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	38	38	13.7	34	34	12.3	4	4	1.4
31	Chandigarh	100	101	13.2	74	74	9.8	26	27	3.4
32	D&N Haveli	3	3	1.5	3	3	1.5	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	6	6	5.3	5	5	4.4	1	1	0.9
34	Delhi	2874	2903	29.3	2874	2903	29.3	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	33	36	4.3	33	36	4.3	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>3054</b>	<b>3087</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>3023</b>	<b>3055</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0.3</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>86001</b>	<b>87924</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>77732</b>	<b>79484</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>8269</b>	<b>8440</b>	<b>1.3</b>

Col.81=Col.84+Col.87

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 9 of 10

Col.82=Col.85+Col.88

TABLE 3A.2 (i)

## IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)									Total IPC Crimes against Women		
		Insult to the Modesty of Women (Total)			Women (18 Yrs. And above)			Girls (Below 18 yrs)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	1998	2041	7.7	1947	1990	7.5	51	51	0.2	16960	17589	65.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	7	0.8	5	7	0.8	0	0	0.0	320	382	50.7
3	Assam	108	108	0.7	88	88	0.5	20	20	0.1	21535	22887	134.0
4	Bihar	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	12172	12189	23.9
5	Chhattisgarh	144	144	1.1	118	118	0.9	26	26	0.2	6271	6366	47.9
6	Goa	31	32	3.3	29	30	3.1	2	2	0.2	368	413	39.5
7	Gujarat	17	17	0.1	17	17	0.1	0	0	0.0	6423	6452	21.3
8	Haryana	179	180	1.4	179	180	1.4	0	0	0.0	10203	10341	79.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	52	52	1.5	49	49	1.4	3	3	0.1	1208	1214	34.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	41	52	0.7	40	51	0.7	1	1	0.0	3124	3218	51.8
11	Jharkhand	104	105	0.6	103	104	0.6	1	1	0.0	4274	4424	25.7
12	Karnataka	212	216	0.7	211	215	0.7	1	1	0.0	10299	10912	33.1
13	Kerala	421	432	2.3	406	417	2.2	15	15	0.1	10017	10289	54.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	277	277	0.7	225	225	0.6	52	52	0.1	27918	28402	73.7
15	Maharashtra	919	940	1.6	906	927	1.6	13	13	0.0	26479	27307	45.6
16	Manipur	8	9	0.6	6	6	0.5	2	3	0.2	213	217	16.3
17	Meghalaya	21	21	1.5	21	21	1.5	0	0	0.0	324	326	23.3
18	Mizoram	2	2	0.4	2	2	0.4	0	0	0.0	112	112	21.4
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	35	36	3.0
20	Odisha	490	490	2.3	480	480	2.3	10	10	0.0	17529	17591	82.4
21	Punjab	22	22	0.2	20	20	0.1	2	2	0.0	4119	4314	30.4
22	Rajasthan	24	24	0.1	23	23	0.1	1	1	0.0	24738	24859	69.7
23	Sikkim	7	7	2.3	6	6	2.0	1	1	0.3	79	81	25.7
24	Tamil Nadu	9	9	0.0	9	9	0.0	0	0	0.0	3171	3190	9.1
25	Telangana	1160	1244	6.3	1052	1089	5.7	108	155	0.6	15772	17139	85.2
26	Tripura	9	9	0.5	7	7	0.4	2	2	0.1	835	871	44.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	91	92	0.1	91	92	0.1	0	0	0.0	48178	50321	45.7
28	Uttarakhand	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	1684	1732	31.9
29	West Bengal	448	453	1.0	447	452	1.0	1	1	0.0	28756	29472	62.4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>6804</b>	<b>6990</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>6492</b>	<b>6630</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>303116</b>	<b>312646</b>	<b>49.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	11	11	4.0	11	11	4.0	0	0	0.0	70	70	25.3
31	Chandigarh	12	12	1.6	12	12	1.6	0	0	0.0	448	458	59.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	8	3.9
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0.9	1	1	0.9	0	0	0.0	21	21	18.6
34	Delhi	619	634	6.3	619	634	6.3	0	0	0.0	11478	11682	117.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	4.7
36	Puducherry	4	4	0.5	4	4	0.5	0	0	0.0	72	79	9.5
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>12099</b>	<b>12320</b>	<b>101.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>7451</b>	<b>7652</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>7139</b>	<b>7292</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>315215</b>	<b>324966</b>	<b>50.7</b>

Col.90=Col.93+Col.96

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 10 of 10

Col.91=Col.94+Col.97

TABLE 3A.2 (ii)

## SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961			Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Victims cases only)								
					Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956 (Total)			Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution (Section 5)			Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on (Section 6)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	434	440	1.7	121	150	0.5	24	37	0.1	5	5	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	191	196	1.2	40	40	0.2	5	5	0.0	3	3	0.0
4	Bihar	1097	1097	2.1	24	24	0.0	16	16	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	35	35	0.3	16	27	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	28	37	0.1	3	10	0.0	13	13	0.0
8	Haryana	21	22	0.2	57	70	0.4	11	17	0.1	5	5	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.0	8	12	0.2	6	10	0.2	1	1	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1186	1329	7.1	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	1567	1592	5.0	236	386	0.8	66	96	0.2	65	138	0.2
13	Kerala	9	9	0.0	21	23	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	44	44	0.1	27	27	0.1	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.0
15	Maharashtra	36	36	0.1	248	461	0.4	91	173	0.2	16	22	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	3	18	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
20	Odisha	2316	2316	10.9	21	21	0.1	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	4	4	0.0	7	17	0.1	1	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	86	133	0.2	12	12	0.0	3	3	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	225	225	0.6	403	585	1.2	266	407	0.8	24	26	0.1
25	Telangana	11	13	0.1	79	102	0.4	17	24	0.1	5	7	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2938	2939	2.8	25	25	0.0	13	13	0.0	8	8	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	50	52	0.9	6	9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	67	98	0.1	3	5	0.0	2	2	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>10168</b>	<b>10353</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1530</b>	<b>2272</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	11	12	0.1	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	10	10	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>10189</b>	<b>10375</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1536</b>	<b>2278</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.105 = Col.108+Col.111+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 1 of 6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (ii)

## SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Victims cases only)									Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act		
		Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places (Section 7)			Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution (Section 8)			Other Sections under ITP Act					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	8	0.0	0	0	0.0	87	100	0.3	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	30	30	0.2	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	81	81	0.2
5	Chhattisgarh	7	18	0.1	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	2	2	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	4	6	0.0	2	2	0.0	6	6	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	7	7	0.1	11	11	0.1	23	30	0.2	3	3	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	70	89	0.4
12	Karnataka	41	57	0.1	12	30	0.0	52	65	0.2	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	8	10	0.0	7	7	0.0	4	4	0.0	137	141	0.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	6	6	0.0	11	11	0.0	5	5	0.0	241	241	0.6
15	Maharashtra	31	56	0.1	81	145	0.1	29	65	0.0	11	11	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	2	17	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.1	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	3	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	10	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	21	22	0.1	24	66	0.1	26	30	0.1	9	9	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	44	77	0.1	7	7	0.0	62	68	0.2	1	1	0.0
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	56	70	0.3	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	51	51	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	5	8	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	2	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	60	88	0.1	3	3	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	2	2	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>0.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (ii) Page 2 of 6

TABLE 3A.2 (ii)

## SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act (Women Centric Crimes only)								
		Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act (Women Centric Crimes only) (Total)			Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec. 67A/67B (Girls) IT Act)			Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes (Ex. Blackmailing/Defamation/Morphing/Fake Profile)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	15	15	0.1	1	1	0.0	14	14	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	169	169	1.1	76	76	0.5	93	93	0.6
4	Bihar	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	5	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	10	10	0.0	3	3	0.0	7	7	0.0
8	Haryana	16	16	0.1	6	6	0.0	10	10	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	20	26	0.6	6	11	0.2	14	15	0.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	4	0.1	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	34	35	0.1	24	24	0.1	10	11	0.0
13	Kerala	22	23	0.1	10	11	0.1	12	12	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	22	0.1	21	21	0.1	1	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	31	32	0.1	14	14	0.0	17	18	0.0
16	Manipur	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
17	Meghalaya	3	3	0.2	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.1
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	23	23	0.1	23	23	0.1	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	13	13	0.1	3	3	0.0	10	10	0.1
22	Rajasthan	10	11	0.0	5	6	0.0	5	5	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	27	29	0.1	8	10	0.0	19	19	0.1
25	Telangana	39	39	0.2	24	24	0.1	15	15	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	28	28	0.0	17	17	0.0	11	11	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	20	20	0.4	2	2	0.0	18	18	0.3
29	West Bengal	60	60	0.1	4	4	0.0	56	56	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	3	3	0.4	2	2	0.3	1	1	0.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	20	20	0.2	13	13	0.1	7	7	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>0.1</b>

Col.126=Col.129+Col.132

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (ii) Page 3 of 6

Col.127=Col.130+Col.133



TABLE 3A.2 (ii)

## SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act (Girl Child Victims only)											
		Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act (Girl Child Victims only) (Total)			Child Rape (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act) / Sec. 376 IPC			Sexual Assault of Children (Sec. 8 & 10 of POCSO Act) / Sec. 354 IPC			Sexual Harassment (Sec. 12 of POCSO Act) / Sec. 509 IPC		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	377	412	1.5	183	209	0.7	107	111	0.4	84	89	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	14	15	2.2	10	11	1.6	4	4	0.6	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1147	1157	7.1	788	798	4.9	205	205	1.3	69	69	0.4
4	Bihar	1333	1333	2.6	599	599	1.2	697	697	1.4	10	10	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1667	1694	12.7	1095	1103	8.4	525	544	4.0	24	24	0.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1671	1677	5.6	1233	1237	4.1	310	312	1.0	23	23	0.1
8	Haryana	1070	1076	8.3	619	620	4.8	366	368	2.9	75	78	0.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	4	0.1	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	377	377	2.3	253	253	1.5	28	28	0.2	35	35	0.2
12	Karnataka	1941	2020	6.2	1305	1353	4.2	364	377	1.2	200	209	0.6
13	Kerala	847	865	4.6	211	212	1.1	440	455	2.4	90	92	0.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	1535	1537	4.0	948	950	2.5	571	571	1.5	7	7	0.0
15	Maharashtra	5174	5383	8.9	2385	2396	4.1	2745	2943	4.7	36	36	0.1
16	Manipur	22	24	1.7	12	14	0.9	7	7	0.5	3	3	0.2
17	Meghalaya	239	243	17.2	164	167	11.8	69	69	5.0	1	2	0.1
18	Mizoram	188	197	35.9	123	130	23.5	57	59	10.9	8	8	1.5
19	Nagaland	41	43	3.6	26	28	2.3	14	14	1.2	1	1	0.1
20	Odisha	207	207	1.0	150	150	0.7	46	46	0.2	3	3	0.0
21	Punjab	473	477	3.5	374	375	2.8	65	67	0.5	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1143	1145	3.2	619	620	1.7	266	266	0.7	19	19	0.1
23	Sikkim	84	121	27.4	55	69	17.9	25	48	8.1	4	4	1.3
24	Tamil Nadu	1568	1587	4.5	1139	1148	3.3	291	293	0.8	90	93	0.3
25	Telangana	1620	1642	8.8	1022	1023	5.5	393	412	2.1	200	202	1.1
26	Tripura	137	153	7.2	90	106	4.7	47	47	2.5	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4791	4822	4.5	1580	1592	1.5	3010	3026	2.9	84	86	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	184	185	3.5	180	181	3.4	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	2106	2131	4.6	1188	1210	2.6	626	629	1.4	165	165	0.4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>29960</b>	<b>30527</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>16353</b>	<b>16556</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>11284</b>	<b>11604</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>1232</b>	<b>1259</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	62	62	22.4	47	47	17.0	12	12	4.3	3	3	1.1
31	Chandigarh	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3
32	D&N Haveli	12	12	5.9	6	6	3.0	2	2	1.0	4	4	2.0
33	Daman & Diu	5	5	4.4	3	3	2.7	1	1	0.9	1	1	0.9
34	Delhi	1558	1574	15.9	929	941	9.5	591	593	6.0	35	37	0.4
35	Lakshadweep	4	4	9.3	3	3	7.0	1	1	2.3	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	65	68	8.6	41	41	5.4	8	11	1.1	16	16	2.1
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1708</b>	<b>1727</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>1029</b>	<b>1041</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0.5</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>31668</b>	<b>32254</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>17382</b>	<b>17597</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>11899</b>	<b>12224</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>1293</b>	<b>1322</b>	<b>0.2</b>

Col.135=Col.138+Col.141+Col.144+Col.147+Col.150+Col.153

TABLE 3A.2 (ii) Page 4 of 6

Col.136=Col.139+Col.142+Col.145+Col.148+Col.151+Col.154

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (ii)

## SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act (Girl Child Victims only)								
		Use of Child for Pornography/Storing Child Pornography Material (Sec. 14 & 15 of POCSO Act)			POCSO Act (Sections 17 to 22) / Other offences of POCSO Act			POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC / Unnatural Offences		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	81	81	0.5
4	Bihar	26	26	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	6	6	0.0	12	12	0.1	5	5	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	104	104	0.3	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	8	8	0.1	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	24	24	0.1	32	32	0.2	5	5	0.0
12	Karnataka	46	51	0.1	21	25	0.1	5	5	0.0
13	Kerala	79	79	0.4	17	17	0.1	10	10	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	8	8	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	4	4	0.0	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.4	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	8	8	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	31	32	0.2	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	80	81	0.2	158	158	0.4	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	8	8	0.0	15	15	0.0	25	30	0.1
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4	5	0.0	109	109	0.1	4	4	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	125	125	0.3	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>331</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>331</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (ii) Page 5 of 6

TABLE 3A.2 (ii)

## SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986			Total SLL Crimes against Women			Total Crime against Women (IPC+SLL)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	5	0.0	949	1022	3.7	17909	18611	68.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.2	17	18	2.7	337	400	53.4
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	1547	1562	9.6	23082	24449	143.6
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	2539	2539	5.0	14711	14728	28.8
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	1725	1763	13.2	7996	8129	61.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	369	414	39.6
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	1710	1725	5.7	8133	8177	27.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	1167	1187	9.1	11370	11528	88.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.0	38	48	1.1	1246	1262	35.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	3129	3223	51.9
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1637	1799	9.8	5911	6223	35.6
12	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	3779	4034	12.1	14078	14946	45.2
13	Kerala	4	4	0.0	1040	1065	5.7	11057	11354	60.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	1870	1872	4.9	29788	30274	78.6
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	5500	5923	9.5	31979	33230	55.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	23	25	1.8	236	242	18.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	243	247	17.4	567	573	40.7
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	189	198	36.1	301	310	57.6
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	44	61	3.8	79	97	6.9
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	2569	2569	12.1	20098	20160	94.5
21	Punjab	4	4	0.0	501	515	3.7	4620	4829	34.1
22	Rajasthan	6	6	0.0	1255	1305	3.5	25993	26164	73.3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	84	121	27.4	163	202	53.1
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	2226	2429	6.4	5397	5619	15.5
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	1749	1796	9.5	17521	18935	94.7
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	137	153	7.2	972	1024	51.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	7833	7865	7.4	56011	58186	53.2
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	260	266	4.9	1944	1998	36.8
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	2236	2292	4.9	30992	31764	67.3
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>42873</b>	<b>44405</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>345989</b>	<b>357051</b>	<b>56.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	62	62	22.4	132	132	47.7
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.7	453	463	59.8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	12	12	5.9	20	20	9.9
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	5	5	4.4	26	26	23.0
34	Delhi	1	1	0.0	1598	1615	16.3	13076	13297	133.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	4	4	9.3	6	6	14.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	75	78	9.9	147	157	19.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1761</b>	<b>1781</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>13860</b>	<b>14101</b>	<b>115.8</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>44634</b>	<b>46186</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>359849</b>	<b>371152</b>	<b>57.9</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (ii) Page 6 of 6

**TABLE 3A.3**  
**Women & Girls Victims of Rape under Different Age-Groups - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Reported	Victims of (Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act r/w Section 376 IPC)					Victims of (Section 376 IPC)					Total Victims (Col.8+ Col.13)
			Below 6 Years	6 Years & Above - Below 12 Years	12 Years & Above - Below 16 Years	16 Years & Above - Below 18 Years	Total Girl /Child Victims	18 Years & Above - Below 30 Years	30 Years & Above - Below 45 Years	45 Years & Above - Below 60 Years	60 Years & Above	Total Women / Adult Victims	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	988	14	46	185	296	541	333	121	6	4	464	1005
2	Arunachal Pradesh	59	1	9	19	13	42	24	5	0	0	29	71
3	Assam	1772	2	44	29	25	100	1291	582	75	0	1948	2048
4	Bihar	605	0	0	0	0	0	546	68	2	0	616	616
5	Chhattisgarh	1908	47	77	396	614	1134	525	245	14	8	792	1926
6	Goa	76	4	5	31	16	56	13	6	1	0	20	76
7	Gujarat	477	0	0	0	2	2	349	125	2	1	477	479
8	Haryana	1099	5	7	73	52	137	692	246	26	3	967	1104
9	Himachal Pradesh	249	7	18	52	68	145	78	23	5	0	106	251
10	Jammu & Kashmir	296	1	5	21	16	43	163	88	4	0	255	298
11	Jharkhand	914	0	2	10	72	84	632	203	8	0	843	927
12	Karnataka	546	0	0	0	1	1	452	94	9	2	557	558
13	Kerala	2003	32	115	372	566	1085	595	288	42	25	950	2035
14	Madhya Pradesh	5562	50	207	1275	1550	3082	1651	716	104	46	2517	5599
15	Maharashtra	1933	1	2	3	6	12	1428	454	34	17	1933	1945
16	Manipur	40	0	0	0	2	2	24	15	0	0	39	41
17	Meghalaya*	119	5	18	13	10	46	47	22	4	0	73	119
18	Mizoram	25	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	2	2	25	25
19	Nagaland	10	0	0	1	0	1	3	5	0	1	9	10
20	Odisha	2070	2	15	254	1026	1297	737	48	0	0	785	2082
21	Punjab	530	3	9	55	59	126	310	98	14	2	424	550
22	Rajasthan	3305	7	29	156	320	512	1988	744	71	4	2807	3319
23	Sikkim	17	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	1	0	17	17
24	Tamil Nadu	283	0	0	0	0	0	230	44	4	5	283	283
25	Telangana	552	0	0	0	0	0	502	178	14	5	699	699
26	Tripura	95	1	0	1	3	5	55	35	5	1	96	101
27	Uttar Pradesh	4246	105	190	713	552	1560	2313	779	9	8	3109	4669
28	Uttarakhand	374	8	12	71	69	160	189	41	6	1	237	397
29	West Bengal	1084	0	0	0	0	0	799	263	21	1	1084	1084
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>31237</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>3730</b>	<b>5338</b>	<b>10173</b>	<b>15994</b>	<b>5548</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>22161</b>	<b>32334</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A & N Islands	13	0	0	0	1	1	8	4	0	0	12	13
31	Chandigarh	65	3	6	29	7	45	16	4	0	0	20	65
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
33	Daman & Diu	7	0	2	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	5	7
34	Delhi UT	1229	0	0	0	0	0	871	337	20	3	1231	1231
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	7
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>1322</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1276</b>	<b>1324</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>32559</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>3759</b>	<b>5346</b>	<b>10221</b>	<b>16900</b>	<b>5895</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>23437</b>	<b>33658</b>
<b>Percentage Share of Age-Group of Victims</b>			<b>0.9</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>50.2</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>69.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 3A.4**  
**Offenders Relation to Victims of Rape (Section 376 IPC) - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in which Offenders were known to Victim				Cases Offenders Unknown or Not Identified	Total Rape Cases (Known+unknown Offenders)	Percentage Share of Known Cases to Total Rape Cases
		Cases Offender known to Victim (Total)	Family members	Family Friends/ Neighbours/ Employer or Other Known Persons	Friends/Online-Friends or Live in Partners on Pretext of Marriage/Seperated Husband			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	934	96	536	302	54	988	94.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	53	11	31	11	6	59	89.8
3	Assam	1563	119	906	538	209	1772	88.2
4	Bihar	597	14	237	346	8	605	98.7
5	Chhattisgarh	1780	350	635	795	128	1908	93.3
6	Goa	73	9	27	37	3	76	96.1
7	Gujarat	440	34	210	196	37	477	92.2
8	Haryana	1066	109	662	295	33	1099	97.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	247	23	166	58	2	249	99.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	271	29	202	40	25	296	91.6
11	Jharkhand	733	29	567	137	181	914	80.2
12	Karnataka	524	56	279	189	22	546	96.0
13	Kerala	1973	264	851	858	30	2003	98.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	5424	593	2691	2140	138	5562	97.5
15	Maharashtra	1896	161	1091	644	37	1933	98.1
16	Manipur	40	3	8	29	0	40	100.0
17	Meghalaya	116	35	73	8	3	119	97.5
18	Mizoram	24	1	20	3	1	25	96.0
19	Nagaland	9	1	6	2	1	10	90.0
20	Odisha	2009	95	1061	853	61	2070	97.1
21	Punjab	508	24	334	150	22	530	95.8
22	Rajasthan	2904	459	1809	636	401	3305	87.9
23	Sikkim	16	1	6	9	1	17	94.1
24	Tamil Nadu	279	53	92	134	4	283	98.6
25	Telangana	530	81	195	254	22	552	96.0
26	Tripura	90	10	51	29	5	95	94.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	3816	261	2308	1247	430	4246	89.9
28	Uttarakhand	305	39	161	105	69	374	81.6
29	West Bengal	806	16	790	0	278	1084	74.4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>29026</b>	<b>2976</b>	<b>16005</b>	<b>10045</b>	<b>2211</b>	<b>31237</b>	<b>92.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A & N Islands	11	1	7	3	2	13	84.6
31	Chandigarh	62	9	19	34	3	65	95.4
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	0	1	0	1	100.0
33	Daman & Diu	6	1	2	3	1	7	85.7
34	Delhi UT	1186	162	557	467	43	1229	96.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	7	6	1	0	0	7	100.0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>1273</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1322</b>	<b>96.3</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>30299</b>	<b>3155</b>	<b>16591</b>	<b>10553</b>	<b>2260</b>	<b>32559</b>	<b>93.1</b>

Col.3=Col.4+Col.5+Col.6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.4 Page 1 of 1

Col.8=Col.3+Col.7

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	108	223	0	331	0
2	Dowry Deaths	3758	7466	6	11230	0
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	2269	5282	6	7557	0
4	Miscarriage	129	266	0	395	0
5	Acid Attack	55	148	0	203	0
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	16	35	0	51	0
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	50343	104551	44	154938	1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	42032	66333	17	108382	10
8.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	13981	24573	7	38561	9
8.2	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	98	93	0	191	0
8.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	110	133	0	243	0
8.4	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	20843	30614	6	51463	1
8.4.1	Women	14030	18444	6	32480	1
8.4.2	Girls	6813	12170	0	18983	0
8.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	2127	3382	2	5511	0
8.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	10	5	0	15	0
8.7	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	4863	7533	2	12398	0
9	Human Trafficking	374	662	4	1040	0
10	Selling of Minor Girls	165	80	0	245	0
11	Buying of Minor Girls	21	4	0	25	0
12	Rape	14406	32559	19	46984	0
12.1	Women	12531	22500	17	35048	0
12.2	Girls	1875	10059	2	11936	0
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	1880	4154	1	6035	0
13.1	Women	1793	3697	1	5491	0
13.2	Girls	87	457	0	544	0
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	30651	86001	3	116655	0
14.1	Women	29550	77732	2	107284	0
14.2	Girls	1101	8269	1	9371	0
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	4359	7451	1	11811	0
15.1	Women	4225	7139	1	11365	0
15.2	Girls	134	312	0	446	0
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>		<b>150566</b>	<b>315215</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>465882</b>	<b>11</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 1 of 8

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	0	0	0	0	2
2	Dowry Deaths	6	0	5	198	185
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	6	1	2	186	94
4	Miscarriage	0	0	0	8	18
5	Acid Attack	0	0	2	6	4
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	2	0
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	158	19	56	4931	5385
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	34	51	69	8336	14769
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	23	51	62	3272	7111
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	9	0
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	6	3
	8.4 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	7	0	7	2868	6072
	8.4.1 Women	5	0	4	1803	3626
	8.4.2 Girls	2	0	3	1065	2446
	8.5 Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	0	608	393
	8.6 Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
	8.7 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	3	0	0	1573	1190
9	Human Trafficking	2	0	0	8	18
10	Selling of Minor Girls	1	0	0	0	36
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	1
12	Rape	67	6	20	2556	746
	12.1 Women	56	6	20	2372	673
	12.2 Girls	11	0	0	184	73
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	3	463	153
	13.1 Women	1	0	3	443	145
	13.2 Girls	0	0	0	20	8
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	58	2	112	4748	1918
	14.1 Women	58	2	107	4474	1851
	14.2 Girls	0	0	5	274	67
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	8	0	7	306	128
	15.1 Women	8	0	7	294	125
	15.2 Girls	0	0	0	12	3
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>21748</b>	<b>23457</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 2 of 8

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	9	0	11	58	153	211
2	Dowry Deaths	322	4	714	2330	4708	7038
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	125	20	427	1138	3245	4383
4	Miscarriage	108	0	134	48	76	124
5	Acid Attack	4	0	16	30	100	130
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	6	0	8	6	22	28
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	5705	100	16177	26296	64752	91048
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	10059	200	33433	9297	19175	28472
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	3413	48	13906	2506	5863	8369
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	20	0	29	25	44	69
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	9	0	18	23	73	96
	8.4 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	5591	93	14631	4943	9866	14809
	8.4.1 Women	3713	89	9235	2680	4986	7666
	8.4.2 Girls	1878	4	5396	2263	4880	7143
	8.5 Procuration of Minor Girls	311	39	1351	490	1140	1630
	8.6 Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	3	4	7
	8.7 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	715	20	3498	1307	2185	3492
9	Human Trafficking	26	1	53	146	393	539
10	Selling of Minor Girls	25	0	61	34	37	71
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	1	1	1	2
12	Rape	1012	30	4364	7447	21303	28750
	12.1 Women	883	30	3978	6175	13592	19767
	12.2 Girls	129	0	386	1272	7711	8983
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	236	13	868	1041	2400	3441
	13.1 Women	219	13	823	986	2105	3091
	13.2 Girls	17	0	45	55	295	350
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3449	163	10390	17039	57017	74056
	14.1 Women	3130	163	9725	16341	50404	66745
	14.2 Girls	319	0	665	698	6613	7311
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	396	81	918	1782	4307	6089
	15.1 Women	388	81	895	1734	4083	5817
	15.2 Girls	8	0	23	48	224	272
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>21482</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>67575</b>	<b>66693</b>	<b>177689</b>	<b>244382</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 3 of 8



**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	222	0	0	109	95.0	32.9
2	Dowry Deaths	7758	4	0	3468	90.7	30.9
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	4816	5	2	2735	91.0	36.2
4	Miscarriage	258	0	0	137	48.1	34.7
5	Acid Attack	146	0	0	57	89.0	28.1
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	36	0	0	15	77.8	29.4
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	107384	258	182	47277	84.8	30.5
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	61949	58	36	46324	46.0	42.7
8.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	22307	10	4	16193	37.5	42.0
8.2	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	98	0	0	93	70.4	48.7
8.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	114	0	0	129	84.2	53.1
8.4	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	29448	43	32	21972	50.3	42.7
8.4.1	Women	16907	28	23	15545	45.3	47.9
8.4.2	Girls	12541	15	9	6427	57.0	33.9
8.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	2982	0	0	2529	54.7	45.9
8.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	7	0	0	8	100.0	53.3
8.7	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	6993	5	0	5400	49.9	43.6
9	Human Trafficking	594	0	0	446	90.7	42.9
10	Selling of Minor Girls	133	0	0	112	53.4	45.7
11	Buying of Minor Girls	3	0	0	22	66.7	88.0
12	Rape	33181	32	40	13765	86.6	29.3
12.1	Women	23801	31	40	11210	83.1	32.0
12.2	Girls	9380	1	0	2555	95.8	21.4
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	4310	1	2	1724	79.8	28.6
13.1	Women	3915	1	2	1575	79.0	28.7
13.2	Girls	395	0	0	149	88.6	27.4
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	84504	65	36	32084	87.6	27.5
14.1	Women	76528	63	35	30691	87.2	28.6
14.2	Girls	7976	2	1	1393	91.7	14.9
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7015	7	6	4789	86.8	40.5
15.1	Women	6720	7	6	4638	86.6	40.8
15.2	Girls	295	0	0	151	92.2	33.9
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>		<b>312309</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>153064</b>	<b>78.3</b>	<b>32.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 4 of 8

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	5569	10189	0	15758	0
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1146	1536	3	2685	0
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	593	543	0	1136	0
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	54	157	0	211	0
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	55	197	0	252	0
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	92	159	0	251	0
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	352	480	3	835	0
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	129	616	0	745	0
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	392	600	1	993	0
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	307	271	1	579	0
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	85	329	0	414	0
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	12140	31668	4	43812	1
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	6570	17382	4	23956	1
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	4305	11899	0	16204	0
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	394	1293	0	1687	0
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	166	331	0	497	0
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	680	616	0	1296	0
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	25	147	0	172	0
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	17	25	0	42	0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>19393</b>	<b>44634</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>64035</b>	<b>1</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>169959</b>	<b>359849</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>529917</b>	<b>12</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 3A.5

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	57	0	1	278	544
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1	0	0	10	14
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	0	0	2	4
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	0	0
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	0	0	0	0	0
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	0	0	0	0	4
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	1	0	0	8	6
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	16	2
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	2	0	0	11	7
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	2	0	0	4	4
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	0	0	0	7	3
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	52	3	8	653	261
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	39	1	3	267	116
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	7	2	5	280	122
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	5	0	0	35	7
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	0	0	0	18	6
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	1	0	0	53	9
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	0	0	0	0	1
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>		<b>112</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>828</b>
<b>Total Crime against Women</b>		<b>453</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>22716</b>	<b>24285</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 6 of 8

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	562	27	1412	2624	5030	7654
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	21	1	46	512	918	1430
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	5	0	11	206	265	471
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	1	1	31	100	131
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	1	0	1	25	136	161
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	0	0	4	82	128	210
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	15	0	29	168	289	457
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	7	0	25	85	458	543
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	129	23	170	44	151	195
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	87	22	117	28	64	92
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	42	1	53	16	87	103
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	686	45	1653	5869	21488	27357
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	273	28	687	3330	12133	15463
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	335	13	755	1959	7960	9919
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	29	2	73	183	739	922
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	9	0	33	81	203	284
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	39	2	103	304	413	717
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	1	0	2	12	40	52
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	1	0	1	7	10	17
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>1406</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>3307</b>	<b>9141</b>	<b>28055</b>	<b>37196</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>22888</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>70882</b>	<b>75834</b>	<b>205744</b>	<b>281578</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 7 of 8

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S.No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	9123	5	10	6630	83.9	42.1
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1477	1	2	1207	96.8	45.0
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	482	1	1	653	97.7	57.5
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	132	0	0	79	99.2	37.4
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	162	0	0	90	99.4	35.7
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	214	0	0	37	98.1	14.7
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	487	0	1	348	93.8	41.7
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	568	0	0	177	95.6	23.8
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	367	1	1	625	53.1	62.9
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	211	0	1	368	43.6	63.6
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	156	1	0	257	66.0	62.1
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	29063	22	12	14724	94.1	33.6
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	16190	11	3	7754	95.5	32.4
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	10681	10	8	5511	92.9	34.0
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	1000	1	0	686	92.2	40.7
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	317	0	0	180	89.6	36.2
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	821	0	0	475	87.3	36.7
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	54	0	1	118	96.3	68.6
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	18	0	4	24	94.4	57.1
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>40616</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23387</b>	<b>91.6</b>	<b>36.5</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>352925</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>176451</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>33.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 3A.6

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	9569	17909	51	27529	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	159	337	0	496	0
3	Assam	24919	23082	0	48001	0
4	Bihar	7767	14711	0	22478	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1250	7996	0	9246	2
6	Goa	378	369	1	748	0
7	Gujarat	1910	8133	6	10049	0
8	Haryana	1892	11370	0	13262	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	363	1246	2	1611	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1432	3129	5	4566	0
11	Jharkhand	4767	5911	2	10680	0
12	Karnataka	7718	14078	1	21797	0
13	Kerala	4507	11057	6	15570	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	5003	29788	1	34792	7
15	Maharashtra	17947	31979	0	49926	0
16	Manipur	1483	236	0	1719	0
17	Meghalaya	790	567	0	1357	0
18	Mizoram	47	301	0	348	0
19	Nagaland	48	79	0	127	0
20	Odisha	8649	20098	0	28747	0
21	Punjab	3968	4620	0	8588	0
22	Rajasthan	2217	25993	10	28220	0
23	Sikkim	48	163	0	211	0
24	Tamil Nadu	5017	5397	0	10414	0
25	Telangana	6993	17521	16	24530	1
26	Tripura	292	972	1	1265	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	13145	56011	0	69156	0
28	Uttarakhand	574	1944	1	2519	0
29	West Bengal	13504	30992	5	44501	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>146356</b>	<b>345989</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>492453</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	45	132	0	177	0
31	Chandigarh	326	453	0	779	0
32	D&N Haveli	22	20	0	42	0
33	Daman & Diu	32	26	0	58	0
34	Delhi	23090	13076	1	36167	0
35	Lakshadweep	17	6	0	23	0
36	Puducherry	71	147	0	218	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>23603</b>	<b>13860</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37464</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>169959</b>	<b>359849</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>529917</b>	<b>12</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 3A.6

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	29	13	0	1158	462
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	4	35
3	Assam	13	0	0	303	2059
4	Bihar	0	0	40	320	2510
5	Chhattisgarh	2	0	5	678	21
6	Goa	1	0	2	3	63
7	Gujarat	4	22	1	31	280
8	Haryana	3	0	0	4310	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	172	59
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	771	1
11	Jharkhand	0	0	14	99	314
12	Karnataka	207	0	0	1873	345
13	Kerala	21	1	0	365	138
14	Madhya Pradesh	11	0	50	1325	580
15	Maharashtra	68	3	129	700	3627
16	Manipur	0	0	3	0	15
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	9
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	14	2
20	Odisha	3	0	3	536	905
21	Punjab	0	0	0	630	366
22	Rajasthan	7	0	11	7502	4257
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0	5
24	Tamil Nadu	29	0	0	12	856
25	Telangana	22	0	0	432	633
26	Tripura	0	0	1	11	101
27	Uttar Pradesh	8	0	20	1340	3603
28	Uttarakhand	3	0	0	49	0
29	West Bengal	15	0	4	63	371
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>448</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>22702</b>	<b>21618</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	2	2	1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	157
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	3
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	2
34	Delhi	3	43	0	11	2501
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	0	0	1	3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2667</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>453</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>22716</b>	<b>24285</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 3A.6

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	137	34	1791	5494	9611	15105
2	Arunachal Pradesh	24	3	66	68	149	217
3	Assam	4191	265	6818	4117	8582	12699
4	Bihar	88	0	2958	4602	6813	11415
5	Chhattisgarh	153	0	857	695	6282	6977
6	Goa	84	0	152	204	141	345
7	Gujarat	336	17	665	1326	6848	8174
8	Haryana	630	0	4940	966	5175	6141
9	Himachal Pradesh	14	14	259	249	634	883
10	Jammu & Kashmir	61	0	833	675	1456	2131
11	Jharkhand	350	0	777	1152	2526	3678
12	Karnataka	212	0	2430	4661	8537	13198
13	Kerala	98	3	604	3108	7304	10412
14	Madhya Pradesh	1194	0	3149	1976	25326	27302
15	Maharashtra	562	45	5063	8671	15515	24186
16	Manipur	73	0	91	52	59	111
17	Meghalaya	62	0	71	103	241	344
18	Mizoram	8	0	10	7	284	291
19	Nagaland	7	0	23	20	58	78
20	Odisha	217	12	1673	4693	12694	17387
21	Punjab	299	0	1295	1537	1513	3050
22	Rajasthan	188	2	11960	1056	13181	14237
23	Sikkim	39	2	46	35	110	145
24	Tamil Nadu	207	12	1087	2297	2444	4741
25	Telangana	574	77	1716	4676	9140	13816
26	Tripura	9	0	122	200	606	806
27	Uttar Pradesh	10399	0	15362	8619	30103	38722
28	Uttarakhand	343	87	479	68	1230	1298
29	West Bengal	1006	0	1444	7506	24537	32043
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>21565</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>66741</b>	<b>68833</b>	<b>201099</b>	<b>269932</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	2	0	7	29	105	134
31	Chandigarh	12	0	169	161	141	302
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	3	7	12	19
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	2	9	14	23
34	Delhi	1309	134	3955	6771	4260	11031
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	5	5
36	Puducherry	0	1	5	24	108	132
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1323</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>4141</b>	<b>7001</b>	<b>4645</b>	<b>11646</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>22888</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>70882</b>	<b>75834</b>	<b>205744</b>	<b>281578</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.6 Page 3 of 4



TABLE 3A.6

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	16927	6	37	10583	89.2	38.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	283	0	0	213	76.7	42.9
3	Assam	19530	0	0	28471	65.0	59.3
4	Bihar	14373	0	0	8105	79.4	36.1
5	Chhattisgarh	7838	0	1	1408	89.0	15.2
6	Goa	498	1	0	249	69.3	33.3
7	Gujarat	8843	94	139	1090	92.4	10.8
8	Haryana	11084	0	0	2178	55.4	16.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	1143	0	0	468	77.3	29.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2964	0	59	1602	71.9	35.1
11	Jharkhand	4455	1	0	6224	82.6	58.3
12	Karnataka	15835	5	26	5957	83.3	27.3
13	Kerala	11037	24	4	4508	94.3	29.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	30469	0	1	4323	89.6	12.4
15	Maharashtra	29317	37	24	20569	82.5	41.2
16	Manipur	202	0	0	1517	55.0	88.2
17	Meghalaya	415	0	0	942	82.9	69.4
18	Mizoram	301	0	0	47	96.7	13.5
19	Nagaland	101	0	0	26	77.2	20.5
20	Odisha	19063	23	0	9661	91.2	33.6
21	Punjab	4345	49	3	4194	70.2	48.8
22	Rajasthan	26204	8	18	2008	54.3	7.1
23	Sikkim	192	0	0	19	75.5	9.0
24	Tamil Nadu	5857	6	1	4551	80.9	43.7
25	Telangana	15555	8	9	8967	88.8	36.6
26	Tripura	928	0	0	337	86.9	26.6
27	Uttar Pradesh	54092	0	1	15064	71.6	21.8
28	Uttarakhand	1780	0	0	739	72.9	29.3
29	West Bengal	33502	0	0	10999	95.6	24.7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>337133</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>155019</b>	<b>80.1</b>	<b>31.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	141	0	0	36	95.0	20.3
31	Chandigarh	471	0	0	308	64.1	39.5
32	D&N Haveli	22	0	0	20	86.4	47.6
33	Daman & Diu	25	0	0	33	92.0	56.9
34	Delhi	14989	195	10	20940	73.6	57.9
35	Lakshadweep	5	0	0	18	100.0	78.3
36	Puducherry	139	2	0	77	95.0	35.3
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>15792</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21432</b>	<b>73.7</b>	<b>57.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>352925</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>176451</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>33.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.6 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	363	211	574	0	0
2	Dowry Deaths	38654	7038	45692	3	0
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	12601	4383	16984	11	20
4	Miscarriage	418	124	542	0	0
5	Acid Attack	229	130	359	1	0
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	55	28	83	0	0
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	471098	91048	562146	809	387
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	123836	28472	152308	52	15
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	28321	8369	36690	11	11
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	454	69	523	0	0
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	389	96	485	0	0
	8.4 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	76537	14809	91346	37	4
	8.4.1 Women	50306	7666	57972	13	2
	8.4.2 Girls	26231	7143	33374	24	2
	8.5 Procuration of Minor Girls	3774	1630	5404	4	0
	8.6 Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	195	7	202	0	0
	8.7 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	14166	3492	17658	0	0
9	Human Trafficking	832	539	1371	1	0
10	Selling of Minor Girls	458	71	529	0	0
11	Buying of Minor Girls	38	2	40	0	0
12	Rape	117451	28750	146201	51	2
	12.1 Women	101315	19767	121082	44	2
	12.2 Girls	16136	8983	25119	7	0
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	8747	3441	12188	7	0
	13.1 Women	8215	3091	11306	7	0
	13.2 Girls	532	350	882	0	0
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	273972	74056	348028	530	186
	14.1 Women	262957	66745	329702	520	157
	14.2 Girls	11015	7311	18326	10	29
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	30478	6089	36567	30	16
	15.1 Women	29262	5817	35079	29	16
	15.2 Girls	1216	272	1488	1	0
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>1079230</b>	<b>244382</b>	<b>1323612</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>626</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 1 of 8

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	0	0	0	0	0
2	Dowry Deaths	32	4	0	39	10
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	13	1	3	48	5
4	Miscarriage	1	0	0	1	0
5	Acid Attack	0	0	0	1	0
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	9925	911	866	12898	310
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	175	13	19	274	19
8.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	41	0	10	73	9
8.2	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
8.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
8.4	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	112	13	6	172	9
8.4.1	Women	58	13	2	88	5
8.4.2	Girls	54	0	4	84	4
8.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	10	0	2	16	0
8.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
8.7	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	12	0	1	13	1
9	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	1	0
10	Selling of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
12	Rape	110	31	40	234	85
12.1	Women	92	29	31	198	76
12.2	Girls	18	2	9	36	9
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	14	0	1	22	4
13.1	Women	14	0	1	22	3
13.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	1
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4787	755	171	6429	161
14.1	Women	4582	594	170	6023	148
14.2	Girls	205	161	1	406	13
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1556	52	11	1665	18
15.1	Women	1483	52	11	1591	15
15.2	Girls	73	0	0	74	3
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>		<b>16613</b>	<b>1767</b>	<b>1111</b>	<b>21612</b>	<b>612</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 2 of 8

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	18	15	33	0	24
2	Dowry Deaths	1635	135	1770	242	2264
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	235	52	287	71	1835
4	Miscarriage	8	0	8	1	12
5	Acid Attack	13	1	14	2	24
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	1	0	2
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	5981	796	6777	1765	34153
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	2401	484	2885	496	8228
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	373	150	523	75	1927
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	5	0	5	0	13
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	2	2	4	0	30
	8.4 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1766	240	2006	393	4722
	8.4.1 Women	1140	124	1264	212	2680
	8.4.2 Girls	626	116	742	181	2042
	8.5 Procuration of Minor Girls	68	13	81	5	484
	8.6 Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	0	1	0	3
	8.7 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	186	79	265	23	1049
9	Human Trafficking	59	11	70	1	94
10	Selling of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	12
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	1
12	Rape	4812	1010	5822	824	11453
	12.1 Women	3632	663	4295	451	8883
	12.2 Girls	1180	347	1527	373	2570
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	211	68	279	20	742
	13.1 Women	190	59	249	15	695
	13.2 Girls	21	9	30	5	47
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	6952	2003	8955	1381	21877
	14.1 Women	6078	1521	7599	1067	20235
	14.2 Girls	874	482	1356	314	1642
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	535	153	688	84	2269
	15.1 Women	495	138	633	82	2202
	15.2 Girls	40	15	55	2	67
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>22861</b>	<b>4728</b>	<b>27589</b>	<b>4887</b>	<b>82990</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 3 of 8

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	57	57	517	57.9	90.1
2	Dowry Deaths	4276	4315	41377	41.4	90.6
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	2193	2241	14743	13.1	86.8
4	Miscarriage	21	22	520	38.1	95.9
5	Acid Attack	40	41	318	35.0	88.6
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	3	3	80	33.3	96.4
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	42695	55593	506553	15.9	90.1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	11609	11883	140425	24.9	92.2
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	2525	2598	34092	20.7	92.9
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	18	18	505	27.8	96.6
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	34	34	451	11.8	93.0
	8.4 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	7121	7293	84053	28.2	92.0
	8.4.1 Women	4156	4244	53728	30.4	92.7
	8.4.2 Girls	2965	3049	30325	25.0	90.9
	8.5 Procuration of Minor Girls	570	586	4818	14.2	89.2
	8.6 Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	4	4	198	25.0	98.0
	8.7 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	1337	1350	16308	19.8	92.4
9	Human Trafficking	165	166	1205	42.4	87.9
10	Selling of Minor Girls	12	12	517	0.0	97.7
11	Buying of Minor Girls	1	1	39	0.0	97.5
12	Rape	18099	18333	127868	32.2	87.5
	12.1 Women	13629	13827	107255	31.5	88.6
	12.2 Girls	4470	4506	20613	34.2	82.1
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	1041	1063	11125	26.8	91.3
	13.1 Women	959	981	10325	26.0	91.3
	13.2 Girls	82	82	800	36.6	90.7
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	32213	38642	309386	27.8	88.9
	14.1 Women	28901	34924	294778	26.3	89.4
	14.2 Girls	3312	3718	14608	40.9	79.7
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3041	4706	31861	22.6	87.1
	15.1 Women	2917	4508	30571	21.7	87.1
	15.2 Girls	124	198	1290	44.4	86.7
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>115466</b>	<b>137078</b>	<b>1186534</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>89.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 4 of 8

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	33929	7654	41583	4	2
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	7528	1430	8958	3	4
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	2541	471	3012	1	2
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	351	131	482	0	2
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	832	161	993	0	0
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	705	210	915	0	0
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	3099	457	3556	2	0
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	1065	543	1608	0	0
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	148	195	343	0	0
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	95	92	187	0	0
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	53	103	156	0	0
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	64119	27357	91476	27	1
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	41231	15463	56694	11	1
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	19166	9919	29085	10	0
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	954	922	1876	4	0
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	814	284	1098	0	0
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	1773	717	2490	2	0
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	181	52	233	0	0
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	614	17	631	0	0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>107403</b>	<b>37196</b>	<b>144599</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>7</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>1186633</b>	<b>281578</b>	<b>1468211</b>	<b>1529</b>	<b>633</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 5 of 8

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	425	9	18	458	6
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	18	1	0	26	24
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	1	0	4	2
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	2	1
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	0	0	0	0	4
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	7	0	0	7	3
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	11	0	0	13	14
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	4	0	0	4	0
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	6	0	1	7	0
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	3	0	0	3	0
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	3	0	1	4	0
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	102	30	21	181	7
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	39	2	11	64	4
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	58	24	10	102	2
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	3	0	0	7	1
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	0	0	0	0	0
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	2	4	0	8	0
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	0	0	0	0	0
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>		<b>555</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Total Crime against Women</b>		<b>17168</b>	<b>1807</b>	<b>1151</b>	<b>22288</b>	<b>649</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 6 of 8

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	922	47	969	46	3161
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	194	94	288	23	785
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	38	43	81	12	353
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	21	1	22	4	37
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	15	8	23	0	82
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	30	21	51	0	16
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	90	21	111	7	297
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	135	3	138	1	153
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	3	0	3	0	15
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	2	0	2	0	8
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	1	0	1	0	7
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	2302	677	2979	346	5665
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	1358	430	1788	178	3593
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	850	224	1074	162	1741
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	44	15	59	1	155
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	25	2	27	0	78
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	15	3	18	1	93
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	10	3	13	4	5
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	9	0	9	4	33
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>3565</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>4386</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>9812</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>26426</b>	<b>5549</b>	<b>31975</b>	<b>5307</b>	<b>92802</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 7 of 8



**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	4176	4634	36949	23.2	88.9
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1096	1122	7836	26.3	87.5
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	446	450	2562	18.2	85.1
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	63	65	417	34.9	86.5
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	105	105	888	21.9	89.4
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	67	74	841	76.1	91.9
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	415	428	3128	26.7	88.0
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	292	296	1312	47.3	81.6
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	18	25	318	16.7	92.7
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	10	13	174	20.0	93.0
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	8	12	144	12.5	92.3
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	8990	9171	82305	33.1	90.0
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	5559	5623	51071	32.2	90.1
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	2977	3079	26006	36.1	89.4
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	215	222	1654	27.4	88.2
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	105	105	993	25.7	90.4
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	112	120	2370	16.1	95.2
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	22	22	211	59.1	90.6
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	46	46	585	19.6	92.7
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>14618</b>	<b>15294</b>	<b>129305</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>89.4</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>130084</b>	<b>152372</b>	<b>1315839</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>89.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 3A.8**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	33298	15105	48403	94	6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1968	217	2185	0	0
3	Assam	41220	12699	53919	0	0
4	Bihar	56714	11415	68129	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	19642	6977	26619	5	0
6	Goa	1092	345	1437	2	0
7	Gujarat	72612	8174	80786	15	14
8	Haryana	17561	6141	23702	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	5611	883	6494	0	92
10	Jammu & Kashmir	11496	2131	13627	1	0
11	Jharkhand	12701	3678	16379	0	0
12	Karnataka	42728	13198	55926	48	0
13	Kerala	52407	10412	62819	31	3
14	Madhya Pradesh	73086	27302	100388	1057	348
15	Maharashtra	169645	24186	193831	82	35
16	Manipur	507	111	618	1	0
17	Meghalaya	1900	344	2244	4	0
18	Mizoram	221	291	512	0	0
19	Nagaland	115	78	193	0	0
20	Odisha	77749	17387	95136	0	0
21	Punjab	6220	3050	9270	1	0
22	Rajasthan	70157	14237	84394	45	0
23	Sikkim	81	145	226	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	18232	4741	22973	13	61
25	Telangana	29729	13816	43545	64	73
26	Tripura	4004	806	4810	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	114731	38722	153453	52	0
28	Uttarakhand	3747	1298	5045	0	0
29	West Bengal	210176	32043	242219	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1149350</b>	<b>269932</b>	<b>1419282</b>	<b>1515</b>	<b>633</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	615	134	749	1	0
31	Chandigarh	616	302	918	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	142	19	161	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	60	23	83	0	0
34	Delhi	35530	11031	46561	12	0
35	Lakshadweep	19	5	24	0	0
36	Puducherry	301	132	433	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>37283</b>	<b>11646</b>	<b>48929</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1186633</b>	<b>281578</b>	<b>1468211</b>	<b>1529</b>	<b>633</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.8 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 3A.8

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	7258	0	14	7372	26
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	1	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	2
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	19	142	0	166	0
6	Goa	4	0	0	6	0
7	Gujarat	62	0	21	112	32
8	Haryana	0	0	8	8	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	46	0	12	150	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	392	0	0	393	1
11	Jharkhand	110	11	0	121	38
12	Karnataka	433	1	36	518	48
13	Kerala	147	2	164	347	251
14	Madhya Pradesh	1828	1192	0	4425	8
15	Maharashtra	1792	2	38	1949	33
16	Manipur	3	0	0	4	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	4	3
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	2
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	129	130	0
22	Rajasthan	565	383	22	1015	0
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	2	0
24	Tamil Nadu	47	0	44	165	6
25	Telangana	3777	0	45	3959	6
26	Tripura	436	0	0	436	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	8	0	60	87
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	11
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>16921</b>	<b>1741</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>21343</b>	<b>555</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	46	47	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	247	66	570	895	94
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	2	2	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>247</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>17168</b>	<b>1807</b>	<b>1151</b>	<b>22288</b>	<b>649</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.8 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 3A.8

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	678	205	883	45	7629
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	2	5	11
3	Assam	231	198	429	7	4136
4	Bihar	542	21	563	31	2473
5	Chhattisgarh	1421	483	1904	446	3183
6	Goa	16	2	18	21	128
7	Gujarat	129	8	137	22	4214
8	Haryana	738	115	853	0	4693
9	Himachal Pradesh	55	4	59	1	461
10	Jammu & Kashmir	46	29	75	4	1393
11	Jharkhand	719	246	965	116	1010
12	Karnataka	288	49	337	27	5826
13	Kerala	713	45	758	33	3888
14	Madhya Pradesh	3794	2003	5797	1832	8921
15	Maharashtra	1235	162	1397	178	9941
16	Manipur	9	5	14	3	6
17	Meghalaya	19	0	19	27	16
18	Mizoram	27	73	100	11	29
19	Nagaland	23	18	41	5	9
20	Odisha	372	0	372	0	4669
21	Punjab	428	78	506	28	1661
22	Rajasthan	4707	389	5096	1076	5908
23	Sikkim	28	10	38	3	28
24	Tamil Nadu	541	107	648	140	3379
25	Telangana	374	52	426	28	6392
26	Tripura	78	12	90	0	304
27	Uttar Pradesh	8049	982	9031	941	3634
28	Uttarakhand	104	140	244	12	132
29	West Bengal	201	35	236	102	7041
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>25567</b>	<b>5471</b>	<b>31038</b>	<b>5144</b>	<b>91115</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	6	0	6	3	56
31	Chandigarh	53	11	64	3	169
32	D&N Haveli	5	0	5	0	41
33	Daman & Diu	2	0	2	0	7
34	Delhi	793	67	860	157	1413
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>1687</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>26426</b>	<b>5549</b>	<b>31975</b>	<b>5307</b>	<b>92802</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.8 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 3A.8

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	8557	15929	32474	10.3	67.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	18	19	2166	11.1	99.1
3	Assam	4572	4572	49347	9.4	91.5
4	Bihar	3067	3067	65062	18.4	95.5
5	Chhattisgarh	5533	5699	20920	34.4	78.6
6	Goa	167	173	1264	10.8	88.0
7	Gujarat	4373	4485	76301	3.1	94.4
8	Haryana	5546	5554	18148	15.4	76.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	521	671	5823	11.3	89.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1472	1865	11762	5.1	86.3
11	Jharkhand	2091	2212	14167	46.2	86.5
12	Karnataka	6190	6708	49218	5.4	88.0
13	Kerala	4679	5026	57793	16.2	92.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	16550	20975	79413	35.0	79.1
15	Maharashtra	11516	13465	180366	12.1	93.1
16	Manipur	23	27	591	60.9	95.6
17	Meghalaya	62	66	2178	30.6	97.1
18	Mizoram	140	140	372	71.4	72.7
19	Nagaland	55	55	138	74.5	71.5
20	Odisha	5041	5041	90095	7.4	94.7
21	Punjab	2195	2325	6945	23.1	74.9
22	Rajasthan	12080	13095	71299	42.2	84.5
23	Sikkim	69	71	155	55.1	68.6
24	Tamil Nadu	4167	4332	18641	15.6	81.1
25	Telangana	6846	10805	32740	6.2	75.2
26	Tripura	394	830	3980	22.8	82.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	13606	13666	139787	66.4	91.1
28	Uttarakhand	388	388	4657	62.9	92.3
29	West Bengal	7379	7379	234840	3.2	97.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>127297</b>	<b>148640</b>	<b>1270642</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>89.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	65	66	683	9.2	91.2
31	Chandigarh	236	283	635	27.1	69.2
32	D&N Haveli	46	46	115	10.9	71.4
33	Daman & Diu	9	9	74	22.2	89.2
34	Delhi	2430	3325	43236	35.4	92.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	24		100.0
36	Puducherry	1	3	430	0.0	99.3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2787</b>	<b>3732</b>	<b>45197</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>92.4</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>130084</b>	<b>152372</b>	<b>1315839</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>89.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.8 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 3A.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	371	3	374	312	2	314
2	Dowry Deaths	15877	4286	20163	13408	3457	16865
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	7243	1869	9112	6461	1592	8053
4	Miscarriage	225	46	271	197	42	239
5	Acid Attack	150	17	167	138	11	149
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	37	3	40	30	2	32
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	110411	24929	135340	145415	36870	182285
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	53936	1561	55497	40268	1124	41392
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	11380	556	11936	10105	416	10521
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	165	11	176	108	4	112
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	207	6	213	152	5	157
	8.4 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	33506	823	34329	23164	606	23770
	8.4.1 Women	19549	426	19975	12765	302	13067
	8.4.2 Girls	13957	397	14354	10399	304	10703
	8.5 Procuration of Minor Girls	3216	63	3279	2299	35	2334
	8.6 Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	11	2	13	6	1	7
	8.7 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	5451	100	5551	4434	57	4491
9	Human Trafficking	1157	324	1481	951	257	1208
10	Selling of Minor Girls	135	51	186	106	47	153
11	Buying of Minor Girls	6	0	6	3	0	3
12	Rape	42294	903	43197	37785	749	38534
	12.1 Women	30418	619	31037	26522	537	27059
	12.2 Girls	11876	284	12160	11263	212	11475
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	4372	89	4461	4154	101	4255
	13.1 Women	3856	77	3933	3685	92	3777
	13.2 Girls	516	12	528	469	9	478
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	98908	3822	102730	100467	4131	104598
	14.1 Women	88975	3743	92718	90505	4035	94540
	14.2 Girls	9933	79	10012	9962	96	10058
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7075	486	7561	7622	553	8175
	15.1 Women	6699	449	7148	7289	544	7833
	15.2 Girls	376	37	413	333	9	342
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>342197</b>	<b>38389</b>	<b>380586</b>	<b>357317</b>	<b>48938</b>	<b>406255</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.9 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 3A.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	48	0	48	1	0	1	32	0	32
2	Dowry Deaths	3302	470	3772	655	128	783	4326	893	5219
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	402	38	440	120	18	138	2808	557	3365
4	Miscarriage	7	1	8	2	0	2	16	3	19
5	Acid Attack	20	0	20	3	0	3	28	2	30
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	12095	1834	13929	3336	658	3994	69869	14810	84679
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	4153	129	4282	920	49	969	11510	365	11875
8.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	653	7	660	127	22	149	2455	103	2558
8.2	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	12	0	12	0	0	0	29	0	29
8.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	8	0	8	0	0	0	45	1	46
8.4	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	3006	121	3127	762	27	789	6783	179	6962
8.4.1	Women	2060	51	2111	358	13	371	4024	107	4131
8.4.2	Girls	946	70	1016	404	14	418	2759	72	2831
8.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	102	0	102	6	0	6	757	30	787
8.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	6
8.7	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	370	1	371	25	0	25	1437	50	1487
9	Human Trafficking	86	5	91	3	0	3	133	68	201
10	Selling of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	6	38
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
12	Rape	6902	55	6957	1209	20	1229	14799	269	15068
12.1	Women	5021	34	5055	579	8	587	11513	213	11726
12.2	Girls	1881	21	1902	630	12	642	3286	56	3342
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	311	0	311	29	0	29	947	10	957
13.1	Women	278	0	278	23	0	23	885	9	894
13.2	Girls	33	0	33	6	0	6	62	1	63
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	11369	78	11447	2342	61	2403	31372	1624	32996
14.1	Women	9619	76	9695	1718	56	1774	29083	1590	30673
14.2	Girls	1750	2	1752	624	5	629	2289	34	2323
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	833	15	848	100	0	100	3327	62	3389
15.1	Women	772	12	784	98	0	98	3217	62	3279
15.2	Girls	61	3	64	2	0	2	110	0	110
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>		<b>39529</b>	<b>2625</b>	<b>42154</b>	<b>8720</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>9654</b>	<b>139204</b>	<b>18669</b>	<b>157873</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.9 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 3A.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	15713	3355	19068	14654	3135	17789
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	3256	1890	5146	2641	1242	3883
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	960	390	1350	787	294	1081
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	441	104	545	348	89	437
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	450	240	690	347	201	548
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	419	675	1094	307	315	622
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	986	481	1467	852	343	1195
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	795	69	864	680	62	742
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	459	6	465	312	3	315
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	224	0	224	191	0	191
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	235	6	241	121	3	124
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	38552	816	39368	34127	705	34832
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	21068	601	21669	18876	525	19401
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	14683	132	14815	12718	112	12830
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	1322	51	1373	1144	28	1172
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	427	4	431	342	12	354
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	897	24	921	979	24	1003
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	155	4	159	68	4	72
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	15	0	15	17	0	17
<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>		<b>58790</b>	<b>6136</b>	<b>64926</b>	<b>52431</b>	<b>5147</b>	<b>57578</b>
<b>Total Crime against Women</b>		<b>400987</b>	<b>44525</b>	<b>445512</b>	<b>409748</b>	<b>54085</b>	<b>463833</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.9 Page 3 of 4



TABLE 3A.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	2942	434	3376	59	14	73	5512	1038	6550
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	394	160	554	31	9	40	2435	501	2936
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	118	21	139	12	0	12	972	228	1200
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	37	13	50	4	0	4	85	30	115
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	54	25	79	0	0	0	279	43	322
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	28	58	86	0	0	0	23	24	47
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	157	43	200	15	9	24	1076	176	1252
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	163	6	169	1	0	1	158	2	160
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	3	0	3	0	0	0	21	0	21
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	2	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	11
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	10
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	4417	35	4452	579	9	588	7135	114	7249
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	2598	29	2627	366	5	371	4517	85	4602
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	1672	6	1678	205	4	209	2215	20	2235
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	72	0	72	1	0	1	184	5	189
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	36	0	36	0	0	0	91	0	91
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	22	0	22	2	0	2	121	2	123
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	17	0	17	5	0	5	7	2	9
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	13	0	13	5	0	5	45	0	45
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>7932</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>8567</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>15306</b>	<b>1655</b>	<b>16961</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>47461</b>	<b>3260</b>	<b>50721</b>	<b>9395</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>10361</b>	<b>154510</b>	<b>20324</b>	<b>174834</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.9 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 3A.10

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	15458	3403	18861	21695	5527	27222
2	Arunachal Pradesh	311	29	340	285	33	318
3	Assam	28341	107	28448	21100	48	21148
4	Bihar	34823	2793	37616	16231	1192	17423
5	Chhattisgarh	8776	766	9542	8606	766	9372
6	Goa	296	32	328	511	57	568
7	Gujarat	11821	3361	15182	13768	4247	18015
8	Haryana	9152	1050	10202	8208	881	9089
9	Himachal Pradesh	1220	239	1459	1173	230	1403
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4332	328	4660	4332	328	4660
11	Jharkhand	6159	701	6860	4633	485	5118
12	Karnataka	20911	4551	25462	20708	4533	25241
13	Kerala	12738	1163	13901	12359	1377	13736
14	Madhya Pradesh	35417	4046	39463	38938	5517	44455
15	Maharashtra	39708	7035	46743	34195	7421	41616
16	Manipur	192	22	214	113	2	115
17	Meghalaya	515	11	526	439	14	453
18	Mizoram	311	5	316	310	4	314
19	Nagaland	99	0	99	83	0	83
20	Odisha	19701	284	19985	19715	295	20010
21	Punjab	4706	693	5399	4346	674	5020
22	Rajasthan	17243	1327	18570	18613	1554	20167
23	Sikkim	199	9	208	181	5	186
24	Tamil Nadu	9304	1974	11278	7257	1127	8384
25	Telangana	12230	1196	13426	18366	3260	21626
26	Tripura	851	75	926	1100	167	1267
27	Uttar Pradesh	67024	6771	73795	79256	9159	88415
28	Uttarakhand	1413	66	1479	1746	154	1900
29	West Bengal	23185	1929	25114	37474	4107	41581
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>386436</b>	<b>43966</b>	<b>430402</b>	<b>395741</b>	<b>53164</b>	<b>448905</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	142	7	149	159	11	170
31	Chandigarh	412	20	432	372	17	389
32	D&N Haveli	20	2	22	31	8	39
33	Daman & Diu	30	0	30	25	0	25
34	Delhi	13792	513	14305	13268	863	14131
35	Lakshadweep	23	1	24	21	1	22
36	Puducherry	132	16	148	131	21	152
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>14551</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>15110</b>	<b>14007</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>14928</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>400987</b>	<b>44525</b>	<b>445512</b>	<b>409748</b>	<b>54085</b>	<b>463833</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.10 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 3A.10

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1211	100	1311	65	10	75	13730	1880	15610
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	2	5	0	5	12	1	13
3	Assam	440	0	440	7	0	7	4581	12	4593
4	Bihar	1036	66	1102	75	0	75	4145	348	4493
5	Chhattisgarh	2297	92	2389	868	53	921	3828	250	4078
6	Goa	19	4	23	23	2	25	185	20	205
7	Gujarat	225	42	267	25	8	33	8561	2205	10766
8	Haryana	1186	54	1240	0	0	0	9663	1256	10919
9	Himachal Pradesh	66	7	73	1	0	1	669	144	813
10	Jammu & Kashmir	131	3	134	4	0	4	2560	143	2703
11	Jharkhand	1047	10	1057	115	9	124	1061	104	1165
12	Karnataka	412	17	429	33	2	35	10987	2245	13232
13	Kerala	874	28	902	154	16	170	4777	537	5314
14	Madhya Pradesh	7596	531	8127	2658	214	2872	12686	1169	13855
15	Maharashtra	1800	178	1978	307	76	383	18903	4358	23261
16	Manipur	21	0	21	6	0	6	7	0	7
17	Meghalaya	21	0	21	31	0	31	16	0	16
18	Mizoram	106	0	106	14	0	14	32	0	32
19	Nagaland	50	0	50	5	0	5	9	0	9
20	Odisha	491	13	504	0	0	0	6465	298	6763
21	Punjab	617	61	678	28	18	46	2138	310	2448
22	Rajasthan	7040	277	7317	1549	132	1681	7998	615	8613
23	Sikkim	44	1	45	7	0	7	26	0	26
24	Tamil Nadu	946	127	1073	261	49	310	5486	844	6330
25	Telangana	504	41	545	39	21	60	8901	1129	10030
26	Tripura	104	4	108	0	0	0	412	58	470
27	Uttar Pradesh	17486	1569	19055	2778	310	3088	7226	677	7903
28	Uttarakhand	316	6	322	13	1	14	150	9	159
29	West Bengal	272	14	286	138	11	149	17233	1601	18834
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>46360</b>	<b>3245</b>	<b>49605</b>	<b>9209</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>10141</b>	<b>152447</b>	<b>20213</b>	<b>172660</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	7	0	7	3	0	3	65	12	77
31	Chandigarh	90	6	96	4	1	5	244	21	265
32	D&N Haveli	9	0	9	0	0	0	45	9	54
33	Daman & Diu	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	5
34	Delhi	993	9	1002	179	33	212	1703	69	1772
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1101</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1116</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>2063</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>2174</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>47461</b>	<b>3260</b>	<b>50721</b>	<b>9395</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>10361</b>	<b>154510</b>	<b>20324</b>	<b>174834</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.10 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 3A.11**  
**Cases Registered under Rape (Section-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Punishment for Rape (Sec.376 & 376(I))	Rape in Custody (Section 376(2))					
			Rape in Custody (Total)	By Police Personnel (Sec.376(2) (a))	By Public Servant (Sec.376(2) (b))	By Member of Armed Forces (Sec.376(2) (c))	By Management/Staff of Jail/Remand Home/Place of Custody (Sec.376(2)(d))	By Management / Staff of Hospital (Sec.376(2) (e))
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	649	3	2	0	0	0	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1626	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	588	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1172	2	2	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	451	1	0	0	0	0	1
8	Haryana	744	2	0	0	0	0	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	178	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	236	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	772	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	507	2	0	0	0	1	1
13	Kerala	1575	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	2953	4	0	0	0	4	0
15	Maharashtra	1352	6	4	0	1	1	0
16	Manipur	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	969	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	484	4	0	1	0	2	1
22	Rajasthan	2133	18	2	1	0	15	0
23	Sikkim	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	275	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	438	1	1	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3414	34	4	5	0	19	6
28	Uttarakhand	190	12	0	11	0	1	0
29	West Bengal	945	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>21982</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1085	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1163</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>23145</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>12</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.11 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 3A.11**  
**Cases Registered under Rape (Section-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Other Than Custodial Rape (Section 376(2))				
		Rape Other than Custodial (Total)	By Relative/Guardian/Teacher/person in position of trust (Sec.376(2) (f))	On Pregnant Women (Sec.376(2) (h))	On Women Below 16 years of age (Sec.376(2) (i))	On Women Incapable of giving Consent (Sec.376(2) (j))
1	2	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	315	104	0	112	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	17	2	0	12	0
3	Assam	131	80	0	16	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	664	268	2	309	51
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	15	8	0	1	3
8	Haryana	141	38	0	5	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	63	24	0	37	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	60	42	0	16	2
11	Jharkhand	52	28	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	28	12	1	1	1
13	Kerala	412	143	2	139	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	2312	404	13	633	161
15	Maharashtra	482	143	3	108	36
16	Manipur	6	6	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	40	0	0	30	0
18	Mizoram	6	0	0	0	1
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1089	971	0	92	1
21	Punjab	14	0	0	13	0
22	Rajasthan	804	238	0	148	199
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	7	6	0	0	0
25	Telangana	103	23	0	18	14
26	Tripura	23	1	0	19	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	109	91	0	18	0
28	Uttarakhand	163	153	0	10	0
29	West Bengal	28	0	0	0	2
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>7086</b>	<b>2787</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1737</b>	<b>474</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	7	5	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	69	43	1	9	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>7162</b>	<b>2835</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1746</b>	<b>474</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.11 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 3A.11**  
**Cases Registered under Rape (Section-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No.	State/UT	Other Than Custodial Rape (Section 376(2))				
		By Persons in Control or Dominance over women (Sec.376(2)(k))	On Women with Mental or Physical disability (Sec.376(2)(l))	Endanger life of Women after Rape (Sec.376(2)(m))	Repeated Rape on same women (Sec.376(2)(n))	Other Custodial Rapes
1	2	15	16	17	18	19
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	9	0	89	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	2	0
3	Assam	35	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	7	1	0	22	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	3	0
8	Haryana	0	7	0	90	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	2	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	24	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	13	0
13	Kerala	7	7	0	112	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	8	14	85	975	19
15	Maharashtra	3	26	1	162	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	3	7	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	4	1	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	1	0	24	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	1	0
22	Rajasthan	155	1	7	56	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1	0	0	0
25	Telangana	1	2	0	42	3
26	Tripura	0	1	0	2	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	8	1	17	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>216</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1634</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	2	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	16	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>216</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1652</b>	<b>27</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.11 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 3A.11**  
**Cases Registered under Rape (Section-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	State/UT	Punishment for causing Death (Sec.376(A))	By Separated husband (Sec.376 (B))	By Person in Authority (Sec.376 (C))	Gang Rape (Sec.376(D))	Punishment for Repeat offenders (Sec.376(E))	Rape (Total) (Sec.376 IPC)
1	2	21	22	24	25	28	29
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	1	19	1	988
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	59
3	Assam	0	1	0	14	0	1772
4	Bihar	0	0	0	17	0	605
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	45	25	1908
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	76
7	Gujarat	1	0	0	9	0	477
8	Haryana	4	9	6	159	34	1099
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	8	0	249
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	296
11	Jharkhand	0	0	48	40	2	914
12	Karnataka	0	2	0	6	1	546
13	Kerala	0	1	0	15	0	2003
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	11	1	221	55	5562
15	Maharashtra	3	11	4	57	18	1933
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	40
17	Meghalaya	1	0	0	3	0	119
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	4	0	25
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	10
20	Odisha	0	2	0	10	0	2070
21	Punjab	1	1	0	25	1	530
22	Rajasthan	1	0	0	330	19	3305
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	17
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	1	0	283
25	Telangana	0	0	1	9	0	552
26	Tripura	0	0	0	7	0	95
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	3	4	676	5	4246
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	9	0	374
29	West Bengal	0	2	0	109	0	1084
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1794</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>31237</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	13
31	Chandigarh	0	0	1	7	0	65
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	7
34	Delhi	0	1	0	73	1	1229
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1322</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>32559</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.11 Page 4 of 4





Chapter **3B**

**Crime  
Against  
Women  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 3B.1**  
**Crime Against Women(IPC+SLL) (in Metropolitan Cities) – 2015-2017**

S. No	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage City Share to Total (2017)	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)+	Rate of Total Crime Against Women (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1067	1126	1405	3.4	30.0	46.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3109	3412	3565	8.7	40.6	87.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	533	544	642	1.6	43.1	14.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	109	102	76	0.2	10.7	7.1
5	Delhi	14766	13803	11542	28.3	75.8	152.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	904	1031	1166	2.9	11.0	105.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2450	2419	2272	5.6	37.6	60.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	929	1055	1349	3.3	10.4	129.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2201	2090	1857	4.5	14.5	127.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	817	1050	1574	3.9	13.4	117.9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	408	392	535	1.3	10.8	49.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1927	1693	1975	4.8	67.9	29.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	363	352	347	0.8	10.6	32.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1461	2205	2468	6.0	13.8	178.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4819	5128	5453	13.4	85.2	64.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1312	1379	1152	2.8	12.2	94.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	1340	1284	870	2.1	9.6	90.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1984	2131	2032	5.0	23.9	85.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	502	565	559	1.4	19.7	28.4
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>41001</b>	<b>41761</b>	<b>40839</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>540.9</b>	<b>75.5</b>

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 3B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017**

S. No	City	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape			Dowry Deaths (Sec. 304B IPC)			Abetment to Suicide of Women (Sec. 305/306 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	24	24	0.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	2	0.0	48	53	1.2	89	89	2.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	24	24	0.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	6	6	0.1	102	102	1.3	38	39	0.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0.1	22	22	2.0	3	3	0.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	27	27	0.7	28	28	0.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	14	14	1.3	21	21	2.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	35	36	2.4	7	8	0.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	34	85	2.5	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.2	37	37	0.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0.1	35	35	2.5	48	48	3.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.1	33	37	0.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.7	13	18	1.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	65	65	6.8	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.1	7	7	0.3	51	51	2.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.8
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>0.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 1 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Miscarriage (Sec. 313 & 314 IPC)			Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)			Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)			Cruelty by Husband or his relatives (Sec. 498 A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	667	667	22.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	493	506	12.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	123	123	2.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	30	30	2.8
5	Delhi	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.1	8	8	0.1	2450	2588	32.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	536	536	48.7
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1278	1278	34.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	326	326	31.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	900	900	61.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	654	654	49.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	108	108	10.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	871	871	12.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	124	124	11.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	31	31	2.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1155	1293	83.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.0	558	584	6.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	212	212	17.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	354	354	36.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	332	358	13.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	217	217	11.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>11388</b>	<b>11729</b>	<b>21.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 2 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women								
		Kidnapping & Abduction of Women (Total)			Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec. 336 IPC)			Kidnapping & Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	116	116	3.9	35	35	1.2	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	432	450	10.6	409	427	10.1	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	18	18	0.4	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	3163	3418	41.8	2923	3165	38.6	1	1	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	321	321	29.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	137	137	3.6	123	123	3.3	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	317	373	30.5	299	355	28.8	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	349	354	24.0	283	286	19.5	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	403	403	30.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	10	10	0.9	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	259	264	3.8	175	175	2.6	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	9	9	0.8	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	389	389	28.1	41	41	3.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1276	1407	15.0	1225	1350	14.4	1	1	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	299	326	24.5	293	320	24.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	306	306	31.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	500	505	20.9	486	491	20.3	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	50	51	2.5	4	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>8356</b>	<b>8859</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>6308</b>	<b>6785</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.24=Col. 27+Col.30+Col.33+Col.36+Col.39+Col.42+Col.51  
Col.25=Col. 28+Col.31+Col.34+Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.52

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 3 of 10

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women								
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)			Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)					
					K&A of Women to compel her for marriage (Total)			Women (Above 18 yrs)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0.0	75	75	2.5	4	4	0.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	0.1	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.1	9	9	0.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	321	321	29.1	321	321	29.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.3	4	4	0.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0.1	15	15	1.4	5	5	0.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0.1	35	35	2.4	17	17	1.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	403	403	30.2	351	351	26.3
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0.1	8	8	0.7	1	1	0.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	5	0.1	16	21	0.2	16	21	0.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.4	3	3	0.3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	344	344	24.9	175	175	12.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	36	36	0.4	3	3	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.3	2	2	0.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	306	306	31.9	306	306	31.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.1	11	11	0.5	6	6	0.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	46	46	2.3	2	2	0.1
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1652</b>	<b>1657</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>1227</b>	<b>1232</b>	<b>2.3</b>

col.36=Col.39+Col.42  
col.37=Col.40+Col.43

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 4 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women											
		Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)			Procurement of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)			Importation of Girls from Foreign Country (Sec. 366B IPC)					
		Girls (Below 18 yrs)			I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		I	V	R									
1	2	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50			
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	71	71	2.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	0.1	14	14	0.3	0	0	0.0			
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.0	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0			
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
5	Delhi	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	6	0.2	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0			
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	10	10	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	18	18	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	52	52	3.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
11	Kochi (Kerala)	7	7	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	45	45	0.7	1	1	0.0			
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	169	169	12.2	4	4	0.3	0	0	0.0			
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	33	33	0.4	5	11	0.1	0	0	0.0			
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
19	Surat (Gujarat)	44	44	2.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>			

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 5 of 10



**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women			Human Trafficking (Sec. 370 & 370A IPC)			Selling of Minor Girls (Sec. 372 IPC)		
		Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others (Secs.363A, 365, 367, 368, 369 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5	5	0.2	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	2	0.0	3	38	0.1	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	229	242	3.0	13	14	0.2	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	30	32	2.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.6	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	17	17	0.3	4	6	0.1	1	1	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9	9	0.1	31	153	0.4	1	1	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.2	15	30	1.2	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	22	47	0.9	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 6 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Buying of Minor Girls (Sec. 373 IPC)			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)								
					Rape (Total)			Women (18 Yrs. And above)			Girls (Below 18 yrs)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	64	64	2.1	62	62	2.1	2	2	0.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	130	131	3.2	130	131	3.2	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	31	31	0.7	31	31	0.7	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	1168	1170	15.4	1168	1170	15.4	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	62	62	5.6	58	58	5.3	4	4	0.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	59	59	1.6	59	59	1.6	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	206	206	19.8	98	98	9.4	108	108	10.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	210	211	14.4	183	184	12.6	27	27	1.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	73	73	5.5	73	73	5.5	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	85	85	7.9	51	51	4.7	34	34	3.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.2	15	15	0.2	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	54	54	5.1	24	24	2.3	30	30	2.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	128	128	9.3	106	106	7.7	22	22	1.6
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	287	290	3.4	287	290	3.4	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	71	72	5.8	71	72	5.8	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	31	31	3.2	31	31	3.2	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	134	134	5.6	134	134	5.6	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	32	32	1.6	32	32	1.6	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2840</b>	<b>2848</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>2613</b>	<b>2621</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>0.4</b>

Col.63=Col.66+Col.69  
Col.64=Col.67+Col.70

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 7 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)								
		Attempt to Commit Rape (Total)			Women (18 Yrs. And above)			Girls (Below 18 yrs)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	11	11	0.1	6	6	0.1	5	5	0.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	13	13	1.2	13	13	1.2	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	9	11	0.6	8	10	0.6	1	1	0.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	0.2	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	47	47	3.4	27	27	2.0	20	20	1.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	10	10	1.0	10	10	1.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>105</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.72=Col.75+Col.78  
Col.73=Col.76+Col.79

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 8 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Total)			Women (18 Yrs. And above)			Girls (Below 18 yrs)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	224	224	7.5	206	206	6.9	18	18	0.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	976	984	24.1	975	983	24.0	1	1	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	71	71	1.6	68	68	1.6	3	3	0.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	5	5	0.5	5	5	0.5	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	2548	2712	33.6	2548	2712	33.6	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	187	187	17.0	173	173	15.7	14	14	1.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	376	402	10.0	376	402	10.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	305	305	29.4	197	197	19.0	108	108	10.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	239	241	16.4	230	232	15.8	9	9	0.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	271	271	20.3	271	271	20.3	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	253	253	23.5	218	218	20.3	35	35	3.3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	309	314	4.5	309	314	4.5	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	107	107	10.1	98	98	9.2	9	9	0.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	431	431	31.2	376	376	27.2	55	55	4.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1713	1750	20.1	1713	1750	20.1	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	278	278	22.7	278	278	22.7	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	10	10	1.0	10	10	1.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	503	503	21.0	503	503	21.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	70	70	3.6	70	70	3.6	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>8876</b>	<b>9118</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>8624</b>	<b>8866</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>0.5</b>

Col.81=Col.84+Col.87  
Col.82=Col.85+Col.88

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 9 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)									Total IPC Crimes against Women		
		Insult to the Modesty of Women (Total)			Women (18 Yrs. And above)			Girls (Below 18 yrs)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	1104	1104	36.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	105	107	2.6	105	107	2.6	0	0	0.0	2284	2366	56.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	274	274	6.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	37	37	3.4
5	Delhi	537	579	7.1	537	579	7.1	0	0	0.0	10050	10653	132.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1147	1147	104.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	160	172	4.3	160	172	4.3	0	0	0.0	2072	2110	55.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	48	48	4.6	45	45	4.3	3	3	0.3	1237	1293	119.2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	1752	1764	120.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1439	1490	107.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	51	51	4.7	48	48	4.5	3	3	0.3	513	513	47.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	249	249	3.7	249	249	3.7	0	0	0.0	1760	1772	25.9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	14	14	1.3	14	14	1.3	0	0	0.0	311	311	29.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3	5	0.2	3	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	2271	2411	164.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	448	452	5.3	448	452	5.3	0	0	0.0	4365	4692	51.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10	10	0.8	10	10	0.8	0	0	0.0	906	954	74.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	776	776	80.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	47	47	2.0	47	47	2.0	0	0	0.0	1599	1655	66.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	0.2	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0	389	390	19.7
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1683</b>	<b>1745</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>1677</b>	<b>1739</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>34286</b>	<b>35712</b>	<b>63.4</b>

Col.90=Col.93+Col.96  
Col.91=Col.94+Col.97

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 10 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017**

S. No	City	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961			Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Victims cases only)									
					Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956 (Total)			Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution (Section 5)			Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on (Section 6)			
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	
1	2	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.4	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	728	738	17.9	128	203	3.2	36	58	0.9	49	86	1.2	
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	15	15	0.3	204	367	4.7	180	310	4.2	0	0	0.0	
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	25	25	2.3	6	6	0.6	1	1	0.1	
5	Delhi	8	9	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	3	0.0	1	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	15	60	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	183	183	13.2	8	8	0.6	8	8	0.6	0	0	0.0	
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	34	83	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	0.2	31	32	2.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	19	19	2.0	19	19	2.0	0	0	0.0	
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	10	36	0.4	7	33	0.3	0	0	0.0	
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>938</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>0.1</b>	

Col.105 = Col.108+Col.111+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120  
Col.106=Col.109+Col.112+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 1 of 6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Victims cases only)									Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act		
		Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places (Section 7)			Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution (Section 8)			Other Sections under ITP Act					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	35	51	0.9	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	24	57	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	0.3	0	0	0.0	15	15	1.4	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	13	55	0.9	2	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.6	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	29	0.1	23	41	0.3	3	13	0.0	2	2	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	3	0.2	27	27	2.2	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (ii) Page 2 of 6

**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act (Women Centric Crimes only)								
		Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act (Women Centric Crimes only) (Total)			Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec. 67A/67B (Girls) IT Act)			Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes (Ex. Blackmailing/Defamation/Morphing/Fake Profile)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	22	22	0.5	17	17	0.4	5	5	0.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	8	8	0.2	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	19	19	0.3	12	12	0.2	7	7	0.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	19	19	0.5	19	19	0.5	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	25	25	0.4	0	0	0.0	25	25	0.4
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6	6	0.1	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	6	6	0.3	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>111</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0.1</b>

Col.126=Col.129+Col.132  
Col.127=Col.130+Col.133

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (ii) Page 3 of 6



**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act (Girl Child Victims only)											
		Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act (Girl Child Victims only) (Total)			Child Rape (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act) / Sec. 376 IPC			Sexual Assault of Children (Sec. 8 & 10 of POCSO Act) / Sec. 354 IPC			Sexual Harassment (Sec. 12 of POCSO Act) / Sec. 509 IPC		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	290	290	9.7	221	221	7.4	51	51	1.7	15	15	0.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	403	408	9.9	276	277	6.8	83	85	2.0	33	33	0.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	140	140	3.3	83	83	1.9	48	48	1.1	6	6	0.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	14	14	1.3	8	8	0.7	6	6	0.6	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	1458	1463	19.2	860	860	11.4	563	563	7.4	32	37	0.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	18	18	1.6	4	4	0.4	14	14	1.3	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	179	179	4.8	113	113	3.0	58	58	1.5	8	8	0.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	112	112	10.8	0	0	0.0	108	108	10.4	3	3	0.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	88	88	6.1	33	33	2.3	21	21	1.4	2	2	0.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	135	135	10.1	40	40	3.0	83	83	6.2	9	9	0.7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	12	13	1.1	1	1	0.1	11	12	1.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	181	186	2.7	83	86	1.2	70	72	1.0	10	10	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	33	34	3.1	1	1	0.1	25	26	2.3	7	7	0.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	6	6	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1046	1088	12.3	467	473	5.5	560	596	6.6	19	19	0.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	209	209	17.1	95	95	7.8	108	108	8.8	6	6	0.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	75	75	7.8	30	30	3.1	45	45	4.7	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	417	424	17.4	215	215	9.0	196	203	8.2	5	5	0.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	170	173	8.6	143	144	7.3	27	29	1.4	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>4986</b>	<b>5055</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>2673</b>	<b>2684</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>2077</b>	<b>2128</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>0.3</b>

Col.135=Col.138+Col.141+Col.144+Col.147+Col.150+Col.153  
Col.136=Col.139+Col.142+Col.145+Col.148+Col.151+Col.154

TABLE 3B.2 (ii) Page 4 of 6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act (Girl Child Victims only)								
		Use of Child for Pornography/Storing Child Pornography Material (Sec. 14 & 15 of POCSO Act)			POCSO Act (Sections 17 to 22) / Other offences of POCSO Act			POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC / Unnatural Offences		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0.0	6	8	0.1	4	4	0.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	14	14	1.0	18	18	1.2	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	2	0.0	16	16	0.2	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (ii) Page 5 of 6

**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986			Total SLL Crimes against Women			Total Crime against Women (IPC+SLL)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	301	301	10.0	1405	1405	46.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	1281	1371	31.6	3565	3737	87.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.0	368	531	8.5	642	805	14.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	39	39	3.6	76	76	7.1
5	Delhi	1	1	0.0	1492	1498	19.7	11542	12151	152.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	19	19	1.7	1166	1166	105.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	200	203	5.3	2272	2313	60.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	112	112	10.8	1349	1405	129.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	105	150	7.2	1857	1914	127.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	135	135	10.1	1574	1625	117.9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	22	23	2.0	535	536	49.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	215	220	3.2	1975	1992	29.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	36	37	3.4	347	348	32.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	197	197	14.2	2468	2608	178.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	1088	1179	12.8	5453	5871	64.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	246	247	20.1	1152	1201	94.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	94	94	9.8	870	870	90.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	433	466	18.1	2032	2121	85.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	170	173	8.6	559	563	28.4
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6553</b>	<b>6995</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>40839</b>	<b>42707</b>	<b>75.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (ii) Page 6 of 6

TABLE 3B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	28	14	0	42	0
2	Dowry Deaths	250	426	0	676	0
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	544	432	0	976	0
4	Miscarriage	32	37	0	69	0
5	Acid Attack	15	14	0	29	0
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	4	13	0	17	0
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	12667	11388	2	24057	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	7852	8356	0	16208	0
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	6320	6308	0	12628	0
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	3	2	0	5	0
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	12	15	0	27	0
	8.4 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	530	1652	0	2182	0
	8.4.1 Women	294	1227	0	1521	0
	8.4.2 Girls	236	425	0	661	0
	8.5 Procuration of Minor Girls	60	74	0	134	0
	8.6 Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	1	0	3	0
	8.7 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	925	304	0	1229	0
9	Human Trafficking	26	100	3	129	0
10	Selling of Minor Girls	10	2	0	12	0
11	Buying of Minor Girls	7	0	0	7	0
12	Rape	1711	2840	0	4551	0
	12.1 Women	1617	2613	0	4230	0
	12.2 Girls	94	227	0	321	0
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	48	105	0	153	0
	13.1 Women	43	79	0	122	0
	13.2 Girls	5	26	0	31	0
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7649	8876	0	16525	0
	14.1 Women	7553	8624	0	16177	0
	14.2 Girls	96	252	0	348	0
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2189	1683	0	3872	0
	15.1 Women	2178	1677	0	3855	0
	15.2 Girls	11	6	0	17	0
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>33032</b>	<b>34286</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>67323</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 3B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	0	0	0	0	1
2	Dowry Deaths	3	0	0	3	26
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	0	0	0	9	5
4	Miscarriage	0	0	0	2	1
5	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	20	5	2	141	1037
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	2	40	0	913	3207
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	2	40	0	845	2938
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	2	0
	8.4 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	41	93
	8.4.1 Women	0	0	0	33	45
	8.4.2 Girls	0	0	0	8	48
	8.5 Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	8	3
	8.6 Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
	8.7 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	0	0	0	17	173
9	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	1
10	Selling of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
12	Rape	13	4	1	101	54
	12.1 Women	13	4	1	98	53
	12.2 Girls	0	0	0	3	1
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	0	5	6
	13.1 Women	1	0	0	5	6
	13.2 Girls	0	0	0	0	0
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	19	1	10	201	185
	14.1 Women	19	1	10	198	184
	14.2 Girls	0	0	0	3	1
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	4	0	3	29	21
	15.1 Women	4	0	3	29	20
	15.2 Girls	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1404</b>	<b>4544</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 3B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	0	0	1	18	6	24
2	Dowry Deaths	13	0	42	140	253	393
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	30	0	44	128	212	340
4	Miscarriage	29	0	32	16	9	25
5	Acid Attack	0	0	0	6	7	13
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	4	6	10
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	883	13	2076	5034	5040	10074
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	1525	12	5657	637	808	1445
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	988	11	4782	300	405	705
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	1	0	1
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	3	2	5	7
	8.4 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	489	0	623	283	351	634
	8.4.1 Women	376	0	454	163	204	367
	8.4.2 Girls	113	0	169	120	147	267
	8.5 Procuration of Minor Girls	8	0	19	15	13	28
	8.6 Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	1	0	1
	8.7 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	39	1	230	35	34	69
9	Human Trafficking	1	0	2	14	65	79
10	Selling of Minor Girls	0	0	0	3	2	5
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Rape	70	2	228	1090	1677	2767
	12.1 Women	68	2	222	1020	1507	2527
	12.2 Girls	2	0	6	70	170	240
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	20	0	31	15	56	71
	13.1 Women	17	0	28	13	38	51
	13.2 Girls	3	0	3	2	18	20
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	513	50	959	4280	4580	8860
	14.1 Women	509	50	951	4221	4374	8595
	14.2 Girls	4	0	8	59	206	265
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	181	80	314	770	818	1588
	15.1 Women	181	80	313	763	812	1575
	15.2 Girls	0	0	1	7	6	13
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>3265</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>9386</b>	<b>12155</b>	<b>13539</b>	<b>25694</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 3 of 8

**TABLE 3B.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S.No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	25	0	0	17	96.0	40.5
2	Dowry Deaths	438	1	0	237	89.7	35.1
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	384	1	1	591	88.5	60.6
4	Miscarriage	57	0	0	12	43.9	17.4
5	Acid Attack	13	0	0	16	100.0	55.2
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	10	0	0	7	100.0	41.2
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	12170	187	42	11695	82.8	48.6
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	7104	20	0	9044	20.3	55.8
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	5489	8	0	7091	12.8	56.2
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	1	0	3	100.0	60.0
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	10	0	0	17	70.0	63.0
	8.4 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1257	7	0	918	50.4	42.1
	8.4.1 Women	821	3	0	697	44.7	45.8
	8.4.2 Girls	436	4	0	221	61.2	33.4
	8.5 Procuration of Minor Girls	47	0	0	87	59.6	64.9
	8.6 Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	0	0	2	100.0	66.7
	8.7 Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	299	4	0	926	23.1	75.3
9	Human Trafficking	81	0	0	48	97.5	37.2
10	Selling of Minor Girls	5	0	0	7	100.0	58.3
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	0	7		100.0
12	Rape	3008	14	4	1525	92.0	33.5
	12.1 Women	2762	13	4	1451	91.5	34.3
	12.2 Girls	246	1	0	74	97.6	23.1
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	103	0	0	50	68.9	32.7
	13.1 Women	80	0	0	42	63.8	34.4
	13.2 Girls	23	0	0	8	87.0	25.8
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	9838	28	6	6658	90.1	40.3
	14.1 Women	9565	28	6	6583	89.9	40.7
	14.2 Girls	273	0	0	75	97.1	21.6
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1906	7	3	1959	83.3	50.6
	15.1 Women	1892	7	3	1956	83.2	50.7
	15.2 Girls	14	0	0	3	92.9	17.6
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>35142</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>31873</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>47.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 4 of 8

**TABLE 3B.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	589	938	0	1527	0
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	506	506	0	1012	0
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	354	257	0	611	0
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	2	54	0	56	0
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	24	75	0	99	0
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	68	74	0	142	0
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	58	46	0	104	0
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	13	10	0	23	0
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	230	111	1	342	0
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	225	53	1	279	0
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	5	58	0	63	0
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	3759	4986	0	8745	1
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	1529	2673	0	4202	1
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	1988	2077	0	4065	0
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	156	161	0	317	0
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	2	20	0	22	0
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	80	44	0	124	0
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	4	11	0	15	0
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	1	2	0	3	0
<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>		<b>5098</b>	<b>6553</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11652</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total Crime against Women</b>		<b>38130</b>	<b>40839</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>78975</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 5 of 8



**TABLE 3B.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	27	0	0	90	16
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	1	1
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	0	0	1	0
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	0	0
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	0	0	0	0	0
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	0	0	0	0	1
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	0	0	0	0	0
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	2	0	0	3	2
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	2	0	0	1	0
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	0	0	0	2	2
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	13	0	0	26	18
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	11	0	0	12	9
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	2	0	0	9	6
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	0	0	0	0	2
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	0	0	0	2	1
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	0	0	0	3	0
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	0	0	0	0	0
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>		<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Total Crime against Women</b>		<b>104</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1524</b>	<b>4581</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 3B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	97	0	203	373	525	898
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1	0	3	177	240	417
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	1	0	2	89	79	168
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	3	32	35
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	0	0	0	6	41	47
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	0	0	1	64	58	122
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	0	0	0	15	30	45
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	1	0	1	0	8	8
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	44	23	72	12	10	22
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	43	22	66	11	6	17
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	1	1	6	1	4	5
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	73	6	123	1292	3314	4606
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	25	1	47	584	1890	2474
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	40	4	59	631	1280	1911
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	6	1	9	58	89	147
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	1	0	4	2	11	13
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	0	0	3	15	35	50
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	1	0	1	2	9	11
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>1854</b>	<b>4097</b>	<b>5951</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>3481</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>9788</b>	<b>14009</b>	<b>17636</b>	<b>31645</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 3B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S.No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	1128	1	7	398	79.6	26.1
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	420	1	0	591	99.3	58.4
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	170	1	0	440	98.8	72.0
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	35	0	0	21	100.0	37.5
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	47	0	0	52	100.0	52.5
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	123	0	0	19	99.2	13.4
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	45	0	0	59	100.0	56.7
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	9	0	0	14	88.9	60.9
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	96	1	0	245	22.9	71.6
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	85	0	0	194	20.0	69.5
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	11	1	0	51	45.5	81.0
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	4743	10	8	3992	97.1	45.6
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	2533	5	0	1664	97.7	39.6
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	1972	4	8	2089	96.9	51.4
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	156	1	0	160	94.2	50.5
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	17	0	0	5	76.5	22.7
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	53	0	0	71	94.3	57.3
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	12	0	0	3	91.7	20.0
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	3		100.0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>6396</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5243</b>	<b>93.0</b>	<b>45.0</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>41538</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>37116</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>47.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 3B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	276	1405	0	1681	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2059	3565	0	5624	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1338	642	0	1980	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	25	76	0	101	0
5	Delhi	20538	11542	1	32081	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	296	1166	0	1462	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1416	2272	2	3690	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	278	1349	0	1627	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	416	1857	0	2273	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	343	1574	0	1917	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	90	535	3	628	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1129	1975	0	3104	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	239	347	0	586	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	757	2468	0	3225	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6352	5453	0	11805	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	644	1152	0	1796	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	582	870	0	1452	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1324	2032	0	3356	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	28	559	0	587	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>38130</b>	<b>40839</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>78975</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 3B.4

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	3	1	7	67
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	77	0	0	754	164
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	0	0	2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	7	0
5	Delhi	3	43	0	52	2194
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	27	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	13	0	0	58	363
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	194	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6	0	1	192	732
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	14	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	17
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	23
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	13	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	12	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	2	8	163	297
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	3	244
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	2	83
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	5	24	376
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	2	0	2	17
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>104</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1524</b>	<b>4581</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 3B.4

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	22	1	98	212	1182	1394
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	145	0	1063	1290	1968	3258
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	30	0	32	560	82	642
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	7	14	57	71
5	Delhi	1144	134	3524	6056	4064	10120
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	301	0	328	253	449	702
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	164	36	621	631	953	1584
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	0	198	20	949	969
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	31	0	956	193	839	1032
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	338	0	352	227	528	755
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	17	76	446	522
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	145	0	168	492	1000	1492
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	14	0	29	166	179	345
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	875	0	887	604	1011	1615
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	186	9	663	1707	1759	3466
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7	2	257	429	495	924
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	85	413	234	647
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	51	3	459	640	958	1598
19	Surat (Gujarat)	24	1	44	26	483	509
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3481</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>9788</b>	<b>14009</b>	<b>17636</b>	<b>31645</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 3B.4

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1493	31	16	154	93.4	9.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4398	4	19	1222	74.1	21.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	677	2	0	1301	94.8	65.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	79	0	0	22	89.9	21.8
5	Delhi	13647	193	10	18198	74.2	56.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1030	0	0	432	68.2	29.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2219	4	6	1467	71.4	39.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1167	0	0	460	83.0	28.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1994	6	0	273	51.8	12.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1107	0	0	810	68.2	42.3
11	Kochi (Kerala)	539	0	0	89	96.8	14.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1660	0	0	1444	89.9	46.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	374	0	0	212	92.2	36.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2502	0	0	723	64.5	22.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4129	16	11	7658	83.9	64.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1181	5	2	610	78.2	34.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	732	0	0	720	88.4	49.6
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2057	1	2	1298	77.7	38.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	553	9	5	23	92.0	3.9
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>41538</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>37116</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>47.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.4 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 3B.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	86	24	110	0	0
2	Dowry Deaths	2524	393	2917	0	0
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	754	340	1094	0	20
4	Miscarriage	47	25	72	0	0
5	Acid Attack	30	13	43	0	0
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	17	10	27	0	0
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	45552	10074	55626	22	86
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	10668	1445	12113	1	1
8.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	4567	705	5272	0	0
8.2	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	66	1	67	0	0
8.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	121	7	128	0	0
8.4	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	4322	634	4956	0	1
8.4.1	Women	2569	367	2936	0	1
8.4.2	Girls	1753	267	2020	0	0
8.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	130	28	158	1	0
8.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	63	1	64	0	0
8.7	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	1399	69	1468	0	0
9	Human Trafficking	147	79	226	0	0
10	Selling of Minor Girls	71	5	76	0	0
11	Buying of Minor Girls	10	0	10	0	0
12	Rape	11603	2767	14370	7	0
12.1	Women	11214	2527	13741	7	0
12.2	Girls	389	240	629	0	0
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	164	71	235	0	0
13.1	Women	148	51	199	0	0
13.2	Girls	16	20	36	0	0
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	31151	8860	40011	22	18
14.1	Women	30844	8595	39439	22	18
14.2	Girls	307	265	572	0	0
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7826	1588	9414	2	3
15.1	Women	7754	1575	9329	2	3
15.2	Girls	72	13	85	0	0
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>110650</b>	<b>25694</b>	<b>136344</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>128</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 1 of 8



TABLE 3B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	0	0	0	0	0
2	Dowry Deaths	0	0	0	0	2
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	0	0	1	21	0
4	Miscarriage	0	0	0	0	0
5	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	718	2	515	1343	84
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	5	1	11	19	5
8.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	0	9	14	3
8.2	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
8.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
8.4	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	1	1	3	1
8.4.1	Women	0	1	0	2	1
8.4.2	Girls	0	0	1	1	0
8.5	Procurator of Minor Girls	0	0	0	1	0
8.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
8.7	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	0	0	1	1	1
9	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
10	Selling of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
12	Rape	5	1	15	28	23
12.1	Women	5	1	15	28	20
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	3
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Women	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	466	56	96	658	35
14.1	Women	466	54	96	656	32
14.2	Girls	0	2	0	2	3
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	187	9	9	210	7
15.1	Women	187	9	9	210	5
15.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	2
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>		<b>1381</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>2279</b>	<b>156</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 3B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	2	2	4	0	10
2	Dowry Deaths	84	3	87	0	121
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	14	0	14	1	94
4	Miscarriage	0	0	0	0	0
5	Acid Attack	1	0	1	0	2
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	271	3	274	132	1939
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	114	7	121	23	276
8.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	40	4	44	12	172
8.2	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	1	0	8
8.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
8.4	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	68	2	70	11	87
8.4.1	Women	66	0	66	11	64
8.4.2	Girls	2	2	4	0	23
8.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	3
8.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	0	1	0	0
8.7	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	3	1	4	0	6
9	Human Trafficking	1	1	2	0	21
10	Selling of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
12	Rape	281	16	297	29	764
12.1	Women	219	16	235	28	727
12.2	Girls	62	0	62	1	37
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	4	0	4	1	11
13.1	Women	4	0	4	1	11
13.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	664	60	724	86	1546
14.1	Women	617	60	677	86	1534
14.2	Girls	47	0	47	0	12
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	79	26	105	18	240
15.1	Women	79	26	105	18	240
15.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>1515</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1633</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>5024</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 3B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	14	14	96	28.6	87.3
2	Dowry Deaths	208	208	2709	41.8	92.9
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	109	130	964	12.8	88.1
4	Miscarriage	0	0	72		100.0
5	Acid Attack	3	3	40	33.3	93.0
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	27		100.0
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	2345	3688	51938	11.7	93.4
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	420	439	11674	28.8	96.4
8.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	228	242	5030	19.3	95.4
8.2	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	9	9	58	11.1	86.6
8.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	128		100.0
8.4	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	168	171	4785	41.7	96.5
8.4.1	Women	141	143	2793	46.8	95.1
8.4.2	Girls	27	28	1992	14.8	98.6
8.5	Procurator of Minor Girls	4	5	153	25.0	96.8
8.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	1	63	100.0	98.4
8.7	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	10	11	1457	40.0	99.3
9	Human Trafficking	23	23	203	8.7	89.8
10	Selling of Minor Girls	0	0	76		100.0
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	10		100.0
12	Rape	1090	1118	13252	27.2	92.2
12.1	Women	990	1018	12723	23.7	92.6
12.2	Girls	100	100	529	62.0	84.1
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	16	16	219	25.0	93.2
13.1	Women	16	16	183	25.0	92.0
13.2	Girls	0	0	36		100.0
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2356	3014	36997	30.7	92.5
14.1	Women	2297	2953	36486	29.5	92.5
14.2	Girls	59	61	511	79.7	89.3
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	363	573	8841	28.9	93.9
15.1	Women	363	573	8756	28.9	93.9
15.2	Girls	0	0	85		100.0
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>6947</b>	<b>9226</b>	<b>127118</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>93.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 3B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	3186	898	4084	0	1
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	3092	417	3509	1	0
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	973	168	1141	1	0
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	21	35	56	0	0
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	428	47	475	0	0
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	553	122	675	0	0
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	1117	45	1162	0	0
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	12	8	20	0	0
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	50	22	72	0	0
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	33	17	50	0	0
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	17	5	22	0	0
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	11640	4606	16246	5	0
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	7376	2474	9850	4	0
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	3630	1911	5541	1	0
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	283	147	430	0	0
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	48	13	61	0	0
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	265	50	315	0	0
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	38	11	49	0	0
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	224	0	224	0	0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>18204</b>	<b>5951</b>	<b>24155</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>128854</b>	<b>31645</b>	<b>160499</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>129</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 3B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	131	0	14	146	4
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	7	0	0	8	10
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	0	0	1	0
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	0	0
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	0	0	0	0	0
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	7	0	0	7	0
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	0	0	0	0	10
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	3	0	0	3	0
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	3	0	0	3	0
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	22	0	16	43	6
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	10	0	9	23	3
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	12	0	7	20	2
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	0	0	0	0	1
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	0	0	0	0	0
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	0	0	0	0	0
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	0	0	0	0	0
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>20</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>1544</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2479</b>	<b>176</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 3B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	14	0	14	1	343
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	36	55	91	0	417
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	1	29	30	0	193
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	4	0	4	0	0
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	3	5	8	0	56
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	14	15	29	0	6
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	14	6	20	0	162
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	1	0	1	0	3
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	1	0	1	0	3
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	253	40	293	82	532
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	138	20	158	41	337
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	102	18	120	41	165
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	9	1	10	0	9
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	1	0	1	0	2
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	2	0	2	0	18
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	1	1	2	0	1
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1296</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>1819</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>2032</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>6320</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 3B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	358	504	3580	3.9	87.7
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	508	516	2993	17.9	85.3
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	223	224	917	13.5	80.4
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	4	4	52	100.0	92.9
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	64	64	411	12.5	86.5
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	35	42	633	82.9	93.8
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	182	182	980	11.0	84.3
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	20		100.0
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	4	7	65	25.0	90.3
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	4	7	43	25.0	86.0
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	0	0	22		100.0
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	907	950	15296	32.3	94.2
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	536	559	9291	29.5	94.3
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	326	346	5195	36.8	93.8
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	19	19	411	52.6	95.6
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	3	3	58	33.3	95.1
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17,18,19	20	20	295	10.0	93.7
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	3	3	46	66.7	93.9
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	1	1	223	0.0	99.6
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>1778</b>	<b>1978</b>	<b>22177</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>91.8</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>8725</b>	<b>11204</b>	<b>149295</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>93.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 3B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	10613	1394	12007	9	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9417	3258	12675	11	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1618	642	2260	5	59
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	455	71	526	1	1
5	Delhi	31182	10120	41302	12	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1761	702	2463	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5325	1584	6909	2	42
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2261	969	3230	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	7587	1032	8619	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2537	755	3292	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2868	522	3390	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5802	1492	7294	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1093	345	1438	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3784	1615	5399	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	14730	3466	18196	13	17
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7638	924	8562	5	8
17	Patna (Bihar)	3921	647	4568	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	11575	1598	13173	2	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4687	509	5196	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>128854</b>	<b>31645</b>	<b>160499</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>129</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.6 Page 1 of 4



**TABLE 3B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	0	11	25	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	195	0	27	233	12
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7	0	34	105	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	3	0
5	Delhi	232	66	545	855	87
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	665	0	28	737	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	140	0	0	140	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	12	3	0	15	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	7	0	0	7	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	14	0	2	16	76
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	188	0	29	247	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	29	0	0	42	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	52	0	0	54	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1544</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2479</b>	<b>176</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.6 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 3B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	14	1	15	5	368
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	43	10	53	6	1442
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	64	27	91	7	193
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	25	15	40	0	28
5	Delhi	637	53	690	145	1241
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	233	0	233	0	56
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	60	7	67	17	621
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	123	1	124	86	151
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	27	0	27	45	171
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	225	0	225	0	181
11	Kochi (Kerala)	21	0	21	0	109
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	14	0	14	0	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	16	2	18	10	257
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	70	0	70	0	32
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	170	57	227	39	594
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	39	39	0	310
17	Patna (Bihar)	24	0	24	0	197
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	53	0	53	12	355
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	1	1	1	13
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1819</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>2032</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>6320</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.6 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 3B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	388	413	11594	3.9	96.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1501	1734	10941	3.5	86.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	291	396	1864	31.3	82.5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	68	71	455	58.8	86.5
5	Delhi	2076	2931	38371	33.2	92.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	289	289	2174	80.6	88.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	705	1442	5467	9.5	79.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	361	501	2729	34.3	84.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	243	258	8361	11.1	97.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	406	406	2886	55.4	87.7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	130	137	3253	16.2	96.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	15	15	7279	93.3	99.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	285	301	1137	6.3	79.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	102	102	5297	68.6	98.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	860	1107	17089	26.4	93.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	349	391	8171	11.2	95.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	221	221	4347	10.9	95.2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	420	474	12699	12.6	96.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	15	15	5181	6.7	99.7
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>8725</b>	<b>11204</b>	<b>149295</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>93.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 3B.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	49	1	50	39	1	40
2	Dowry Deaths	799	189	988	655	174	829
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	537	146	683	502	119	621
4	Miscarriage	49	7	56	48	7	55
5	Acid Attack	15	4	19	14	0	14
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	16	0	16	13	0	13
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	10267	3347	13614	14373	5139	19512
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	2979	89	3068	2087	59	2146
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	989	48	1037	792	30	822
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	1	1	0	1
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	23	0	23	13	0	13
8.4	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1752	32	1784	1160	22	1182
	8.4.1 Women	1177	21	1198	597	11	608
	8.4.2 Girls	575	11	586	563	11	574
8.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	53	4	57	29	2	31
8.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	4	0	4	1	0	1
8.7	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	157	5	162	91	5	96
9	Human Trafficking	184	85	269	89	50	139
10	Selling of Minor Girls	2	3	5	2	3	5
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Rape	4003	94	4097	3487	78	3565
12.1	Women	3706	86	3792	3199	71	3270
12.2	Girls	297	8	305	288	7	295
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	145	6	151	103	0	103
13.1	Women	117	6	123	82	0	82
13.2	Girls	28	0	28	21	0	21
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	12875	544	13419	11182	433	11615
	14.1 Women	12524	541	13065	10789	430	11219
	14.2 Girls	351	3	354	393	3	396
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2345	66	2411	1796	46	1842
	15.1 Women	2330	66	2396	1780	46	1826
	15.2 Girls	15	0	15	16	0	16
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>34265</b>	<b>4581</b>	<b>38846</b>	<b>34390</b>	<b>6109</b>	<b>40499</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.7 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 3B.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder with Rape/Gang Rape	10	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	15
2	Dowry Deaths	210	10	220	0	0	0	244	31	275
3	Abetment to Suicide of Women	15	3	18	3	2	5	139	40	179
4	Miscarriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Acid Attack	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2
6	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives	815	38	853	196	66	262	3911	1064	4975
8	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women	227	1	228	26	1	27	378	10	388
	8.1 Kidnapping and Abduction	52	0	52	14	0	14	216	4	220
	8.2 Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	7	0	7	0	0	0	15	0	15
	8.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.4	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	158	0	158	12	1	13	138	6	144
	8.4.1 Women	153	0	153	12	1	13	101	6	107
	8.4.2 Girls	5	0	5	0	0	0	37	0	37
8.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
8.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.7	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others	7	1	8	0	0	0	6	0	6
9	Human Trafficking	2	0	2	0	0	0	15	30	45
10	Selling of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Buying of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Rape	374	4	378	33	0	33	868	14	882
12.1	Women	305	4	309	32	0	32	821	14	835
12.2	Girls	69	0	69	1	0	1	47	0	47
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	4	0	4	1	0	1	11	0	11
13.1	Women	4	0	4	1	0	1	11	0	11
13.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	974	8	982	115	6	121	1986	52	2038
	14.1 Women	933	8	941	115	6	121	1949	52	2001
	14.2 Girls	41	0	41	0	0	0	37	0	37
15	Insult to the Modesty of Women	122	0	122	18	0	18	289	4	293
	15.1 Women	122	0	122	18	0	18	289	4	293
	15.2 Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b>	<b>2754</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>2818</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>7857</b>	<b>1246</b>	<b>9103</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 3B.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	1410	718	2128	1534	750	2284
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1042	630	1672	744	270	1014
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	400	91	491	289	45	334
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	163	28	191	120	19	139
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	197	35	232	107	23	130
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	226	412	638	172	130	302
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	56	64	120	56	53	109
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	8	1	9	8	1	9
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	44	1	45	29	0	29
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	29	0	29	23	0	23
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	15	1	16	6	0	6
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	6290	139	6429	5304	92	5396
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	3283	96	3379	2862	66	2928
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	2705	29	2734	2182	19	2201
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	227	7	234	186	4	190
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	14	2	16	13	0	13
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17-22	49	5	54	50	3	53
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	12	0	12	11	0	11
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>		<b>8794</b>	<b>1489</b>	<b>10283</b>	<b>7619</b>	<b>1113</b>	<b>8732</b>
<b>Total Crime against Women</b>		<b>43059</b>	<b>6070</b>	<b>49129</b>	<b>42009</b>	<b>7222</b>	<b>49231</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 3B.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	Dowry Prohibition Act	18	4	22	2	1	3	609	207	816
17	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	87	73	160	0	0	0	1491	245	1736
17.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	34	13	47	0	0	0	449	150	599
17.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.3	Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places	6	5	11	0	0	0	201	25	226
17.4	Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution	5	43	48	0	0	0	15	9	24
17.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	34	10	44	0	0	0	826	61	887
18	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4
19.1	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4
19.2	Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act	331	0	331	96	5	101	605	8	613
20.1	POCSO Act Section 4 & 6	172	0	172	48	4	52	376	4	380
20.2	POCSO Act Section 8 & 10	139	0	139	48	1	49	195	2	197
20.3	POCSO Act Section 12	15	0	15	0	0	0	14	0	14
20.4	POCSO Act Section 14 & 15	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
20.5	POCSO Act Section 17-22	2	0	2	0	0	0	17	2	19
20.6	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
21	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	<b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2710</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>3170</b>
	<b>Total Crime against Women</b>	<b>3191</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>3332</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>10567</b>	<b>1706</b>	<b>12273</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 3B.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities- 2017

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2374	832	3206	2373	832	3205
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4707	1301	6008	4840	1231	6071
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1303	265	1568	707	51	758
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	87	36	123	85	34	119
5	Delhi	12731	425	13156	12146	662	12808
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1098	95	1193	1525	264	1789
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	864	86	950	2314	825	3139
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	928	3	931	1355	218	1573
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1121	145	1266	1227	172	1399
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1475	117	1592	1469	117	1586
11	Kochi (Kerala)	625	77	702	604	76	680
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1055	290	1345	1185	317	1502
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	443	69	512	403	68	471
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1046	42	1088	2565	697	3262
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7234	1054	8288	4266	602	4868
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1272	511	1783	1262	339	1601
17	Patna (Bihar)	1567	21	1588	679	3	682
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2280	445	2725	2156	458	2614
19	Surat (Gujarat)	849	256	1105	848	256	1104
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>43059</b>	<b>6070</b>	<b>49129</b>	<b>42009</b>	<b>7222</b>	<b>49231</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.8 Page 1 of 2



TABLE 3B.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities- 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	16	0	16	6	0	6	764	290	1054
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	59	3	62	7	1	8	3286	645	3931
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	127	26	153	7	0	7	274	64	338
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	82	19	101	0	0	0	64	22	86
5	Delhi	798	9	807	166	33	199	1508	65	1573
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	572	0	572	0	0	0	231	0	231
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	80	10	90	27	21	48	664	119	783
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	169	0	169	115	4	119	158	0	158
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	43	3	46	64	8	72	246	17	263
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	681	10	691	0	0	0	522	20	542
11	Kochi (Kerala)	16	8	24	0	0	0	146	28	174
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	15	2	17	0	0	0	1	0	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	22	3	25	10	1	11	335	39	374
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	88	0	88	0	0	0	37	0	37
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	239	37	276	59	5	64	805	133	938
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	57	1	58	0	0	0	712	70	782
17	Patna (Bihar)	55	2	57	0	0	0	269	1	270
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	71	8	79	27	7	34	518	178	696
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	1	2	1	3	27	15	42
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3191</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>3332</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>10567</b>	<b>1706</b>	<b>12273</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.8 Page 2 of 2



Chapter **4A**

**Crime  
Against  
Children  
(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 4A.1**  
**Crime Against Children (IPC + SLL) - 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage State Share To All-India (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Children Population (In Lakhs) (2014)+	Rate of Total Crime against Children (2017)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1992	1847	2397	1.9	156.7	15.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	181	133	138	0.1	4.7	29.5
3	Assam	2835	3964	4951	3.8	118.9	41.6
4	Bihar	1917	3932	5386	4.2	447.8	12.0
5	Chhattisgarh	4469	4746	6518	5.1	100.5	64.9
6	Goa	242	230	196	0.2	5.2	37.7
7	Gujarat	3623	3637	3955	3.1	206.8	19.1
8	Haryana	3262	3099	4169	3.2	92.8	44.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	477	467	528	0.4	21.6	24.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	308	222	359	0.3	45.0	8.0
11	Jharkhand	406	717	1247	1.0	131.5	9.5
12	Karnataka	3961	4455	5890	4.6	195.9	30.1
13	Kerala	2384	2879	3562	2.8	93.4	38.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	12859	13746	19038	14.8	300.8	63.3
15	Maharashtra	13921	14559	16918	13.1	378.5	44.7
16	Manipur	110	134	109	0.1	9.6	11.3
17	Meghalaya	257	240	379	0.3	10.0	37.8
18	Mizoram	186	188	220	0.2	3.7	59.3
19	Nagaland	61	78	93	0.1	6.7	13.9
20	Odisha	2562	3286	3185	2.5	140.4	22.7
21	Punjab	1836	1843	2133	1.7	87.7	24.3
22	Rajasthan	3689	4034	5180	4.0	285.4	18.2
23	Sikkim	64	110	190	0.1	2.0	93.6
24	Tamil Nadu	2617	2856	3529	2.7	202.0	17.5
25	Telangana	2697	2909	3580	2.8	111.7	32.1
26	Tripura	255	274	276	0.2	12.4	22.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	11420	16079	19145	14.8	885.8	21.6
28	Uttarakhand	635	676	829	0.6	38.5	21.5
29	West Bengal	4963	7004	6551	5.1	293.7	22.3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>84189</b>	<b>98344</b>	<b>120651</b>	<b>93.5</b>	<b>4389.6</b>	<b>27.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	102	86	119	0.1	1.4	87.5
31	Chandigarh	271	222	275	0.2	4.0	68.8
32	D&N Haveli	35	21	31	0.0	1.3	24.4
33	Daman & Diu	28	31	24	0.0	0.9	26.4
34	Delhi UT	9489	8178	7852	6.1	56.0	140.2
35	Lakshadweep	2	5	4	0.0	0.2	22.2
36	Puducherry	56	71	76	0.1	4.7	16.3
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>9983</b>	<b>8614</b>	<b>8381</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>122.6</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>94172</b>	<b>106958</b>	<b>129032</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4458.0</b>	<b>28.9</b>

Note : i) Estimated Mid-year population of children(Below 18 years of age) of the year 2014 due to non-availability of such figures for the year 2017.

TABLE 4A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Ministry of Health & Family Welfare estimated population of 2014 based on 2001 Census.

III) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Murder (Sec.302 IPC)									Abetment of Suicide of Child (Sec.305 IPC)		
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)			Murder with Rape/POCSO			Other Murder					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	49	60	0.3	2	2	0.0	47	58	0.3	22	24	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	8	1.7	2	2	0.4	6	6	1.3	1	1	0.2
3	Assam	21	21	0.2	6	6	0.1	15	15	0.1	4	4	0.0
4	Bihar	36	36	0.1	0	0	0.0	36	36	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	59	65	0.6	3	3	0.0	56	62	0.6	9	11	0.1
6	Goa	3	3	0.6	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.6	1	1	0.2
7	Gujarat	74	87	0.4	5	5	0.0	69	82	0.3	6	6	0.0
8	Haryana	65	68	0.7	5	5	0.1	60	63	0.6	10	10	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	9	0.4	3	3	0.1	6	6	0.3	4	4	0.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	7	14	0.1	2	9	0.0	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	95	109	0.5	6	6	0.0	89	103	0.5	5	5	0.0
13	Kerala	28	36	0.3	1	1	0.0	27	35	0.3	4	4	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	109	115	0.4	12	12	0.0	97	103	0.3	54	55	0.2
15	Maharashtra	145	161	0.4	18	18	0.0	127	143	0.3	47	48	0.1
16	Manipur	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	8	9	0.8	2	2	0.2	6	7	0.6	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	16	16	0.1	1	1	0.0	15	15	0.1	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	48	62	0.5	4	4	0.0	44	58	0.5	7	7	0.1
22	Rajasthan	31	31	0.1	2	2	0.0	29	29	0.1	3	3	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	65	76	0.3	4	4	0.0	61	72	0.3	5	5	0.0
25	Telangana	34	49	0.3	7	10	0.1	27	39	0.2	30	30	0.3
26	Tripura	9	9	0.7	2	2	0.2	7	7	0.6	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	365	392	0.4	42	43	0.0	323	349	0.4	11	11	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	8	8	0.2	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.2	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	60	61	0.2	5	5	0.0	55	56	0.2	13	13	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1357</b>	<b>1510</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1222</b>	<b>1364</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	1	1	0.3
32	D&N Haveli	1	2	0.8	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.8	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	2	2	2.2	0	0	0.0	2	2	2.2	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	31	34	0.6	3	4	0.1	28	30	0.5	3	3	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1393</b>	<b>1550</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1254</b>	<b>1399</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>0.1</b>

Col.3=Col.6+Col.9

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 1 of 9

Col.4=Col.7+Col.10

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)			Infanticide (Sec.315 IPC)			Foeticide (Sec. 315 & 316 IPC)			Exposure and Abandonment (Sec.317 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	7	14	0.0	7	7	0.0	1	1	0.0	19	19	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	3	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	17	19	0.2	3	3	0.0	13	13	0.1	39	39	0.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	9	9	0.0	1	1	0.0	18	18	0.1	118	122	0.6
8	Haryana	13	13	0.1	5	5	0.1	3	3	0.0	43	43	0.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	16	20	0.1	6	6	0.0	5	5	0.0	177	181	0.9
13	Kerala	9	10	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	56	58	0.2	27	27	0.1	28	28	0.1	118	125	0.4
15	Maharashtra	58	59	0.2	4	4	0.0	12	12	0.0	164	167	0.4
16	Manipur	3	9	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	3	3	0.3	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
20	Odisha	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0	8	8	0.1	23	23	0.3
22	Rajasthan	4	4	0.0	6	6	0.0	14	14	0.0	113	119	0.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5	2	2	1.0	2	2	1.0
24	Tamil Nadu	10	14	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	15	18	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4	5	0.0	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	23	45	0.1	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	4	4	1.0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.8
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	20	22	0.4	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	35	43	0.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0.6</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>0.2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Simple Hurt (Sec.323 r/w IPC,324,332,353,327,328, 330 IPC)			Grievous Hurt (Sec.325, 32,326A, 326B,329,331, 333, 335 IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Children					
								Kidnapping and Abduction of Children (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	77	105	0.5	14	15	0.1	653	702	4.2	310	334	2.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	3	0.6	6	10	1.3	41	45	8.8	24	27	5.1
3	Assam	15	15	0.1	468	1112	3.9	2771	2917	23.3	805	838	6.8
4	Bihar	95	95	0.2	0	0	0.0	3836	3836	8.6	735	735	1.6
5	Chhattisgarh	331	359	3.3	11	11	0.1	2013	2072	20.0	1610	1669	16.0
6	Goa	9	10	1.7	2	2	0.4	64	69	12.3	64	69	12.3
7	Gujarat	14	14	0.1	1	1	0.0	1707	1746	8.3	910	944	4.4
8	Haryana	16	18	0.2	0	0	0.0	1681	1744	18.1	122	125	1.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	259	268	12.0	120	126	5.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	279	282	6.2	279	282	6.2
11	Jharkhand	5	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	529	535	4.0	30	30	0.2
12	Karnataka	20	20	0.1	5	5	0.0	2374	2490	12.1	2203	2290	11.2
13	Kerala	148	171	1.6	7	7	0.1	184	191	2.0	100	105	1.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	1492	1580	5.0	56	58	0.2	6889	7259	22.9	5480	5622	18.2
15	Maharashtra	289	301	0.8	75	76	0.2	8748	9291	23.1	7868	8380	20.8
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	41	41	4.3	2	2	0.2
17	Meghalaya	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	46	46	4.6	15	15	1.5
18	Mizoram	3	5	0.8	1	1	0.3	3	4	0.8	2	3	0.5
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	42	46	6.3	37	41	5.5
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1315	1325	9.4	1085	1095	7.7
21	Punjab	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0	999	1046	11.4	64	79	0.7
22	Rajasthan	18	19	0.1	3	3	0.0	1935	2013	6.8	1052	1093	3.7
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0	67	75	33.0	63	69	31.0
24	Tamil Nadu	162	176	0.8	3	3	0.0	253	258	1.3	39	42	0.2
25	Telangana	17	20	0.2	2	2	0.0	675	771	6.0	431	487	3.9
26	Tripura	5	5	0.4	0	0	0.0	94	96	7.6	38	40	3.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	91	94	0.1	108	150	0.1	7034	7196	7.9	3321	3346	3.7
28	Uttarakhand	2	3	0.1	1	1	0.0	336	348	8.7	126	131	3.3
29	West Bengal	31	35	0.1	141	212	0.5	3516	3790	12.0	2286	2501	7.8
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2858</b>	<b>3069</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1672</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>48384</b>	<b>50502</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>29221</b>	<b>30520</b>	<b>6.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.5	30	31	22.1	29	30	21.3
31	Chandigarh	1	2	0.3	2	4	0.5	164	182	41.0	132	150	33.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	13	13	10.2	13	13	10.2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	15	15.4	14	15	15.4
34	Delhi	85	85	1.5	12	12	0.2	5554	5869	99.2	5545	5860	99.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	8	0.2	1	3	0.2	4	10	0.9	4	10	0.9
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>5779</b>	<b>6120</b>	<b>84.5</b>	<b>5737</b>	<b>6078</b>	<b>83.9</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2945</b>	<b>3164</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>1693</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>54163</b>	<b>56622</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>34958</b>	<b>36598</b>	<b>7.8</b>

Col.33=Col.36+Col.45+Col.48+Col.51+Col.54+Col.57+Col.60+Col.63

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 3 of 9

Col.34=Col.37+Col.46+Col.49+Col.52+Col.55+Col.58+Col.61+Col.64

● As per data provided by States/UTs



**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)						Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec. 363A IPC)		
		Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped			Other Kidnapping & Abduction					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	86	99	0.5	224	235	1.4	5	5	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.2	23	26	4.9	1	1	0.2
3	Assam	478	511	4.0	327	327	2.8	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	694	694	1.5	41	41	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1024	1071	10.2	586	598	5.8	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	49	54	9.4	15	15	2.9	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	525	549	2.5	385	395	1.9	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	77	77	0.8	45	48	0.5	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	49	50	2.3	71	76	3.3	1	1	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	37	37	0.8	242	245	5.4	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	15	15	0.1	15	15	0.1	9	9	0.1
12	Karnataka	1876	1945	9.6	327	345	1.7	32	60	0.2
13	Kerala	10	10	0.1	90	95	1.0	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	3413	3505	11.3	2067	2117	6.9	2	2	0.0
15	Maharashtra	3256	3394	8.6	4612	4986	12.2	4	4	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	7	7	0.7	8	8	0.8	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	2	3	0.5	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	36	40	5.4	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	686	696	4.9	399	399	2.8	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	8	8	0.1	56	71	0.6	3	3	0.0
22	Rajasthan	638	647	2.2	414	446	1.5	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	62	68	30.5	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	4	4	0.0	35	38	0.2	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	200	225	1.8	231	262	2.1	5	5	0.0
26	Tripura	5	5	0.4	33	35	2.7	3	3	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	1489	1502	1.7	1832	1844	2.1	1	1	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	104	109	2.7	22	22	0.6	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	2286	2501	7.8	2	2	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>14829</b>	<b>15323</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>14392</b>	<b>15197</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	10	10	7.4	19	20	14.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	116	134	29.0	16	16	4.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	13	13	10.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	14	15	15.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	2735	2850	48.8	2810	3010	50.2	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	7	0.2	3	3	0.6	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>2889</b>	<b>3029</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>2848</b>	<b>3049</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>17718</b>	<b>18352</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>17240</b>	<b>18246</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 4 of 9

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children								
		Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)			Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec.364A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.0	193	206	1.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.4
3	Assam	6	6	0.1	9	9	0.1	591	591	5.0
4	Bihar	24	24	0.1	0	0	0.0	2212	2212	4.9
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	363	363	3.6
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	701	705	3.4
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	210	212	2.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	124	126	5.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	10	11	0.1	6	6	0.0	188	188	1.4
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.0	12	12	0.1
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	52	53	0.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	4	5	0.0	1203	1380	4.0
15	Maharashtra	4	4	0.0	12	14	0.0	753	773	2.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	13	13	1.3
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	81	81	0.6
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	788	816	9.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	7	7	0.0	302	304	1.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0	126	128	0.6
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	83	115	0.7
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	44	44	3.6
27	Uttar Pradesh	95	100	0.1	16	16	0.0	3569	3701	4.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.2
29	West Bengal	3	4	0.0	3	3	0.0	480	506	1.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>12099</b>	<b>12540</b>	<b>2.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	23	23	5.8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.1	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>12124</b>	<b>12565</b>	<b>2.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 5 of 9

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children								
		Procurement of Minor Girls (Sec.366 A IPC)			Importation of Girls from Foreign Country (Sec.36-B IPC)			Other Kidnapping & Abduction		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	138	150	0.9	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	8	1.5	0	0	0.0	7	7	1.5
3	Assam	1174	1286	9.9	0	0	0.0	185	186	1.6
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	865	865	1.9
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	37	37	0.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	94	95	0.5
8	Haryana	868	873	9.4	0	0	0.0	478	531	5.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0	10	11	0.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	276	280	2.1	0	0	0.0	10	11	0.1
12	Karnataka	104	105	0.5	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.1
13	Kerala	11	11	0.1	0	0	0.0	20	21	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	12	12	0.0	0	0	0.0	187	237	0.6
15	Maharashtra	53	61	0.1	0	0	0.0	54	55	0.1
16	Manipur	8	8	0.8	0	0	0.0	18	18	1.9
17	Meghalaya	23	23	2.3	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.4
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.4
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	148	148	1.1
21	Punjab	54	54	0.6	0	0	0.0	89	93	1.0
22	Rajasthan	197	197	0.7	1	1	0.0	375	410	1.3
23	Sikkim	2	4	1.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0
24	Tamil Nadu	76	76	0.4	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.0
25	Telangana	109	109	1.0	0	0	0.0	45	53	0.4
26	Tripura	8	8	0.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	28	28	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	34	34	0.9	0	0	0.0	170	177	4.4
29	West Bengal	216	217	0.7	1	1	0.0	525	556	1.8
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>3382</b>	<b>3528</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3378</b>	<b>3572</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	8	2.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>3382</b>	<b>3528</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3386</b>	<b>3580</b>	<b>0.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 6 of 9

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Human Trafficking (Secs. 370 & 370A IPC) (Children only)			Selling of Minors for Prostitution (Sec. 372 IPC)								
					Selling of Minors for Prostitution (Total)			Boys			Girls		
					I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	17	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	48	53	0.4	15	15	0.1	1	1	0.0	14	14	0.1
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	25	34	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	4	4	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	35	41	0.3	14	14	0.1	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.1
12	Karnataka	8	23	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	4	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	32	45	0.1	10	20	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	20	0.0
15	Maharashtra	37	73	0.1	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	7	14	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	12	24	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	2	7	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	6	8	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	10	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	34	47	0.1	38	38	0.1	0	0	0.0	38	38	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	53	321	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.69=Col.72+Col.75  
Col.70=Col.73+Col.76

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 7 of 9

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Buying of Minors for Prostitution (Sec. 373 IPC)									Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376 r/w 511 IPC)		
		Buying of Minors for Prostitution (Total)			Boys			Girls								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
<b>STATES:</b>																
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	536	541	3.4	50	51	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	34	42	7.3	5	5	1.1
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	100	100	0.8	27	27	0.2
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1120	1134	11.1	12	12	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	56	56	10.8	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	137	137	1.5	20	20	0.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	143	145	6.6	3	3	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	42	43	0.9	5	5	0.1
11	Jharkhand	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	80	84	0.6	40	45	0.3
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1069	1085	11.4	7	7	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	3066	3082	10.2	33	33	0.1
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.0	2	2	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	46	46	4.6	10	10	1.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	2	2	0.3
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1285	1297	9.2	7	7	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	109	126	1.2	41	41	0.5
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	512	512	1.8	27	27	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	8	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.4	1	1	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1504	1560	1.7	139	139	0.2
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	150	160	3.9	3	3	0.1
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>10011</b>	<b>10173</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>																
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	45	45	11.3	1	1	0.3
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	2.2	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>10059</b>	<b>10221</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>0.1</b>

Col.78=Col.81+Col.84

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 8 of 9

Col.79=Col.82+Col.85

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)			Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)			Other IPC Crimes			Total IPC Crimes Against Children		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	251	255	1.6	51	51	0.3	241	396	1.5	1981	2258	12.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	13	14	2.8	0	0	0.0	9	12	1.9	123	143	26.3
3	Assam	101	101	0.8	20	20	0.2	60	60	0.5	3653	4448	30.7
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	3970	3970	8.9
5	Chhattisgarh	597	635	5.9	26	26	0.3	552	648	5.5	4827	5081	48.1
6	Goa	18	18	3.5	2	2	0.4	25	31	4.8	181	193	34.8
7	Gujarat	33	33	0.2	0	0	0.0	210	255	1.0	2195	2296	10.6
8	Haryana	214	214	2.3	0	0	0.0	705	883	7.6	2917	3163	31.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	51	51	2.4	3	3	0.1	18	59	0.8	502	555	23.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	5	0.1	1	1	0.0	13	15	0.3	358	364	8.0
11	Jharkhand	85	85	0.6	1	1	0.0	38	46	0.3	838	874	6.4
12	Karnataka	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	1025	1311	5.2	3741	4180	19.1
13	Kerala	291	296	3.1	15	15	0.2	376	471	4.0	2147	2303	23.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	2693	2705	9.0	52	52	0.2	2711	3648	9.0	17427	18891	57.9
15	Maharashtra	55	55	0.1	13	13	0.0	1480	1828	3.9	11144	12105	29.4
16	Manipur	4	4	0.4	2	3	0.2	19	21	2.0	78	95	8.1
17	Meghalaya	11	11	1.1	0	0	0.0	5	6	0.5	133	135	13.3
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	7	7	1.9	16	19	4.3
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	50	54	7.5
20	Odisha	154	154	1.1	10	10	0.1	80	80	0.6	2887	2921	20.6
21	Punjab	175	200	2.0	2	2	0.0	160	172	1.8	1589	1709	18.1
22	Rajasthan	316	319	1.1	1	1	0.0	186	216	0.7	3175	3295	11.1
23	Sikkim	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	22	33	10.8	98	117	48.3
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	1177	1711	5.8	1686	2254	8.3
25	Telangana	239	251	2.1	108	155	1.0	304	396	2.7	1435	1705	12.8
26	Tripura	17	17	1.4	2	2	0.2	3	3	0.2	136	138	11.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2864	2934	3.2	0	0	0.0	1984	2100	2.2	14117	14595	15.9
28	Uttarakhand	42	42	1.1	0	0	0.0	85	219	2.2	630	787	16.4
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	438	478	1.5	4310	4735	14.7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>8238</b>	<b>8408</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>11938</b>	<b>15110</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>86344</b>	<b>93383</b>	<b>19.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	4	4	2.9	0	0	0.0	13	20	9.6	52	60	38.2
31	Chandigarh	26	27	6.5	0	0	0.0	14	17	3.5	260	285	65.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.6	18	19	14.2
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	19	20	20.9
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	311	410	5.6	6111	6806	109.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	26	2.2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>6470</b>	<b>7216</b>	<b>94.6</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>8269</b>	<b>8440</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>12278</b>	<b>15559</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>92814</b>	<b>100599</b>	<b>20.8</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 9 of 9

**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC											
		Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (Total)			Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC (Total)			Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	Girls			Boys		
1		105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	378	413	2.4	183	209	1.2	183	209	1.2	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	14	15	3.0	10	11	2.1	10	11	2.1	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1149	1159	9.7	788	798	6.6	788	798	6.6	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1356	1356	3.0	599	599	1.3	599	599	1.3	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1676	1703	16.7	1095	1103	10.9	1095	1103	10.9	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1697	1704	8.2	1233	1237	6.0	1233	1237	6.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	1139	1146	12.3	656	658	7.1	619	620	6.7	37	38	0.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	8	0.4	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	385	385	2.9	253	253	1.9	253	253	1.9	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	1956	2037	10.0	1308	1357	6.7	1305	1353	6.7	3	4	0.0
13	Kerala	1169	1191	12.5	250	252	2.7	211	212	2.3	39	40	0.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	1569	1571	5.2	964	966	3.2	948	950	3.2	16	16	0.1
15	Maharashtra	5248	5458	13.9	2387	2398	6.3	2385	2396	6.3	2	2	0.0
16	Manipur	29	31	3.0	15	17	1.6	12	14	1.2	3	3	0.3
17	Meghalaya	242	246	24.2	164	167	16.4	164	167	16.4	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	194	203	52.3	129	136	34.8	123	130	33.2	6	6	1.6
19	Nagaland	41	43	6.1	26	28	3.9	26	28	3.9	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	249	249	1.8	150	150	1.1	150	150	1.1	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	489	493	5.6	375	376	4.3	374	375	4.3	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1180	1182	4.1	621	622	2.2	619	620	2.2	2	2	0.0
23	Sikkim	87	124	42.9	55	69	27.1	55	69	27.1	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1587	1610	7.9	1154	1167	5.7	1139	1148	5.6	15	19	0.1
25	Telangana	1632	1654	14.6	1022	1023	9.1	1022	1023	9.1	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	139	155	11.2	90	106	7.3	90	106	7.3	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4895	4928	5.5	1609	1621	1.8	1580	1592	1.8	29	29	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	191	192	5.0	180	181	4.7	180	181	4.7	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	2131	2156	7.3	1197	1219	4.1	1188	1210	4.0	9	9	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>30830</b>	<b>31412</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>16515</b>	<b>16725</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>16353</b>	<b>16556</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	65	66	47.8	49	50	36.0	47	47	34.6	2	3	1.5
31	Chandigarh	3	3	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	12	12	9.4	6	6	4.7	6	6	4.7	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	5	5	5.5	3	3	3.3	3	3	3.3	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	1623	1639	29.0	940	952	16.8	929	941	16.6	11	11	0.2
35	Lakshadweep	4	4	22.2	3	3	16.7	3	3	16.7	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	66	69	14.2	41	41	8.8	41	41	8.8	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1778</b>	<b>1798</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>1042</b>	<b>1055</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>1029</b>	<b>1041</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>32608</b>	<b>33210</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>17557</b>	<b>17780</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>17382</b>	<b>17597</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.105=Col.108+Col.117+Col.126+Col.135+Col.144+Col.153

Col.106=Col.109+Col.118+Col.127+Col.136+Col.145+Col.154

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 1 of 11

Col.108=Col.111+Col.114

Col.109=Col.112+Col.115

**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC								
		Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC (Total)			Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC					
					Girls			Boys		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	107	111	0.7	107	111	0.7	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	4	0.9	4	4	0.9	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	206	206	1.7	205	205	1.7	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	697	697	1.6	697	697	1.6	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	525	544	5.2	525	544	5.2	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	311	314	1.5	310	312	1.5	1	2	0.0
8	Haryana	367	369	4.0	366	368	3.9	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	28	28	0.2	28	28	0.2	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	367	380	1.9	364	377	1.9	3	3	0.0
13	Kerala	524	540	5.6	440	455	4.7	84	85	0.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	571	571	1.9	571	571	1.9	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	2746	2944	7.3	2745	2943	7.3	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	10	10	1.0	7	7	0.7	3	3	0.3
17	Meghalaya	70	70	7.0	69	69	6.9	1	1	0.1
18	Mizoram	57	59	15.4	57	59	15.4	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	14	14	2.1	14	14	2.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	46	46	0.3	46	46	0.3	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	65	67	0.7	65	67	0.7	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	268	268	0.9	266	266	0.9	2	2	0.0
23	Sikkim	25	48	12.3	25	48	12.3	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	291	293	1.4	291	293	1.4	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	395	414	3.5	393	412	3.5	2	2	0.0
26	Tripura	47	47	3.8	47	47	3.8	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3018	3034	3.4	3010	3026	3.4	8	8	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	627	630	2.1	626	629	2.1	1	1	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>11393</b>	<b>11715</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>11284</b>	<b>11604</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	13	13	9.6	12	12	8.8	1	1	0.7
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	2	2	1.6	2	2	1.6	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	1.1	1	1	1.1	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	598	600	10.7	591	593	10.6	7	7	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	5.6	1	1	5.6	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	8	11	1.7	8	11	1.7	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>12016</b>	<b>12343</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>11899</b>	<b>12224</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.117=Col.120+Col.123

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 2 of 11

Col.118=Col.121+Col.124



**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC								
		Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC (Total)			Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC					
					Girls			Boys		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	84	89	0.5	84	89	0.5	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	69	69	0.6	69	69	0.6	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	10	10	0.0	10	10	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	24	24	0.2	24	24	0.2	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	23	23	0.1	23	23	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	77	80	0.8	75	78	0.8	2	2	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	42	42	0.3	35	35	0.3	7	7	0.1
12	Karnataka	205	215	1.0	200	209	1.0	5	6	0.0
13	Kerala	104	106	1.1	90	92	1.0	14	14	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	7	7	0.0	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	36	36	0.1	36	36	0.1	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	3	3	0.3	3	3	0.3	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	2	3	0.2	1	2	0.1	1	1	0.1
18	Mizoram	8	8	2.2	8	8	2.2	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	19	19	0.1	19	19	0.1	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	4	4	2.0	4	4	2.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	92	95	0.5	90	93	0.4	2	2	0.0
25	Telangana	200	202	1.8	200	202	1.8	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	84	86	0.1	84	86	0.1	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	166	166	0.6	165	165	0.6	1	1	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1264</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1232</b>	<b>1259</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	3	3	2.2	3	3	2.2	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	3	3	0.8	2	2	0.5	1	1	0.3
32	D&N Haveli	4	4	3.1	4	4	3.1	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	1.1	1	1	1.1	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	38	40	0.7	35	37	0.6	3	3	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	16	16	3.4	16	16	3.4	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1329</b>	<b>1359</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1293</b>	<b>1322</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.126=Col.129+Col.132

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 3 of 11

Col.127=Col.130+Col.133

**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC								
		Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act (Total)			Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act					
					Girls			Boys		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	26	26	0.1	26	26	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	6	6	0.1	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	24	24	0.2	24	24	0.2	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	47	52	0.2	46	51	0.2	1	1	0.0
13	Kerala	109	109	1.2	79	79	0.8	30	30	0.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	8	8	0.0	8	8	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	9	9	0.0	4	4	0.0	5	5	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	8	8	0.1	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	32	33	0.4	31	32	0.4	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	84	85	0.3	80	81	0.3	4	4	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	8	8	0.0	8	8	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4	5	0.0	4	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.135=Col.138+Col.141

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 4 of 11

Col.136=Col.139+Col.142

**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC								
		POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC (Total)			POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC					
					Girls			Boys		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	82	82	0.7	81	81	0.7	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	23	23	0.1	0	0	0.0	23	23	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	14	14	0.1	5	5	0.0	9	9	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	25	25	0.1	1	1	0.0	24	24	0.1
8	Haryana	29	29	0.3	1	1	0.0	28	28	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	6	6	0.0	5	5	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	8	8	0.0	5	5	0.0	3	3	0.0
13	Kerala	148	150	1.6	10	10	0.1	138	140	1.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	19	19	0.1	1	1	0.0	18	18	0.1
15	Maharashtra	68	68	0.2	3	3	0.0	65	65	0.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	15	15	0.2	1	1	0.0	14	14	0.2
22	Rajasthan	30	30	0.1	1	1	0.0	29	29	0.1
23	Sikkim	3	3	1.5	0	0	0.0	3	3	1.5
24	Tamil Nadu	27	32	0.1	25	30	0.1	2	2	0.0
25	Telangana	10	10	0.1	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.1
26	Tripura	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	71	73	0.1	4	4	0.0	67	69	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.2
29	West Bengal	14	14	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	47	47	0.8	3	3	0.1	44	44	0.8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0.7</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>0.1</b>

Col.144=Col.147+Col.150

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 5 of 11

Col.145=Col.148+Col.151

**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC								
		Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act			Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act					
					Girls			Boys		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	12	12	0.1	12	12	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	104	104	0.5	104	104	0.5	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	8	8	0.1	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	32	32	0.2	32	32	0.2	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	21	25	0.1	21	25	0.1	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	34	34	0.4	17	17	0.2	17	17	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	2	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	2	0.0
16	Manipur	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
17	Meghalaya	5	5	0.5	5	5	0.5	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	42	42	0.3	0	0	0.0	42	42	0.3
21	Punjab	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	158	158	0.6	158	158	0.6	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	15	15	0.1	15	15	0.1	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	109	109	0.1	109	109	0.1	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	125	125	0.4	125	125	0.4	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.153=Col.156+Col.159

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 6 of 11

Col.154=Col.157+Col.160

**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act								
		Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act (Total)			Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes			Other Offences		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	21	37	0.1	8	8	0.1	13	29	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	73	73	0.6	20	20	0.2	53	53	0.4
4	Bihar	43	230	0.1	0	0	0.0	43	230	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.1
6	Goa	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
7	Gujarat	50	50	0.2	5	5	0.0	45	45	0.2
8	Haryana	75	89	0.8	9	10	0.1	66	79	0.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	11	12	0.5	0	0	0.0	11	12	0.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	6	6	0.0	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.0
12	Karnataka	45	54	0.2	9	10	0.0	36	44	0.2
13	Kerala	231	258	2.5	21	23	0.2	210	235	2.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0
15	Maharashtra	349	400	0.9	73	97	0.2	276	303	0.7
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.4
18	Mizoram	10	10	2.7	4	4	1.1	6	6	1.6
19	Nagaland	2	4	0.3	0	0	0.0	2	4	0.3
20	Odisha	32	32	0.2	14	14	0.1	18	18	0.1
21	Punjab	34	38	0.4	1	1	0.0	33	37	0.4
22	Rajasthan	712	1190	2.5	61	61	0.2	651	1129	2.3
23	Sikkim	5	5	2.5	0	0	0.0	5	5	2.5
24	Tamil Nadu	172	250	0.9	7	7	0.0	165	243	0.8
25	Telangana	423	546	3.8	35	35	0.3	388	511	3.5
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
29	West Bengal	35	56	0.1	4	25	0.0	31	31	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2349</b>	<b>3360</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>2076</b>	<b>3038</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
31	Chandigarh	10	10	2.5	0	0	0.0	10	10	2.5
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.8	1	1	0.8	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	91	138	1.6	4	5	0.1	87	133	1.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>1.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2452</b>	<b>3510</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>2174</b>	<b>3182</b>	<b>0.5</b>

Col.162=Col.165+Col.168

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 7 of 11

Col.163=Col.166+Col.169

**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956											
		Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act (Total)			Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution (Sec. 5)			Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on (Sec. 6)			Others		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	6	0.2	1	6	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	4	4	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	6	6	0.0	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	5	6	0.0	1	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4	4	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	5	7	0.0	2	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.171=Col.174+Col.177+Col.180

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 8 of 11

Col.172=Col.175+Col.178+Col.181

**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act			Prohibition of Child Marriage Act			Transplantation of Human Organs Act		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	11	11	0.1	58	64	0.5	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	3	3	0.0	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	2	2	0.0	18	18	0.2	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	16	16	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	72	113	0.4	65	65	0.3	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	15	17	0.2	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	26	29	0.1	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	130	161	0.3	20	20	0.1	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.1	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	6	7	0.1	8	9	0.1	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	99	129	0.3	6	7	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.0	55	55	0.3	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	58	151	0.5	25	26	0.2	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	7	7	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	5	10	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	49	51	0.2	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	20	39	0.4	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 9 of 11

**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act								
		Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act			Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act			Other Cyber Crimes against Children		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
6	Goa	2	2	0.4	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.4
7	Gujarat	4	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	5	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	5	0.0	1	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.0
15	Maharashtra	18	18	0.0	1	1	0.0	17	17	0.0
16	Manipur	2	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	2	3	0.2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	4	4	0.0	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0
22	Rajasthan	6	6	0.0	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	19	19	0.1	0	0	0.0	19	19	0.1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>79</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.192=Col.195+Col.198

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 10 of 11

Col.193=Col.196+Col.199



**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Other SLL crimes			Total SLL Crimes against Children			Total Crimes against Children (IPC+SLL)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	416	467	2.7	2397	2725	15.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	15	21	3.2	138	164	29.5
3	Assam	2	2	0.0	1298	1314	10.9	4951	5762	41.6
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	1416	1603	3.2	5386	5573	12.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	3	0.0	1691	1719	16.8	6518	6800	64.9
6	Goa	11	11	2.1	15	15	2.9	196	208	37.7
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	1760	1768	8.5	3955	4064	19.1
8	Haryana	17	15	0.2	1252	1271	13.5	4169	4434	44.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.0	26	31	1.2	528	586	24.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	359	365	8.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	409	409	3.1	1247	1283	9.5
12	Karnataka	7	17	0.0	2149	2290	11.0	5890	6470	30.1
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	1415	1466	15.2	3562	3769	38.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1611	1616	5.4	19038	20507	63.3
15	Maharashtra	3	4	0.0	5774	6067	15.3	16918	18172	44.7
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	31	34	3.2	109	129	11.3
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	246	250	24.6	379	385	37.8
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	204	213	55.0	220	232	59.3
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	43	47	6.4	93	101	13.9
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	298	298	2.1	3185	3219	22.7
21	Punjab	3	28	0.0	544	579	6.2	2133	2288	24.3
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	2005	2516	7.0	5180	5811	18.2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	92	129	45.3	190	246	93.6
24	Tamil Nadu	23	25	0.1	1843	1946	9.1	3529	4200	17.5
25	Telangana	2	2	0.0	2145	2385	19.2	3580	4090	32.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	140	156	11.3	276	294	22.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	115	115	0.1	5028	5061	5.7	19145	19656	21.6
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	199	205	5.2	829	992	21.5
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	2241	2291	7.6	6551	7026	22.3
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>34307</b>	<b>36168</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>120651</b>	<b>129551</b>	<b>27.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	67	68	49.3	119	128	87.5
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	15	15	3.8	275	300	68.8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	13	13	10.2	31	32	24.4
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	5	5	5.5	24	25	26.4
34	Delhi	1	1	0.0	1741	1823	31.1	7852	8629	140.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	4	4	22.2	4	4	22.2
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	66	69	14.2	76	95	16.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1911</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>8381</b>	<b>9213</b>	<b>122.6</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>36218</b>	<b>38165</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>129032</b>	<b>138764</b>	<b>28.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 11 of 11

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	765	1393	3	2161	0
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	29	139	3	171	0
1.2	Other Murder	736	1254	0	1990	0
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	42	241	5	288	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	299	271	0	570	0
4	Infanticide	48	73	0	121	0
5	Foeticide	35	115	0	150	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	449	899	0	1348	0
7	Simple Hurt	441	2945	0	3386	0
8	Grievous Hurt	33	924	0	957	1
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	31080	54163	13	85256	21
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	18995	34958	9	53962	21
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	8304	17718	8	26030	21
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	10691	17240	1	27932	0
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	45	72	0	117	0
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	103	144	0	247	0
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	91	95	0	186	0
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	7158	12124	0	19282	0
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	2127	3382	2	5511	0
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	2	0	4	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2559	3386	2	5947	0
10	Human Trafficking	192	330	1	523	0
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	175	81	0	256	0
11.1	Boys	10	1	0	11	0
11.2	Girls	165	80	0	245	0
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	25	4	0	29	0
12.1	Boys	4	0	0	4	0
12.2	Girls	21	4	0	25	0
13	Rape	1875	10059	2	11936	0
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	87	457	0	544	0
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1101	8269	1	9371	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	134	312	0	446	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	2606	12278	2	14886	0
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>		<b>39387</b>	<b>92814</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>132228</b>	<b>22</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 1 of 8

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	3	0	0	13	18
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	0	0	0	0	1
1.2	Other Murder	3	0	0	13	17
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	1	0	0	6	6
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	2	0	0	3	4
4	Infanticide	0	0	0	1	5
5	Foeticide	0	0	0	2	16
6	Exposure and Abandonment	1	0	1	14	60
7	Simple Hurt	0	0	5	16	18
8	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	43	0
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	50	81	113	7534	14686
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	46	81	109	5267	11242
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	19	81	102	3581	7094
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	27	0	7	1686	4148
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	24	5
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	9	20
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	0	5	3
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	2	0	3	1068	2343
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	0	608	393
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	1	553	680
10	Human Trafficking	3	0	0	1	9
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	1	0	0	0	36
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Girls	1	0	0	0	36
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	2
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	1
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	1
13	Rape	11	0	0	184	73
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	20	8
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	5	274	67
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	12	3
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	6	467	268
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>		<b>72</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>8590</b>	<b>15279</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 2 of 8

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	80	68	179	309	907	1216
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	5	3	9	4	93	97
1.2	Other Murder	75	65	170	305	814	1119
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	4	1	17	22	150	172
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	24	2	33	51	176	227
4	Infanticide	23	0	29	3	6	9
5	Foeticide	66	0	84	6	9	15
6	Exposure and Abandonment	617	1	693	34	83	117
7	Simple Hurt	39	0	78	240	2536	2776
8	Grievous Hurt	2	0	45	25	589	614
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	8253	182	30768	5697	13081	18778
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	5679	114	22411	2496	5811	8307
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2519	61	13357	862	2013	2875
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3160	53	9054	1634	3798	5432
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	6	0	35	10	24	34
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	27	0	56	24	32	56
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	6	0	14	17	55	72
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	1865	4	5283	2131	4852	6983
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	311	39	1351	490	1140	1630
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	1	1	2
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	359	25	1618	528	1166	1694
10	Human Trafficking	14	0	24	50	186	236
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	25	0	61	35	38	73
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	1	1	2
11.2	Girls	25	0	61	34	37	71
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	2	2	1	3
12.1	Boys	0	0	1	1	0	1
12.2	Girls	0	0	1	1	1	2
13	Rape	129	0	386	1272	7711	8983
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	17	0	45	55	295	350
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	319	0	665	698	6613	7311
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	8	0	23	48	224	272
17	Other IPC Crimes	992	21	1754	1077	7150	8227
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>		<b>10612</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>34886</b>	<b>9624</b>	<b>39755</b>	<b>49379</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 3 of 8

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	1398	0	0	763	87.0	35.3
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	106	0	0	65	91.5	38.0
1.2	Other Murder	1292	0	0	698	86.6	35.1
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	190	0	0	98	90.5	34.0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	262	0	0	308	86.6	54.0
4	Infanticide	38	0	0	83	23.7	68.6
5	Foeticide	99	0	0	51	15.2	34.0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	811	0	0	537	14.4	39.8
7	Simple Hurt	2854	0	0	532	97.3	15.7
8	Grievous Hurt	660	0	0	297	93.0	31.0
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	49617	103	11	35455	37.8	41.6
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	30785	86	4	23010	27.0	42.6
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	16272	3	0	9674	17.7	37.2
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	14513	83	4	13336	37.4	47.7
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	69	0	0	48	49.3	41.0
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	112	0	0	135	50.0	54.7
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	87	0	0	99	82.8	53.2
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	12268	15	7	6999	56.9	36.3
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	2982	0	0	2529	54.7	45.9
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	0	0	2	100.0	50.0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3312	2	0	2633	51.1	44.3
10	Human Trafficking	263	0	0	260	89.7	49.7
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	135	0	0	121	54.1	47.3
11.1	Boys	2	0	0	9	100.0	81.8
11.2	Girls	133	0	0	112	53.4	45.7
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	5	0	0	24	60.0	82.8
12.1	Boys	2	0	0	2	50.0	50.0
12.2	Girls	3	0	0	22	66.7	88.0
13	Rape	9380	1	0	2555	95.8	21.4
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	395	0	0	149	88.6	27.4
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7976	2	1	1393	91.7	14.9
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	295	0	0	151	92.2	33.9
17	Other IPC Crimes	9981	2	0	4903	82.4	32.9
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>		<b>84359</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>47680</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>36.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 4 of 8

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	12312	32608	4	44924	1
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	6583	17557	4	24144	1
18.1.1A	Girls	6570	17382	4	23956	1
18.1.1B	Boys	13	175	0	188	0
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	4315	12016	0	16331	0
18.2.1A	Girls	4305	11899	0	16204	0
18.2.1B	Boys	10	117	0	127	0
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act	398	1329	0	1727	0
18.3.1A	Girls	394	1293	0	1687	0
18.3.1B	Boys	4	36	0	40	0
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	171	374	0	545	0
18.4.1A	Girls	166	331	0	497	0
18.4.1B	Boys	5	43	0	48	0
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	150	655	0	805	0
18.5.1A	Girls	25	147	0	172	0
18.5.1B	Boys	125	508	0	633	0
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	695	677	0	1372	0
18.6.1A	Girls	680	616	0	1296	0
18.6.1B	Boys	15	61	0	76	0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	894	2452	0	3346	0
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	120	278	0	398	0
19.2	Other Offences	774	2174	0	2948	0
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	67	34	0	101	0
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	29	17	0	46	0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	3	0	0	3	0
20.3	Others	35	17	0	52	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	265	462	1	728	0
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	201	395	0	596	0
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	1	0	0	1	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	33	79	0	112	0
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	1	7	0	8	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	32	72	0	104	0
25	Other SLL crimes	244	188	0	432	0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>14017</b>	<b>36218</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>50240</b>	<b>1</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>53404</b>	<b>129032</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>182468</b>	<b>23</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 5 of 8

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	53	3	8	677	272
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	39	1	3	275	118
18.1.1A	Girls	39	1	3	267	116
18.1.1B	Boys	0	0	0	8	2
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	7	2	5	281	125
18.2.1A	Girls	7	2	5	280	122
18.2.1B	Boys	0	0	0	1	3
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section	5	0	0	35	7
18.3.1A	Girls	5	0	0	35	7
18.3.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	0	0	0	19	7
18.4.1A	Girls	0	0	0	18	6
18.4.1B	Boys	0	0	0	1	1
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	1	0	0	10	6
18.5.1A	Girls	0	0	0	0	1
18.5.1B	Boys	1	0	0	10	5
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	1	0	0	57	9
18.6.1A	Girls	1	0	0	53	9
18.6.1B	Boys	0	0	0	4	0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1	0	0	35	55
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	0	0	0	3	7
19.2	Other Offences	1	0	0	32	48
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	0	0
20.3	Others	0	0	0	0	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	2	0	0	14	10
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	6	0	0	16	13
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	1	0	0	0	1
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	0	0	0	0	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	1	0	0	0	1
25	Other SLL crimes	2	0	0	2	10
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>361</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>9334</b>	<b>15640</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 6 of 8

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	697	46	1700	5958	22105	28063
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	276	28	700	3339	12255	15594
18.1.1A	Girls	273	28	687	3330	12133	15463
18.1.1B	Boys	3	0	13	9	122	131
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	336	13	760	1968	8027	9995
18.2.1A	Girls	335	13	755	1959	7960	9919
18.2.1B	Boys	1	0	5	9	67	76
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act	29	2	73	186	755	941
18.3.1A	Girls	29	2	73	183	739	922
18.3.1B	Boys	0	0	0	3	16	19
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	10	0	36	84	219	303
18.4.1A	Girls	9	0	33	81	203	284
18.4.1B	Boys	1	0	3	3	16	19
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	7	1	24	67	402	469
18.5.1A	Girls	1	0	2	12	40	52
18.5.1B	Boys	6	1	22	55	362	417
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	39	2	107	314	447	761
18.6.1A	Girls	39	2	103	304	413	717
18.6.1B	Boys	0	0	4	10	34	44
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	231	2	323	334	1626	1960
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	7	0	17	41	165	206
19.2	Other Offences	224	2	306	293	1461	1754
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1	0	1	10	25	35
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	1	0	1	5	11	16
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	2	0	2
20.3	Others	0	0	0	3	14	17
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	4	0	28	93	270	363
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	17	0	46	111	180	291
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	4	0	5	1	26	27
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	0	0	0	0	4	4
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	4	0	5	1	22	23
25	Other SLL crimes	9	0	21	71	91	162
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2124</b>	<b>6579</b>	<b>24323</b>	<b>30902</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>11575</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>37010</b>	<b>16203</b>	<b>64078</b>	<b>80281</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 7 of 8



**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S.No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	29817	26	40	15078	94.1	33.6
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	16334	11	3	7798	95.5	32.3
18.1.1A	Girls	16190	11	3	7754	95.5	32.4
18.1.1B	Boys	144	0	0	44	91.0	23.4
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	10762	10	8	5557	92.9	34.0
18.2.1A	Girls	10681	10	8	5511	92.9	34.0
18.2.1B	Boys	81	0	0	46	93.8	36.2
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act	1019	1	0	707	92.3	40.9
18.3.1A	Girls	1000	1	0	686	92.2	40.7
18.3.1B	Boys	19	0	0	21	100.0	52.5
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	339	1	0	205	89.4	37.6
18.4.1A	Girls	317	0	0	180	89.6	36.2
18.4.1B	Boys	22	1	0	25	86.4	52.1
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	494	3	29	308	94.9	38.3
18.5.1A	Girls	54	0	1	118	96.3	68.6
18.5.1B	Boys	440	3	28	190	94.8	30.0
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	869	0	0	503	87.6	36.7
18.6.1A	Girls	821	0	0	475	87.3	36.7
18.6.1B	Boys	48	0	0	28	91.7	36.8
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	2284	3	3	1059	85.8	31.6
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	223	0	0	175	92.4	44.0
19.2	Other Offences	2061	3	3	884	85.1	30.0
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	36	0	0	65	97.2	64.4
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	17	0	0	29	94.1	63.0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	2	0	0	1	100.0	33.3
20.3	Others	17	0	0	35	100.0	67.3
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation)	393	0	0	335	92.4	46.0
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	343	1	8	252	84.8	42.3
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	33	0	0	79	81.8	70.5
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	4	0	0	4	100.0	50.0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	29	0	0	75	79.3	72.1
25	Other SLL crimes	185	1	0	246	87.6	56.9
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>33092</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>17114</b>	<b>93.4</b>	<b>34.1</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>117451</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>64794</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>35.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 4A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1709	2397	13	4119	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	37	138	0	175	0
3	Assam	3367	4951	0	8318	0
4	Bihar	1640	5386	0	7026	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1138	6518	1	7657	3
6	Goa	210	196	0	406	0
7	Gujarat	750	3955	2	4707	0
8	Haryana	480	4169	0	4649	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	150	528	0	678	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	218	359	0	577	0
11	Jharkhand	396	1247	0	1643	0
12	Karnataka	2283	5890	1	8174	0
13	Kerala	1462	3562	1	5025	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4501	19038	0	23539	19
15	Maharashtra	9608	16918	1	26527	0
16	Manipur	653	109	0	762	0
17	Meghalaya	453	379	0	832	0
18	Mizoram	43	220	0	263	0
19	Nagaland	50	93	0	143	0
20	Odisha	2072	3185	0	5257	0
21	Punjab	1104	2133	1	3238	0
22	Rajasthan	417	5180	8	5605	0
23	Sikkim	21	190	0	211	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1687	3529	0	5216	0
25	Telangana	1255	3580	0	4835	1
26	Tripura	124	276	0	400	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3848	19145	0	22993	0
28	Uttarakhand	231	829	0	1060	0
29	West Bengal	4092	6551	4	10647	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>43999</b>	<b>120651</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>164682</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	29	119	0	148	0
31	Chandigarh	162	275	0	437	0
32	D&N Haveli	12	31	0	43	0
33	Daman & Diu	18	24	0	42	0
34	Delhi	9145	7852	0	16997	0
35	Lakshadweep	3	4	0	7	0
36	Puducherry	36	76	0	112	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>9405</b>	<b>8381</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17786</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>53404</b>	<b>129032</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>182468</b>	<b>23</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.4 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 4A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	7	13	0	189	165
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	2	19
3	Assam	0	0	0	19	464
4	Bihar	0	0	1	61	1596
5	Chhattisgarh	3	0	5	1074	41
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	69
7	Gujarat	3	2	0	9	656
8	Haryana	0	0	0	1643	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	134	37
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	152	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	16	38
12	Karnataka	65	0	0	1804	442
13	Kerala	8	1	0	84	39
14	Madhya Pradesh	9	0	84	1810	881
15	Maharashtra	19	0	31	545	4667
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	5
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	33	4
20	Odisha	6	0	4	120	433
21	Punjab	0	0	0	245	168
22	Rajasthan	0	0	2	785	933
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0	7
24	Tamil Nadu	6	0	2	1	186
25	Telangana	2	0	0	86	176
26	Tripura	0	0	0	5	35
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	496	828
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	8	18	0
29	West Bengal	4	0	0	0	74
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>9333</b>	<b>11965</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	9
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	165
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	5
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	13
34	Delhi	0	68	0	0	3482
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	0	0	1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3675</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>9334</b>	<b>15640</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.4 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 4A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	80	12	446	660	904	1564
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	1	25	9	54	63
3	Assam	535	47	1065	556	1808	2364
4	Bihar	22	0	1680	585	2502	3087
5	Chhattisgarh	260	0	1380	560	4456	5016
6	Goa	43	1	114	94	63	157
7	Gujarat	441	46	1152	464	2558	3022
8	Haryana	321	0	1964	176	1789	1965
9	Himachal Pradesh	14	11	197	74	187	261
10	Jammu & Kashmir	12	0	164	53	93	146
11	Jharkhand	74	0	128	79	523	602
12	Karnataka	228	0	2474	794	2307	3101
13	Kerala	23	5	151	907	2123	3030
14	Madhya Pradesh	1691	0	4466	1284	13102	14386
15	Maharashtra	760	41	6044	2664	4894	7558
16	Manipur	11	0	11	18	26	44
17	Meghalaya	27	0	32	52	172	224
18	Mizoram	6	0	9	5	205	210
19	Nagaland	23	2	62	12	41	53
20	Odisha	57	0	614	820	1654	2474
21	Punjab	131	0	544	398	669	1067
22	Rajasthan	225	0	1945	148	3032	3180
23	Sikkim	62	1	70	21	104	125
24	Tamil Nadu	178	18	385	938	2070	3008
25	Telangana	180	35	477	658	1525	2183
26	Tripura	0	0	40	76	129	205
27	Uttar Pradesh	3968	0	5292	1560	11197	12757
28	Uttarakhand	171	67	264	12	416	428
29	West Bengal	475	0	549	1374	3573	4947
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>10021</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>31744</b>	<b>15051</b>	<b>62176</b>	<b>77227</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	3	0	13	18	99	117
31	Chandigarh	10	0	175	39	65	104
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	6	4	10	14
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	14	3	10	13
34	Delhi	1539	34	5055	1082	1656	2738
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	4	4
36	Puducherry	1	1	3	6	58	64
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1554</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5266</b>	<b>1152</b>	<b>1902</b>	<b>3054</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>11575</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>37010</b>	<b>16203</b>	<b>64078</b>	<b>80281</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 4A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2017	0	7	2089	77.5	50.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	88	0	0	87	71.6	49.7
3	Assam	3429	0	0	4889	68.9	58.8
4	Bihar	4767	0	0	2259	64.8	32.2
5	Chhattisgarh	6402	0	0	1255	78.4	16.4
6	Goa	272	3	0	131	57.7	32.3
7	Gujarat	4177	30	10	498	72.3	10.6
8	Haryana	3929	0	1	720	50.0	15.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	459	0	0	219	56.9	32.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	310	0	3	267	47.1	46.3
11	Jharkhand	730	1	0	912	82.5	55.5
12	Karnataka	5640	0	2	2534	55.0	31.0
13	Kerala	3189	4	0	1831	95.0	36.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	18880	0	0	4659	76.2	19.8
15	Maharashtra	13621	6	10	12900	55.5	48.6
16	Manipur	55	0	0	707	80.0	92.8
17	Meghalaya	256	0	0	576	87.5	69.2
18	Mizoram	219	0	0	44	95.9	16.7
19	Nagaland	115	0	0	28	46.1	19.6
20	Odisha	3094	0	0	2163	80.0	41.1
21	Punjab	1611	7	0	1620	66.2	50.0
22	Rajasthan	5125	0	0	480	62.0	8.6
23	Sikkim	196	0	0	15	63.8	7.1
24	Tamil Nadu	3399	1	2	1816	88.5	34.8
25	Telangana	2663	3	0	2169	82.0	44.9
26	Tripura	245	0	0	155	83.7	38.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	18049	0	28	4944	70.7	21.5
28	Uttarakhand	693	0	0	367	61.8	34.6
29	West Bengal	5500	0	0	5147	89.9	48.3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>109130</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>55481</b>	<b>70.8</b>	<b>33.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	130	0	0	18	90.0	12.2
31	Chandigarh	279	0	0	158	37.3	36.2
32	D&N Haveli	20	0	0	23	70.0	53.5
33	Daman & Diu	27	0	0	15	48.1	35.7
34	Delhi	7793	83	0	9053	35.1	53.3
35	Lakshadweep	4	0	0	3	100.0	42.9
36	Puducherry	68	1	0	43	94.1	38.4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>8321</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9313</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>52.4</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>117451</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>64794</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>35.5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.4 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 4A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	6831	1216	8047	26	0
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	188	97	285	0	0
1.2	Other Murder	6643	1119	7762	26	0
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	278	172	450	1	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1296	227	1523	2	0
4	Infanticide	163	9	172	0	0
5	Foeticide	116	15	131	0	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	844	117	961	0	0
7	Simple Hurt	4769	2776	7545	7	0
8	Grievous Hurt	541	614	1155	0	0
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	65153	18778	83931	11	11
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	23496	8307	31803	5	8
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	6935	2875	9810	1	8
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	16561	5432	21993	4	0
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	83	34	117	0	0
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	748	56	804	0	0
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	436	72	508	0	0
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	30485	6983	37468	2	2
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	3774	1630	5404	4	0
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	5	2	7	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6126	1694	7820	0	1
10	Human Trafficking	273	236	509	1	0
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	461	73	534	0	0
11.1	Boys	3	2	5	0	0
11.2	Girls	458	71	529	0	0
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	163	3	166	0	0
12.1	Boys	125	1	126	0	0
12.2	Girls	38	2	40	0	0
13	Rape	16136	8983	25119	7	0
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	532	350	882	0	0
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	11015	7311	18326	10	29
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1216	272	1488	1	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	17447	8227	25674	1	0
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>127234</b>	<b>49379</b>	<b>176613</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>40</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 4A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Comprom- ised	Cases Dispose d off by Plea Bargain- ing	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. .7+Col.8+ Col.9+Col. 10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	0	0	1	27	0
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	0	0	0	0	0
1.2	Other Murder	0	0	1	27	0
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	0	0	0	1	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	1	4	0
4	Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Foeticide	0	0	0	0	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	1	0	0	1	0
7	Simple Hurt	293	24	0	324	0
8	Grievous Hurt	6	1	0	7	0
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	92	1	21	136	16
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	45	0	15	73	11
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	9	0	1	19	3
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	36	0	14	54	8
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	35	1	4	44	5
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	10	0	2	16	0
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2	0	0	3	0
10	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	1	0
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
13	Rape	18	2	9	36	9
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	1
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	205	161	1	406	13
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	73	0	0	74	3
17	Other IPC Crimes	189	282	0	472	0
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>		<b>878</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1489</b>	<b>42</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 4A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	201	23	224	14	245
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	3	9	12	0	2
1.2	Other Murder	198	14	212	14	243
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	2	1	3	1	22
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	29	10	39	4	45
4	Infanticide	14	1	15	0	3
5	Foeticide	1	0	1	1	8
6	Exposure and Abandonment	11	3	14	11	35
7	Simple Hurt	148	85	233	44	533
8	Grievous Hurt	6	2	8	0	32
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	1324	270	1594	290	4274
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	383	115	498	119	1573
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	132	68	200	17	654
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	251	47	298	102	919
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	5
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	6	0	6	0	9
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	11	2	13	3	14
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	751	106	857	157	1839
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	68	13	81	5	484
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	0	1	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	104	34	138	6	350
10	Human Trafficking	5	4	9	0	35
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	13
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	1
11.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	12
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	1
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	1
13	Rape	1180	347	1527	373	2570
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	21	9	30	5	47
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	874	482	1356	314	1642
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	40	15	55	2	67
17	Other IPC Crimes	613	660	1273	182	989
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>4469</b>	<b>1912</b>	<b>6381</b>	<b>1241</b>	<b>10561</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 3 of 8



TABLE 4A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder	483	510	7537	46.4	93.7
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	14	14	271	85.7	95.1
1.2	Other Murder	469	496	7266	45.2	93.6
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	26	27	423	11.5	94.0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	88	92	1431	44.3	94.0
4	Infanticide	18	18	154	83.3	89.5
5	Foeticide	10	10	121	10.0	92.4
6	Exposure and Abandonment	60	61	900	23.3	93.7
7	Simple Hurt	810	1134	6411	28.8	85.0
8	Grievous Hurt	40	47	1108	20.0	95.9
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	6158	6294	77637	25.9	92.5
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2190	2263	29540	22.7	92.9
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	871	890	8920	23.0	90.9
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1319	1373	20620	22.6	93.8
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	5	5	112	0.0	95.7
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	15	15	789	40.0	98.1
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	30	30	478	43.3	94.1
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	2853	2897	34571	30.0	92.3
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	570	586	4818	14.2	89.2
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	1	6	100.0	85.7
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	494	497	7323	27.9	93.6
10	Human Trafficking	44	45	464	20.5	91.2
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	13	13	521	0.0	97.6
11.1	Boys	1	1	4	0.0	80.0
11.2	Girls	12	12	517	0.0	97.7
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	1	1	165	0.0	99.4
12.1	Boys	0	0	126	-	100.0
12.2	Girls	1	1	39	0.0	97.5
13	Rape	4470	4506	20613	34.2	82.1
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	82	82	800	36.6	90.7
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3312	3718	14608	40.9	79.7
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	124	198	1290	44.4	86.7
17	Other IPC Crimes	2444	2916	22758	52.1	88.6
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>18183</b>	<b>19672</b>	<b>156941</b>	<b>35.1</b>	<b>88.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 4A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.	65360	28063	93423	27	1
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	41544	15594	57138	11	1
18.1.1A	Girls	41231	15463	56694	11	1
18.1.1B	Boys	313	131	444	0	0
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	19271	9995	29266	10	0
18.2.1A	Girls	19166	9919	29085	10	0
18.2.1B	Boys	105	76	181	0	0
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	972	941	1913	4	0
18.3.1A	Girls	954	922	1876	4	0
18.3.1B	Boys	18	19	37	0	0
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	849	303	1152	0	0
18.4.1A	Girls	814	284	1098	0	0
18.4.1B	Boys	35	19	54	0	0
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	881	469	1350	0	0
18.5.1A	Girls	181	52	233	0	0
18.5.1B	Boys	700	417	1117	0	0
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	1843	761	2604	2	0
18.6.1A	Girls	1773	717	2490	2	0
18.6.1B	Boys	70	44	114	0	0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	3104	1960	5064	2	0
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	308	206	514	0	0
19.2	Other Offences	2796	1754	4550	2	0
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	391	35	426	0	0
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	124	16	140	0	0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	16	2	18	0	0
20.3	Others	251	17	268	0	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	445	363	808	0	0
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	870	291	1161	0	0
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	1	1	0	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	53	27	80	0	0
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	2	4	6	0	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	51	23	74	0	0
25	Other SLL crimes	4167	162	4329	0	0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>74390</b>	<b>30902</b>	<b>105292</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>201624</b>	<b>80281</b>	<b>281905</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>41</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 4A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Compro- mised	Cases Dispose d off by Plea Bargain- ing	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col .7+Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.	102	30	23	183	7
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	39	2	11	64	4
18.1.1A	Girls	39	2	11	64	4
18.1.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	58	24	10	102	2
18.2.1A	Girls	58	24	10	102	2
18.2.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	3	0	0	7	1
18.3.1A	Girls	3	0	0	7	1
18.3.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0
18.4.1A	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
18.4.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	0	0	2	2	0
18.5.1A	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
18.5.1B	Boys	0	0	2	2	0
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	2	4	0	8	0
18.6.1A	Girls	2	4	0	8	0
18.6.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	12	0	1	15	3
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	1	0	0	1	0
19.2	Other Offences	11	0	1	14	3
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	0	0
20.3	Others	0	0	0	0	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	1
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	0	0	1	1	0
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	0	0	0	0	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	0	0	1	1	0
25	Other SLL crimes	0	0	1	1	0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>11</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1689</b>	<b>53</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 4A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharge d	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.	2335	685	3020	353	5724
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	1362	433	1795	178	3602
18.1.1	Girls	1358	430	1788	178	3593
18.1.1	Boys	4	3	7	0	9
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	855	224	1079	165	1745
18.2.1	Girls	850	224	1074	162	1741
18.2.1	Boys	5	0	5	3	4
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	44	15	59	1	156
18.3.1	Girls	44	15	59	1	155
18.3.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	1
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	25	2	27	0	79
18.4.1	Girls	25	2	27	0	78
18.4.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	1
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	34	8	42	8	47
18.5.1	Girls	10	3	13	4	5
18.5.1	Boys	24	5	29	4	42
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	15	3	18	1	95
18.6.1	Girls	15	3	18	1	93
18.6.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	2
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	320	212	532	4	141
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	9	2	11	2	11
19.2	Other Offences	311	210	521	2	130
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	25
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	0	0	0	21
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	0	0
20.3	Others	0	0	0	0	4
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	19	43	62	4	23
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	6	2	8	6	92
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	0	0	0	1	1
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	0	0	0	0	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	0	0	0	1	1
25	Other SLL crimes	1	0	1	5	24
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>2681</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>3623</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>6030</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>7150</b>	<b>2854</b>	<b>10004</b>	<b>1614</b>	<b>16591</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 4A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.	9097	9280	84143	33.2	90.1
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	5575	5639	51499	32.2	90.1
18.1.1A	Girls	5559	5623	51071	32.2	90.1
18.1.1B	Boys	16	16	428	43.8	96.4
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	2989	3091	26175	36.1	89.4
18.2.1A	Girls	2977	3079	26006	36.1	89.4
18.2.1B	Boys	12	12	169	41.7	93.4
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	216	223	1690	27.3	88.3
18.3.1A	Girls	215	222	1654	27.4	88.2
18.3.1B	Boys	1	1	36	0.0	97.3
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	106	106	1046	25.5	90.8
18.4.1A	Girls	105	105	993	25.7	90.4
18.4.1B	Boys	1	1	53	0.0	98.1
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	97	99	1251	43.3	92.7
18.5.1A	Girls	22	22	211	59.1	90.6
18.5.1B	Boys	75	77	1040	38.7	93.1
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	114	122	2482	15.8	95.3
18.6.1A	Girls	112	120	2370	16.1	95.2
18.6.1B	Boys	2	2	112	0.0	98.2
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	677	692	4372	78.6	86.3
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	24	25	489	45.8	95.1
19.2	Other Offences	653	667	3883	79.8	85.3
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	25	25	401	0.0	94.1
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	21	21	119	0.0	85.0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	18	-	100.0
20.3	Others	4	4	264	0.0	98.5
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	89	89	719	69.7	89.0
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	106	106	1055	7.5	90.9
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	1		100.0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	2	3	77	0.0	96.3
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	0	0	6	-	100.0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	2	3	71	0.0	95.9
25	Other SLL crimes	30	31	4298	3.3	99.3
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>10026</b>	<b>10226</b>	<b>95066</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>90.3</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>28209</b>	<b>29898</b>	<b>252007</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>89.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 4A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2978	1564	4542	3	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	136	63	199	0	0
3	Assam	3481	2364	5845	0	0
4	Bihar	7437	3087	10524	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	8983	5016	13999	0	0
6	Goa	643	157	800	2	0
7	Gujarat	11914	3022	14936	5	3
8	Haryana	3253	1965	5218	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	960	261	1221	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	865	146	1011	0	0
11	Jharkhand	873	602	1475	0	0
12	Karnataka	6354	3101	9455	27	0
13	Kerala	7200	3030	10230	13	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	26208	14386	40594	8	34
15	Maharashtra	35353	7558	42911	11	0
16	Manipur	122	44	166	0	0
17	Meghalaya	707	224	931	0	0
18	Mizoram	136	210	346	0	0
19	Nagaland	41	53	94	0	0
20	Odisha	6085	2474	8559	0	0
21	Punjab	1192	1067	2259	0	0
22	Rajasthan	8278	3180	11458	0	0
23	Sikkim	57	125	182	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	4332	3008	7340	5	1
25	Telangana	3714	2183	5897	10	1
26	Tripura	650	205	855	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	36717	12757	49474	9	0
28	Uttarakhand	640	428	1068	0	0
29	West Bengal	12596	4947	17543	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>191905</b>	<b>77227</b>	<b>269132</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	347	117	464	0	0
31	Chandigarh	135	104	239	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	70	14	84	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	24	13	37	0	0
34	Delhi	9054	2738	11792	3	0
35	Lakshadweep	6	4	10	0	0
36	Puducherry	83	64	147	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>9719</b>	<b>3054</b>	<b>12773</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>201624</b>	<b>80281</b>	<b>281905</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>41</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 4A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	154	0	0	157	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	5	48	0	53	0
6	Goa	1	0	1	4	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	5	13	7
8	Haryana	0	0	2	2	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	0	3	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	41	0	0	41	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	11
12	Karnataka	1	9	3	40	1
13	Kerala	58	0	10	81	10
14	Madhya Pradesh	429	433	0	904	0
15	Maharashtra	135	0	6	152	0
16	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	3	3	0
22	Rajasthan	25	1	1	27	0
23	Sikkim	2	0	0	3	0
24	Tamil Nadu	17	0	5	28	0
25	Telangana	71	0	1	83	0
26	Tripura	42	0	0	42	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	8	0	17	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>984</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1654</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	2	2	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	8	2	18	31	22
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	2	2	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>992</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1689</b>	<b>53</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 4A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	112	22	134	12	747
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	41	34	75	0	361
4	Bihar	68	11	79	0	355
5	Chhattisgarh	755	369	1124	344	1634
6	Goa	13	1	14	28	104
7	Gujarat	22	4	26	3	409
8	Haryana	350	68	418	0	1094
9	Himachal Pradesh	30	3	33	1	116
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	1	5	0	72
11	Jharkhand	12	26	38	3	112
12	Karnataka	175	141	316	0	835
13	Kerala	177	21	198	3	374
14	Madhya Pradesh	1397	966	2363	900	3392
15	Maharashtra	535	100	635	22	2125
16	Manipur	2	2	4	0	0
17	Meghalaya	5	0	5	15	2
18	Mizoram	9	52	61	5	17
19	Nagaland	7	8	15	3	4
20	Odisha	54	0	54	0	495
21	Punjab	145	26	171	3	483
22	Rajasthan	468	122	590	44	545
23	Sikkim	16	7	23	0	15
24	Tamil Nadu	310	229	539	24	897
25	Telangana	313	176	489	0	570
26	Tripura	30	2	32	0	42
27	Uttar Pradesh	1774	397	2171	172	823
28	Uttarakhand	11	42	53	3	29
29	West Bengal	43	6	49	0	559
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>6878</b>	<b>2836</b>	<b>9714</b>	<b>1585</b>	<b>16211</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	2	1	3	1	33
31	Chandigarh	32	7	39	0	69
32	D&N Haveli	3	0	3	0	24
33	Daman & Diu	3	0	3	0	0
34	Delhi	232	10	242	28	253
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>272</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>380</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>7150</b>	<b>2854</b>	<b>10004</b>	<b>1614</b>	<b>16591</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.6 Page 3 of 4



TABLE 4A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	893	1050	3492	15.0	76.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	199	-	100.0
3	Assam	436	436	5409	17.2	92.5
4	Bihar	434	434	10090	18.2	95.9
5	Chhattisgarh	3102	3155	10844	36.2	77.5
6	Goa	146	150	650	9.6	81.3
7	Gujarat	438	451	14485	5.9	97.0
8	Haryana	1512	1514	3704	27.6	71.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	150	153	1068	22.0	87.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	77	118	893	6.5	88.3
11	Jharkhand	153	153	1322	24.8	89.6
12	Karnataka	1151	1191	8264	27.5	87.4
13	Kerala	575	656	9574	34.4	93.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	6655	7559	33035	35.5	81.4
15	Maharashtra	2782	2934	39977	22.8	93.2
16	Manipur	4	5	161	100.0	97.0
17	Meghalaya	22	22	909	22.7	97.6
18	Mizoram	83	83	263	73.5	76.0
19	Nagaland	22	22	72	68.2	76.6
20	Odisha	549	549	8010	9.8	93.6
21	Punjab	657	660	1599	26.0	70.8
22	Rajasthan	1179	1206	10252	50.0	89.5
23	Sikkim	38	41	141	60.5	77.5
24	Tamil Nadu	1460	1488	5852	36.9	79.7
25	Telangana	1059	1142	4755	46.2	80.6
26	Tripura	74	116	739	43.2	86.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	3166	3183	46291	68.6	93.6
28	Uttarakhand	85	85	983	62.4	92.0
29	West Bengal	608	608	16935	8.1	96.5
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>27510</b>	<b>29164</b>	<b>239968</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>89.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	37	37	427	8.1	92.0
31	Chandigarh	108	110	129	36.1	54.0
32	D&N Haveli	27	27	57	11.1	67.9
33	Daman & Diu	3	3	34	100.0	91.9
34	Delhi	523	554	11238	46.3	95.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	10	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	1	3	144	0.0	98.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>699</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>12039</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>94.3</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>28209</b>	<b>29898</b>	<b>252007</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>89.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 4A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	2127	148	2275	1785	132	1917
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	187	3	190	156	4	160
1.2	Other Murder	1940	145	2085	1629	128	1757
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	290	27	317	242	23	265
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	435	15	450	422	14	436
4	Infanticide	12	2	14	9	1	10
5	Foeticide	32	6	38	19	5	24
6	Exposure and Abandonment	132	78	210	84	71	155
7	Simple Hurt	3585	155	3740	4134	184	4318
8	Grievous Hurt	874	27	901	890	33	923
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	32226	946	33172	24045	677	24722
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	12760	556	13316	10035	400	10435
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	5381	204	5585	3725	92	3817
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	7379	352	7731	6310	308	6618
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	52	4	56	43	4	47
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	164	2	166	106	2	108
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	235	9	244	175	8	183
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	12849	280	13129	9264	211	9475
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	3216	63	3279	2299	35	2334
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	6	0	6	3	0	3
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2944	32	2976	2120	17	2137
10	Human Trafficking	478	96	574	380	80	460
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	138	51	189	108	47	155
11.1	Boys	3	0	3	2	0	2
11.2	Girls	135	51	186	106	47	153
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	6	0	6	4	0	4
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	1	0	1
12.2	Girls	6	0	6	3	0	3
13	Rape	11876	284	12160	11263	212	11475
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	516	12	528	469	9	478
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	9933	79	10012	9962	96	10058
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	376	37	413	333	9	342
17	Other IPC Crimes	8933	307	9240	9426	298	9724
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>71969</b>	<b>2270</b>	<b>74239</b>	<b>63575</b>	<b>1891</b>	<b>65466</b>
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.	39660	828	40488	34981	711	35692
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	21264	604	21868	19040	528	19568
18.1.1A	Girls	21068	601	21669	18876	525	19401
18.1.1B	Boys	196	3	199	164	3	167

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.7 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 4A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	319	4	323	25	2	27	398	17	415
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	17	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	2
1.2	Other Murder	302	4	306	25	2	27	396	17	413
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	3	0	3	1	0	1	27	5	32
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	75	1	76	9	0	9	84	3	87
4	Infanticide	7	1	8	0	0	0	5	4	9
5	Foeticide	1	2	3	2	0	2	9	0	9
6	Exposure and Abandonment	8	7	15	1	10	11	26	11	37
7	Simple Hurt	343	12	355	78	3	81	782	28	810
8	Grievous Hurt	13	0	13	0	0	0	41	3	44
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	2110	92	2202	567	32	599	5808	162	5970
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	691	7	698	200	19	219	2072	64	2136
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	244	3	247	22	0	22	823	6	829
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	447	4	451	178	19	197	1249	58	1307
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	8	0	8	0	0	0	10	1	11
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	31	0	31	13	0	13	24	0	24
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	1096	85	1181	339	13	352	2340	55	2395
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	102	0	102	6	0	6	757	30	787
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	180	0	180	9	0	9	601	10	611
10	Human Trafficking	7	5	12	0	0	0	56	18	74
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	6	39
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
11.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	6	38
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
13	Rape	1881	21	1902	630	12	642	3286	56	3342
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	33	0	33	6	0	6	62	1	63
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1750	2	1752	624	5	629	2289	34	2323
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	61	3	64	2	0	2	110	0	110
17	Other IPC Crimes	1466	21	1487	290	9	299	1328	41	1369
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>8077</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>8248</b>	<b>2235</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>2308</b>	<b>14347</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>14736</b>
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.	4465	35	4500	586	9	595	7199	114	7313
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	2611	29	2640	366	5	371	4527	85	4612
18.1.1A	Girls	2598	29	2627	366	5	371	4517	85	4602
18.1.1B	Boys	13	0	13	0	0	0	10	0	10

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 4A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	14868	133	15001	12810	113	12923
18.2.1A	Girls	14683	132	14815	12718	112	12830
18.2.1B	Boys	185	1	186	92	1	93
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	1361	51	1412	1169	28	1197
18.3.1A	Girls	1322	51	1373	1144	28	1172
18.3.1B	Boys	39	0	39	25	0	25
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	475	10	485	362	12	374
18.4.1A	Girls	427	4	431	342	12	354
18.4.1B	Boys	48	6	54	20	0	20
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	737	6	743	576	6	582
18.5.1A	Girls	155	4	159	68	4	72
18.5.1B	Boys	582	2	584	508	2	510
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	955	24	979	1024	24	1048
18.6.1A	Girls	897	24	921	979	24	1003
18.6.1B	Boys	58	0	58	45	0	45
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	2382	224	2606	2242	134	2376
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	275	22	297	224	13	237
19.2	Other Offences	2107	202	2309	2018	121	2139
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	84	35	119	79	26	105
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	43	29	72	35	26	61
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	2	0	2	3	0	3
20.3	Others	39	6	45	41	0	41
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	461	14	475	430	10	440
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	717	235	952	640	181	821
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	7	0	7	7	0	7
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	59	2	61	38	0	38
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	17	2	19	7	0	7
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	42	0	42	31	0	31
25	Other SLL crimes	196	23	219	147	16	163
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>43566</b>	<b>1361</b>	<b>44927</b>	<b>38564</b>	<b>1078</b>	<b>39642</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>115535</b>	<b>3631</b>	<b>119166</b>	<b>102139</b>	<b>2969</b>	<b>105108</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 4A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	1677	6	1683	208	4	212	2217	20	2237
18.2.1A	Girls	1672	6	1678	205	4	209	2215	20	2235
18.2.1B	Boys	5	0	5	3	0	3	2	0	2
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	72	0	72	1	0	1	185	5	190
18.3.1A	Girls	72	0	72	1	0	1	184	5	189
18.3.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	36	0	36	0	0	0	92	0	92
18.4.1A	Girls	36	0	36	0	0	0	91	0	91
18.4.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	47	0	47	9	0	9	55	2	57
18.5.1A	Girls	17	0	17	5	0	5	7	2	9
18.5.1B	Boys	30	0	30	4	0	4	48	0	48
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	22	0	22	2	0	2	123	2	125
18.6.1A	Girls	22	0	22	2	0	2	121	2	123
18.6.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	536	3	539	4	0	4	159	17	176
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	13	0	13	2	0	2	12	0	12
19.2	Other Offences	523	3	526	2	0	2	147	17	164
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	1	0	1	32	0	32
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.3	Others	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	3
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	71	0	71	4	0	4	30	1	31
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	23	6	29	14	2	16	257	42	299
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1
25	Other SLL crimes	1	0	1	4	2	6	27	1	28
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>5096</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5140</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>7705</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>7880</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>13173</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>13388</b>	<b>2850</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2936</b>	<b>22052</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>22616</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 4A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2223	186	2409	2111	119	2230
2	Arunachal Pradesh	103	0	103	100	4	104
3	Assam	5978	38	6016	3821	10	3831
4	Bihar	9111	32	9143	3930	13	3943
5	Chhattisgarh	6039	136	6175	5953	138	6091
6	Goa	143	15	158	197	21	218
7	Gujarat	3946	187	4133	3962	185	4147
8	Haryana	2842	69	2911	2478	61	2539
9	Himachal Pradesh	366	23	389	316	16	332
10	Jammu & Kashmir	239	9	248	221	9	230
11	Jharkhand	923	43	966	737	6	743
12	Karnataka	3908	228	4136	3828	226	4054
13	Kerala	3857	128	3985	3274	116	3390
14	Madhya Pradesh	18381	502	18883	18787	554	19341
15	Maharashtra	12471	670	13141	8969	425	9394
16	Manipur	79	6	85	48	0	48
17	Meghalaya	390	13	403	311	13	324
18	Mizoram	219	9	228	214	8	222
19	Nagaland	63	2	65	54	1	55
20	Odisha	2771	2	2773	2757	2	2759
21	Punjab	1756	104	1860	1487	86	1573
22	Rajasthan	4075	82	4157	4030	79	4109
23	Sikkim	169	8	177	152	5	157
24	Tamil Nadu	4315	355	4670	3552	195	3747
25	Telangana	2718	74	2792	2706	80	2786
26	Tripura	293	0	293	254	2	256
27	Uttar Pradesh	18385	437	18822	18600	353	18953
28	Uttarakhand	503	5	508	504	7	511
29	West Bengal	4860	150	5010	5198	111	5309
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>111126</b>	<b>3513</b>	<b>114639</b>	<b>98551</b>	<b>2845</b>	<b>101396</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	121	8	129	140	11	151
31	Chandigarh	167	2	169	148	2	150
32	D&N Haveli	18	1	19	18	1	19
33	Daman & Diu	15	0	15	20	0	20
34	Delhi	3998	102	4100	3172	102	3274
35	Lakshadweep	21	1	22	20	1	21
36	Puducherry	69	4	73	70	7	77
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>4409</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>4527</b>	<b>3588</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>3712</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>115535</b>	<b>3631</b>	<b>119166</b>	<b>102139</b>	<b>2969</b>	<b>105108</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.8 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 4A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	220	5	225	14	0	14	1248	76	1324
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	76	0	76	0	0	0	366	2	368
4	Bihar	104	0	104	0	0	0	437	0	437
5	Chhattisgarh	1347	20	1367	705	3	708	1877	43	1920
6	Goa	21	1	22	31	5	36	136	13	149
7	Gujarat	38	6	44	3	0	3	577	26	603
8	Haryana	521	3	524	0	0	0	1829	14	1843
9	Himachal Pradesh	34	0	34	1	0	1	168	4	172
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	1	7	0	0	0	135	8	143
11	Jharkhand	62	1	63	3	0	3	125	0	125
12	Karnataka	342	3	345	0	0	0	1034	36	1070
13	Kerala	205	1	206	3	0	3	399	9	408
14	Madhya Pradesh	3056	31	3087	1211	41	1252	4576	74	4650
15	Maharashtra	719	22	741	24	2	26	2619	79	2698
16	Manipur	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	5	0	5	19	0	19	2	0	2
18	Mizoram	62	4	66	5	0	5	17	0	17
19	Nagaland	25	1	26	3	0	3	4	0	4
20	Odisha	62	0	62	0	0	0	547	1	548
21	Punjab	212	8	220	3	0	3	610	30	640
22	Rajasthan	682	9	691	85	3	88	704	14	718
23	Sikkim	27	1	28	0	0	0	13	1	14
24	Tamil Nadu	611	12	623	39	2	41	1112	51	1163
25	Telangana	507	4	511	0	0	0	734	10	744
26	Tripura	34	0	34	0	0	0	55	1	56
27	Uttar Pradesh	3747	79	3826	668	30	698	1308	20	1328
28	Uttarakhand	55	0	55	3	0	3	32	0	32
29	West Bengal	52	0	52	0	0	0	934	42	976
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>12837</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>13049</b>	<b>2820</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2906</b>	<b>21598</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>22152</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	2	1	3	1	0	1	37	4	41
31	Chandigarh	58	1	59	0	0	0	84	2	86
32	D&N Haveli	3	0	3	0	0	0	24	0	24
33	Daman & Diu	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	269	1	270	29	0	29	308	4	312
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>336</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>464</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>13173</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>13388</b>	<b>2850</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2936</b>	<b>22052</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>22616</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.8 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 4A.9**  
**Age Profile of Victims of POCSO (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Victims below 6 years			Victims 6 to 12 yrs			Victims 12 to 16 yrs		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	3	3	0	22	22	0	63	63
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	4	4
3	Assam	0	7	7	0	157	157	0	308	308
4	Bihar	0	2	2	0	44	44	0	126	126
5	Chhattisgarh	0	49	49	0	89	89	0	413	413
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	16	16	0	41	41	0	403	403
8	Haryana	3	45	48	19	81	100	12	295	307
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	93	93
12	Karnataka	0	37	37	2	139	141	2	511	513
13	Kerala	0	14	14	8	29	37	24	83	107
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	20	21	2	119	121	8	389	397
15	Maharashtra	1	109	110	1	264	265	0	861	861
16	Manipur	0	1	1	0	5	5	3	5	8
17	Meghalaya	0	24	24	0	40	40	0	57	57
18	Mizoram	2	26	28	3	39	42	1	47	48
19	Nagaland	0	2	2	0	10	10	0	14	14
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
21	Punjab	0	14	14	0	50	50	1	159	160
22	Rajasthan	0	9	9	1	37	38	1	248	249
23	Sikkim	0	6	6	0	22	22	0	34	34
24	Tamil Nadu	4	32	36	5	98	103	7	372	379
25	Telangana	0	21	21	0	84	84	0	378	378
26	Tripura	0	6	6	0	24	24	0	45	45
27	Uttar Pradesh	5	72	77	17	298	315	7	707	714
28	Uttarakhand	0	2	2	0	30	30	0	85	85
29	West Bengal	0	63	63	6	190	196	3	461	464
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1934</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>6203</b>	<b>6272</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	3	9	12	0	16	16
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	3
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
34	Delhi	1	55	56	8	137	145	2	366	368
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1
36	Puducherry	0	1	1	0	7	7	0	13	13
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>402</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>2089</b>	<b>2164</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>6603</b>	<b>6674</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.9 Page 1 of 2



**TABLE 4A.9**  
**Age Profile of Victims of POCSO (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Victims 16 to 18 yrs			Total Child Victims		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	121	121	0	209	209
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	1	0	11	11
3	Assam	0	326	326	0	798	798
4	Bihar	0	427	427	0	599	599
5	Chhattisgarh	0	552	552	0	1103	1103
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	777	777	0	1237	1237
8	Haryana	4	199	203	38	620	658
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	144	144	0	253	253
12	Karnataka	0	666	666	4	1353	1357
13	Kerala	8	86	94	40	212	252
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	422	427	16	950	966
15	Maharashtra	0	1162	1162	2	2396	2398
16	Manipur	0	3	3	3	14	17
17	Meghalaya	0	46	46	0	167	167
18	Mizoram	0	18	18	6	130	136
19	Nagaland	0	2	2	0	28	28
20	Odisha	0	110	110	0	150	150
21	Punjab	0	152	152	1	375	376
22	Rajasthan	0	326	326	2	620	622
23	Sikkim	0	7	7	0	69	69
24	Tamil Nadu	3	646	649	19	1148	1167
25	Telangana	0	540	540	0	1023	1023
26	Tripura	0	31	31	0	106	106
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	515	515	29	1592	1621
28	Uttarakhand	0	64	64	0	181	181
29	West Bengal	0	496	496	9	1210	1219
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7839</b>	<b>7859</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>16556</b>	<b>16725</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	22	22	3	47	50
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	1	0	6	6
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	1	0	3	3
34	Delhi	0	383	383	11	941	952
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	3	3
36	Puducherry	0	20	20	0	41	41
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1041</b>	<b>1055</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8266</b>	<b>8286</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>17597</b>	<b>17780</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.9 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 4A.10**  
**Offenders Relation to Child Victims of POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in which Offenders were known to Victim				Cases Offenders Unknown or Not Identified	Total Cases (Known+unknown Offenders) (Col.3+Col.7)	Percentage Share of Known Persons Cases to Total Cases
		Cases Offender known to Victim (Total) (Col.4+Col.5+Col.6)	Family members	Family Friends/ Neighbours/ Other Known Persons	Friends/Online-Friends on Pretext of Marriage			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	183	14	114	55	0	183	100.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	3	4	1	2	10	80.0
3	Assam	721	51	503	167	67	788	91.5
4	Bihar	599	17	260	322	0	599	100.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1038	162	352	524	57	1095	94.8
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
7	Gujarat	1201	93	537	571	32	1233	97.4
8	Haryana	642	77	461	104	14	656	97.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	1	1	0	0	2	100.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
11	Jharkhand	234	13	210	11	19	253	92.5
12	Karnataka	1253	119	616	518	55	1308	95.8
13	Kerala	244	50	110	84	6	250	97.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	930	92	343	495	34	964	96.5
15	Maharashtra	2256	171	1061	1024	131	2387	94.5
16	Manipur	14	3	7	4	1	15	93.3
17	Meghalaya	160	47	95	18	4	164	97.6
18	Mizoram	127	33	88	6	2	129	98.4
19	Nagaland	17	5	11	1	9	26	65.4
20	Odisha	148	54	42	52	2	150	98.7
21	Punjab	362	24	251	87	13	375	96.5
22	Rajasthan	562	84	383	95	59	621	90.5
23	Sikkim	55	11	32	12	0	55	100.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1148	102	488	558	6	1154	99.5
25	Telangana	952	179	360	413	70	1022	93.2
26	Tripura	85	11	45	29	5	90	94.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	1418	102	957	359	191	1609	88.1
28	Uttarakhand	108	36	59	13	72	180	60.0
29	West Bengal	939	85	726	128	258	1197	78.4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>15406</b>	<b>1639</b>	<b>8116</b>	<b>5651</b>	<b>1109</b>	<b>16515</b>	<b>93.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
			0	0				
30	A & N Islands	48	12	26	10	1	49	98.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	6	1	4	1	0	6	100.0
33	Daman & Diu	3	0	2	1	0	3	100.0
34	Delhi UT	922	93	565	264	18	940	98.1
35	Lakshadweep	3	1	2	0	0	3	100.0
36	Puducherry	39	6	29	4	2	41	95.1
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>1021</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1042</b>	<b>98.0</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>16427</b>	<b>1752</b>	<b>8744</b>	<b>5931</b>	<b>1130</b>	<b>17557</b>	<b>93.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.10 page 1 of 1

Chapter **4B**

**Crime  
Against  
Children  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 4B.1**  
**Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL) in Metropolitan Cities – 2015-2017**

S. No.	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage City Share to Total (2017)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	609	481	600	3.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1086	1333	1582	8.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	194	230	249	1.3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	38	69	32	0.2
5	Delhi	8035	7392	6844	35.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	180	130	42	0.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	486	410	385	2.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	478	631	782	4.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	747	699	679	3.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	150	189	303	1.6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	76	86	138	0.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	381	317	643	3.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	88	92	132	0.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	140	956	673	3.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3187	3400	3790	19.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	693	693	725	3.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	191	378	84	0.4
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1095	1180	1335	6.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	393	415	526	2.7
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>18247</b>	<b>19081</b>	<b>19544</b>	<b>100.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 4B.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017**

S. No	City	Murder (Sec.302 IPC)					
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC) (Total)		Murder with Rape/POCSO		Other Murder	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	9	9	0	0	9	9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	15	17	2	2	13	15
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7	8	2	2	5	6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	27	30	2	3	25	27
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	1	1	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	5	1	1	4	4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	4	0	0	4	4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	0	0	2	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	0	0	1	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0	0	2	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	6	6	2	2	4	4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	14	15	0	0	14	15
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	2	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	5	5	0	0	5	5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	11	3	3	7	8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6	6	1	1	5	5
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>116</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>109</b>

Col.3=Col.5+Col.7  
Col.4=Col.6+Col.8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 1 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Abetment of Suicide of Child (Sec.305 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)		Infanticide (Sec.315 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	1	1	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	1	1	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	2	0	0
5	Delhi	3	3	19	21	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	10	10	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	2	2	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	3	2	2	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	3	9	9	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	6	6	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	2	2	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 2 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Foeticide (Sec.315 & 316 IPC)		Exposure and Abandonment (Sec.317 IPC)		Simple Hurt (Sec. 323 r/w IPC 324, 332, 353, 327, 328, 330 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8	8	7	7	7	7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	33	33	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	24	24
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	32	38	80	80
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	9	9	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	7	9	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	19	19
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	2	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	2	2	13	13
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	7	7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	11	12	51	52
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	2	26	28
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	12	12	5	5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	2	12	12	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>239</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 3 of 10



TABLE 4B.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325, 326, 326A, 326B, 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction of Children			
				Kidnapping and Abduction of Children (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)	
				I	V	I	V
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	227	227	156	156
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	942	962	921	941
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	21	21	10	10
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	2	2	0	0
5	Delhi	12	12	4712	5183	4703	5174
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	5	5	5	5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	144	182	135	173
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	365	365	355	355
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	324	329	305	310
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	166	166	113	113
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	12	12	5	5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	8	8	264	292	211	235
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	6	6	4	4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	498	498	321	321
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	15	16	1890	2032	1845	1981
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	427	469	424	466
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	4	4	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	827	851	820	844
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	292	310	246	264
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>11128</b>	<b>11916</b>	<b>10579</b>	<b>11357</b>

Col.23=Col.25+Col.31+Col.33+Col.35+Col.37+Col.39+Col.41+Col.43

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 4 of 10

Col.24=Col.26+Col.32+Col.34+Col.36+Col.38+Col.40+Col.42+Col.44

Col.25=Col.27+Col.29      Col.26=Col.28+Col.30

TABLE 4B.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children					
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)				Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec. 363A IPC)	
		Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		Other Kidnapping & Abduction			
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	96	96	60	60	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	894	914	27	27	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	10	10	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	2519	2627	2184	2547	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	5	5	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	105	130	30	43	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	355	355	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	207	207	98	103	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	113	113	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	5	5	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	211	235	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	4	4	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	321	321	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	42	84	1803	1897	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	42	45	382	421	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	264	267	556	577	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	246	264	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>5096</b>	<b>5315</b>	<b>5483</b>	<b>6042</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 5 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children					
		Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec.364A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	71	71
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	3	3	3	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	2	2	2	2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	1	1	1
5	Delhi	0	0	7	7	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	6	6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	10	10
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	1	1	18	18
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1	1	52	52
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	7	7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	4	4	0	0	169	169
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	33	33
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	2	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	4	4	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	5	5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	44	44
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>425</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 6 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children					
		Procuration of Minor Girls (Sec.366 A IPC)		Importation of Girls from Foreign Country (Sec.366B IPC)		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec. 365, 367, 368, 369)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	14	14	0	0	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	5	5	0	0	2	2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	1	0	0	2	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	45	45	1	1	7	11
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	4	4	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	11	0	0	6	6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	2	2
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 7 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Human Trafficking (Secs. 370 & 370A IPC) (Children only)		Selling of Minors for Prostitution						
				Selling of Minors for Prostitution (Sec. 372 IPC)		Boys		Girls		
				I	V	I	V	I	V	I
1	2	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	37	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	12	19	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>69</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

Col.47=Col.49+Col.51  
Col.48=Col.50+Col.52

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 8 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Buying of Minors for Prostitution						Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376 r/w 511 IPC)	
		Buying of Minors for Prostitution (Sec. 373 IPC)		Boys		Girls					
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	108	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	20	20
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>

Col.53=Col.55+Col.57  
Col.54=Col.56+Col.58

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 9 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)		Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)		Other IPC Crimes		Total IPC Crimes against Children	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	18	18	0	0	14	14	294	294
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0	0	119	134	1117	1154
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	0	0	5	388	64	448
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	289	389	5217	5965
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	14	14	0	0	0	0	24	24
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	10	35	169	232
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	108	108	3	3	67	67	668	668
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	9	9	0	0	11	12	383	391
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	2	2	168	168
11	Kochi (Kerala)	35	35	3	3	6	6	113	114
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	152	154	435	465
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	9	9	0	0	12	12	74	74
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	55	55	0	0	45	45	655	655
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	299	313	2306	2473
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	37	37	502	546
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	32	49	903	950
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	33	35	347	367
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>252</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>1692</b>	<b>13451</b>	<b>15001</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 10 of 10

**TABLE 4B.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017**

S. No	City	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC)							
		Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (Total)		Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC		Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC			
						Girls		Boys	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	296	296	221	221	221	221	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	409	414	277	278	276	277	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	141	141	83	83	83	83	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	14	14	8	8	8	8	0	0
5	Delhi	1521	1530	871	871	860	860	11	11
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	18	18	4	4	4	4	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	185	185	113	113	113	113	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	114	114	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	90	90	34	34	33	33	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	135	135	40	40	40	40	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	15	16	1	1	1	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	184	189	83	86	83	86	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	54	56	6	6	1	1	5	5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1054	1096	467	473	467	473	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	209	209	95	95	95	95	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	75	75	30	30	30	30	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	427	435	215	215	215	215	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	174	178	143	144	143	144	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>5129</b>	<b>5205</b>	<b>2691</b>	<b>2702</b>	<b>2673</b>	<b>2684</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>

Col.71=Col.73+Col.79+Col.85+Col.91+Col.97+Col.103

Col.72=Col.74+Col.80+Col.86+Col.92+Col.98+Col.104

Col.73=Col.75+Col.77

Col.74=Col.76+Col.78

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 1 of 10

● As per data provided by States/UTs



**TABLE 4B.2(ii)**

**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC					
		Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC		Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC			
				Girls		Boys	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	79	80	81	82	83	84
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	51	51	51	51	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	85	87	83	85	2	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	48	48	48	48	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6	6	6	6	0	0
5	Delhi	568	568	563	563	5	5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	14	14	14	14	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	58	58	58	58	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	108	108	108	108	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	21	21	21	21	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	83	83	83	83	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	13	14	11	12	2	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	70	72	70	72	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	40	42	25	26	15	16
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	560	596	560	596	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	108	108	108	108	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	45	45	45	45	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	196	203	196	203	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	28	31	27	29	1	2
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2102</b>	<b>2155</b>	<b>2077</b>	<b>2128</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>27</b>

Col.79=Col.81+Col.83  
Col.80=Col.82+Col.84

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 2 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC					
		Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC		Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC			
				Girls		Boys	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	85	86	87	88	89	90
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	15	15	15	15	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	34	34	33	33	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6	6	6	6	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	35	40	32	37	3	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	8	8	8	8	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	3	3	3	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	2	2	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	9	9	9	9	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	10	10	10	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	8	7	7	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	6	6	6	6	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	19	19	19	19	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	6	6	6	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	5	5	5	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>167</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>

Col.85=Col.87+Col.89  
Col.86=Col.88+Col.90

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 3 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC					
		Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act		Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act			
				Girls		Boys	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	91	92	93	94	95	96
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	2	1	1	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	1	1	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	14	14	14	14	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	1	1	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	2	2	2	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	5	1	1	4	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>

Col.91=Col.93+Col.95  
Col.92=Col.94+Col.96

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 4 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC					
		POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC		POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC			
				Girls		Boys	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	97	98	99	100	101	102
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	7	7	1	1	6	6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	5	4	4	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	47	51	3	3	44	48
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	6	0	0	6	6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	3	1	1	2	2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	2	2	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	3	0	0	3	3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	8	8	0	0	8	8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	8	0	0	8	8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	5	0	0	5	5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	3	0	0	3	3
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>99</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>92</b>

Col.97=Col.99+Col.101

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 5 of 10

Col.98=Col.100+Col.102

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC					
		Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act		Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act			
				Girls		Boys	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	103	104	105	106	107	108
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	2	2	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	8	6	8	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	2	2	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	18	18	18	18	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	16	16	16	16	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	2	0	0	1	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>45</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>

Col.103=Col.105+Col.107  
Col.104=Col.106+Col.108

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 6 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act					
		Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act (Total)		Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes		Other Offences	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	109	110	111	112	113	114
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	6	1	1	5	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	29	32	4	4	25	28
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	39	60	0	0	39	60
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	14	14	0	0	14	14
5	Delhi	82	126	4	5	78	121
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	27	29	20	20	7	9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	185	628	0	0	185	628
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	10	17	0	0	10	17
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	5	0	0	5	5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	4	0	0	4	4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	319	363	69	90	250	273
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10	10	0	0	10	10
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	1	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	4	4	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>735</b>	<b>1299</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>1175</b>

Col.109=Col.111+Col.113  
Col.110=Col.112+Col.114

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 7 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act							
		Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act (Total)		Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution (Sec. 5)		Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on (Sec. 6)		Others	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Col.115=Col.117+Col.119+Col.121

● As per data provided by States/UTs Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 8 of 10

Col.116=Col.118+Col.120+Col.122

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986		Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006		Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994		Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act (Total)	
								I	V
1	2	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	19	31	4	4	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	17	17	1	1	0	0	5	5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	21	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	1	1	0	0	18	18
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	105	132	1	1	0	0	3	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>172</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>

Col.129=Col.131+Col.133

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 9 of 10

Col.130=Col.132+Col.134



TABLE 4B.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act				Other SLL crimes		Total SLL Crimes against Children		Total Crimes against Children (IPC+SLL)	
		Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit		Other Cyber Crimes against Children							
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	306	600	600
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	4	14	465	495	1582	1649
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	3	3	185	206	249	654
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	32	33
5	Delhi	0	0	5	5	1	2	1627	1681	6844	7646
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	42	42
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	2	2	216	224	385	456
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	114	782	782
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	296	768	679	1159
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	135	303	303
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	33	138	147
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	18	18	0	0	208	213	643	678
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	60	132	134
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0	18	18	673	673
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	3	2	3	1484	1598	3790	4071
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	2	1	1	223	223	725	769
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	75	84	84
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	432	440	1335	1390
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0	0	179	183	526	550
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6093</b>	<b>6819</b>	<b>19544</b>	<b>21820</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 10 of 10

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	78	116	0	194	0
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	2	14	0	16	0
1.2	Other Murder	76	102	0	178	0
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	2	27	0	29	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	22	46	0	68	0
4	Infanticide	9	2	0	11	0
5	Foeticide	15	13	0	28	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	135	128	0	263	0
7	Simple Hurt	69	236	0	305	0
8	Grievous Hurt	6	40	0	46	0
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	9674	11128	0	20802	0
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	9038	10579	0	19617	0
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3846	5096	0	8942	0
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	5192	5483	0	10675	0
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	1	0	1	0
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	9	0	10	0
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	11	17	0	28	0
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	324	425	0	749	0
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	60	74	0	134	0
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	1	0	2	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	239	22	0	261	0
10	Human Trafficking	27	69	0	96	0
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	10	2	0	12	0
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Girls	10	2	0	12	0
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	7	0	0	7	0
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
12.2	Girls	7	0	0	7	0
13	Rape	94	227	0	321	0
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	5	26	0	31	0
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	96	252	0	348	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	11	6	0	17	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	921	1133	0	2054	0
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>11181</b>	<b>13451</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24632</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	0	0	0	0	0
1.2	Other Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	0	0	0
4	Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Foeticide	0	0	0	0	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	0	0	0	2	8
7	Simple Hurt	0	0	1	2	3
8	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	1	0
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	2	68	0	1390	5117
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	68	0	1358	5049
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	68	0	1179	2823
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	179	2226
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	1	1
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	8	46
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	8	3
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	15	18
10	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	2
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
13	Rape	0	0	0	3	1
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	3	1
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	1
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	0	0	17
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1401</b>	<b>5150</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	1	7	8	15	83	98
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	0	0	0	0	9	9
1.2	Other Murder	1	7	8	15	74	89
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	0	0	0	1	6	7
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	1	12	24	36
4	Infanticide	0	0	0	2	0	2
5	Foeticide	14	0	14	4	1	5
6	Exposure and Abandonment	87	0	97	4	20	24
7	Simple Hurt	10	0	16	48	113	161
8	Grievous Hurt	1	0	2	1	12	13
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	2175	52	8734	683	707	1390
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2050	52	8509	513	527	1040
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	899	21	4922	167	231	398
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1151	31	3587	346	296	642
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	1	1
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	1	6	7
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	2	3	9	12
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	116	0	170	146	146	292
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	8	0	19	15	13	28
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	34	5	5	10
10	Human Trafficking	0	0	2	8	34	42
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	3	2	5
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Girls	0	0	0	3	2	5
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Rape	2	0	6	70	170	240
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	3	0	3	2	18	20
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	8	59	206	265
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	1	7	6	13
17	Other IPC Crimes	125	1	143	185	491	676
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>2423</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>9035</b>	<b>1104</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>2997</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge- Shee- ting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pen- dency Percentag e (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	106	0	0	88	92.5	45.4
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	9	0	0	7	100.0	43.8
1.2	Other Murder	97	0	0	81	91.8	45.5
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	7	0	0	22	100.0	75.9
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	38	0	0	30	94.7	44.1
4	Infanticide	2	0	0	9	100.0	81.8
5	Foeticide	19	0	0	9	26.3	32.1
6	Exposure and Abandonment	121	0	0	142	19.8	54.0
7	Simple Hurt	177	0	0	128	91.0	42.0
8	Grievous Hurt	15	0	0	31	86.7	67.4
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	10126	95	1	10513	13.7	50.5
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	9551	91	1	9907	10.9	50.5
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	5322	13	0	3539	7.5	39.6
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	4229	78	1	6368	15.2	59.7
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	7	0	0	3	100.0	30.0
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	14	0	0	14	85.7	50.0
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	462	4	0	283	63.2	37.8
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	47	0	0	87	59.6	64.9
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	44	0	0	217	22.7	83.1
10	Human Trafficking	44	0	0	52	95.5	54.2
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	5	0	0	7	100.0	58.3
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	-	-
11.2	Girls	5	0	0	7	100.0	58.3
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	-	-
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
13	Rape	246	1	0	74	97.6	23.1
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	23	0	0	8	87.0	25.8
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	273	0	0	75	97.1	21.6
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	14	0	0	3	92.9	17.6
17	Other IPC Crimes	819	0	0	1235	82.5	60.1
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>12035</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12433</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>50.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.	3782	5129	0	8911	1
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	1532	2691	0	4223	1
18.1.1A	Girls	1529	2673	0	4202	1
18.1.1B	Boys	3	18	0	21	0
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	1992	2102	0	4094	0
18.2.1A	Girls	1988	2077	0	4065	0
18.2.1B	Boys	4	25	0	29	0
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act	158	167	0	325	0
18.3.1A	Girls	156	161	0	317	0
18.3.1B	Boys	2	6	0	8	0
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	3	25	0	28	0
18.4.1A	Girls	2	20	0	22	0
18.4.1B	Boys	1	5	0	6	0
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	16	99	0	115	0
18.5.1A	Girls	4	11	0	15	0
18.5.1B	Boys	12	88	0	100	0
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	81	45	0	126	0
18.6.1A	Girls	80	44	0	124	0
18.6.1B	Boys	1	1	0	2	0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	495	735	0	1230	0
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	75	102	0	177	0
19.2	Other Offences	420	633	0	1053	0
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	44	4	0	48	0
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of	20	4	0	24	0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where	0	0	0	0	0
20.3	Others	24	0	0	24	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	192	172	0	364	0
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	12	10	0	22	0
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	1	0	0	1	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	0	30	0	30	0
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material	0	1	0	1	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	0	29	0	29	0
25	Other SLL crimes	72	13	0	85	0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>4598</b>	<b>6093</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10691</b>	<b>1</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>15779</b>	<b>19544</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35323</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.	13	0	0	27	20
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	11	0	0	12	9
18.1.1A	Girls	11	0	0	12	9
18.1.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	2	0	0	9	6
18.2.1A	Girls	2	0	0	9	6
18.2.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section	0	0	0	0	2
18.3.1A	Girls	0	0	0	0	2
18.3.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	0	0	0	3	1
18.4.1A	Girls	0	0	0	2	1
18.4.1B	Boys	0	0	0	1	0
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	0	0	0	0	2
18.5.1A	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
18.5.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	2
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	0	0	0	3	0
18.6.1A	Girls	0	0	0	3	0
18.6.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	0	0	0	10	10
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	0	0	0	1	0
19.2	Other Offences	0	0	0	9	10
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of	0	0	0	0	0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where	0	0	0	0	0
20.3	Others	0	0	0	0	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	1	0	0	9	0
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting	0	0	0	0	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	0	0	0	0	0
25	Other SLL crimes	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1447</b>	<b>5181</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.	75	6	128	1306	3407	4713
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	25	1	47	585	1899	2484
18.1.1A	Girls	25	1	47	584	1890	2474
18.1.1B	Boys	0	0	0	1	9	10
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	40	4	59	635	1296	1931
18.2.1A	Girls	40	4	59	631	1280	1911
18.2.1B	Boys	0	0	0	4	16	20
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act	6	1	9	60	91	151
18.3.1A	Girls	6	1	9	58	89	147
18.3.1B	Boys	0	0	0	2	2	4
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	2	0	6	2	15	17
18.4.1A	Girls	1	0	4	2	11	13
18.4.1B	Boys	1	0	2	0	4	4
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	2	0	4	8	70	78
18.5.1A	Girls	1	0	1	2	9	11
18.5.1B	Boys	1	0	3	6	61	67
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	0	0	3	16	36	52
18.6.1A	Girls	0	0	3	15	35	50
18.6.1B	Boys	0	0	0	1	1	2
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	8	2	30	170	414	584
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	4	0	5	19	41	60
19.2	Other Offences	4	2	25	151	373	524
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	4	1	5
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of	0	0	0	4	1	5
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.3	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	1	0	10	50	83	133
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	6	6	12
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	3	3
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material	0	0	0	0	1	1
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	0	0	0	0	2	2
25	Other SLL crimes	2	0	3	11	6	17
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1548</b>	<b>3920</b>	<b>5468</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>2509</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>9206</b>	<b>2652</b>	<b>5813</b>	<b>8465</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 7 of 8



TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S.No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.	4855	10	8	4046	97.1	45.4
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	2543	5	0	1675	97.7	39.7
18.1.1A	Girls	2533	5	0	1664	97.7	39.6
18.1.1B	Boys	10	0	0	11	100.0	52.4
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	1992	4	8	2098	96.9	51.2
18.2.1A	Girls	1972	4	8	2089	96.9	51.4
18.2.1B	Boys	20	0	0	9	100.0	31.0
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act	160	1	0	164	94.4	50.5
18.3.1A	Girls	156	1	0	160	94.2	50.5
18.3.1B	Boys	4	0	0	4	100.0	50.0
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	23	0	0	5	73.9	17.9
18.4.1A	Girls	17	0	0	5	76.5	22.7
18.4.1B	Boys	6	0	0	0	66.7	0.0
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	82	0	0	33	95.1	28.7
18.5.1A	Girls	12	0	0	3	91.7	20.0
18.5.1B	Boys	70	0	0	30	95.7	30.0
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	55	0	0	71	94.5	56.3
18.6.1A	Girls	53	0	0	71	94.3	57.3
18.6.1B	Boys	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	614	3	3	613	95.1	49.8
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	65	0	0	112	92.3	63.3
19.2	Other Offences	549	3	3	501	95.4	47.6
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	5	0	0	43	100.0	89.6
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake	5	0	0	19	100.0	79.2
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where	0	0	0	0	-	-
20.3	Others	0	0	0	24	-	100.0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation)	144	0	0	220	92.4	60.4
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	12	0	0	10	100.0	45.5
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	3	0	0	27	100.0	90.0
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	2	0	0	27	100.0	93.1
25	Other SLL crimes	20	0	0	65	85.0	76.5
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>5654</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5024</b>	<b>96.7</b>	<b>47.0</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>17689</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17457</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>49.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 4B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	71	600	0	671	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	652	1582	0	2234	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	358	249	0	607	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	18	32	0	50	0
5	Delhi	7860	6844	0	14704	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	58	42	0	100	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	244	385	0	629	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	239	782	0	1021	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	68	679	0	747	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	39	303	0	342	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	30	138	0	168	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	410	643	0	1053	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	90	132	0	222	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	435	673	0	1108	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4288	3790	0	8078	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	302	725	0	1027	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	79	84	0	163	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	529	1335	0	1864	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	9	526	0	535	0
<b>Total Cities</b>		<b>15779</b>	<b>19544</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35323</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.4 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 4B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	0	1	175
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	12	0	0	929	188
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	68	0	112	3043
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	0	13	35
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	192	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	1	15	243
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	8	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	4	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	159	308
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	306
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	2	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	9	680
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	2	196
<b>Total Cities</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1447</b>	<b>5181</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.4 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 4B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	32	5	213	41	379	420
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	97	0	1214	197	488	685
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	8	0	9	216	28	244
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	6	31	37
5	Delhi	1347	34	4536	900	1636	2536
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	27	0	27	40	32	72
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	21	20	89	34	81	115
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	17	0	209	20	437	457
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	35	0	294	16	365	381
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	78	0	86	20	96	116
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	4	27	109	136
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	56	0	56	106	121	227
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	0	7	67	57	124
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	610	0	614	91	163	254
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	91	1	559	513	918	1431
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11	4	321	162	239	401
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	2	11	33	44
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	38	2	729	178	360	538
19	Surat (Gujarat)	37	2	237	7	240	247
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2509</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>9206</b>	<b>2652</b>	<b>5813</b>	<b>8465</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 4B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19-	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	634	7	0	30	66.2	4.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1911	0	2	323	35.8	14.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	256	1	0	350	95.3	57.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	37	0	0	13	100.0	26.0
5	Delhi	7072	92	0	7472	35.9	50.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	99	0	0	1	72.7	1.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	206	2	0	421	55.8	66.9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	666	0	0	355	68.6	34.8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	675	0	0	72	56.4	9.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	202	0	0	140	57.4	40.9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	140	0	0	28	97.1	16.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	283	0	0	770	80.2	73.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	131	0	0	91	94.7	41.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	868	0	0	240	29.3	21.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1990	5	10	6083	71.9	75.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	722	0	0	305	55.5	29.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	46	0	0	117	95.7	71.8
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1267	0	0	597	42.5	32.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	484	2	0	49	51.0	9.2
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>17689</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17457</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>49.4</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.4 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 4B.5**

**Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	658	98	756	9	0
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	27	9	36	0	0
1.2	Other Murder	631	89	720	9	0
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	35	7	42	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	118	36	154	0	0
4	Infanticide	15	2	17	0	0
5	Foeticide	20	5	25	0	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	120	24	144	0	0
7	Simple Hurt	171	161	332	0	0
8	Grievous Hurt	2	13	15	0	0
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	7644	1390	9034	4	1
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	4429	1040	5469	3	0
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1636	398	2034	1	0
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2793	642	3435	2	0
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	9	1	10	0	0
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	32	7	39	0	0
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	147	12	159	0	0
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	2077	292	2369	0	0
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	130	28	158	1	0
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	0	2	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	818	10	828	0	1
10	Human Trafficking	39	42	81	0	0
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	71	5	76	0	0
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Girls	71	5	76	0	0
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	131	0	131	0	0
12.1	Boys	121	0	121	0	0
12.2	Girls	10	0	10	0	0
13	Rape	389	240	629	0	0
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	16	20	36	0	0
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	307	265	572	0	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	72	13	85	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	3980	676	4656	0	0
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>		<b>13788</b>	<b>2997</b>	<b>16785</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	0	0	1	10	0
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	0	0	0	0	0
1.2	Other Murder	0	0	1	10	0
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
4	Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Foeticide	0	0	0	0	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	0	0	0	0	0
7	Simple Hurt	8	0	0	8	0
8	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	7	1	16	29	3
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	7	0	15	25	3
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3	0	1	5	0
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	4	0	14	20	3
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	0	1	1	2	0
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	1	0
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	1	0
10	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
13	Rape	0	0	0	0	3
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	2	0	2	3
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	2
17	Other IPC Crimes	15	0	0	15	0
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>11</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	15	1	16	0	13
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	2	0	2	0	0
1.2	Other Murder	13	1	14	0	13
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	2	2	0	2
4	Infanticide	1	0	1	0	0
5	Foeticide	0	0	0	0	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	0	0	0	0	0
7	Simple Hurt	4	1	5	0	12
8	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	62	11	73	16	220
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	57	11	68	13	193
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	12	2	14	6	63
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	45	9	54	7	130
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	1
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	1	0	2
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	2	0	2	3	18
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	3
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	0	1	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	3
10	Human Trafficking	0	1	1	0	7
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
13	Rape	62	0	62	1	37
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	47	0	47	0	12
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	16	49	65	0	37
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>340</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 3 of 8



TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder	29	39	717	55.2	94.8
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	2	2	34	100.0	94.4
1.2	Other Murder	27	37	683	51.9	94.9
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	0	0	42	-	100.0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	4	4	150	50.0	97.4
4	Infanticide	1	1	16	100.0	94.1
5	Foeticide	0	0	25	-	100.0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	0	0	144	-	100.0
7	Simple Hurt	17	25	307	29.4	92.5
8	Grievous Hurt	0	1	14	-	93.3
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	309	338	8696	23.6	96.3
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	274	299	5170	24.8	94.5
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	83	88	1946	16.9	95.7
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	191	211	3224	28.3	93.9
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	1	9	0.0	90.0
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	39	-	100.0
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	3	3	156	33.3	98.1
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	23	25	2344	8.7	98.9
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	4	5	153	25.0	96.8
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	1	1	100.0	50.0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3	4	824	0.0	99.5
10	Human Trafficking	8	8	73	12.5	90.1
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	76	-	100.0
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	-	-
11.2	Girls	0	0	76	-	100.0
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	131	-	100.0
12.1	Boys	0	0	121	-	100.0
12.2	Girls	0	0	10	-	100.0
13	Rape	100	100	529	62.0	84.1
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	36	-	100.0
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	59	61	511	79.7	89.3
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	85	-	100.0
17	Other IPC Crimes	102	117	4539	63.7	97.5
	<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>16091</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>95.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	11727	4713	16440	5	0
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	7385	2484	9869	4	0
18.1.1A	Girls	7376	2474	9850	4	0
18.1.1B	Boys	9	10	19	0	0
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	3642	1931	5573	1	0
18.2.1A	Girls	3630	1911	5541	1	0
18.2.1B	Boys	12	20	32	0	0
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	285	151	436	0	0
18.3.1A	Girls	283	147	430	0	0
18.3.1B	Boys	2	4	6	0	0
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	58	17	75	0	0
18.4.1A	Girls	48	13	61	0	0
18.4.1B	Boys	10	4	14	0	0
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	89	78	167	0	0
18.5.1A	Girls	38	11	49	0	0
18.5.1B	Boys	51	67	118	0	0
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	268	52	320	0	0
18.6.1A	Girls	265	50	315	0	0
18.6.1B	Boys	3	2	5	0	0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1078	584	1662	1	0
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	160	60	220	0	0
19.2	Other Offences	918	524	1442	1	0
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	178	5	183	0	0
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	57	5	62	0	0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	6	0	6	0	0
20.3	Others	115	0	115	0	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	249	133	382	0	0
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	39	12	51	0	0
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	1	1	0	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	2	3	5	0	0
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	2	1	3	0	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	0	2	2	0	0
25	Other SLL crimes	1873	17	1890	0	0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>15146</b>	<b>5468</b>	<b>20614</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>28934</b>	<b>8465</b>	<b>37399</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	22	0	16	43	6
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	10	0	9	23	3
18.1.1A	Girls	10	0	9	23	3
18.1.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	12	0	7	20	2
18.2.1A	Girls	12	0	7	20	2
18.2.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	0	0	0	0	1
18.3.1A	Girls	0	0	0	0	1
18.3.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0
18.4.1A	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
18.4.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	0	0	0	0	0
18.5.1A	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
18.5.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0
18.6.1A	Girls	0	0	0	0	0
18.6.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1	0	1	3	2
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Other Offences	1	0	1	3	2
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	0	0
20.3	Others	0	0	0	0	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	0	0	1	1	0
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	0	0	0	0	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	0	0	1	1	0
25	Other SLL crimes	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>8</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>19</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	260	41	301	82	539
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	138	20	158	41	337
18.1.1A	Girls	138	20	158	41	337
18.1.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	103	18	121	41	166
18.2.1A	Girls	102	18	120	41	165
18.2.1B	Boys	1	0	1	0	1
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	9	1	10	0	10
18.3.1A	Girls	9	1	10	0	9
18.3.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	1
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	1	0	1	0	2
18.4.1A	Girls	1	0	1	0	2
18.4.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	7	2	9	0	6
18.5.1A	Girls	1	1	2	0	1
18.5.1B	Boys	6	1	7	0	5
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	2	0	2	0	18
18.6.1A	Girls	2	0	2	0	18
18.6.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	27	9	36	3	42
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	4	0	4	2	3
19.2	Other Offences	23	9	32	1	39
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	0	0
20.3	Others	0	0	0	0	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	9	6	15	1	8
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	12
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	0	0	0	0	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	0	0	0	0	0
25	Other SLL crimes	0	0	0	0	4
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>605</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>945</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	922	965	15475	32.6	94.1
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	536	559	9310	29.5	94.3
18.1.1A	Girls	536	559	9291	29.5	94.3
18.1.1B	Boys	0	0	19	-	100.0
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	328	348	5225	36.9	93.8
18.2.1A	Girls	326	346	5195	36.8	93.8
18.2.1B	Boys	2	2	30	50.0	93.8
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	20	20	416	50.0	95.4
18.3.1A	Girls	19	19	411	52.6	95.6
18.3.1B	Boys	1	1	5	0.0	83.3
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	3	3	72	33.3	96.0
18.4.1A	Girls	3	3	58	33.3	95.1
18.4.1B	Boys	0	0	14	-	100.0
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	15	15	152	60.0	91.0
18.5.1A	Girls	3	3	46	66.7	93.9
18.5.1B	Boys	12	12	106	58.3	89.8
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	20	20	300	10.0	93.8
18.6.1A	Girls	20	20	295	10.0	93.7
18.6.1B	Boys	0	0	5	-	100.0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	81	84	1578	44.4	94.9
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	9	9	211	44.4	95.9
19.2	Other Offences	72	75	1367	44.4	94.8
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	183	-	100.0
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	0	62	-	100.0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	6	-	100.0
20.3	Others	0	0	115	-	100.0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	24	24	358	62.5	93.7
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	12	12	39	0.0	76.5
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	1	-	100.0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	0	1	4	-	80.0
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	0	0	3	-	100.0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	0	1	1	-	50.0
25	Other SLL crimes	4	4	1886	0.0	99.8
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>1043</b>	<b>1090</b>	<b>19524</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>94.7</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>1672</b>	<b>1784</b>	<b>35615</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>95.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 4B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1823	420	2243	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1393	685	2078	10	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	394	244	638	2	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	86	37	123	0	1
5	Delhi	7563	2536	10099	3	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	337	72	409	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	273	115	388	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1227	457	1684	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1284	381	1665	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	475	116	591	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	286	136	422	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	763	227	990	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	146	124	270	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	653	254	907	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4543	1431	5974	2	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2399	401	2800	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	457	44	501	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3950	538	4488	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	882	247	1129	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>28934</b>	<b>8465</b>	<b>37399</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.6 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 4B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8 +Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	2	2	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	3	13	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	5	7	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	0	3	0
5	Delhi	9	2	18	32	15
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4	0	1	5	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	1	0	1	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	0	5	15	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	22	0	0	22	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	9	0	0	10	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>54</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>19</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.6 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 4B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	0	2	2	18
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	28	51	79	0	180
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	11	1	12	1	51
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	12	12	0	4
5	Delhi	197	2	199	18	205
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	13	0	13	0	3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4	0	4	0	57
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	45	1	46	67	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	3	13	4	22
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	30	0	30	0	21
11	Kochi (Kerala)	9	1	10	0	15
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	0	3	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	2	1	20
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	29	0	29	0	9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	90	23	113	9	165
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	27	27	0	92
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	30	0	30	1	81
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	2
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>503</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>945</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.6 Page 3 of 4



**TABLE 4B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	22	24	2219	9.1	98.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	259	272	1806	30.5	86.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	64	71	567	18.8	88.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	16	19	104	75.0	84.6
5	Delhi	422	454	9645	47.2	95.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	16	16	393	81.3	96.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	61	66	322	6.6	83.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	113	113	1571	40.7	93.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	39	40	1625	33.3	97.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	51	51	540	58.8	91.4
11	Kochi (Kerala)	25	25	397	40.0	94.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	3	987	100.0	99.7
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	23	24	246	8.7	91.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	38	38	869	76.3	95.8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	287	302	5672	39.4	94.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	119	141	2659	22.7	95.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	501	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	112	122	4366	26.8	97.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	3	1126	0.0	99.7
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1672</b>	<b>1784</b>	<b>35615</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>95.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 4B.7

## Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	147	19	166	135	22	157
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	14	2	16	10	2	12
1.2	Other Murder	133	17	150	125	20	145
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	15	0	15	8	0	8
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	90	0	90	68	0	68
4	Infanticide	2	0	2	2	0	2
5	Foeticide	7	1	8	6	1	7
6	Exposure and Abandonment	31	10	41	19	8	27
7	Simple Hurt	276	8	284	215	6	221
8	Grievous Hurt	27	3	30	19	2	21
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	2600	85	2685	1968	60	2028
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	1746	63	1809	1279	41	1320
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	522	25	547	459	16	475
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1224	38	1262	820	25	845
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	2	2	0	2	2
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	24	0	24	20	0	20
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	50	3	53	35	2	37
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	668	10	678	593	10	603
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	53	4	57	29	2	31
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	3	0	3	0	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	56	3	59	12	3	15
10	Human Trafficking	94	24	118	52	15	67
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	2	3	5	2	3	5
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Girls	2	3	5	2	3	5
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Rape	297	8	305	288	7	295
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	28	0	28	21	0	21
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	351	3	354	393	3	396
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	15	0	15	16	0	16
17	Other IPC Crimes	1059	32	1091	840	14	854
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>		<b>5041</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>5237</b>	<b>4052</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>4193</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.7 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 4B.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	26	0	26	0	0	0	23	0	23
1.1	Murder with Rape/POCSO	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.2	Other Murder	24	0	24	0	0	0	23	0	23
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	6
4	Infanticide	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Foeticide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Simple Hurt	6	0	6	0	0	0	15	1	16
8	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Kidnapping and Abduction of Children	108	0	108	20	0	20	294	9	303
9.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	101	0	101	15	0	15	250	9	259
9.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	25	0	25	7	0	7	67	1	68
9.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	76	0	76	8	0	8	183	8	191
9.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
9.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
9.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage	3	0	3	5	0	5	31	0	31
9.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
9.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
10	Human Trafficking	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	5
11	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.1	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.2	Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Rape	69	0	69	1	0	1	47	0	47
14	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	41	0	41	0	0	0	37	0	37
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	71	1	72	0	0	0	48	4	52
<b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>		<b>330</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>489</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.7 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 4B.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	6453	145	6598	5443	92	5535
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	3296	96	3392	2875	66	2941
18.1.1A	Girls	3283	96	3379	2862	66	2928
18.1.1B	Boys	13	0	13	13	0	13
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	2733	29	2762	2203	19	2222
18.2.1A	Girls	2705	29	2734	2182	19	2201
18.2.1B	Boys	28	0	28	21	0	21
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	233	7	240	190	4	194
18.3.1A	Girls	227	7	234	186	4	190
18.3.1B	Boys	6	0	6	4	0	4
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	23	8	31	19	0	19
18.4.1A	Girls	14	2	16	13	0	13
18.4.1B	Boys	9	6	15	6	0	6
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	116	0	116	103	0	103
18.5.1A	Girls	12	0	12	11	0	11
18.5.1B	Boys	104	0	104	92	0	92
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	52	5	57	53	3	56
18.6.1A	Girls	49	5	54	50	3	53
18.6.1B	Boys	3	0	3	3	0	3
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	773	109	882	626	54	680
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	93	11	104	69	5	74
19.2	Other Offences	680	98	778	557	49	606
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	17	4	21	9	1	10
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	17	4	21	9	1	10
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.3	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	223	11	234	162	7	169
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	26	9	35	23	4	27
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	7	0	7	7	0	7
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	16	0	16	3	0	3
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	9	0	9	1	0	1
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	7	0	7	2	0	2
25	Other SLL crimes	104	6	110	18	0	18
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>7619</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>7903</b>	<b>6291</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>6449</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>12660</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>13140</b>	<b>10343</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>10642</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.7 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 4B.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**  
**(Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	340	0	340	96	5	101	614	8	622
18.1	Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC	172	0	172	48	4	52	376	4	380
18.1.1A	Girls	172	0	172	48	4	52	376	4	380
18.1.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC	140	0	140	48	1	49	196	2	198
18.2.1A	Girls	139	0	139	48	1	49	195	2	197
18.2.1B	Boys	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
18.3	Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	15
18.3.1A	Girls	15	0	15	0	0	0	14	0	14
18.3.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
18.4	Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
18.4.1A	Girls	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
18.4.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5	POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC	10	0	10	0	0	0	8	0	8
18.5.1A	Girls	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
18.5.1B	Boys	8	0	8	0	0	0	7	0	7
18.6	Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act	2	0	2	0	0	0	17	2	19
18.6.1A	Girls	2	0	2	0	0	0	17	2	19
18.6.1B	Boys	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	40	0	40	3	0	3	40	8	48
19.1	Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes	6	0	6	2	0	2	3	0	3
19.2	Other Offences	34	0	34	1	0	1	37	8	45
20	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.1	Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.3	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	17	0	17	1	0	1	10	1	11
22	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	4	43
23	Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.1	Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.2	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Other SLL crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
	<b>Total SLL Crimes</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>728</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Children</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>1177</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1217</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 4B.8

## Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2017

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	568	35	603	567	35	602
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	823	48	871	841	41	882
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	469	63	532	248	6	254
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	30	5	35	35	5	40
5	Delhi	3778	57	3835	2993	36	3029
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	100	0	100	99	0	99
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	115	3	118	142	5	147
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	607	0	607	606	1	607
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	424	10	434	439	10	449
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	223	0	223	223	0	223
11	Kochi (Kerala)	145	21	166	136	19	155
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	196	9	205	290	7	297
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	162	4	166	136	3	139
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	500	8	508	559	8	567
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2858	158	3016	1598	80	1678
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	511	19	530	460	18	478
17	Patna (Bihar)	196	0	196	52	0	52
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	660	28	688	624	13	637
19	Surat (Gujarat)	295	12	307	295	12	307
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>12660</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>13140</b>	<b>10343</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>10642</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.8 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 4B.8

## Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	0	2	2	0	2	22	5	27
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	87	1	88	0	0	0	212	14	226
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	12	0	12	1	0	1	51	0	51
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	12	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	4
5	Delhi	222	0	222	19	0	19	256	4	260
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	11	0	11	0	0	0	13	0	13
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4	0	4	0	0	0	60	0	60
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	47	0	47	81	4	85	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	0	15	7	0	7	27	2	29
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	71	0	71	0	0	0	60	0	60
11	Kochi (Kerala)	10	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	15
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	2	1	0	1	20	0	20
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	31	0	31	0	0	0	7	0	7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	119	0	119	9	1	10	183	10	193
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	43	0	43	0	0	0	154	0	154
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	35	0	35	1	0	1	89	5	94
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>727</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>1177</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1217</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.8 Page 2 of 2





Chapter **5A**

**Juveniles in  
Conflict with  
Law**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 5A.1**  
**Crime Committed by Juveniles (IPC+SLL) - 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage State Share to All-India (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Children Population (In Lakhs)#+ (2014)	Rate of Total Crime against Juveniles (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1015	809	1122	3.3	156.7	7.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	66	57	48	0.1	4.7	10.3
3	Assam	624	436	192	0.6	118.9	1.6
4	Bihar	1658	2335	1142	3.4	447.8	2.6
5	Chhattisgarh	1914	1953	1952	5.8	100.5	19.4
6	Goa	28	21	24	0.1	5.2	4.6
7	Gujarat	1577	1681	2013	6.0	206.8	9.7
8	Haryana	1098	1186	1030	3.1	92.8	11.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	195	204	184	0.5	21.6	8.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	181	198	187	0.6	45.0	4.2
11	Jharkhand	124	140	75	0.2	131.5	0.6
12	Karnataka	446	453	499	1.5	195.9	2.5
13	Kerala	1398	628	481	1.4	93.4	5.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	6583	7369	6491	19.3	300.8	21.6
15	Maharashtra	5693	6606	6026	17.9	378.5	15.9
16	Manipur	17	10	12	0.0	9.6	1.2
17	Meghalaya	111	84	93	0.3	10.0	9.3
18	Mizoram	41	53	21	0.1	3.7	5.7
19	Nagaland	17	18	12	0.0	6.7	1.8
20	Odisha	934	994	1111	3.3	140.4	7.9
21	Punjab	111	117	215	0.6	87.7	2.5
22	Rajasthan	2203	2273	2048	6.1	285.4	7.2
23	Sikkim	41	27	24	0.1	2.0	11.8
24	Tamil Nadu	1814	2217	2376	7.1	202.0	11.8
25	Telangana	1252	998	1365	4.1	111.7	12.2
26	Tripura	37	25	37	0.1	12.4	3.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1006	1438	825	2.5	885.8	0.9
28	Uttarakhand	127	124	159	0.5	38.5	4.1
29	West Bengal	562	709	577	1.7	293.7	2.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>30873</b>	<b>33163</b>	<b>30341</b>	<b>90.3</b>	<b>4389.6</b>	<b>6.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	13	12	16	0.0	1.4	11.8
31	Chandigarh	100	96	159	0.5	4.0	39.8
32	D&N Haveli	17	0	11	0.0	1.3	8.7
33	Daman & Diu	3	7	10	0.0	0.9	11.0
34	Delhi UT	2366	2499	2965	8.8	56.0	52.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.0
36	Puducherry	61	72	104	0.3	4.7	22.4
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>2560</b>	<b>2686</b>	<b>3265</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>47.7</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>33433</b>	<b>35849</b>	<b>33606</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4458.0</b>	<b>7.5</b>

Note : i) '#' Estimated Mid-year population of children(Below 18 years of age) of the year 2014

TABLE 5A.1 Page 1 of 1

due to non-availability of such figures for the year 2017.

ii) + Population Source: Ministry of Health & Family Welfare estimated population of 2014 based on 2001 Census.

iii) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

IV) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body				
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)	Causing Death by Negligence (Sec.304-A IPC)	Dowry Deaths (Sec.304-B IPC)	Abetment of Suicide (Sec.305/306 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	34	5	25	1	4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	1	0	0
3	Assam	6	0	1	0	0
4	Bihar	25	0	12	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	41	0	27	1	4
6	Goa	1	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	67	1	29	0	7
8	Haryana	28	1	14	0	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	4	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	4	0	0
11	Jharkhand	11	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	21	1	27	0	1
13	Kerala	6	1	13	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	103	6	10	6	15
15	Maharashtra	116	6	52	3	18
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	2	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	21	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	9	1	0	0	3
22	Rajasthan	47	0	10	1	3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	53	2	61	0	3
25	Telangana	22	4	24	0	2
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	30	5	25	6	0
28	Uttarakhand	3	0	1	0	0
29	West Bengal	20	1	3	8	7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	5	0	1	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	49	2	9	1	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	7	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>69</b>

Note: Offences showing 'Zero' figures have been excluded • As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 1 of 9

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body					
		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Suicide (Sec.309 IPC)	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment (Sec.313 to 318 IPC)	Hurt & Grievous Hurt	Wrongful Restraint/ Confinement (Sec.341 to 348 IPC)
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	22	0	1	0	121	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	0	2	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	50	0
4	Bihar	3	0	0	0	371	17
5	Chhattisgarh	28	0	0	0	497	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	0
7	Gujarat	128	0	0	1	284	0
8	Haryana	25	0	0	0	118	4
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	0	0	0	40	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	0	0	0	10	16
11	Jharkhand	5	0	0	0	1	0
12	Karnataka	33	0	0	0	42	0
13	Kerala	2	17	0	0	51	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	112	8	0	4	2005	33
15	Maharashtra	209	0	0	0	1140	4
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	0
17	Meghalaya	2	0	0	0	1	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	13	0	0	0	9	0
21	Punjab	7	0	0	0	27	0
22	Rajasthan	65	5	0	0	331	3
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0	1	0
24	Tamil Nadu	51	0	0	0	464	6
25	Telangana	17	0	0	0	226	2
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	5	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	8	0	0	0	47	0
28	Uttarakhand	5	0	0	0	5	0
29	West Bengal	31	6	0	0	55	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5905</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	1	0	1	0
31	Chandigarh	8	0	0	0	9	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	0	0	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	58	31	0	0	167	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	0	0	9	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6092</b>	<b>90</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 2 of 9

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction	Human Trafficking (U/S 370)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec.376/511 IPC)	Unnatural Offences (Sec.377 IPC)
1	2	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	51	23	0	35	3	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	1	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2	30	0	10	0	0
4	Bihar	3	110	0	15	5	0
5	Chhattisgarh	81	21	0	122	0	4
6	Goa	1	2	0	10	0	1
7	Gujarat	36	46	0	25	0	4
8	Haryana	32	27	0	45	3	16
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	5	0	9	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	8	5	0	3	0	0
11	Jharkhand	1	6	0	17	0	0
12	Karnataka	6	5	0	2	0	0
13	Kerala	9	3	0	37	0	11
14	Madhya Pradesh	478	176	0	511	3	30
15	Maharashtra	348	108	1	230	0	29
16	Manipur	1	1	0	0	1	0
17	Meghalaya	1	6	0	3	0	1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	12	3	0	54	0	1
21	Punjab	3	9	0	17	3	2
22	Rajasthan	85	61	0	86	12	5
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	9	6	0	0	1	0
25	Telangana	93	36	0	82	0	0
26	Tripura	2	3	0	10	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	63	118	0	91	2	18
28	Uttarakhand	0	3	0	7	0	0
29	West Bengal	13	73	2	35	13	3
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1347</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1456</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	1	1	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	5	0	7	0	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	2	0	0
34	Delhi	105	26	0	149	0	19
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1456</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1614</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>148</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 3 of 9

TABLE 5A.2

## IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Offences against State	Offences against Public Tranquility			
		Offences against State (Section 121-124 IPC)	Unlawful Assembly (Sec.143, 144 & 145 IPC)	Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	Affray (Sec.159 & 160 IPC)
1	2	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	1	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	3	0	0
4	Bihar	0	2	81	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	45	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	13	107	0	1
8	Haryana	1	0	60	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	1	7	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	38	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	13	1	0
13	Kerala	0	1	28	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	77	4	0
15	Maharashtra	0	28	397	1	9
16	Manipur	0	0	0	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	12	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	42	20	2	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	33	44	0	1
25	Telangana	0	0	31	10	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	4	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	8	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	3	11	1	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	1	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	2	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	5	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 4 of 9

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Property					
		Theft	Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC)	Extortion & Blackmailing (Sec.384 to 389 IPC)	Robbery (Sec.392/394/ 397 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/ Robbery (Sec.393 & 398 IPC)	Dacoity
1	2	25	26	27	28	29	30
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	509	161	4	18	4	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	10	14	4	1	0	1
3	Assam	25	18	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	231	34	5	24	0	4
5	Chhattisgarh	201	234	0	43	0	2
6	Goa	5	1	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	461	183	6	79	0	17
8	Haryana	291	104	0	20	2	13
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	20	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	18	10	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	8	1	3	4	0	0
12	Karnataka	100	53	0	33	0	7
13	Kerala	134	22	0	7	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	636	352	7	126	3	10
15	Maharashtra	1632	484	7	382	1	56
16	Manipur	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	20	13	1	3	0	0
18	Mizoram	8	5	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	2	4	2	0	0	0
20	Odisha	568	223	1	63	0	12
21	Punjab	47	27	1	4	0	1
22	Rajasthan	558	169	5	56	0	3
23	Sikkim	4	8	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	669	150	13	68	0	7
25	Telangana	406	159	2	20	0	4
26	Tripura	3	2	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	142	27	2	19	1	1
28	Uttarakhand	56	27	0	14	2	0
29	West Bengal	66	2	3	4	0	1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>6833</b>	<b>2508</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	5	5	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	61	28	0	13	0	5
32	D&N Haveli	2	0	0	1	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	3	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1488	177	3	359	0	7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	14	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1573</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>8406</b>	<b>2718</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1361</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>155</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 5 of 9



**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Property				Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks	
		Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec.399 & 402 IPC)	Criminal Misappropriation (Sec.403/404 r/w Other IPC)	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC)	Dishonestly Receiving/ Dealing-in Stolen Property (Sec.411 to 414 IPC)	Counterfeiting	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud
1	2	31	32	33	34	35	36
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	1	1	4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	3	0	0	0	0	10
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	0	2	0	11
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	3	0	0	8
8	Haryana	0	0	2	4	1	9
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	1	0	2
12	Karnataka	10	0	0	0	0	2
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	9	1	4	1	0	12
15	Maharashtra	17	0	2	0	3	19
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	2	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	3	0	0	8	1	1
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	2	0	9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	0	0	1
25	Telangana	0	0	3	0	0	15
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	1	11	0	3
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	1
29	West Bengal	12	0	1	0	2	4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	0	3	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	1
34	Delhi	1	0	0	0	0	6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>122</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 6 of 9

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes					
		Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant (Sec.188 IPC)	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs (Sec.272/273/274/275/276 IPC)	Rash Driving on Public way (Sec.279/279 r/w 336/337/338/ Other IPC)	Sale of obscene Books/ Objects (Sec.292 & 293)	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places (Sec.294)	Offences relating to Religion (Sec.295 to 297)
1	2	37	38	39	40	41	42
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	18	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	2	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	8	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	73	0	1	1
6	Goa	0	0	2	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	105	0	0	1
8	Haryana	0	0	27	0	5	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	30	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	21	0	1	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	77	0	0	4
13	Kerala	0	0	37	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	214	3	259	10
15	Maharashtra	3	0	194	0	23	8
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	1	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	1	0	0	3
22	Rajasthan	0	0	33	0	0	2
23	Sikkim	0	0	2	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	4	0	210	0	16	0
25	Telangana	1	1	26	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	35	0	1	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	3	0	1	0
29	West Bengal	4	0	1	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1120</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	1	0	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	53	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	65	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1239</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>29</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 7 of 9

TABLE 5A.2

## IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes				
		Cheating by Impersonation (Sec.419 IPC)	Offences related to Mischief (Sec.428 to 433 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives (Sec.498-A IPC)
1	2	43	44	45	46	47
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	3	18	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	5
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	1	4	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1	2	4	3	8
8	Haryana	0	0	0	11	3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	8	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	2	7	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	2	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	3	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	0	11	71	60
15	Maharashtra	1	0	14	27	15
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	1
21	Punjab	0	0	0	3	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	4	55	4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	4	2	2	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	8	3
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	11	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1
29	West Bengal	0	0	1	0	14
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	3	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	1	1	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	1	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>116</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 8 of 9

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes		Other IPC crimes	Total Cognizable IPC Crimes
		Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 r/w Other IPC Crimes)	Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec.509 IPC)		
1	2	49	50	51	52
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	1	26	1105
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	3	46
3	Assam	0	0	38	183
4	Bihar	0	0	20	988
5	Chhattisgarh	146	1	103	1695
6	Goa	0	0	0	24
7	Gujarat	117	0	63	1810
8	Haryana	24	0	60	951
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	2	6	174
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	2	29	182
11	Jharkhand	0	0	5	65
12	Karnataka	4	0	8	452
13	Kerala	1	0	16	401
14	Madhya Pradesh	122	2	515	6011
15	Maharashtra	5	11	71	5674
16	Manipur	0	0	0	8
17	Meghalaya	1	0	0	52
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	14
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	11
20	Odisha	37	1	72	1106
21	Punjab	0	0	6	187
22	Rajasthan	0	0	240	1918
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	17
24	Tamil Nadu	42	0	36	1959
25	Telangana	2	12	141	1352
26	Tripura	0	0	0	25
27	Uttar Pradesh	4	0	73	748
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	6	143
29	West Bengal	0	1	49	450
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>510</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1591</b>	<b>27751</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	14
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	157
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	1	10
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	8
34	Delhi	1	6	146	2870
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	1	99
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>3158</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>511</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1735</b>	<b>30909</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 9 of 9

**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Women Related – Acts	Children Related - Acts			Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts	
		The Immoral Traffic Prevention Act, 1956	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	The Juvenile Justice Care and Protection of Children Act, 2000 & 2015	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/2015 against SCs	The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/2015 against STs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	2	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	9	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	17	2	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	49	2	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	2	61	0	0	1	0
8	Haryana	1	29	2	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	2	0	0	1
12	Karnataka	0	39	1	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	26	1	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	109	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	80	1	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	2	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	40	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	5	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	1	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	8	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	50	0	0	2	0
23	Sikkim	0	7	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	68	85	1	8	0
25	Telangana	0	7	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	11	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	63	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	86	1	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	2	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	16	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	4	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 1 of 6

**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts		Offences against State - Related Acts		Arms/Explosive - Related Acts		
		The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against SCs	The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against STs	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	The Unlawful Activities P Act, 1967	The Arms Act, 1959	The Explosives Act, 1984	The Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	44	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	2	0	16	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	85	1	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	1	0	25	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	37	0	0	0	1
25	Telangana	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 2 of 6

**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Information Technology/Intellectual Property - Related Acts		Finance & Economic Acts	Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts		
		The Information Technology Act, 2000	The Copy Right Act, 1957	The Mines and Minerals Development and Regulation Act, 1957	Prohibition Act (State)	The Excise Act, 1944	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	14
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	6	0	43	2
5	Chhattisgarh	0	2	0	0	67	8
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	2	1	0	94	0	1
8	Haryana	2	0	0	0	15	5
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	4	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	5
11	Jharkhand	0	0	1	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	1	4
13	Kerala	1	0	0	0	0	42
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	0	0	0	69	7
15	Maharashtra	4	0	0	132	0	30
16	Manipur	1	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	0	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1	0	0	0	0	3
21	Punjab	0	0	1	0	1	17
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0	0	19	14
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	14	28	0	14
25	Telangana	1	0	0	0	0	1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	0	0	0	1	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	1	0	5	2
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	4	17
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>192</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	46	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>196</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 3 of 6

**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Environment & Pollution - Related Acts				Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts	
		The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	The Environmental (Protection) Act)	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003	Noise Pollution Acts	The Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939 & The Foreigners Act, 1946	The Passport Act, 1967
1	2	22	23	24	25	26	27
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	1	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	2	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1	1	1	0	0	2
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	2	0	0	2	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	13	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	6	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 4 of 6



**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Railways Related Acts	Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts			
		The Indian Railways Act, 1989	The Essential Commodities Act, 1955	MACOCA/ Control of Organised Crimes	The Gambling Act	The Electricity Act, 2003	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971
1	2	28	29	30	31	32	33
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	30	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	104	0	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1	0	0	15	0	0
8	Haryana	1	0	0	3	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	1	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	200	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1	1	1	28	1	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	2	3	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	2	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	1	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	2	1	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	3	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 5 of 6

**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts			Other SLL Crimes	Total Cognizable SLL Crimes
		Motor Vehicle Act	City/Town Police Acts	Other State Local Acts		
1	2	34	35	36	37	38
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	17
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	9
4	Bihar	0	0	0	10	154
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	9	6	257
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	7	11	203
8	Haryana	0	0	0	2	79
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	10
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	5
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	10
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	1	47
13	Kerala	1	0	7	0	80
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	6	480
15	Maharashtra	0	8	4	30	352
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	4
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	41
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	7
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	5
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	28
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	22	130
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	7
24	Tamil Nadu	0	11	23	111	417
25	Telangana	0	0	0	3	13
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	12
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	6	77
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	8	0	16
29	West Bengal	0	0	1	3	127
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>2590</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
					0	
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	2
34	Delhi	0	0	0	2	95
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	5
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>2697</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 6 of 6

**TABLE 5A.4**  
**Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group & Gender-wise)- 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Reported against Juveniles	Below 12 Years			12 Years & Above and below 16 Years		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	727	11	1	12	210	8	218
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	37	0	0	0	13	0	13
3	Causing Death by Negligence	360	2	0	2	82	1	83
4	Dowry Deaths	27	0	0	0	6	0	6
5	Abetment of Suicide	69	1	0	1	9	1	10
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	844	7	0	7	212	2	214
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	67	0	0	0	22	0	22
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	5	0	0	0	1	1	2
10	Hurt	6092	76	1	77	2031	13	2044
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	90	0	0	0	17	0	17
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1456	9	0	9	395	3	398
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	919	3	0	3	176	0	176
14	Human Trafficking	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	1614	11	0	11	427	0	427
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	46	1	0	1	14	0	14
20	Unnatural Offences	148	9	0	9	111	0	111
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>12506</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>3727</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3756</b>
21	Offences against State	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	123	5	0	5	25	1	26
23	Rioting	995	18	0	18	252	5	257
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	21	1	0	1	25	0	25
25	Affray	12	0	0	0	3	0	3
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>1151</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>311</b>
26	Theft	8406	144	4	148	3069	29	3098
27	Burglary	2718	75	1	76	1200	3	1203
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	69	0	0	0	15	0	15
29	Robbery	1361	17	0	17	392	0	392
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	14	0	0	0	6	0	6
31	Dacoity	155	0	0	0	51	0	51
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	60	0	0	0	10	0	10
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	16	0	0	0	7	0	7
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	33	4	0	4	7	0	7
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>12833</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>4757</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4789</b>
36	Counterfeiting	8	0	0	0	6	0	6
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	122	2	0	2	28	0	28
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 1 of 8

**TABLE 5A.4**  
**Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group & Gender-wise)- 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	16 Years & Above and below 18 Years			Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Murder	741	11	752	962	20	982
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	27	0	27	40	0	40
3	Causing Death by Negligence	278	0	278	362	1	363
4	Dowry Deaths	20	3	23	26	3	29
5	Abetment of Suicide	62	0	62	72	1	73
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	850	5	855	1069	7	1076
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	73	0	73	95	0	95
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	2	0	2	3	0	3
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	2	0	2	3	1	4
10	Hurt	4839	37	4876	6946	51	6997
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	93	1	94	110	1	111
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1243	1	1244	1647	4	1651
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	780	0	780	959	0	959
14	Human Trafficking	3	0	3	3	0	3
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	1295	4	1299	1733	4	1737
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	32	0	32	47	0	47
20	Unnatural Offences	91	0	91	211	0	211
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>10431</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>10493</b>	<b>14288</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>14381</b>
21	Offences against State	3	0	3	5	0	5
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	170	2	172	200	3	203
23	Rioting	1272	17	1289	1542	22	1564
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	21	0	21	47	0	47
25	Affray	20	1	21	23	1	24
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>1483</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1503</b>	<b>1812</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1838</b>
26	Theft	7051	29	7080	10264	62	10326
27	Burglary	2369	5	2374	3644	9	3653
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	74	2	76	89	2	91
29	Robbery	1399	0	1399	1808	0	1808
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	15	0	15	21	0	21
31	Dacoity	206	0	206	257	0	257
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	75	0	75	85	0	85
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1	0	1	1	0	1
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	7	0	7	14	0	14
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	28	0	28	39	0	39
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>11225</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>11261</b>	<b>16222</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>16295</b>
36	Counterfeiting	7	0	7	13	0	13
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	110	0	110	140	0	140
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>153</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 2 of 8

**TABLE 5A.4**  
**Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group & Gender-wise)- 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Reported against	Below 12 Years			12 Years & Above and below 16		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
38	Offences relating to Elections	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	13	0	0	0	3	0	3
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	1239	6	0	6	239	1	240
43	Obstruction on Public way	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	308	4	0	4	87	0	87
46	Offences relating to Religion	29	0	0	0	13	0	13
47	Cheating by Impersonation	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	6	0	0	0	2	0	2
49	Arson	49	0	0	0	11	0	11
50	Criminal Trespass	233	1	0	1	64	1	65
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	116	0	0	0	23	2	25
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
53	Criminal Intimidation	511	8	0	8	105	2	107
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	39	0	0	0	10	0	10
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>2555</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>564</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	1732	21	0	21	504	3	507
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>30909</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>9887</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>9963</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 3 of 8

**TABLE 5A.4**  
**Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group & Gender-wise)- 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	16 Years & Above and below 18 Years			Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
38	Offences relating to Elections	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	18	0	18	21	0	21
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	0	0	0	1	0	1
42	Rash Driving on Public way	1007	4	1011	1252	5	1257
43	Obstruction on Public way	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	3	0	3	3	0	3
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	263	0	263	354	0	354
46	Offences relating to Religion	18	0	18	31	0	31
47	Cheating by Impersonation	7	0	7	7	0	7
48	Offences related to Mischief	4	0	4	6	0	6
49	Arson	43	0	43	54	0	54
50	Criminal Trespass	209	4	213	274	5	279
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	83	4	87	106	6	112
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	2	0	2	3	0	3
53	Criminal Intimidation	452	12	464	565	14	579
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	35	0	35	45	0	45
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>2144</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2168</b>	<b>2722</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2752</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	1443	7	1450	1968	10	1978
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>26846</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>26995</b>	<b>37170</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>37402</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 4 of 8

**TABLE 5A.4**  
**Juveniles in Conflict with Law-SLL Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group & Gender-wise)- 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Reported	Below 12 Years			12 Years & Above		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	794	7	0	7	254	0	254
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	97	44	12	56	29	7	36
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	1	0	0	0	0	3	3
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>293</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	11	0	0	0	2	0	2
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	41	0	0	0	15	0	15
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>
18	The Arms Act	240	0	0	0	48	0	48
19	The Explosives Act	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	20	0	0	0	5	0	5
22	The Copy Right Act	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation)	23	0	0	0	1	0	1
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	255	0	0	0	28	0	28
31	The Excise Act	275	4	0	4	92	0	92
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	196	0	0	0	31	0	31
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>151</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 5A.4

## Juveniles in Conflict with Law-SLL Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group &amp; Gender-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	16 Years & Above and			Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	5	0	5	5	0	5
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	550	0	550	811	0	811
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	20	6	26	93	25	118
7	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1	0	1	1	3	4
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>933</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	14	0	14	16	0	16
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	1	0	1	1	0	1
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	44	0	44	59	0	59
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	0	1	2	0	2
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61</b>
18	The Arms Act	218	0	218	266	0	266
19	The Explosives Act	1	0	1	1	0	1
20	The Explosive Substances Act	1	0	1	3	0	3
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>270</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	20	0	20	25	0	25
22	The Copy Right Act	4	0	4	4	0	4
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	22	0	22	23	0	23
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	244	1	245	272	1	273
31	The Excise Act	224	0	224	320	0	320
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	178	1	179	209	1	210
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>803</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 6 of 8



TABLE 5A.4

## Juveniles in Conflict with Law-SLL Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group &amp; Gender-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Reported	Below 12 Years			12 Years & Above		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	4	0	0	0	1	0	1
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	14	0	0	0	3	0	3
38	Noise Pollution Acts	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	9	1	0	1	5	0	5
41	The Passport Act	3	0	0	0	3	3	6
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	4	0	0	0	3	0	3
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
54	The Gambling Act	391	1	0	1	140	0	140
55	The Electricity Act	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	City/Town Police Acts	19	0	0	0	3	0	3
65	Other State Local Acts	59	0	0	0	27	0	27
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>177</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	214	1	0	1	41	0	41
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>2697</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>749</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 5A.4

## Juveniles in Conflict with Law-SLL Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group &amp; Gender-wise)- 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	16 Years & Above and			Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	3	0	3	4	0	4
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	1	0	1	1	0	1
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	24	0	24	27	0	27
38	Noise Pollution Acts	2	0	2	2	0	2
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	4	0	4	10	0	10
41	The Passport Act	0	0	0	3	3	6
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	4	0	4	7	0	7
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	1	0	1	1	0	1
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	1	0	1
54	The Gambling Act	374	0	374	515	0	515
55	The Electricity Act	5	0	5	5	0	5
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	1	0	1	2	0	2
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	1	0	1	1	0	1
64	City/Town Police Acts	17	0	17	20	0	20
65	Other State Local Acts	58	0	58	85	0	85
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>648</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	148	0	148	190	0	190
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>2191</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2199</b>	<b>2985</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3018</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 5A.5**  
**Disposal of Juveniles Arrested and Sent To Courts (IPC & SLL) (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Number of Juveniles whose Cases pending disposal at the beginning of the year	Juveniles Apprehended During the Year	Total Number of Juveniles Apprehended (Col. 3+4)	Juveniles Released as cases un-occurred/quashed/Discharged by courts	Juveniles sent home after advice or admonition	Juvenile Sent to Special Home or Fit Institute	Juveniles dealt with fine	Juveniles awarded Imprisonment	Juveniles Acquitted or Discharged	Percentage of Juveniles held Guilty *	Pending Disposal (Col.5- (Col.6 to Col.11))
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>STATES:</b>												
1	Andhra Pradesh	1050	1441	2491	23	234	300	49	38	287	68.4	1560
2	Arunachal Pradesh	13	98	111	8	4	4	0	0	0	100.0	95
3	Assam	154	191	345	43	53	14	3	0	17	80.5	215
4	Bihar	651	1347	1998	221	64	864	37	0	113	89.5	699
5	Chhattisgarh	2515	2417	4932	25	440	608	75	79	163	88.1	3542
6	Goa	92	29	121	0	2	2	1	0	11	31.3	105
7	Gujarat	1530	2363	3893	0	926	80	24	2	37	96.5	2824
8	Haryana	1404	1196	2600	66	242	151	100	25	430	54.6	1586
9	Himachal Pradesh	159	226	385	32	38	17	42	4	30	77.1	222
10	Jammu & Kashmir	76	262	338	0	103	10	4	0	39	75.0	182
11	Jharkhand	11	84	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	95
12	Karnataka	248	691	939	16	95	50	12	0	18	89.7	748
13	Kerala	363	682	1045	37	326	74	70	0	51	90.2	487
14	Madhya Pradesh	3902	7166	11068	371	890	319	1394	70	1016	72.5	7008
15	Maharashtra	3474	7771	11245	214	1583	498	169	14	263	89.6	8504
16	Manipur	6	14	20	0	0	19	0	0	0	100.0	1
17	Meghalaya	35	114	149	4	5	2	11	1	8	70.4	118
18	Mizoram	10	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	32
19	Nagaland	4	22	26	0	0	0	2	0	10	16.7	14
20	Odisha	323	1242	1565	0	36	1113	0	0	0	100.0	416
21	Punjab	343	270	613	8	25	36	54	32	60	71.0	398
22	Rajasthan	1011	2692	3703	41	630	1784	47	5	81	96.8	1115
23	Sikkim	0	36	36	2	0	0	0	0	15	0.0	19
24	Tamil Nadu	2482	2919	5401	138	879	795	74	97	386	82.7	3032
25	Telangana	535	1255	1790	57	380	118	31	28	128	81.3	1048
26	Tripura	50	37	87	0	22	7	2	0	16	66.0	40
27	Uttar Pradesh	467	889	1356	6	45	376	3	0	4	99.1	922
28	Uttarakhand	24	182	206	0	8	3	37	0	5	90.6	153
29	West Bengal	1955	733	2688	405	404	42	33	2	177	73.1	1625
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>22887</b>	<b>36391</b>	<b>59278</b>	<b>1717</b>	<b>7434</b>	<b>7286</b>	<b>2274</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>3365</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>36805</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>												
30	A & N Islands	123	25	148	0	1	0	28	0	3	90.6	116
31	Chandigarh	123	164	287	9	16	18	4	17	102	35.0	121
32	D&N Haveli	29	15	44	0	3	1	0	0	0	100.0	40
33	Daman & Diu	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	19
34	Delhi UT	1811	3666	5477	458	588	138	76	8	113	87.8	4096
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0
36	Puducherry	87	145	232	0	0	4	0	0	0	100.0	228
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>2178</b>	<b>4029</b>	<b>6207</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>4620</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>25065</b>	<b>40420</b>	<b>65485</b>	<b>2184</b>	<b>8042</b>	<b>7447</b>	<b>2382</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>3583</b>	<b>83.6</b>	<b>41425</b>

Col.12 = (Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) / (Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10+Col.11)\*100

TABLE 5A.5 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.6

## Education &amp; Family Background of Juveniles Apprehended - 2017

S. No	State/UT	Education						Family Background			
		Illite- rate	Upto Primary	Above Primary to Matric	Above Matric to Higher Secondary	Above Higher Sec- ondary	Total	Living with Parents	Living with guard- ian	Home- less	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	267	395	626	120	33	1441	1139	119	183	1441
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	20	71	3	0	98	78	20	0	98
3	Assam	55	37	83	16	0	191	116	12	63	191
4	Bihar	163	212	456	333	183	1347	830	347	170	1347
5	Chhattisgarh	188	852	1149	204	24	2417	1979	325	113	2417
6	Goa	0	3	20	6	0	29	27	0	2	29
7	Gujarat	120	609	1398	207	29	2363	2290	33	40	2363
8	Haryana	125	367	489	146	69	1196	1073	37	86	1196
9	Himachal Pradesh	10	42	111	45	18	226	201	13	12	226
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	27	143	80	7	262	244	9	9	262
11	Jharkhand	0	0	78	6	0	84	7	0	77	84
12	Karnataka	34	139	368	130	20	691	630	31	30	691
13	Kerala	1	54	327	247	53	682	613	51	18	682
14	Madhya Pradesh	704	2111	2953	1274	124	7166	5513	774	879	7166
15	Maharashtra	524	2234	3385	1312	316	7771	6620	593	558	7771
16	Manipur	0	0	7	7	0	14	13	0	1	14
17	Meghalaya	12	43	36	23	0	114	94	11	9	114
18	Mizoram	0	21	1	0	0	22	7	13	2	22
19	Nagaland	0	4	18	0	0	22	13	7	2	22
20	Odisha	483	468	232	49	10	1242	1242	0	0	1242
21	Punjab	35	59	123	47	6	270	247	1	22	270
22	Rajasthan	244	549	1198	455	246	2692	2232	341	119	2692
23	Sikkim	0	13	23	0	0	36	21	14	1	36
24	Tamil Nadu	123	601	1559	519	117	2919	2705	121	93	2919
25	Telangana	193	233	403	361	65	1255	998	98	159	1255
26	Tripura	1	21	15	0	0	37	37	0	0	37
27	Uttar Pradesh	82	158	282	276	91	889	582	76	231	889
28	Uttarakhand	59	48	51	22	2	182	142	22	18	182
29	West Bengal	72	173	381	98	9	733	549	113	71	733
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3504</b>	<b>9493</b>	<b>15986</b>	<b>5986</b>	<b>1422</b>	<b>36391</b>	<b>30242</b>	<b>3181</b>	<b>2968</b>	<b>36391</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	2	19	4	0	25	23	2	0	25
31	Chandigarh	10	46	106	2	0	164	116	46	2	164
32	D&N Haveli	0	3	6	6	0	15	15	0	0	15
33	Daman & Diu	0	2	12	0	0	14	14	0	0	14
34	Delhi	810	1217	1403	227	9	3666	3147	279	240	3666
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	27	34	35	49	145	137	5	3	145
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>820</b>	<b>1297</b>	<b>1580</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>4029</b>	<b>3452</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>4029</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>4324</b>	<b>10790</b>	<b>17566</b>	<b>6260</b>	<b>1480</b>	<b>40420</b>	<b>33694</b>	<b>3513</b>	<b>3213</b>	<b>40420</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.6 Page 1 of 1

Chapter **5B**

**Juveniles in  
Conflict with  
Law  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 5B.1**  
**Crime Committed by Juveniles (IPC+SLL) in Metropolitan Cities – 2015-2017**

S. No	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage City Share to Total (2017)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	157	258	405	5.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	128	205	215	2.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	270	391	573	7.5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	54	19	34	0.4
5	Delhi	1981	2368	2677	35.2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	15	7	20	0.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	95	121	244	3.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	505	404	300	3.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	270	255	273	3.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	8	14	9	0.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	42	58	52	0.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	52	19	35	0.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	78	62	38	0.5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	22	41	17	0.2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	938	946	914	12.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	275	404	488	6.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	143	107	161	2.1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	651	749	715	9.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	264	217	436	5.7
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>5948</b>	<b>6645</b>	<b>7606</b>	<b>100.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 5B.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body					
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)	Causing Death by Negligence (Sec.304-A IPC)	Dowry Deaths (Sec.304-B IPC)	Abetment of Suicide (Sec.305/306 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	10	0	0	0	1	60
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9	0	7	0	0	16
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	4	0	0	0	0	10
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	4	0	0	2
5	Delhi	46	2	8	1	0	47
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	2	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	1	1	0	0	4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	8	0	4	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	1	0	0	7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	0	0	1	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	0	0	0	1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	1	3	0	0	23
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	15	1	2	0	0	9
17	Patna (Bihar)	4	0	8	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	1	8	0	0	38
19	Surat (Gujarat)	14	0	6	0	0	26
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>135</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>245</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.2 Page 1 of 6



**TABLE 5B.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body						
		Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment (Sec.313 to 318 IPC)	Hurt & Grievous Hurt	Wrongful Restraint/ Confinement (Sec.341 to 348 IPC)	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)
1	2	9	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	1	54	0	11	3	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	15	0	1	4	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	39	0	1	2	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	26	0	135	0	93	24	132
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	16	0	5	11	9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	6	0	21	0	10
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	19	0	6	3	5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	6	0	3	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	204	0	70	14	43
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	77	0	11	7	14
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	38	0	0	8	2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	119	1	22	9	10
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	70	0	7	6	1
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>232</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.2 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 5B.2

## IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Offences affecting the Human Body		Offences against Public Tranquility			Offences against Property	
		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec.376/511 IPC)	Unnatural Offences (Sec.377 IPC)	Unlawful Assembly (Sec.143, 144 & 145 IPC)	Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)	Affray (Sec.159 & 160 IPC)	Theft	Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC)
1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	1	1	12	0	112	54
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	57	11
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	2	0	297	38
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	1	11	1
5	Delhi	0	17	0	5	0	1381	153
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	0	0	0	8	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	7	0	141	16
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	2	0	44	12
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	2	1	0	142	26
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	1	0	1	0	14	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	2	0	1	0	10	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	12	4	16	0	229	70
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	5	0	182	61
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	3	0	24	4
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	7	2	67	3	244	46
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	1	14	0	145	31
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3067</b>	<b>526</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.2 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 5B.2

## IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Offences against Property						
		Extortion & Blackmailing (Sec.384 to 389 IPC)	Robbery (Sec.392/394 /397 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/ Robbery (Sec.393 & 398 IPC)	Dacoity	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec.399 & 402 IPC)	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC)	Dishonestly Receiving/ Dealing-in Stolen Property (Sec.411 to 414 IPC)
1	2	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	15	0	1	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	25	0	6	8	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	12	0	2	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	3	320	0	7	1	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	7	0	0	5	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	67	0	2	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	30	0	3	4	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	47	0	2	3	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	27	0	4	0	1	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.2 Page 4 of 6

**TABLE 5B.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks		Miscellaneous IPC Crimes			
		Counterfeiting	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant (Sec.188 IPC)	Rash Driving on Public way (Sec.279/279 r/w 336/337/338/Other IPC)	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places (Sec.294)	Offences related to Mischief (Sec.428 to 433 IPC)
1	2	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	1	0	19	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	41	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	44	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	11	0	0
5	Delhi	0	6	0	49	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	2	0	9	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	1	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	3	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	1	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	13	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	10	0	64	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	1	0	11	4	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	4	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	1	2	18	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	2	0	28	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.2 Page 5 of 6

**TABLE 5B.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes					Other IPC crimes	Total Cognizable IPC Crimes
		Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives (Sec.498-A IPC)	Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 r/w Other IPC Crimes)	Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec.509 IPC)		
1	2	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	2	20	0	0	385
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	1	201
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	1	0	6	460
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
5	Delhi	1	1	0	1	5	135	2599
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	6	20
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	12	243
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	180	300
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	54	270
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	1	0	29
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	2	36
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	4	5	0	5	23	883
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	3	442
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	5	0	5	0	2	678
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	1	15	0	0	401
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>7132</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.2 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 5B.3

## SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Children Related - Acts		Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts	Offences against State - Related Acts	Arms/Explosive - Related Acts	Information Technology/Intellectual Property - Related Acts	
		The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	The Juvenile Justice Care and Protection of Children Act, 2000 & 2015	The SC/ST (POA) Act & PCR Act against SCs & STs	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	The Arms Act, 1959	The Information Technology Act, 2000	The Copy Right Act, 1957
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	11	0	0	4	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	8	0	0	0	24	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	24	0	0	0	5	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	22	0	0	1	2	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	15	0	0	0	5	1	1
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>124</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.3 Page 1 of 3

TABLE 5B.3

## SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Finance & Economic Acts	Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts			Environment & Pollution - Related Acts		Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts
		The Mines and Minerals Development and Regulation Act, 1957	Prohibition Act (State)	The Excise Act, 1944	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003	The Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939 & The Foreigners Act, 1946
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	5	0	7	0	13	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	38	3	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	24	0	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	21	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	6	0	8	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.3 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 5B.3

## SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts				Other SLL Crimes	Total Cognizable SLL Crimes
		The Gambling Act	The Electricity Act, 2003	City/Town Police Acts	Other State Local Acts		
1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	20
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	14
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	73	113
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	3	0	0	0	2	78
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	25
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	1	0	6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	0	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	1	1	0	6	31
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	0	0	0	12	46
17	Patna (Bihar)	37	0	0	0	3	60
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	3	4	37
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	0	0	0	35
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>474</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.3 Page 3 of 3



**TABLE 5B.4**  
**Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Reported against	Below 12 Years			12 Years & Above and below 16		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	135	1	0	1	47	0	47
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	7	0	0	0	2	0	2
3	Causing Death by Negligence	55	0	0	0	14	0	14
4	Dowry Deaths	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Abetment of Suicide	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	245	2	0	2	56	0	56
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	26	0	0	0	17	0	17
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
10	Hurt	802	6	0	6	266	1	267
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	252	2	0	2	82	1	83
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	96	1	0	1	22	0	22
14	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	232	2	0	2	59	0	59
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Unnatural Offences	40	6	0	6	45	0	45
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>1896</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>613</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	10	0	0	0	1	0	1
23	Riots	137	5	0	5	63	0	63
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	4	0	0	0	1	0	1
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>
26	Theft	3067	37	0	37	1281	5	1286
27	Burglary	526	8	0	8	198	0	198
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	8	0	0	0	1	0	1
29	Robbery	570	4	0	4	173	0	173
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Dacoity	27	0	0	0	18	0	18
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	21	0	0	0	4	0	4
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	5	3	0	3	2	0	2
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>4227</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1679</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1684</b>
36	Counterfeiting	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	28	2	0	2	13	0	13
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	16 Years & Above and below 18 Years			Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Murder	173	0	173	221	0	221
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	7	0	7	9	0	9
3	Causing Death by Negligence	42	0	42	56	0	56
4	Dowry Deaths	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Abetment of Suicide	2	0	2	2	0	2
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	242	1	243	300	1	301
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	24	0	24	41	0	41
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	0	0	0	1	0	1
10	Hurt	782	2	784	1054	3	1057
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	2	0	2	2	0	2
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	190	0	190	274	1	275
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	87	0	87	110	0	110
14	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	189	0	189	250	0	250
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	1	1	0	1
20	Unnatural Offences	31	0	31	82	0	82
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>1772</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1775</b>	<b>2403</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2408</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	14	0	14	15	0	15
23	Riots	190	1	191	258	1	259
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	9	0	9	10	0	10
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>284</b>
26	Theft	2519	1	2520	3837	6	3843
27	Burglary	504	3	507	710	3	713
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	11	0	11	12	0	12
29	Robbery	597	0	597	774	0	774
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1	0	1	1	0	1
31	Dacoity	58	0	58	76	0	76
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	25	0	25	29	0	29
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	0	0	0	2	0	2
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	2	0	2	7	0	7
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>3717</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3721</b>	<b>5448</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5457</b>
36	Counterfeiting	2	0	2	2	0	2
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	22	0	22	37	0	37
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Reported against	Below 12 Years			12 Years & Above and below 16		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
38	Offences relating to Elections	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	312	3	0	3	64	1	65
43	Obstruction on Public way	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	4	0	0	0	3	0	3
46	Offences relating to Religion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Cheating by Impersonation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Arson	11	0	0	0	5	0	5
50	Criminal Trespass	13	0	0	0	3	0	3
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	42	0	0	0	11	0	11
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	11	0	0	0	5	0	5
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>93</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	424	4	0	4	168	0	168
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>7132</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2628</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2636</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 5B.4

Juvenciles Apprehended-IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	16 Years & Above and below 18 Years			Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
38	Offences relating to Elections	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	1	0	1	2	0	2
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	255	2	257	322	3	325
43	Obstruction on Public way	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	2	0	2	5	0	5
46	Offences relating to Religion	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Cheating by Impersonation	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	1	0	1	1	0	1
49	Arson	8	0	8	13	0	13
50	Criminal Trespass	12	0	12	15	0	15
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	8	0	8	8	0	8
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	37	1	38	48	1	49
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	9	0	9	14	0	14
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>432</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	402	0	402	574	0	574
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>6461</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6472</b>	<b>9175</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9194</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 4 of 8

**TABLE 5B.4**  
**Juveniles Apprehended-SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Reported	Below 12 Years			12 Years & Above		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	124	4	0	4	42	0	42
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	5	0	0	0	1	0	1
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
18	The Arms Act	42	0	0	0	13	0	13
19	The Explosives Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
22	The Copy Right Act	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	24	0	0	0	11	0	11
31	The Excise Act	46	1	0	1	18	0	18
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	55	0	0	0	12	0	12
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	16 Years & Above and			Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	88	0	88	134	0	134
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	3	0	3	5	0	5
7	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>139</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	8	0	8	9	0	9
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
18	The Arms Act	44	0	44	57	0	57
19	The Explosives Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
22	The Copy Right Act	1	0	1	1	0	1
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	6	0	6	6	0	6
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	13	1	14	24	1	25
31	The Excise Act	39	0	39	58	0	58
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	47	0	47	59	0	59
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>142</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Reported	Below 12 Years			12 Years & Above		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	13	0	0	0	3	0	3
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
41	The Passport Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	44	0	0	0	28	0	28
55	The Electricity Act	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	City/Town Police Acts	4	0	0	0	1	0	1
65	Other State Local Acts	5	0	0	0	1	0	1
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	100	0	0	0	10	0	10
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>143</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 5B.4

## Juveniles Apprehended-SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	16 Years & Above and			Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	1	0	1	1	0	1
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	13	0	13	16	0	16
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
41	The Passport Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	16	0	16	44	0	44
55	The Electricity Act	1	0	1	1	0	1
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	City/Town Police Acts	3	0	3	4	0	4
65	Other State Local Acts	4	0	4	5	0	5
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	33	0	33	43	0	43
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>470</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 8 of 8



TABLE 5B.5

## Disposal of Juveniles Apprehended and Sent To Courts (IPC &amp; SLL) (Metropolitan Cities) - 2017

S. No.	City	Number of Juveniles whose Cases pending disposal at the beginning of the year	Juveniles Apprehended During the Year	Total Number of Juveniles Apprehended (Col. 3+4)	Juveniles Released as cases un-occurred/quashed/Discharged by courts	Juveniles sent home after advice or admonition	Juvenile Sent to Special Home or Fit Institute	Juveniles dealt with fine	Juveniles awarded Imprisonment	Juveniles Acquitted or Discharged	Percentage of Juveniles held Guilty	Pending Disposal (Col.5-Col.6 to Col.11)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	351	351	0	349	0	2	0	0	100.0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	8	308	316	2	19	35	5	0	0	100.0	255
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	188	706	894	1	238	163	1	0	95	80.9	396
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	14	50	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	64
5	Delhi	1611	3268	4879	406	409	106	66	8	89	86.9	3795
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	21
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	43	245	288	0	140	0	0	0	0	100.0	148
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	237	459	696	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	696
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	90	344	434	0	118	300	0	0	0	100.0	16
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	131	9	140	19	0	0	0	0	0	-	112
11	Kochi (Kerala)	30	66	96	0	86	10	0	0	0	100.0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	40	41	5	7	4	0	2	2	86.7	21
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	63	48	111	4	47	0	36	0	2	97.6	22
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	24	24	0	2	0	0	0	0	100.0	8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	532	1170	1702	9	276	46	75	5	61	86.8	877
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	271	680	951	0	218	38	18	0	1	99.6	401
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	197	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	197
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	859	1090	1949	34	105	0	0	0	0	100.0	1810
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	588	588	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	588
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>4078</b>	<b>9664</b>	<b>13742</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>92.1</b>	<b>9427</b>

Col.12 = Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10 / Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10+Col.11

TABLE 5B.5 Page 1 of 1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 5B.6**  
**Education & Family Background of Juveniles Arrested - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Education						Family Background			
		Illiterate	Upto Primary	Above Primary to Matric	Above Matric to Higher Secondary	Above Higher Secondary	Total	Living with Parents	Living with guardian	Home-less	Total
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	15	79	217	36	4	351	351	0	0	351
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9	66	193	37	3	308	289	12	7	308
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7	48	576	68	7	706	646	34	26	706
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	17	14	11	8	50	19	8	23	50
5	Delhi	752	1084	1213	210	9	3268	2783	248	237	3268
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2	0	3	16	0	21	1	0	20	21
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	20	62	135	23	5	245	226	3	16	245
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	120	156	95	88	459	301	78	80	459
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	23	87	182	47	5	344	276	6	62	344
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	2	7	0	9	3	0	6	9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	3	44	19	0	66	65	1	0	66
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	21	12	7	0	0	40	13	6	21	40
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	4	23	9	12	48	43	5	0	48
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	8	11	5	0	24	24	0	0	24
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	177	378	283	128	204	1170	775	92	303	1170
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	66	131	281	186	16	680	507	30	143	680
17	Patna (Bihar)	52	86	55	4	0	197	152	45	0	197
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	57	297	605	118	13	1090	1011	30	49	1090
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	167	421	0	0	588	565	0	23	588
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>1201</b>	<b>2649</b>	<b>4421</b>	<b>1019</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>9664</b>	<b>8050</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1016</b>	<b>9664</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.6 Page 1 of 1

Chapter 6A

**Crime Against  
Senior Citizens  
(States & UTs)**



TABLE 6A.1

## Crime against Senior Citizen (60 Years &amp; Above) (State/UT-wise) - 2015-2017

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage State Share to All-India (2017)	Actual Senior Citizen Population (In Lakhs) (2011)+	Rate of Total Crime against Senior Citizen (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2495	2243	1823	8.0	48.3	37.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	2	1	0.0	0.6	1.6
3	Assam	17	6	0	0.0	20.8	0.0
4	Bihar	404	272	141	0.6	77.1	1.8
5	Chhattisgarh	1077	902	1068	4.7	20	53.3
6	Goa	59	43	60	0.3	1.6	36.7
7	Gujarat	195	496	1099	4.8	47.9	23.0
8	Haryana	306	349	466	2.1	21.9	21.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	159	233	129	0.6	7	18.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	1	0.0	9.2	0.1
11	Jharkhand	6	56	0	0.0	23.6	0.0
12	Karnataka	742	818	895	3.9	57.9	15.5
13	Kerala	551	571	511	2.2	41.9	12.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	3456	3877	4716	20.8	57.1	82.5
15	Maharashtra	4561	4694	5321	23.4	111.1	47.9
16	Manipur	16	6	3	0.0	2	1.5
17	Meghalaya	6	2	2	0.0	1.4	1.4
18	Mizoram	6	15	13	0.1	0.7	18.9
19	Nagaland	0	3	15	0.1	1	14.6
20	Odisha	423	229	232	1.0	39.8	5.8
21	Punjab	87	91	163	0.7	28.7	5.7
22	Rajasthan	685	652	462	2.0	51.1	9.0
23	Sikkim	3	4	1	0.0	0.4	2.5
24	Tamil Nadu	1947	2895	2769	12.2	75.1	36.9
25	Telangana	1519	1382	1308	5.8	34.4	38.0
26	Tripura	12	10	10	0.0	2.9	3.5
27	Uttar Pradesh	370	621	408	1.8	154.4	2.6
28	Uttarakhand	5	1	2	0.0	9	0.2
29	West Bengal	125	184	247	1.1	77.4	3.2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>19239</b>	<b>20657</b>	<b>21866</b>	<b>96.2</b>	<b>1024.6</b>	<b>21.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	12	4	10	0.0	0.3	39.3
31	Chandigarh	26	48	53	0.2	0.7	79.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0
34	Delhi UT	1248	685	753	3.3	11.5	65.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0
36	Puducherry	7	16	45	0.2	1.2	37.4
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>1293</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>61.9</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>20532</b>	<b>21410</b>	<b>22727</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1038.5</b>	<b>21.9</b>

Note : i) + Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population Census 2011.

TABLE 6A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2

## Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	Murder (Sec.302 IPC)			Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	50	52	1.0	5	6	0.1	32	32	0.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	10	10	0.1	0	0	0.0	30	30	0.4
5	Chhattisgarh	67	70	3.3	1	1	0.0	12	13	0.6
6	Goa	2	2	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	41	44	0.9	3	3	0.1	12	12	0.3
8	Haryana	25	27	1.1	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	9	1.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	43	45	0.7	1	1	0.0	50	51	0.9
13	Kerala	32	35	0.8	4	4	0.1	7	7	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	97	97	1.7	5	5	0.1	42	42	0.7
15	Maharashtra	152	155	1.4	6	6	0.1	66	67	0.6
16	Manipur	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5
17	Meghalaya	2	2	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	2	2	2.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	2	2	1.9	0	0	0.0	3	3	2.9
20	Odisha	9	9	0.2	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.4
21	Punjab	43	48	1.5	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.2
22	Rajasthan	5	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	6	7	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	185	188	2.5	1	1	0.0	62	62	0.8
25	Telangana	27	27	0.8	4	4	0.1	21	25	0.6
26	Tripura	5	5	1.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	127	129	0.8	15	15	0.1	39	41	0.3
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	17	17	0.2	7	7	0.1	16	19	0.2
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	3.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	7.9
31	Chandigarh	1	1	1.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	24	28	2.1	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1016</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>0.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 6A.2

## Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)			Simple Hurt (Sec.323 & 324 IPC)			Grievous Hurt (Sec.325,326,326A & 326B IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	422	433	8.7	21	23	0.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1	1	0.0	60	60	0.8	40	40	0.5
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	276	277	13.8	45	46	2.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	10	10	6.1	6	7	3.7
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	112	112	2.3	44	45	0.9
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.8	11	14	0.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.9	9	10	1.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	263	276	4.5	30	32	0.5
13	Kerala	22	22	0.5	209	210	5.0	43	44	1.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	4	0.1	2628	2635	46.0	158	163	2.8
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	1012	1022	9.1	246	254	2.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	4.4
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	8	8	0.2
21	Punjab	1	1	0.0	33	34	1.2	20	20	0.7
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	72	77	1.4	3	3	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	743	763	9.9	18	19	0.2
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	200	226	5.8	28	29	0.8
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	2	0.0	42	43	0.3	27	27	0.2
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	40	52	0.5	47	49	0.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6151</b>	<b>6259</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	3	3	11.8	4	4	15.7
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	3	3	4.5	3	3	4.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	10	10	0.9	43	43	3.7	10	10	0.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	34	35	28.2	1	1	0.8
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1.3</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6234</b>	<b>6343</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>0.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 6A.2

## Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,364,364A,365, 367 & 368 IPC)			Rape (Sec.376 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	14	14	0.3	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.3
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.6	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	47	47	2.1	3	3	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	50	51	0.9	4	4	0.1	5	5	0.1
13	Kerala	25	31	0.6	2	2	0.0	19	19	0.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0	9	9	0.2
15	Maharashtra	32	32	0.3	8	8	0.1	9	9	0.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	1	1	1.5	0	0	0.0	2	2	2.9
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.9	1	1	1.0
20	Odisha	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	2.5	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	5	5	0.1	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0
25	Telangana	5	5	0.1	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	2	2	3.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	13	13	1.1	2	2	0.2	3	3	0.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 3 of 8



TABLE 6A.2

## Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Theft & Snatching (Sec.379 IPC)			Extortion (Sec.384, 385 - 389 IPC)			Robbery (Sec.392 to 394,397 and 398 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	190	200	3.9	13	13	0.3	21	23	0.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	29	29	1.4	1	1	0.0	21	21	1.0
6	Goa	18	18	11.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.6
7	Gujarat	270	270	5.6	8	8	0.2	44	44	0.9
8	Haryana	19	19	0.9	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	59	59	1.0	1	1	0.0	127	127	2.2
13	Kerala	8	8	0.2	1	1	0.0	37	37	0.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	245	245	4.3	6	6	0.1	70	70	1.2
15	Maharashtra	1354	1365	12.2	13	13	0.1	355	364	3.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	26	26	0.7	1	1	0.0	7	7	0.2
21	Punjab	21	21	0.7	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	64	64	1.3	1	1	0.0	6	6	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	536	536	7.1	9	9	0.1	149	149	2.0
25	Telangana	166	166	4.8	6	6	0.2	37	37	1.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	8	8	0.1	3	3	0.0	14	14	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>3019</b>	<b>3040</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	23	23	34.3	1	1	1.5	1	1	1.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	217	220	18.9	5	6	0.4	64	75	5.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	6	6	5.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>4.7</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>3265</b>	<b>3289</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>0.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 6A.2

## Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Dacoity (Total)			Dacoity					
					Dacoity (Sec.395, 397, 398 IPC)			Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	14	14	0.1	11	11	0.1	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.39=Col.42+Col.45

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 5 of 8

Col.40=Col.43+Col.46

TABLE 6A.2

## Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)			Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Total)			Forgery, Cheating & Fraud		
								Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	78	81	1.6	119	131	2.5	11	11	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	7	7	0.3	52	52	2.6	7	7	0.3
6	Goa	5	5	3.1	1	1	0.6	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	6	6	0.1	147	147	3.1	6	6	0.1
8	Haryana	6	6	0.3	13	13	0.6	2	2	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	31	31	4.4	3	3	0.4	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	17	17	0.3	146	146	2.5	12	12	0.2
13	Kerala	5	5	0.1	15	15	0.4	2	2	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	63	63	1.1	99	102	1.7	22	22	0.4
15	Maharashtra	89	92	0.8	1015	1032	9.1	138	143	1.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	1	1	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	3	3	0.1	15	15	0.4	2	2	0.1
21	Punjab	12	12	0.4	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	9	9	0.2	96	96	1.9	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	17	17	0.2	179	192	2.4	13	13	0.2
25	Telangana	360	372	10.5	243	250	7.1	14	14	0.4
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	37	37	0.2	5	5	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.2	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>2202</b>	<b>2254</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	5	5	7.5	10	10	14.9	2	2	3.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	5	5	0.4	115	115	10.0	7	7	0.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.6</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>2327</b>	<b>2379</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>0.2</b>

Col.51=Col.54+Col.57

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 6 of 8

Col.52=Col.55+Col.58

TABLE 6A.2

## Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud						Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 IPC)		
		Other Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)			Other Forgery (Sec.467, 468, 469, 471 & 474 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	108	120	2.2	0	0	0.0	31	32	0.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	42	42	2.1	3	3	0.1	172	172	8.6
6	Goa	1	1	0.6	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.2
7	Gujarat	137	137	2.9	4	4	0.1	134	135	2.8
8	Haryana	10	10	0.5	1	1	0.0	27	27	1.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.4	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	132	132	2.3	2	2	0.0	34	34	0.6
13	Kerala	12	12	0.3	1	1	0.0	9	9	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	76	79	1.3	1	1	0.0	421	421	7.4
15	Maharashtra	850	862	7.7	27	27	0.2	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	13	13	0.3	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.4
21	Punjab	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	93	93	1.8	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	150	163	2.0	16	16	0.2	59	59	0.8
25	Telangana	223	230	6.5	6	6	0.2	19	24	0.6
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	29	29	0.2	3	3	0.0	12	12	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	17	17	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1901</b>	<b>1948</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	8	8	11.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	108	108	9.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.8
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2064</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>0.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 6A.2

## Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes			Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		
		I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	66	67	68	69	70	71
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	821	860	17.0	1823	1906	37.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.6
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	141	141	1.8
5	Chhattisgarh	374	377	18.7	1068	1077	53.3
6	Goa	14	17	8.6	60	64	36.7
7	Gujarat	269	285	5.6	1099	1120	23.0
8	Haryana	289	295	13.2	466	477	21.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	67	67	9.5	129	130	18.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	64	65	1.1	895	915	15.5
13	Kerala	71	71	1.7	511	522	12.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	864	867	15.1	4716	4734	82.5
15	Maharashtra	947	1000	8.5	5321	5436	47.9
16	Manipur	1	1	0.5	3	3	1.5
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.4
18	Mizoram	4	4	5.8	13	13	18.9
19	Nagaland	4	4	3.9	15	15	14.6
20	Odisha	123	123	3.1	232	232	5.8
21	Punjab	17	17	0.6	163	169	5.7
22	Rajasthan	193	194	3.8	462	470	9.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	2.5
24	Tamil Nadu	795	861	10.6	2769	2872	36.9
25	Telangana	187	225	5.4	1308	1401	38.0
26	Tripura	3	3	1.0	10	10	3.5
27	Uttar Pradesh	75	75	0.5	408	413	2.6
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
29	West Bengal	91	136	1.2	247	309	3.2
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>5273</b>	<b>5547</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>21866</b>	<b>22436</b>	<b>21.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	10	10	39.3
31	Chandigarh	3	3	4.5	53	53	79.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	238	239	20.7	753	773	65.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	2	2	1.7	45	46	37.4
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>61.9</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>5516</b>	<b>5791</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>22727</b>	<b>23318</b>	<b>21.9</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 6A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	461	983	0	1444	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	38	52	0	90	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	211	434	0	645	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	23	40	0	63	0
5	Simple Hurt	877	6234	0	7111	0
6	Grievous Hurt	280	826	0	1106	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	33	165	0	198	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	11	81	0	92	0
9	Rape	12	79	0	91	0
10	Theft & Snatching	685	3265	2	3952	2
11	Extortion	56	70	0	126	0
12	Robbery	1042	959	1	2002	0
13	Dacoity	20	34	0	54	0
13.1	Dacoity	19	29	0	48	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	1	5	0	6	0
14	Criminal Trespass	178	720	1	899	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2304	2327	1	4632	0
15.1	Fraud	136	243	0	379	0
15.2	Other Cheating	2124	2017	1	4142	0
15.3	Other Forgery	44	67	0	111	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	155	942	0	1097	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	4378	5516	1	9895	0
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>10764</b>	<b>22727</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>33497</b>	<b>2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	3	0	0	4	6
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	2	21	3
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	0	0	5	53	74
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	2	7	5
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	2	8	1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	26	8
9	Rape	0	0	0	3	1
10	Theft & Snatching	6	0	78	24	66
11	Extortion	0	0	0	9	1
12	Robbery	2	0	0	12	9
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	1
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	1
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	3	27	42
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2	0	4	107	204
15.1	Fraud	0	0	3	5	14
15.2	Other Cheating	2	0	1	101	186
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	1	4
16	Criminal Intimidation	1	0	1	21	15
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	5	232	169
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>605</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	44	5	59	233	711	944
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	1	20	38	58
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	7	1	34	109	290	399
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	17	29	46
5	Simple Hurt	48	2	182	516	5308	5824
6	Grievous Hurt	8	1	23	149	637	786
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	11	22	90	112
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	21	0	55	5	13	18
9	Rape	2	0	6	4	59	63
10	Theft & Snatching	1322	0	1490	135	798	933
11	Extortion	2	0	12	13	44	57
12	Robbery	373	0	394	213	390	603
13	Dacoity	1	0	3	8	18	26
13.1	Dacoity	1	0	3	8	15	23
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	3	3
14	Criminal Trespass	34	1	107	88	354	442
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	533	3	851	358	444	802
15.1	Fraud	48	0	70	40	44	84
15.2	Other Cheating	481	3	772	311	390	701
15.3	Other Forgery	4	0	9	7	10	17
16	Criminal Intimidation	16	0	53	80	826	906
17	Other IPC Crimes	580	5	991	1168	3168	4336
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>2991</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4272</b>	<b>3138</b>	<b>13217</b>	<b>16355</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 3 of 4



TABLE 6A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	1006	0	0	438	93.8	30.3
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	59	0	0	31	98.3	34.4
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	433	0	0	212	92.1	32.9
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	46	0	0	17	100.0	27.0
5	Simple Hurt	6006	0	1	1105	97.0	15.5
6	Grievous Hurt	809	0	0	297	97.2	26.9
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	123	0	0	75	91.1	37.9
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	73	0	0	19	24.7	20.7
9	Rape	69	0	0	22	91.3	24.2
10	Theft & Snatching	2431	0	0	1521	38.4	38.5
11	Extortion	69	1	0	56	82.6	44.4
12	Robbery	999	0	0	1003	60.4	50.1
13	Dacoity	29	0	0	25	89.7	46.3
13.1	Dacoity	26	0	0	22	88.5	45.8
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	3	0	0	3	100.0	50.0
14	Criminal Trespass	549	0	0	350	80.5	38.9
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1655	5	3	2972	48.5	64.2
15.1	Fraud	154	0	0	225	54.5	59.4
15.2	Other Cheating	1475	5	3	2662	47.5	64.3
15.3	Other Forgery	26	0	0	85	65.4	76.6
16	Criminal Intimidation	960	0	2	137	94.4	12.5
17	Other IPC Crimes	5327	2	1	4566	81.4	46.1
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>20643</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12846</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>38.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 6A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1507	1823	2	3332	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	1	0
3	Assam	3	0	0	3	0
4	Bihar	141	141	0	282	0
5	Chhattisgarh	50	1068	0	1118	0
6	Goa	43	60	0	103	0
7	Gujarat	97	1099	0	1196	0
8	Haryana	47	466	0	513	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	27	129	0	156	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	0	1	0
11	Jharkhand	56	0	0	56	0
12	Karnataka	558	895	0	1453	0
13	Kerala	207	511	0	718	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	122	4716	0	4838	1
15	Maharashtra	4262	5321	0	9583	1
16	Manipur	10	3	0	13	0
17	Meghalaya	7	2	0	9	0
18	Mizoram	0	13	0	13	0
19	Nagaland	1	15	0	16	0
20	Odisha	110	232	0	342	0
21	Punjab	42	163	0	205	0
22	Rajasthan	49	462	0	511	0
23	Sikkim	1	1	0	2	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1705	2769	0	4474	0
25	Telangana	408	1308	4	1720	0
26	Tripura	4	10	0	14	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	90	408	0	498	0
28	Uttarakhand	1	2	0	3	0
29	West Bengal	75	247	0	322	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>9623</b>	<b>21866</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>31495</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	2	10	0	12	0
31	Chandigarh	29	53	0	82	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1107	753	0	1860	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	45	0	48	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1141</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>10764</b>	<b>22727</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>33497</b>	<b>2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6A.4

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	0	5	123	110
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	2	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	11
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	5	3
8	Haryana	0	0	0	127	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	8	6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	2	0	0	51	12
13	Kerala	0	0	0	21	5
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	79	5	34
15	Maharashtra	0	0	16	46	53
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	2
20	Odisha	0	0	0	19	5
21	Punjab	1	0	0	2	2
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	97	66
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	0	0	1	159
25	Telangana	0	0	0	47	78
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	0	3	24
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>573</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	4
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	27
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>605</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6A.4

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	87	2	327	429	827	1256
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	2	58	81	139
5	Chhattisgarh	61	0	73	34	958	992
6	Goa	27	0	29	15	20	35
7	Gujarat	351	3	362	42	733	775
8	Haryana	114	0	241	7	215	222
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	0	22	13	88	101
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	5	0	5	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	105	0	168	200	414	614
13	Kerala	12	0	38	97	349	446
14	Madhya Pradesh	133	0	251	182	4234	4416
15	Maharashtra	1272	9	1396	1047	2134	3181
16	Manipur	3	0	3	1	1	2
17	Meghalaya	2	0	2	0	1	1
18	Mizoram	1	0	1	0	10	10
19	Nagaland	2	0	4	1	6	7
20	Odisha	13	0	37	11	110	121
21	Punjab	12	1	17	13	67	80
22	Rajasthan	75	0	238	24	179	203
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	171	0	331	564	1494	2058
25	Telangana	171	3	299	153	552	705
26	Tripura	0	0	1	1	4	5
27	Uttar Pradesh	22	0	49	53	341	394
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	1	0	1	1
29	West Bengal	8	0	8	43	149	192
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2656</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3905</b>	<b>2988</b>	<b>12968</b>	<b>15956</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	9	10
31	Chandigarh	4	0	8	20	22	42
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	326	0	353	129	179	308
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	5	0	6	0	39	39
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>335</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>399</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2991</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4272</b>	<b>3138</b>	<b>13217</b>	<b>16355</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6A.4

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1591	0	2	1741	78.9	52.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
3	Assam	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
4	Bihar	141	0	0	141	98.6	50.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1065	0	0	53	93.1	4.7
6	Goa	64	0	0	39	54.7	37.9
7	Gujarat	1137	3	5	56	68.2	4.7
8	Haryana	463	0	0	50	47.9	9.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	123	0	0	33	82.1	21.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
11	Jharkhand	5	0	0	51	0.0	91.1
12	Karnataka	784	0	0	669	78.3	46.0
13	Kerala	484	0	0	234	92.1	32.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	4668	0	0	170	94.6	3.5
15	Maharashtra	4578	2	0	5003	69.5	52.2
16	Manipur	5	0	0	8	40.0	61.5
17	Meghalaya	3	0	0	6	33.3	66.7
18	Mizoram	11	0	0	2	90.9	15.4
19	Nagaland	11	0	0	5	63.6	31.3
20	Odisha	158	0	0	184	76.6	53.8
21	Punjab	98	0	0	107	81.6	52.2
22	Rajasthan	441	0	0	70	46.0	13.7
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
24	Tamil Nadu	2391	0	0	2083	86.1	46.6
25	Telangana	1004	3	0	713	70.2	41.5
26	Tripura	6	0	0	8	83.3	57.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	444	0	0	54	88.7	10.8
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	0	1	50.0	33.3
29	West Bengal	200	0	0	122	96.0	37.9
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>19877</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11610</b>	<b>80.3</b>	<b>36.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	10	0	0	2	100.0	16.7
31	Chandigarh	50	0	0	32	84.0	39.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi	661	0	0	1199	46.6	64.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	45	0	0	3	86.7	6.3
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1236</b>	<b>52.1</b>	<b>61.7</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>20643</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12846</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>38.3</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.4 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 6A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	2361	944	3305	2	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	185	58	243	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	993	399	1392	1	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	188	46	234	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	7677	5824	13501	75	3
6	Grievous Hurt	2389	786	3175	3	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	72	112	184	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	24	18	42	0	0
9	Rape	107	63	170	1	0
10	Theft & Snatching	1120	933	2053	2	3
11	Extortion	107	57	164	0	0
12	Robbery	1522	603	2125	0	0
13	Dacoity	96	26	122	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	85	23	108	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	11	3	14	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	532	442	974	0	1
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1757	802	2559	3	1
15.1	Fraud	162	84	246	0	0
15.2	Other Cheating	1531	701	2232	3	1
15.3	Other Forgery	64	17	81	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	1000	906	1906	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	12338	4336	16674	8	1
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>32468</b>	<b>16355</b>	<b>48823</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	0	0	0	2	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	1	2	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	310	69	3	460	0
6	Grievous Hurt	26	22	0	51	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	0	2	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	1	0
10	Theft & Snatching	105	2	0	112	0
11	Extortion	4	0	0	4	0
12	Robbery	3	0	0	3	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	30	0	0	31	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	38	1	0	43	0
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	0
15.2	Other Cheating	38	1	0	43	0
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	43	226	0	269	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	431	160	0	600	0
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>992</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1580</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	107	20	127	7	250
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3	0	3	0	11
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	26	3	29	4	102
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1	0	1	0	3
5	Simple Hurt	433	184	617	207	969
6	Grievous Hurt	40	11	51	3	203
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	2	3	0	12
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	4
9	Rape	2	2	4	1	9
10	Theft & Snatching	47	96	143	27	164
11	Extortion	4	0	4	0	19
12	Robbery	34	9	43	4	89
13	Dacoity	1	0	1	0	2
13.1	Dacoity	1	0	1	0	2
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	26	5	31	5	109
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	21	6	27	4	165
15.1	Fraud	3	0	3	0	9
15.2	Other Cheating	18	6	24	4	154
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	0	2
16	Criminal Intimidation	40	7	47	27	125
17	Other IPC Crimes	408	304	712	84	1130
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>1194</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>1843</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>3366</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 3 of 4



TABLE 6A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder	384	386	2919	33.1	88.3
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	14	14	229	21.4	94.2
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	135	137	1255	21.5	90.2
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	4	4	230	25.0	98.3
5	Simple Hurt	1793	2253	11248	34.4	83.3
6	Grievous Hurt	257	308	2867	19.8	90.3
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	15	17	167	20.0	90.8
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	4	38	0.0	90.5
9	Rape	14	15	155	28.6	91.2
10	Theft & Snatching	334	446	1607	42.8	78.3
11	Extortion	23	27	137	17.4	83.5
12	Robbery	136	139	1986	31.6	93.5
13	Dacoity	3	3	119	33.3	97.5
13.1	Dacoity	3	3	105	33.3	97.2
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	14	-	100.0
14	Criminal Trespass	145	176	798	21.4	81.9
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	196	239	2320	13.8	90.7
15.1	Fraud	12	12	234	25.0	95.1
15.2	Other Cheating	182	225	2007	13.2	89.9
15.3	Other Forgery	2	2	79	0.0	97.5
16	Criminal Intimidation	199	468	1438	23.6	75.4
17	Other IPC Crimes	1926	2526	14148	37.0	84.9
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>5582</b>	<b>7162</b>	<b>41661</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>85.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 6A.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2129	1256	3385	4	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	720	139	859	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1176	992	2168	0	0
6	Goa	96	35	131	0	0
7	Gujarat	761	775	1536	1	0
8	Haryana	442	222	664	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	270	101	371	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1243	614	1857	0	0
13	Kerala	851	446	1297	6	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	7034	4416	11450	69	0
15	Maharashtra	9641	3181	12822	9	0
16	Manipur	5	2	7	0	0
17	Meghalaya	7	1	8	0	0
18	Mizoram	3	10	13	0	0
19	Nagaland	2	7	9	0	0
20	Odisha	724	121	845	0	0
21	Punjab	61	80	141	0	0
22	Rajasthan	1197	203	1400	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2770	2058	4828	3	1
25	Telangana	1162	705	1867	3	5
26	Tripura	12	5	17	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1138	394	1532	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	4	1	5	0	0
29	West Bengal	184	192	376	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>31633</b>	<b>15956</b>	<b>47589</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	33	10	43	0	0
31	Chandigarh	21	42	63	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	767	308	1075	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	14	39	53	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>1234</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>32468</b>	<b>16355</b>	<b>48823</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>9</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	575	0	0	581	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	99	0	99	0
6	Goa	3	0	0	3	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	1	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	0	0	5	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	15	0	0	15	0
13	Kerala	2	0	2	10	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	125	374	0	568	0
15	Maharashtra	101	0	0	110	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	8	4	0	12	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	11	0	2	17	0
25	Telangana	137	1	0	146	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>981</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1567</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	11	2	0	13	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>992</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1580</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	96	98	194	6	610
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	6	0	6	0	13
5	Chhattisgarh	84	56	140	121	183
6	Goa	2	0	2	0	24
7	Gujarat	0	1	1	1	26
8	Haryana	26	5	31	0	212
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	0	5	0	17
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	17	0	17	0	181
13	Kerala	4	1	5	0	77
14	Madhya Pradesh	358	132	490	137	510
15	Maharashtra	76	50	126	71	558
16	Manipur	1	0	1	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	4	5	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	1	2	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	51
21	Punjab	12	1	13	0	27
22	Rajasthan	63	4	67	2	76
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	322	263	585	28	418
25	Telangana	44	23	67	0	309
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	26	5	31	4	13
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	11
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1144</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>1788</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>3319</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1
31	Chandigarh	5	1	6	0	12
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	45	3	48	3	33
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	1	1	0	1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>50</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1194</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>1843</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>3366</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	810	1391	1994	24.0	58.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	1	-	100.0
3	Assam	0	0	0	-	-
4	Bihar	19	19	840	31.6	97.8
5	Chhattisgarh	444	543	1625	31.5	75.0
6	Goa	26	29	102	7.7	77.9
7	Gujarat	28	29	1507	3.6	98.1
8	Haryana	243	243	421	12.8	63.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	27	344	22.7	92.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	-	-
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	-	-
12	Karnataka	198	213	1644	8.6	88.5
13	Kerala	82	92	1205	6.1	92.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	1137	1705	9745	43.1	85.1
15	Maharashtra	755	865	11957	16.7	93.3
16	Manipur	1	1	6	100.0	85.7
17	Meghalaya	0	0	8	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	5	5	8	100.0	61.5
19	Nagaland	2	2	7	100.0	77.8
20	Odisha	51	51	794	0.0	94.0
21	Punjab	40	40	101	32.5	71.6
22	Rajasthan	145	157	1243	46.2	88.8
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	1031	1048	3780	56.7	78.3
25	Telangana	376	522	1345	17.8	72.0
26	Tripura	3	3	14	0.0	82.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	48	48	1484	64.6	96.9
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	5	-	100.0
29	West Bengal	11	11	365	0.0	97.1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5477</b>	<b>7044</b>	<b>40545</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>85.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	1	1	42	0.0	97.7
31	Chandigarh	18	18	45	33.3	71.4
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi	84	97	978	57.1	91.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	2	2	51	50.0	96.2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>105</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1116</b>	<b>52.4</b>	<b>90.4</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>5582</b>	<b>7162</b>	<b>41661</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>85.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	1768	85	1853	1624	68	1692
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	103	1	104	96	1	97
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	863	29	892	806	22	828
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	84	2	86	69	1	70
5	Simple Hurt	6513	509	7022	9030	688	9718
6	Grievous Hurt	1169	92	1261	1229	104	1333
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	161	19	180	152	24	176
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	57	1	58	41	2	43
9	Rape	85	0	85	72	0	72
10	Theft & Snatching	1737	105	1842	1244	71	1315
11	Extortion	124	1	125	115	1	116
12	Robbery	1173	19	1192	944	12	956
13	Dacoity	146	1	147	151	1	152
13.1	Dacoity	132	1	133	136	1	137
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	14	0	14	15	0	15
14	Criminal Trespass	488	38	526	761	83	844
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1574	83	1657	1198	63	1261
15.1	Fraud	191	8	199	144	9	153
15.2	Other Cheating	1317	70	1387	1013	51	1064
15.3	Other Forgery	66	5	71	41	3	44
16	Criminal Intimidation	1229	150	1379	1395	153	1548
17	Other IPC Crimes	5426	295	5721	5983	308	6291
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>22700</b>	<b>1430</b>	<b>24130</b>	<b>24910</b>	<b>1602</b>	<b>26512</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.7 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 6A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	203	6	209	15	0	15	368	22	390
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3	0	3	0	0	0	17	1	18
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	44	0	44	5	0	5	134	6	140
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
5	Simple Hurt	899	42	941	285	13	298	1550	131	1681
6	Grievous Hurt	85	3	88	5	0	5	254	21	275
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	4	0	0	0	15	0	15
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
9	Rape	4	0	4	1	0	1	10	0	10
10	Theft & Snatching	149	10	159	28	0	28	235	13	248
11	Extortion	4	0	4	0	0	0	20	0	20
12	Robbery	63	0	63	11	0	11	128	3	131
13	Dacoity	5	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	15
13.1	Dacoity	5	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	15
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	50	2	52	8	0	8	242	21	263
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	39	0	39	4	0	4	219	24	243
15.1	Fraud	8	0	8	0	0	0	10	0	10
15.2	Other Cheating	31	0	31	4	0	4	206	24	230
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
16	Criminal Intimidation	61	2	63	48	3	51	183	8	191
17	Other IPC Crimes	867	33	900	114	9	123	1466	53	1519
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>2481</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2579</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>4865</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>5168</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.7 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 6A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1153	161	1314	1968	272	2240
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	403	5	408	215	5	220
5	Chhattisgarh	1350	156	1506	1389	162	1551
6	Goa	36	8	44	53	6	59
7	Gujarat	1331	101	1432	1365	100	1465
8	Haryana	393	6	399	344	4	348
9	Himachal Pradesh	44	10	54	121	26	147
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	956	77	1033	1040	94	1134
13	Kerala	578	51	629	553	44	597
14	Madhya Pradesh	5580	256	5836	7165	374	7539
15	Maharashtra	4859	274	5133	4721	189	4910
16	Manipur	5	0	5	2	0	2
17	Meghalaya	1	0	1	1	0	1
18	Mizoram	14	0	14	11	0	11
19	Nagaland	11	0	11	8	0	8
20	Odisha	136	1	137	145	1	146
21	Punjab	289	28	317	178	13	191
22	Rajasthan	366	7	373	365	7	372
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3056	225	3281	2666	157	2823
25	Telangana	596	45	641	1048	116	1164
26	Tripura	10	2	12	9	1	10
27	Uttar Pradesh	615	1	616	772	1	773
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	2	2	0	2
29	West Bengal	168	2	170	223	22	245
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>21952</b>	<b>1416</b>	<b>23368</b>	<b>24364</b>	<b>1594</b>	<b>25958</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	10	2	12	11	2	13
31	Chandigarh	58	3	61	51	2	53
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	640	9	649	441	2	443
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	40	0	40	43	2	45
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>748</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>554</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>22700</b>	<b>1430</b>	<b>24130</b>	<b>24910</b>	<b>1602</b>	<b>26512</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.8 Page 1 of 2



TABLE 6A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	296	5	301	5	0	5	604	68	672
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	7	0	7	0	0	0	14	0	14
5	Chhattisgarh	181	18	199	161	12	173	272	21	293
6	Goa	2	0	2	0	0	0	31	3	34
7	Gujarat	1	0	1	1	0	1	33	1	34
8	Haryana	42	0	42	0	0	0	417	10	427
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	0	7	0	0	0	20	0	20
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	23	7	30	0	0	0	249	16	265
13	Kerala	6	0	6	0	0	0	121	1	122
14	Madhya Pradesh	753	23	776	230	12	242	815	53	868
15	Maharashtra	153	5	158	76	0	76	837	41	878
16	Manipur	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
21	Punjab	26	0	26	0	0	0	43	1	44
22	Rajasthan	93	0	93	4	0	4	124	2	126
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	660	36	696	34	1	35	580	23	603
25	Telangana	90	4	94	0	0	0	557	61	618
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	66	0	66	10	0	10	21	0	21
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	2	21
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2416</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2514</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>4811</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>5114</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
31	Chandigarh	10	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	15
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	54	0	54	3	0	3	37	0	37
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2481</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2579</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>4865</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>5168</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.8 Page 2 of 2



Chapter **6B**

**Crime Against  
Senior Citizens  
in  
Metropolitan Cities**  
(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)



**TABLE 6B.1**  
**Crime Against Senior Citizens (IPC) in Metropolitan Cities – 2015-2017**

S. No	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage City Share to Total (2017)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	17	362	534	14.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	100	156	184	4.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	203	210	484	13.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	52	233	113	3.0
5	Delhi	1176	642	736	19.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	4	0	1	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	48	40	14	0.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	67	58	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	118	108	26	0.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	9	13	27	0.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	23	26	36	1.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	20	15	9	0.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	101	16	0.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1121	1218	1115	29.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	177	191	121	3.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	7	0.2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	160	189	178	4.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	131	3.5
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3297</b>	<b>3562</b>	<b>3732</b>	<b>100.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 6B.2**  
**Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Murder (Sec.302 IPC)		Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	6	0	0	2	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	7	0	0	3	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	10	11	1	1	3	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	1	1
5	Delhi	19	21	0	0	3	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	1	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	1	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	7	7	4	4	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	10	10	1	1	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6	6	0	0	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	8	8	0	0	2	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	2	2	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	1	1
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 1 of 8

**TABLE 6B.2**  
**Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)		Simple Hurt (Sec.323 & 324 IPC)		Grievous Hurt (Sec.325,326,326A & 326B IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	51	51	13	13
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	22	22	2	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	72	72	4	4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	65	65	0	0
5	Delhi	10	10	41	41	8	8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	21	21	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	11	11
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	4	4	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	5	5	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	51	52	23	23
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	3	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	5	5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	6	6	3	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	5	5	1	1
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>75</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 2 of 8

**TABLE 6B.2**  
**Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,364,364A,365, 367 & 368 IPC)		Rape (Sec.376 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4	4	3	3	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	1	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	11	11	2	2	3	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	1	1	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	8	1	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	2	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	2	2	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 3 of 8



**TABLE 6B.2**  
**Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Theft & Snatching (Sec.379 IPC)		Extortion (Sec.384, 385 - 389 IPC)		Robbery (Sec.392 to 394,397 and 398 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	179	179	4	4	17	17
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	19	19	0	0	75	75
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	223	223	0	0	11	11
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	12	12	1	1	20	20
5	Delhi	216	219	5	6	63	74
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	2	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	2	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	4	4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	246	248	6	6	57	63
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	44	44
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	62	68	2	2	21	21
19	Surat (Gujarat)	35	35	3	3	8	8
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>1003</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>342</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 6B.2

## Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Dacoity (Total)		Dacoity			
				Dacoity (Sec.395, 397, 398 IPC)		Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	1	1	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	1	1	1	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	1	1	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	2	1	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Col.27=Col.29+Col.31

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 5 of 8

Col.28=Col.30+Col.32

TABLE 6B.2

## Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)		Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Total)		Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	
		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	64	64	6	6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	8	8	33	33	10	10
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	86	86	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	13	13	0	0
5	Delhi	5	5	114	114	7	7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	5	7	1	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	5	5	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	8	8	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7	8	497	506	41	43
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	31	36	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	66	69	21	24
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	33	33	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>91</b>

Col.35=Col.37+Col.39+Col.41

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 6 of 8

Col.36=Col.38+Col.40+Col.42

**TABLE 6B.2**  
**Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud				Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 IPC)	
		Other Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)		Other Forgery (Sec.467, 468, 469, 471 & 474 IPC)			
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	57	57	1	1	51	51
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	23	23	0	0	8	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	71	71	15	15	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	13	13	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	107	107	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4	6	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5	5	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	8	8	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	434	441	22	22	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	31	36	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	45	45	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	32	32	1	1	5	5
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>66</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 6B.2

## Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Other IPC Crimes		Total Crimes against Senior Citizen	
		I	V	I	V
1	2	45	46	47	48
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	142	144	534	536
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	184	185
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	72	72	484	485
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	113	113
5	Delhi	235	235	736	753
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1	1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	5	14	16
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	21	21	26	26
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	27	27
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	3	36	36
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	9	9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	16	16
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	206	250	1115	1178
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	31	31	121	126
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	7	7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	9	9	178	187
19	Surat (Gujarat)	39	39	131	131
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>764</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>3732</b>	<b>3832</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 6B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	48	79	0	127	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	9	8	0	17	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	23	19	0	42	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	4	10	0	14	0
5	Simple Hurt	121	343	0	464	0
6	Grievous Hurt	68	75	0	143	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	9	27	0	36	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	11	0	15	0
9	Rape	1	7	0	8	0
10	Theft & Snatching	262	992	0	1254	0
11	Extortion	22	21	0	43	0
12	Robbery	495	325	0	820	0
13	Dacoity	2	6	0	8	0
13.1	Dacoity	2	5	0	7	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	1	0	1	0
14	Criminal Trespass	18	23	0	41	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	868	956	0	1824	0
15.1	Fraud	44	86	0	130	0
15.2	Other Cheating	817	831	0	1648	0
15.3	Other Forgery	7	39	0	46	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	8	66	0	74	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	1964	764	0	2728	0
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>3926</b>	<b>3732</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7658</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017

(Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	1	0	0	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	1	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	3	0
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	1
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	4
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft & Snatching	0	0	0	4	29
11	Extortion	0	0	0	1	0
12	Robbery	1	0	0	2	1
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	0	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	0	0	0	9	16
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	2	4
15.2	Other Cheating	0	0	0	7	12
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	1	0	1	3	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	0	3	19
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>70</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 6B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	2	1	3	10	50	60
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	3	3
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	1	7	12	19
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	4	5	9
5	Simple Hurt	15	0	18	30	200	230
6	Grievous Hurt	3	0	4	22	38	60
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	3	15	18
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	5	2	3	5
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	7	7
10	Theft & Snatching	425	0	458	32	236	268
11	Extortion	1	0	2	4	13	17
12	Robbery	168	0	171	92	146	238
13	Dacoity	0	0	1	1	4	5
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	1	1	3	4
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	9	6	15
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	243	0	268	62	146	208
15.1	Fraud	33	0	39	8	16	24
15.2	Other Cheating	210	0	229	53	127	180
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	1	3	4
16	Criminal Intimidation	1	0	5	7	56	63
17	Other IPC Crimes	166	0	188	218	328	546
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>1024</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1125</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1268</b>	<b>1771</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 3 of 4



**TABLE 6B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**  
**(Concluded)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	64	0	0	63	93.8	49.6
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3	0	0	14	100.0	82.4
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	20	0	0	22	95.0	52.4
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	9	0	0	5	100.0	35.7
5	Simple Hurt	248	0	0	216	92.7	46.6
6	Grievous Hurt	64	0	0	79	93.8	55.2
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	19	0	0	17	94.7	47.2
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	10	0	0	5	50.0	33.3
9	Rape	7	0	0	1	100.0	12.5
10	Theft & Snatching	726	0	0	528	36.9	42.1
11	Extortion	19	0	0	24	89.5	55.8
12	Robbery	410	0	0	410	58.0	50.0
13	Dacoity	6	0	0	2	83.3	25.0
13.1	Dacoity	5	0	0	2	80.0	28.6
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
14	Criminal Trespass	15	0	0	26	100.0	63.4
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	476	2	1	1346	43.7	73.8
15.1	Fraud	63	0	0	67	38.1	51.5
15.2	Other Cheating	409	2	1	1237	44.0	75.1
15.3	Other Forgery	4	0	0	42	100.0	91.3
16	Criminal Intimidation	69	0	0	5	91.3	6.8
17	Other IPC Crimes	734	1	0	1993	74.4	73.1
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>2899</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4756</b>	<b>61.1</b>	<b>62.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 6B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	71	534	0	605	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	109	184	0	293	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	346	484	0	830	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	58	113	0	171	0
5	Delhi	981	736	0	1717	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	0	1	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	14	0	14	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	0	0	4	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6	26	0	32	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	27	0	28	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	18	36	0	54	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	19	9	0	28	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	19	16	0	35	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1971	1115	0	3086	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	129	121	0	250	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	7	0	7	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	194	178	0	372	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	131	0	131	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3926</b>	<b>3732</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7658</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6B.4

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	0	0	10	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	7
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	27
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	6	13
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	5	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	3	7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	3	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>70</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6B.4

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	202	1	205	22	348	370
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	37	0	49	41	97	138
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	6	0	51	51
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	15	0	22	10	83	93
5	Delhi	404	0	431	110	168	278
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	1	1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	7	7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	0	23	1	8	9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	25	26
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	1	9	3	12
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	11	14	25
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	202	0	213	91	290	381
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	45	0	50	76	44	120
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	5	5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	61	0	71	131	50	181
19	Surat (Gujarat)	51	0	54	0	74	74
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1024</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1125</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1268</b>	<b>1771</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6B.4

## Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	575	2	1	28	64.3	4.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	189	0	0	104	73.0	35.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	57	0	0	773	89.5	93.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	115	0	0	56	80.9	32.7
5	Delhi	709	0	0	1008	39.2	58.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7	0	0	7	100.0	50.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	32	0	0	0	28.1	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	26	0	0	2	100.0	7.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	54	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	13	0	0	15	92.3	53.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	26	0	0	9	96.2	25.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	594	1	0	2491	64.1	80.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	170	0	0	80	70.6	32.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	5	0	0	2	100.0	28.6
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	252	0	0	120	71.8	32.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	128	0	0	3	57.8	2.3
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2899</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4756</b>	<b>61.1</b>	<b>62.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	180	60	240	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	18	3	21	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	33	19	52	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	16	9	25	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	177	230	407	0	0
6	Grievous Hurt	105	60	165	0	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7	18	25	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	5	5	0	0
9	Rape	6	7	13	0	0
10	Theft & Snatching	128	268	396	0	1
11	Extortion	19	17	36	0	0
12	Robbery	573	238	811	0	0
13	Dacoity	21	5	26	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	21	4	25	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	1	1	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	3	15	18	0	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	306	208	514	0	0
15.1	Fraud	31	24	55	0	0
15.2	Other Cheating	275	180	455	0	0
15.3	Other Forgery	0	4	4	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	27	63	90	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	1552	546	2098	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>3171</b>	<b>1771</b>	<b>4942</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 6B.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	5	0	0	5	0
6	Grievous Hurt	2	0	0	2	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft & Snatching	8	2	0	11	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	0	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2	0	0	2	0
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	0
15.2	Other Cheating	2	0	0	2	0
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	8	0	0	8	0
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 6B.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	10	0	10	0	8
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	1
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	1	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	18	11	29	0	12
6	Grievous Hurt	2	0	2	0	2
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft & Snatching	5	18	23	0	15
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	16	3	19	0	14
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	0	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	6	5	11	1	10
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	4
15.2	Other Cheating	6	5	11	1	6
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	3
17	Other IPC Crimes	52	8	60	2	48
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>110</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>114</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 3 of 4



**TABLE 6B.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**  
**(Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder	18	18	222	55.6	92.5
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	1	20	0.0	95.2
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	1	51	100.0	98.1
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	25	-	100.0
5	Simple Hurt	41	46	361	70.7	88.7
6	Grievous Hurt	4	6	159	50.0	96.4
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	1	24	0.0	96.0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	5	-	100.0
9	Rape	0	0	13	-	100.0
10	Theft & Snatching	38	49	347	60.5	87.6
11	Extortion	0	0	36	-	100.0
12	Robbery	33	33	778	57.6	95.9
13	Dacoity	0	0	26	-	100.0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	25	-	100.0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	18	-	100.0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	22	24	490	50.0	95.3
15.1	Fraud	4	4	51	0.0	92.7
15.2	Other Cheating	18	20	435	61.1	95.6
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	4	-	100.0
16	Criminal Intimidation	3	3	87	0.0	96.7
17	Other IPC Crimes	110	118	1980	54.5	94.4
	<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>4642</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>93.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 6B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	301	370	671	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	190	138	328	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	134	51	185	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	105	93	198	0	1
5	Delhi	713	278	991	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	13	1	14	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	7	9	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	139	0	139	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	104	9	113	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	20	26	46	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	36	0	36	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10	12	22	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	34	25	59	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	852	381	1233	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	216	120	336	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	3	5	8	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	292	181	473	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7	74	81	0	0
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>3171</b>	<b>1771</b>	<b>4942</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6B.6

## Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	0	4	0
5	Delhi	11	2	0	13	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	0	1	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9	0	0	9	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	1	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.6 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 6B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	1	1	0	12
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	12	0	12	0	18
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	12	12	0	2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	30	11	41	0	3
5	Delhi	44	3	47	3	31
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	1	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	1	1	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6	0	6	0	12
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	16	17	33	0	18
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	14
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>110</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>114</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6B.6

## Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	13	13	658	7.7	98.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	30	30	298	40.0	90.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	14	14	171	85.7	92.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	44	48	150	93.2	75.8
5	Delhi	81	94	897	58.0	90.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	13	100.0	92.9
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	2	7	100.0	77.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	139		100.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	18	18	95	33.3	84.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0		
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	3	43	0.0	93.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	36		100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	21	0.0	95.5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	59		100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	51	60	1173	64.7	95.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	14	15	321	0.0	95.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	8		100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	472	100.0	99.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	81		100.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>272</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>4642</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>93.9</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.6 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 6B.7**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) -**  
**2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	140	5	145	115	3	118
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	7	0	7	4	0	4
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	30	1	31	27	1	28
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	14	1	15	14	0	14
5	Simple Hurt	398	31	429	342	28	370
6	Grievous Hurt	119	9	128	82	6	88
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	23	5	28	20	4	24
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	12	0	12	8	2	10
9	Rape	7	0	7	7	0	7
10	Theft & Snatching	644	30	674	366	18	384
11	Extortion	39	0	39	35	0	35
12	Robbery	462	2	464	364	1	365
13	Dacoity	35	0	35	31	0	31
13.1	Dacoity	30	0	30	26	0	26
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	5	0	5	5	0	5
14	Criminal Trespass	27	1	28	19	1	20
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	441	28	469	300	27	327
15.1	Fraud	41	3	44	26	6	32
15.2	Other Cheating	384	25	409	265	21	286
15.3	Other Forgery	16	0	16	9	0	9
16	Criminal Intimidation	96	13	109	97	13	110
17	Other IPC Crimes	811	19	830	599	9	608
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>3305</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>3450</b>	<b>2430</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>2543</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.7 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 6B.7**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) -**  
**2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	13	0	13	0	0	0	11	2	13
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	35	0	35	0	0	0	27	0	27
6	Grievous Hurt	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft & Snatching	26	0	26	0	0	0	17	1	18
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	29	0	29	0	0	0	17	0	17
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	13	0	13	1	0	1	10	0	10
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
15.2	Other Cheating	13	0	13	1	0	1	6	0	6
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
17	Other IPC Crimes	78	4	82	2	0	2	49	0	49
<b>Total Crimes against Senior Citizen</b>		<b>199</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>141</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.7 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 6B.8**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) -**  
**2017**

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	586	44	630	586	44	630
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	232	11	243	232	12	244
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	285	12	297	72	3	75
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	143	6	149	143	6	149
5	Delhi	586	9	595	394	2	396
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	1	1	0	1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	11	0	11	10	2	12
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	23	0	23	23	0	23
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	28	8	36	28	8	36
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	29	1	30	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	11	1	12	12	0	12
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	36	0	36	45	0	45
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	862	26	888	451	13	464
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	190	6	196	148	2	150
17	Patna (Bihar)	7	0	7	5	0	5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	131	9	140	136	9	145
19	Surat (Gujarat)	144	12	156	144	12	156
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3305</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>3450</b>	<b>2430</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>2543</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.8 Page 1 of 2



**TABLE 6B.8**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-  
wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	15
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	15	4	19	0	0	0	21	2	23
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	15	0	15	0	0	0	2	1	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	51	0	51	0	0	0	15	0	15
5	Delhi	53	0	53	3	0	3	35	0	35
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6	0	6	0	0	0	12	0	12
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	52	0	52	0	0	0	19	0	19
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>199</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>141</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.8 Page 2 of 2



Chapter **7A**

**Crime/Atrocities  
Against  
Scheduled Castes  
(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 7A.1**  
**Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes(SCs) – 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage State Share to All-India (2017)	Population of SCs (In Lakhs)#	Rate of Total Crime against SCs (2017)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2263	2335	1969	4.6	84.5	23.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	2	0.0	0.0	-
3	Assam	5	4	10	0.0	22.3	0.4
4	Bihar	6367	5701	6747	15.6	165.7	40.7
5	Chhattisgarh	216	243	283	0.7	32.7	8.6
6	Goa	13	11	10	0.0	0.3	39.3
7	Gujarat	1010	1322	1477	3.4	40.7	36.3
8	Haryana	510	639	762	1.8	51.1	14.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	94	116	109	0.3	17.3	6.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	0	0.0	9.2	0.0
11	Jharkhand	736	525	541	1.3	39.9	13.6
12	Karnataka	1852	1869	1878	4.3	104.7	17.9
13	Kerala	696	810	916	2.1	30.4	30.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	3546	4922	5892	13.6	113.4	51.9
15	Maharashtra	1804	1750	1689	3.9	132.8	12.7
16	Manipur	0	2	0	0.0	1.0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
20	Odisha	1823	1796	1969	4.6	71.9	27.4
21	Punjab	147	132	118	0.3	88.6	1.3
22	Rajasthan	5911	5134	4238	9.8	122.2	34.7
23	Sikkim	3	1	5	0.0	0.3	17.7
24	Tamil Nadu	1736	1291	1362	3.2	144.4	9.4
25	Telangana	1293	1529	1466	3.4	54.3	27.0
26	Tripura	1	0	1	0.0	6.5	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	8357	10426	11444	26.5	413.6	27.7
28	Uttarakhand	80	65	96	0.2	18.9	5.1
29	West Bengal	150	119	138	0.3	214.6	0.6
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>38613</b>	<b>40743</b>	<b>43122</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>1981.6</b>	<b>21.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
31	Chandigarh	1	1	1	0.0	2.0	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	2	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0
34	Delhi UT	51	54	48	0.1	28.1	1.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
36	Puducherry	3	3	32	0.1	2.0	16.3
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>57</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>2.5</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>38670</b>	<b>40801</b>	<b>43203</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2013.8</b>	<b>21.5</b>

Note : i) # Actual Population of SCs as per the Population Census 2011 (RGI).

TABLE 7A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against SCs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under only IPC (without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against SCs by SCs/STs.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)			SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
					Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1661	1807	19.7	31	31	0.4	44	56	0.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	6409	6455	38.7	46	46	0.3	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	280	286	8.6	6	8	0.2	4	6	0.1
6	Goa	8	10	31.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1326	1427	32.5	24	25	0.6	27	36	0.7
8	Haryana	716	732	14.0	31	31	0.6	12	12	0.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	20	20	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	226	228	5.7	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.4
12	Karnataka	571	751	5.5	38	38	0.4	38	61	0.4
13	Kerala	765	772	25.2	10	10	0.3	7	8	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	5885	6149	51.9	90	96	0.8	107	132	0.9
15	Maharashtra	1507	1687	11.4	49	51	0.4	66	101	0.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	1930	1965	26.8	13	13	0.2	29	29	0.4
21	Punjab	87	94	1.0	7	7	0.1	3	3	0.0
22	Rajasthan	4132	4299	33.8	64	65	0.5	39	39	0.3
23	Sikkim	4	4	14.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1273	1472	8.8	49	56	0.3	58	84	0.4
25	Telangana	1219	1378	22.4	27	29	0.5	13	14	0.2
26	Tripura	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	8923	9347	21.6	226	233	0.5	170	180	0.4
28	Uttarakhand	93	101	4.9	5	7	0.3	4	4	0.2
29	West Bengal	105	118	0.5	0	0	0.0	4	5	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>37143</b>	<b>39105</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	26	26	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	25	28	12.7	2	2	1.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>37194</b>	<b>39159</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>0.3</b>

Col.3=Col.6+Col.9+Col.12+Col.15+Col.30+Col.54+Col.57+Col.87+Col.96+Col.99+Col.102+Col.105+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120

Col.4=Col.7+Col.10+Col.13+Col.16+Col.31+Col.55+Col.58+Col.88+Col.97+Col.100+Col.103+Col.106+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 1 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Simple Hurt (Secs. 323 r/w IPC 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)			Grievous Hurt					
					Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)			Grievous Hurt		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	603	644	7.1	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	5969	6015	36.0	304	304	1.8	304	304	1.8
5	Chhattisgarh	42	42	1.3	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	256	263	6.3	58	60	1.4	54	56	1.3
8	Haryana	62	63	1.2	15	15	0.3	15	15	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	43	45	1.1	29	29	0.7	29	29	0.7
12	Karnataka	168	242	1.6	15	30	0.1	15	30	0.1
13	Kerala	241	243	7.9	29	29	1.0	28	28	0.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	2768	2935	24.4	95	100	0.8	94	99	0.8
15	Maharashtra	171	188	1.3	53	64	0.4	52	63	0.4
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	208	220	2.9	192	204	2.7
21	Punjab	16	20	0.2	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0
22	Rajasthan	841	881	6.9	18	18	0.1	17	17	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	566	635	3.9	12	20	0.1	12	20	0.1
25	Telangana	55	73	1.0	67	82	1.2	67	82	1.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1259	1332	3.0	368	385	0.9	367	384	0.9
28	Uttarakhand	12	13	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	2	3	0.0	8	12	0.0	8	12	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>13076</b>	<b>13639</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>1289</b>	<b>1378</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1264</b>	<b>1353</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	
36	Puducherry	22	24	11.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>13099</b>	<b>13664</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>1289</b>	<b>1378</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>1264</b>	<b>1353</b>	<b>0.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 2 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Grievous Hurt								
		Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)			Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)			Other Grievous Hurt (Secs. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0		0	0	-	0	0	
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.2
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 3 of 17



TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)			Assault on Women (Above 18 years)			Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	161	164	1.9	158	161	1.9	90	92	1.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1		1	1	-	1	1	
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	68	68	2.1	55	55	1.7	39	39	1.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	63	63	1.5	57	57	1.4	28	28	0.7
8	Haryana	119	124	2.3	98	98	1.9	25	25	0.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	13	13	0.3	13	13	0.3	11	11	0.3
12	Karnataka	57	61	0.5	43	47	0.4	37	41	0.4
13	Kerala	120	120	3.9	109	109	3.6	100	100	3.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	784	787	6.9	702	705	6.2	502	502	4.4
15	Maharashtra	355	361	2.7	310	315	2.3	150	154	1.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	147	147	2.0	146	146	2.0	76	76	1.1
21	Punjab	9	10	0.1	9	10	0.1	4	4	0.0
22	Rajasthan	283	284	2.3	277	278	2.3	228	228	1.9
23	Sikkim	3	3	10.6	3	3	10.6	3	3	10.6
24	Tamil Nadu	41	42	0.3	31	31	0.2	23	23	0.2
25	Telangana	79	92	1.5	73	86	1.3	35	46	0.6
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	581	603	1.4	513	533	1.2	254	259	0.6
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
29	West Bengal	9	10	0.0	9	10	0.0	6	6	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2897</b>	<b>2957</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>2611</b>	<b>2662</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1614</b>	<b>1640</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	6	6	0.2	6	6	0.2	3	3	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2903</b>	<b>2963</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2617</b>	<b>2668</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1617</b>	<b>1643</b>	<b>0.8</b>

Col.30=Col.33+Col.51  
Col.31=Col.34+Col.52  
Col.32=Col.35+Col.53

Col.33=Col.36+Col.39+Col.42+Col.45+Col.48  
Col.34=Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.46+Col.49  
Col.35=Col.38+Col.41+Col.44+Col.47+Col.50

TABLE 7A.2 Page 4 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)			Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)			Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	36	37	0.4	10	10	0.1	2	2	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	9	9	0.3	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	17	17	0.4	7	7	0.2	3	3	0.1
8	Haryana	46	46	0.9	20	20	0.4	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	6	6	0.2	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	123	123	1.1	10	10	0.1	13	13	0.1
15	Maharashtra	116	117	0.9	15	15	0.1	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	18	18	0.3	50	50	0.7	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	3	4	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	28	28	0.2	12	13	0.1	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	13	13	0.2	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	187	201	0.5	56	57	0.1	8	8	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 5 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)			Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act (Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC)			Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	20	20	0.2	3	3	0.0	41	41	0.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	4	4	0.1	13	13	0.4	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	7	7	0.1	21	26	0.4	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.1	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	1	1	0.0	11	11	0.4	11	11	0.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	54	57	0.5	82	82	0.7	4	4	0.0
15	Maharashtra	26	26	0.2	45	46	0.3	4	5	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	8	8	0.1	6	6	0.0	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	4	4	0.0	10	11	0.1	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	22	24	0.4	6	6	0.1	8	8	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	8	8	0.0	68	70	0.2	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 6 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)			Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	11	12	0.1	7	8	0.1	2	2	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	44	44	1.1	7	7	0.2	3	3	0.1
8	Haryana	43	44	0.8	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	8	10	0.1	4	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	9	9	0.3	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	71	72	0.6	38	38	0.3	12	12	0.1
15	Maharashtra	40	42	0.3	20	20	0.2	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	16	16	0.2	11	11	0.2	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	96	101	0.8	23	24	0.2	3	3	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	7	7	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	14	14	0.3	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	590	598	1.4	113	113	0.3	3	3	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.57=Col.60+Col.69+Col.72+Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.83

Col.58=Col.61+Col.70+Col.73+Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.84

Col.60=Col.63+Col.66

Col.61=Col.64+Col.67

TABLE 7A.2 Page 7 of 17

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction			Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec. 363A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	4	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	26	26	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	19	19	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	11	11	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	20	21	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	110	110	0.3	6	6	0.0	31	31	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 8 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)			Procuration of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	28	28	0.7	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	17	18	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	24	25	0.2	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	12	13	0.1	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	23	25	0.2	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	426	434	1.0	1	1	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 9 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)			Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)		
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	3	0.0	113	113	1.3	87	87	1.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	52	52	0.3	46	46	0.3
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	89	90	2.7	57	58	1.7
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	9	9	0.2	105	105	2.6	65	65	1.6
8	Haryana	16	16	0.3	150	151	2.9	82	83	1.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.6	9	9	0.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.3	11	11	0.3
12	Karnataka	3	3	0.0	90	99	0.9	50	57	0.5
13	Kerala	1	1	0.0	149	152	4.9	124	127	4.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	9	9	0.1	505	511	4.5	384	388	3.4
15	Maharashtra	5	6	0.0	229	233	1.7	151	154	1.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	4	4	0.1	114	114	1.6	101	101	1.4
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	17	18	0.2	13	13	0.1
22	Rajasthan	50	52	0.4	304	306	2.5	291	293	2.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.5	1	1	3.5
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	55	55	0.4	26	26	0.2
25	Telangana	7	7	0.1	165	180	3.0	123	137	2.3
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	13	13	0.0	536	549	1.3	424	435	1.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	11	13	0.6	7	7	0.4
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>2713</b>	<b>2770</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2057</b>	<b>2103</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>2714</b>	<b>2771</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>2058</b>	<b>2104</b>	<b>1.0</b>

Col.87=Col.90+Col.93  
Col.88=Col.91+Col.94

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 10 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)			Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	26	26	0.3	10	10	0.1	24	28	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	32	32	1.0	0	0	0.0	7	8	0.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	40	40	1.0	0	0	0.0	117	146	2.9
8	Haryana	68	68	1.3	8	8	0.2	50	52	1.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.1	8	8	0.2
12	Karnataka	40	42	0.4	1	1	0.0	56	100	0.5
13	Kerala	25	25	0.8	1	1	0.0	52	52	1.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	121	123	1.1	5	5	0.0	73	119	0.6
15	Maharashtra	78	79	0.6	1	1	0.0	197	258	1.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	13	13	0.2	0	0	0.0	33	50	0.5
21	Punjab	4	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	13	13	0.1	31	31	0.3	4	4	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	29	29	0.2	0	0	0.0	170	246	1.2
25	Telangana	42	43	0.8	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	112	114	0.3	40	40	0.1	452	496	1.1
28	Uttarakhand	4	6	0.2	0	0	0.0	6	8	0.3
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1256</b>	<b>1582</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1257</b>	<b>1583</b>	<b>0.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 11 of 17



TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	20	21	0.5	8	8	0.2	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	8	8	0.2	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	17	17	0.1	14	16	0.1	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	7	7	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 12 of 17

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)			Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)			Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	209	214	2.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	33	33	0.2	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	7	19.6
7	Gujarat	8	8	0.2	6	6	0.1	425	455	10.4
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	69	71	1.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.2
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	6	6	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.1	773	773	6.8
15	Maharashtra	14	16	0.1	19	19	0.1	4	4	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	19	19	0.3	500	506	7.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
22	Rajasthan	2	2	0.0	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0	72	74	0.5
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	65	66	1.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.0	34	35	0.1	1111	1148	2.7
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	7	0.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3281</b>	<b>3367</b>	<b>1.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.5	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3282</b>	<b>3368</b>	<b>1.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 13 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		Other IPC crimes			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)			Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	404	484	4.8	308	377	3.6	244	313	2.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	10	11	0.4	3	3	0.1
4	Bihar	4	4	0.0	338	338	2.0	338	338	2.0
5	Chhattisgarh	45	45	1.4	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.1
6	Goa	3	3	11.8	2	2	7.9	1	1	3.9
7	Gujarat	173	195	4.2	151	163	3.7	138	150	3.4
8	Haryana	148	152	2.9	44	44	0.9	2	2	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.2	88	91	5.1	16	16	0.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	98	98	2.5	315	334	7.9	154	155	3.9
12	Karnataka	81	90	0.8	1298	1520	12.4	1029	1175	9.8
13	Kerala	125	126	4.1	150	151	4.9	109	109	3.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	588	593	5.2	7	7	0.1	6	6	0.1
15	Maharashtra	288	327	2.2	181	188	1.4	99	106	0.7
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	847	847	11.8	39	39	0.5	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	27	28	0.3	31	37	0.3	18	18	0.2
22	Rajasthan	2439	2557	20.0	106	106	0.9	45	45	0.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.5	1	1	3.5
24	Tamil Nadu	238	248	1.6	88	103	0.6	9	9	0.1
25	Telangana	718	812	13.2	246	274	4.5	131	149	2.4
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3548	3740	8.6	2309	2358	5.6	804	804	1.9
28	Uttarakhand	54	55	2.9	3	3	0.2	3	3	0.2
29	West Bengal	69	74	0.3	33	36	0.2	2	2	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>9900</b>	<b>10481</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5751</b>	<b>6186</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3154</b>	<b>3407</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	15	15	0.5	22	22	0.8	16	16	0.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.6</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>9915</b>	<b>10496</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5775</b>	<b>6210</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3172</b>	<b>3425</b>	<b>1.6</b>

Col.123=Col.126+Col.129+Col.132+Col.135+Col.138

Col.124=Col.127+Col.130+Col.133+Col.136+Col.139

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 14 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only								
		Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs			Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage			Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	16	16	0.9	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	9	9	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	16	37	0.2	2	3	0.0	3	3	0.0
13	Kerala	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	57	57	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 15 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		
		Other Offences					
		I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	138	139	140	141	142	143
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	60	60	0.7	1969	2184	23.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
3	Assam	7	8	0.3	10	11	0.4
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	6747	6793	40.7
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	283	289	8.6
6	Goa	1	1	3.9	10	12	39.3
7	Gujarat	13	13	0.3	1477	1590	36.3
8	Haryana	40	40	0.8	760	776	14.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	53	56	3.1	108	111	6.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	152	170	3.8	541	562	13.6
12	Karnataka	248	302	2.4	1869	2271	17.8
13	Kerala	38	39	1.3	915	923	30.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	5892	6156	51.9
15	Maharashtra	78	78	0.6	1688	1875	12.7
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	39	39	0.5	1969	2004	27.4
21	Punjab	11	17	0.1	118	131	1.3
22	Rajasthan	61	61	0.5	4238	4405	34.7
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	5	5	17.7
24	Tamil Nadu	78	93	0.5	1361	1575	9.4
25	Telangana	115	125	2.1	1465	1652	27.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	1448	1497	3.5	11232	11705	27.2
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	96	104	5.1
29	West Bengal	31	34	0.1	138	154	0.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2475</b>	<b>2635</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>42894</b>	<b>45291</b>	<b>21.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	6	6	0.2	48	48	1.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	26	29	13.2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>2.3</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2481</b>	<b>2641</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>42969</b>	<b>45369</b>	<b>21.3</b>

Col.141=Col.3+Col.123

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 16 of 17

Col.142=Col.4+Col.124

TABLE 7A.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955			Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes		
		I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	144	145	146	147	148	149
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1969	2184	23.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	10	11	0.4
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	6747	6793	40.7
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	283	289	8.6
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	10	12	39.3
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	1477	1590	36.3
8	Haryana	2	2	0.0	762	778	14.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	109	112	6.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	541	562	13.6
12	Karnataka	9	15	0.1	1878	2286	17.9
13	Kerala	1	1	0.0	916	924	30.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	5892	6156	51.9
15	Maharashtra	1	1	0.0	1689	1876	12.7
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	1969	2004	27.4
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	118	131	1.3
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	4238	4405	34.7
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	5	5	17.7
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	1362	1576	9.4
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	1466	1653	27.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	212	212	0.5	11444	11917	27.7
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	96	104	5.1
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	138	154	0.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>43122</b>	<b>45525</b>	<b>21.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	48	48	1.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	6	6	3.1	32	35	16.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2.5</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>43203</b>	<b>45609</b>	<b>21.5</b>

Col.147=Col.141+Col.144 • As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.148=Col.142+Col.145

TABLE 7A.2 Page 17 of 17

TABLE 7A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	12510	37194	5	49709	0
1A.1	Murder	263	718	1	982	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	248	640	1	889	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	4226	13099	0	17325	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	558	1289	0	1847	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	546	1264	0	1810	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	1	0	0	1	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	1	0	1	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	11	24	0	35	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	796	2903	0	3699	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	775	2617	0	3392	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	428	1617	0	2045	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	214	613	0	827	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	91	197	0	288	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	5	31	0	36	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	37	159	0	196	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	21	286	0	307	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	70	72	0	142	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	234	955	0	1189	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	61	240	0	301	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	10	24	0	34	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	51	216	0	267	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	6	0	6	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	2	33	0	35	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	132	527	0	659	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	3	26	0	29	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3	2	147	3239	1256
1A.1	Murder	2	0	0	27	15
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	38	16
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1	0	120	745	331
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	2	13	15
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	2	13	15
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Mod	0	0	5	288	61
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	5	280	58
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Mod	0	0	4	192	38
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	1	50	14
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with int	0	0	0	27	5
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	4	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	7	1
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	8	3
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	16	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	97	76
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	15	41
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	4
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	15	37
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Beggi	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	2	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel he	0	0	0	42	24
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	4	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 2 of 8



TABLE 7A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1259	5	5906	6317	24396	30713
1A.1	Murder	23	1	66	164	488	652
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	22	0	76	144	413	557
1A.3	Simple Hurt	253	1	1450	2381	8944	11325
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	19	0	49	287	952	1239
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	18	0	48	281	939	1220
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	1	0	1	5	12	17
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	72	0	426	398	2116	2514
1A.5A	Assault on Women	65	0	408	381	1878	2259
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	37	0	271	196	1155	1351
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	19	0	84	114	450	564
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	9	0	41	43	138	181
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	4	3	26	29
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	8	25	109	134
1A.5B	Assault of Children	7	0	18	17	238	255
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	18	14	27	41
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	118	1	292	93	497	590
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	21	0	77	26	130	156
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	0	6	3	12	15
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	19	0	71	23	118	141
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	6	6
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	7	0	9	2	5	7
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	88	1	155	54	282	336
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	5	2	19	21

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	36622	70	73	13015	83.9	26.2
1A.1	Murder	720	0	0	262	90.6	26.7
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	633	3	1	253	88.0	28.5
1A.3	Simple Hurt	12776	13	15	4536	88.6	26.2
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1288	3	2	556	96.2	30.1
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1268	2	2	540	96.2	29.8
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	18	1	0	16	94.4	45.7
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage	2940	2	1	757	85.5	20.5
1A.5A	Assault on Women	2667	2	1	723	84.7	21.3
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage	1622	1	1	422	83.3	20.6
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	648	0	0	179	87.0	21.6
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women	222	0	0	66	81.5	22.9
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	33	1	0	2	87.9	5.6
1A.5A.5	Stalking	142	0	0	54	94.4	27.6
1A.5B	Assault of Children	273	0	0	34	93.4	11.1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	59	0	2	83	69.5	58.5
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	882	2	0	305	66.9	25.7
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	233	0	0	68	67.0	22.6
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	21	0	0	13	71.4	38.2
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	212	0	0	55	66.5	20.6
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose	6	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murc	16	0	0	19	43.8	54.3
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to co	491	1	0	167	68.4	25.3
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	26	0	0	3	80.8	10.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	36	123	0	159	0
1A.8	Rape	769	2714	0	3483	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	678	2058	0	2736	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	91	656	0	747	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	31	105	0	136	0
1A.10	Riots	506	1257	0	1763	0
1A.11	Robbery	29	66	0	95	0
1A.12	Dacoity	17	28	0	45	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	0	1	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	16	28	0	44	0
1A.13	Arson	76	151	1	228	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	338	3282	0	3620	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	4349	9915	2	14266	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	3639	5775	3	9417	1
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	2054	3172	2	5228	1
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	33	47	0	80	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	7	12	0	19	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	9	63	0	72	0
1B.4	Other Offences	1536	2481	1	4018	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	16149	42969	8	59126	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	30	234	0	264	0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>16179</b>	<b>43203</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>59390</b>	<b>1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	34	11
1A.8	Rape	0	1	1	176	42
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	1	164	41
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	1	0	12	1
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	19	2
1A.10	Riots	0	0	7	54	38
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	1	5	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	1	5	2
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	1	5	2
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	8	6
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	1	147	56
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	1	9	1601	595
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	15	1	16	783	282
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Hur	13	1	6	488	88
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	15	2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/r	0	0	0	3	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	2	14
1B.4	Other Offences	2	0	10	275	178
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	18	3	163	4022	1538
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	3	5	1
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>4027</b>	<b>1539</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	46	9	55	64
1A.8	Rape	50	0	269	448	1910	2358
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	48	0	254	370	1380	1750
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	2	0	15	78	530	608
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	0	23	9	72	81
1A.10	Riots	73	0	172	270	820	1090
1A.11	Robbery	6	0	13	15	39	54
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	8	4	15	19
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	8	4	15	19
1A.13	Arson	4	0	18	34	94	128
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	150	0	354	197	2350	2547
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	465	2	2672	1859	5659	7518
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	409	7	1497	1428	3032	4460
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	233	7	822	996	1657	2653
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	2	0	19	17	23	40
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	3	4	4	8
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	1	0	17	1	51	52
1B.4	Other Offences	173	0	636	410	1297	1707
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1668	12	7403	7745	27428	35173
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1	0	10	10	207	217
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>1669</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7413</b>	<b>7755</b>	<b>27635</b>	<b>35390</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	110	1	0	48	58.2	30.2
1A.8	Rape	2627	4	4	851	89.8	24.4
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	2004	4	4	728	87.3	26.6
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	623	0	0	123	97.6	16.5
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	104	0	0	32	77.9	23.5
1A.10	Riots	1262	9	5	492	86.4	27.9
1A.11	Robbery	67	2	0	26	80.6	27.4
1A.12	Dacoity	27	0	0	18	70.4	40.0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	27	0	0	17	70.4	38.6
1A.13	Arson	146	1	0	81	87.7	35.5
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	2901	15	25	704	87.8	19.4
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	10190	16	18	4059	73.8	28.5
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	5973	10	34	3433	74.7	36.5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Inten	3489	7	27	1731	76.0	33.1
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	59	0	0	21	67.8	26.3
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public	11	0	0	8	72.7	42.1
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Bo	69	0	0	3	75.4	4.2
1B.4	Other Offences	2345	3	7	1670	72.8	41.6
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	42595	80	107	16448	82.6	27.8
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	227	0	0	37	95.6	14.0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>42822</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>16485</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>27.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7A.4

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2445	1969	3	4417	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	0	2	0
3	Assam	3	10	0	13	0
4	Bihar	4322	6747	0	11069	0
5	Chhattisgarh	44	283	0	327	0
6	Goa	10	10	0	20	0
7	Gujarat	153	1477	0	1630	1
8	Haryana	103	762	0	865	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	31	109	0	140	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	946	541	0	1487	0
12	Karnataka	845	1878	0	2723	0
13	Kerala	551	916	1	1468	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	488	5892	0	6380	0
15	Maharashtra	822	1689	0	2511	0
16	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1282	1969	0	3251	0
21	Punjab	75	118	3	196	0
22	Rajasthan	521	4238	0	4759	0
23	Sikkim	1	5	0	6	0
24	Tamil Nadu	642	1362	0	2004	0
25	Telangana	1040	1466	1	2507	0
26	Tripura	0	1	0	1	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1579	11444	0	13023	0
28	Uttarakhand	37	96	0	133	0
29	West Bengal	158	138	0	296	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>16099</b>	<b>43122</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>59229</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	1	0	4	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	74	48	0	122	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	32	0	35	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>16179</b>	<b>43203</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>59390</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7A.4

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	0	632	65
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bihar	0	0	116	241	156
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	4	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	7
7	Gujarat	0	2	3	29	8
8	Haryana	0	0	0	274	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	19	7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	11	45	27
12	Karnataka	13	0	0	274	52
13	Kerala	0	0	0	144	46
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	20	21
15	Maharashtra	0	0	35	86	43
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	111	48
21	Punjab	0	1	0	21	9
22	Rajasthan	0	0	1	1607	287
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	1	239
25	Telangana	0	0	0	147	75
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	367	438
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	4	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	1	3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>4027</b>	<b>1537</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	0	0	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>4027</b>	<b>1539</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.4 Page 2 of 4



TABLE 7A.4

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	33	5	735	684	559	1243
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	4	0	5	5
4	Bihar	85	0	598	2451	4124	6575
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	5	29	256	285
6	Goa	3	0	10	3	2	5
7	Gujarat	16	2	58	121	1228	1349
8	Haryana	27	0	303	25	423	448
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	27	15	56	71
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	44	0	127	84	163	247
12	Karnataka	13	0	339	443	1055	1498
13	Kerala	9	0	199	241	364	605
14	Madhya Pradesh	17	0	58	385	5685	6070
15	Maharashtra	16	0	180	436	913	1349
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	55	0	214	750	1159	1909
21	Punjab	3	1	34	24	39	63
22	Rajasthan	13	0	1908	212	2145	2357
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	4	4
24	Tamil Nadu	23	0	263	389	782	1171
25	Telangana	81	0	303	385	460	845
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	1186	0	1991	959	8047	9006
28	Uttarakhand	27	4	35	0	42	42
29	West Bengal	14	0	18	101	67	168
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1668</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7410</b>	<b>7737</b>	<b>27579</b>	<b>35316</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	1	1	1	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	0	2	14	24	38
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	3	31	34
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>74</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1669</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7413</b>	<b>7755</b>	<b>27635</b>	<b>35390</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7A.4

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1981	0	18	2436	62.7	55.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
3	Assam	9	0	0	4	55.6	30.8
4	Bihar	7173	0	0	3896	91.7	35.2
5	Chhattisgarh	290	0	0	37	98.3	11.3
6	Goa	15	0	0	5	33.3	25.0
7	Gujarat	1408	51	46	169	95.8	10.4
8	Haryana	751	0	0	114	59.7	13.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	98	0	0	42	72.4	30.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Jharkhand	374	0	0	1113	66.0	74.8
12	Karnataka	1850	1	23	872	81.0	32.0
13	Kerala	804	5	0	659	75.2	44.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	6128	0	0	252	99.1	3.9
15	Maharashtra	1529	6	9	976	88.2	38.9
16	Manipur	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	2123	0	0	1128	89.9	34.7
21	Punjab	97	1	0	97	64.9	49.5
22	Rajasthan	4265	0	0	494	55.3	10.4
23	Sikkim	5	0	0	1	80.0	16.7
24	Tamil Nadu	1435	8	0	561	81.6	28.0
25	Telangana	1148	5	11	1354	73.6	54.0
26	Tripura	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	10997	2	0	2024	81.9	15.5
28	Uttarakhand	77	0	0	56	54.5	42.1
29	West Bengal	186	0	0	110	90.3	37.2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>42744</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>16403</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>27.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	-	-
31	Chandigarh	3	0	0	1	66.7	25.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi	41	1	0	80	92.7	65.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	34	0	0	1	100.0	2.9
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>78</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>94.9</b>	<b>50.9</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>42822</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>16485</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>27.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	91276	30713	121989	63	1
1A.1	Murder	3071	652	3723	1	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1240	557	1797	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	19990	11325	31315	37	1
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	9348	1239	10587	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	9278	1220	10498	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	7	1	8	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	2	1	3	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	61	17	78	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5699	2514	8213	17	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	5547	2259	7806	17	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2812	1351	4163	1	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	2088	564	2652	14	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	349	181	530	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	64	29	93	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	234	134	368	2	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	152	255	407	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	104	41	145	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	2120	590	2710	1	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	442	156	598	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	94	15	109	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	348	141	489	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	4	6	10	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	14	3	34	115	26
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	1	1
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	5	3	12	58	13
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1	0	1	2	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1	0	1	2	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	2	21	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	2	0	2	21	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	1	4	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	1	15	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	2	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	2	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3532	940	4472	813	6080
1A.1	Murder	174	15	189	9	139
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	52	5	57	11	130
1A.3	Simple Hurt	963	294	1257	294	1555
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	135	16	151	41	314
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	135	16	151	41	307
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	1
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	1
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	5
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	246	58	304	77	584
1A.5A	Assault on Women	239	55	294	77	556
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	145	49	194	49	356
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	76	2	78	11	136
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	11	0	11	6	30
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	2	0	2	5	3
1A.5A.5	Stalking	5	4	9	6	31
1A.5B	Assault of Children	7	3	10	0	28
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	2	2	0	18
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	74	6	80	7	105
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	19	2	21	1	29
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	1	4
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	19	2	21	0	25
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	11365	11480	110509	39.3	90.6
1A.1	Murder	337	338	3385	56.1	90.9
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	198	198	1599	28.8	89.0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	3106	3164	28151	40.5	89.9
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	506	508	10079	29.8	95.2
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	499	501	9997	30.3	95.2
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	1	1	7	0.0	87.5
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	1	2	0.0	66.7
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	5	5	73	0.0	93.6
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	965	986	7227	31.5	88.0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	927	948	6858	31.7	87.9
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	599	603	3560	32.4	85.5
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	225	240	2412	34.7	91.0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	47	47	483	23.4	91.1
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	10	10	83	20.0	89.2
1A.5A.5	Stalking	46	48	320	19.6	87.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	38	38	369	26.3	90.7
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	20	20	125	10.0	86.2
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	192	194	2516	41.7	92.8
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	51	51	547	41.2	91.5
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	5	5	104	0.0	95.4
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	46	46	443	45.7	90.6
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	10	-	100.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	25	7	32	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	6	0	6	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1306	336	1642	1	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	15	21	36	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	322	64	386	0	0
1A.8	Rape	6942	2358	9300	2	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	6429	1750	8179	1	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	513	608	1121	1	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	169	81	250	0	0
1A.10	Riots	3408	1090	4498	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	288	54	342	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	179	19	198	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	1	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	178	19	197	0	0
1A.13	Arson	758	128	886	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	4340	2547	6887	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	33620	7518	41138	5	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	39746	4460	44206	0	11
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	25346	2653	27999	0	3
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	675	40	715	0	2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	96	8	104	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	204	52	256	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	13425	1707	15132	0	6
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	131022	35173	166195	63	12
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	519	217	736	1	5
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>131541</b>	<b>35390</b>	<b>166931</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	1	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	2	4	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	2	3	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	1	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	4	4	1
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	2	2	8
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	5	0	11	21	3
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	1	0	14	26	4
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1	0	4	8	3
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	2	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	0	0	10	16	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	15	3	48	141	30
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	6	0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>30</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 6 of 8



TABLE 7A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	1	0	2
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	41	1	42	4	54
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	1	2	0	3
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	12	2	14	2	17
1A.8	Rape	252	78	330	44	611
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	229	70	299	41	512
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	23	8	31	3	99
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	5	2	7	1	9
1A.10	Riots	108	38	146	36	282
1A.11	Robbery	5	1	6	0	14
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	10
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	10
1A.13	Arson	18	1	19	4	37
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	130	120	250	162	332
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1370	304	1674	127	1940
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	314	23	337	241	1563
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	143	3	146	17	919
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	3	0	3	0	30
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	1	0	1	0	13
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	2	2	2	1
1B.4	Other Offences	167	18	185	222	600
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3846	963	4809	1054	7643
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	2	0	2	0	122
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>3848</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>4811</b>	<b>1054</b>	<b>7765</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	3	3	29	33.3	90.6
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	6	-	100.0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	100	101	1541	42.0	93.8
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	5	5	31	40.0	86.1
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	33	34	352	42.4	91.2
1A.8	Rape	985	989	8311	33.5	89.4
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	852	855	7324	35.1	89.5
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	133	134	987	23.3	88.0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	17	17	233	41.2	93.2
1A.10	Riots	464	468	4030	31.5	89.6
1A.11	Robbery	20	20	322	30.0	94.2
1A.12	Dacoity	10	10	188	0.0	94.9
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	10	10	187	0.0	94.9
1A.13	Arson	60	60	826	31.7	93.2
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	744	746	6141	33.6	89.2
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	3741	3762	37376	44.7	90.9
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	2141	2167	42039	15.7	95.1
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1082	1090	26909	13.5	96.1
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	33	35	680	9.1	95.1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	14	14	90	7.1	86.5
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	5	5	251	40.0	98.0
1B.4	Other Offences	1007	1023	14109	18.4	93.2
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	13506	13647	152548	35.6	91.8
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	124	130	606	1.6	82.3
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>13630</b>	<b>13777</b>	<b>153154</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>91.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2601	1243	3844	0	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	3	5	8	0	0
4	Bihar	26931	6575	33506	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	809	285	1094	0	0
6	Goa	23	5	28	0	0
7	Gujarat	7478	1349	8827	0	0
8	Haryana	705	448	1153	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	316	71	387	0	14
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0	3	0	0
11	Jharkhand	1365	247	1612	0	0
12	Karnataka	6484	1498	7982	1	0
13	Kerala	1746	605	2351	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	13545	6070	19615	52	0
15	Maharashtra	7967	1349	9316	2	0
16	Manipur	3	0	3	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	6957	1909	8866	0	0
21	Punjab	103	63	166	0	0
22	Rajasthan	12506	2357	14863	1	0
23	Sikkim	0	4	4	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3862	1171	5033	6	0
25	Telangana	1708	845	2553	2	0
26	Tripura	0	1	1	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	33455	9006	42461	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	111	42	153	0	0
29	West Bengal	2648	168	2816	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>131329</b>	<b>35316</b>	<b>166645</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	2	5	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	4	0	4	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0
34	Delhi	193	38	231	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	11	34	45	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>212</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>131541</b>	<b>35390</b>	<b>166931</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	3	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	5	5	6
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	14	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	2	3	1
13	Kerala	0	0	4	4	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	52	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	4	6	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	1	1	1
22	Rajasthan	15	3	2	21	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	18	24	0
25	Telangana	0	0	10	12	7
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	12
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	2	2	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>30</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	44	4	48	2	816
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	101	0	101	0	456
5	Chhattisgarh	50	22	72	90	81
6	Goa	0	1	1	1	5
7	Gujarat	11	1	12	11	411
8	Haryana	37	9	46	0	233
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	0	4	0	31
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	1
11	Jharkhand	13	6	19	0	58
12	Karnataka	18	3	21	2	568
13	Kerala	11	0	11	0	177
14	Madhya Pradesh	504	551	1055	711	1181
15	Maharashtra	77	2	79	5	946
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	8	0	8	0	243
21	Punjab	6	1	7	0	32
22	Rajasthan	1526	147	1673	78	859
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	86	11	97	7	671
25	Telangana	28	10	38	3	430
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1319	193	1512	142	533
28	Uttarakhand	5	1	6	0	8
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	19
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3848</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>4811</b>	<b>1052</b>	<b>7759</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	2	4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3848</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>4811</b>	<b>1054</b>	<b>7765</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	866	869	2975	5.5	77.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	-	-
3	Assam	0	0	8	-	100.0
4	Bihar	557	557	32949	18.1	98.3
5	Chhattisgarh	243	243	851	29.6	77.8
6	Goa	7	7	21	14.3	75.0
7	Gujarat	434	439	8388	2.8	95.0
8	Haryana	279	279	874	16.5	75.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	35	49	338	11.4	87.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	2	0.0	66.7
11	Jharkhand	77	77	1535	24.7	95.2
12	Karnataka	591	594	7388	3.6	92.6
13	Kerala	188	192	2159	5.9	91.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	2947	2999	16616	35.8	84.7
15	Maharashtra	1030	1036	8280	7.7	88.9
16	Manipur	0	0	3	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	-	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	251	251	8615	3.2	97.2
21	Punjab	39	40	126	17.9	75.9
22	Rajasthan	2610	2631	12232	64.1	82.3
23	Sikkim	1	1	3	100.0	75.0
24	Tamil Nadu	775	799	4234	12.5	84.1
25	Telangana	471	483	2070	8.1	81.1
26	Tripura	0	0	1	-	100.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2187	2187	40274	69.1	94.8
28	Uttarakhand	14	14	139	42.9	90.8
29	West Bengal	19	19	2797	0.0	99.3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>13622</b>	<b>13767</b>	<b>152878</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>91.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	-	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	5	-	100.0
32	D&N Haveli	2	2	2	0.0	50.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi	6	8	223	0.0	96.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	45	-	100.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>96.5</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>13630</b>	<b>13777</b>	<b>153154</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>91.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	61413	1408	62821	58286	1363	59649
1A.1	Murder	1841	39	1880	1622	32	1654
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1803	33	1836	1724	26	1750
1A.3	Simple Hurt	21995	562	22557	18638	467	19105
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	2577	32	2609	2267	38	2305
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	2531	32	2563	2215	38	2253
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	3	0	3	3	0	3
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	1	1	0	1
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	42	0	42	48	0	48
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3541	60	3601	3515	52	3567
1A.5A	Assault on Women	3204	57	3261	3158	49	3207
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1939	42	1981	1935	37	1972
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	790	11	801	763	8	771
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	263	3	266	265	3	268
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	33	0	33	36	0	36
1A.5A.5	Stalking	179	1	180	159	1	160
1A.5B	Assault of Children	337	3	340	357	3	360
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	66	7	73	62	2	64
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1110	9	1119	997	11	1008
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	287	4	291	254	4	258
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	31	0	31	24	0	24
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	256	4	260	230	4	234
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	9	0	9	9	0	9
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	17	0	17	19	0	19
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	616	3	619	560	5	565

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	7060	88	7148	2146	29	2175	12049	374	12423
1A.1	Murder	517	3	520	34	0	34	420	1	421
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	140	0	140	37	0	37	336	5	341
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1845	27	1872	619	16	635	2761	126	2887
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	392	8	400	58	1	59	661	22	683
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	392	8	400	58	1	59	651	22	673
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	408	0	408	110	0	110	670	2	672
1A.5A	Assault on Women	398	0	398	110	0	110	643	2	645
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	257	0	257	64	0	64	401	1	402
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	120	0	120	24	0	24	171	1	172
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	10	0	10	8	0	8	34	0	34
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	2	0	2	8	0	8	4	0	4
1A.5A.5	Stalking	9	0	9	6	0	6	33	0	33
1A.5B	Assault of Children	10	0	10	0	0	0	27	0	27
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	2	0	0	0	18	0	18
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	177	0	177	22	0	22	177	1	178
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	48	0	48	1	0	1	44	0	44
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	6
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	48	0	48	0	0	0	38	0	38
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	5
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	107	0	107	15	0	15	100	0	100

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 2 of 4



TABLE 7A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	34	0	34	33	0	33
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	147	2	149	122	2	124
1A.8	Rape	3542	44	3586	3176	51	3227
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	2668	34	2702	2385	41	2426
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	874	10	884	791	10	801
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	93	3	96	100	3	103
1A.10	Riots	7009	154	7163	6337	135	6472
1A.11	Robbery	151	4	155	138	0	138
1A.12	Dacoity	192	5	197	94	1	95
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	192	5	197	94	1	95
1A.13	Arson	353	1	354	285	0	285
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	4182	144	4326	5150	176	5326
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	12958	311	13269	14181	369	14550
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	10022	399	10421	10317	400	10717
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	5835	300	6135	6016	276	6292
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	71	7	78	55	7	62
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	12	3	15	13	3	16
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	178	22	200	199	23	222
1B.4	Other Offences	3926	67	3993	4034	91	4125
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	71435	1807	73242	68603	1763	70366
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	290	8	298	632	8	640
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>71725</b>	<b>1815</b>	<b>73540</b>	<b>69235</b>	<b>1771</b>	<b>71006</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	6	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	4
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	14	0	14	6	0	6	24	1	25
1A.8	Rape	443	1	444	66	0	66	825	10	835
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	405	0	405	62	0	62	699	7	706
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	38	1	39	4	0	4	126	3	129
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	7	0	7	1	0	1	12	0	12
1A.10	Riots	323	13	336	346	0	346	1716	54	1770
1A.11	Robbery	10	0	10	0	0	0	32	0	32
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
1A.13	Arson	39	0	39	11	0	11	93	1	94
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	576	17	593	437	9	446	699	31	730
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2181	19	2200	405	3	408	3582	121	3703
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	1148	7	1155	334	27	361	2880	128	3008
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	622	0	622	35	0	35	1562	70	1632
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	7	0	7	0	0	0	39	0	39
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	1	0	1	0	0	0	29	0	29
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2
1B.4	Other Offences	516	7	523	297	27	324	1248	58	1306
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	8208	95	8303	2480	56	2536	14929	502	15431
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	6	0	6	12	0	12	194	0	194
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>8214</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>8309</b>	<b>2492</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2548</b>	<b>15123</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>15625</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2420	187	2607	2565	177	2742
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	15	0	15	11	0	11
4	Bihar	14921	279	15200	8180	95	8275
5	Chhattisgarh	473	14	487	452	14	466
6	Goa	2	0	2	10	0	10
7	Gujarat	3298	172	3470	3443	196	3639
8	Haryana	910	5	915	817	5	822
9	Himachal Pradesh	98	16	114	114	26	140
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	348	15	363	284	5	289
12	Karnataka	3267	297	3564	3317	291	3608
13	Kerala	998	18	1016	778	16	794
14	Madhya Pradesh	10614	201	10815	10498	233	10731
15	Maharashtra	3971	176	4147	3082	125	3207
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	2104	9	2113	2119	9	2128
21	Punjab	209	4	213	170	3	173
22	Rajasthan	4214	65	4279	4227	66	4293
23	Sikkim	5	0	5	4	0	4
24	Tamil Nadu	3649	172	3821	2774	116	2890
25	Telangana	1439	53	1492	1169	59	1228
26	Tripura	2	0	2	2	1	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	18455	131	18586	24811	322	25133
28	Uttarakhand	63	0	63	129	0	129
29	West Bengal	181	0	181	166	9	175
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>71656</b>	<b>1814</b>	<b>73470</b>	<b>69122</b>	<b>1768</b>	<b>70890</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	1	1	2	1	3
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	52	0	52	67	2	69
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	17	0	17	44	0	44
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>69</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>71725</b>	<b>1815</b>	<b>73540</b>	<b>69235</b>	<b>1771</b>	<b>71006</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.8 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	137	0	137	1	4	5	1337	69	1406
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	137	0	137	0	0	0	654	2	656
5	Chhattisgarh	100	0	100	236	5	241	119	4	123
6	Goa	1	0	1	1	0	1	9	1	10
7	Gujarat	32	0	32	40	0	40	1027	56	1083
8	Haryana	73	0	73	0	0	0	474	4	478
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	0	4	0	0	0	61	0	61
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
11	Jharkhand	28	0	28	0	0	0	58	0	58
12	Karnataka	42	1	43	3	0	3	1381	61	1442
13	Kerala	12	0	12	0	0	0	206	2	208
14	Madhya Pradesh	1815	17	1832	1238	32	1270	1964	43	2007
15	Maharashtra	148	6	154	25	0	25	2228	58	2286
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	11	0	11	0	0	0	323	9	332
21	Punjab	10	0	10	0	0	0	47	0	47
22	Rajasthan	2106	19	2125	143	3	146	1601	28	1629
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	175	0	175	14	0	14	1799	56	1855
25	Telangana	60	0	60	3	0	3	597	35	632
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3316	52	3368	786	12	798	1178	74	1252
28	Uttarakhand	6	0	6	0	0	0	15	0	15
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>8214</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>8309</b>	<b>2490</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2546</b>	<b>15113</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>15615</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>8214</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>8309</b>	<b>2492</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2548</b>	<b>15123</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>15625</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.8 Page 2 of 2

Chapter **7B**

**Crime/Atrocities  
Against  
Scheduled Castes  
in  
Metropolitan Cities**  
(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)



**TABLE 7B.1**  
**Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (in Metropolitan Cities) – 2015-2017**

S. No.	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage City Share to Total (2017)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	60	96	119	8.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	140	207	209	14.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	13	10	14	1.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	1	0.1
5	Delhi	33	46	34	2.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	39	64	40	2.9
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	116	139	78	5.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	55	36	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	297	219	84	6.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	94	107	137	9.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	20	35	21	1.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	9	14	1.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	26	29	31	2.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	146	262	299	21.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	34	30	31	2.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	27	29	21	1.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	321	241	207	14.8
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	19	41	28	2.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	11	19	32	2.3
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1464</b>	<b>1622</b>	<b>1400</b>	<b>100.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 7B.2**  
**Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017**

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (Total)		SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act			
				Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)	
				I	V	I	V
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	119	119	5	5	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	19	19	8	8	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	2	2	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	12	13	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	40	40	0	0	2	2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	51	52	1	1	1	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	75	90	1	1	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	27	27	4	4	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	20	20	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	8	8	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	28	28	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	252	252	5	5	3	3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	24	24	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	21	21	1	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	207	207	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	23	29	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	32	36	3	3	4	4
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>961</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>

Col.3=Col.5+Col.7+Col.9+Col.11+Col.21+Col.37+Col.39+Col.55+Col.59+Col.65+Col.67+Col.69+Col.71+Col.77+Col.79+Col.81

Col.4=Col.6+Col.8+Col.10+Col.12+Col.22+Col.38+Col.40+Col.56+Col.60+Col.66+Col.68+Col.70+Col.72+Col.78+Col.80+Col.82

● As per data provided by States/UTs



TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Simple Hurt (Secs. 323 r/w IPC 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)		Grievous Hurt			
				Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)		Grievous Hurt	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	13	13	9	9	9	9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	2	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	16	16	3	3	3	3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	1	2	2	2	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6	21	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	2	2	2	2
11	Kochi (Kerala)	13	13	1	1	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5	5	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	8	8	8	8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	207	207	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	5	1	1	1	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>265</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>

Col. 11=Col.13+Col.15+Col.17+Col.19  
Col. 12=Col.14+Col.16+Col.18+Col.20

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 2 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Grievous Hurt					
		Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)		Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)		Other Grievous Hurt (Secs. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 3 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)		Assault on Women (Above 18 years)		Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	7	7	7	7	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	4	4	4	4	2	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7	7	7	7	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5	5	5	5	5	5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	6	6	6	4	4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	31	31	25	25	24	24
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	3	3	3	3	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	2	2	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	3	2	3	2	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>69</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>43</b>

Col.21=Col.23+Col.35

Col.23=Col.25+Col.27+Col.29+Col.31+Col.33

TABLE 7B.2 Page 4 of 16

Col.22=Col.24+Col.36

Col.24=Col.26+Col.28+Col.30+Col.32+Col.34

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)		Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)		Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	1	1	3	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	2	2	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7	7	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 5 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)		Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC		Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	1	1	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	6	6	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 6 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)		Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	11	11	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	4	4	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	12	12	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	6	6	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Col.39=Col.41+Col.47+Col.49+Col.51+Col.53+Col.55+Col.57

TABLE 7B.2 Page 7 of 16

Col.40=Col.42+Col.48+Col.50+Col.52+Col.54+Col.56+Col.58

Col.41=Col.43+Col.45

Col.42=Col.44+Col.46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction		Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec. 363A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 8 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)		Procurator of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	10	10	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	4	4	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	12	12	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	5	5	1	1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 9 of 16



TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction		Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)		Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)	
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	18	18	5	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	9	9	3	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	1	1	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1	1	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	10	10	10	10
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	4	4	4	4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	9	9	9	9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	5	5	4	4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	11	11	6	6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	15	15	12	12
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	2	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	10	10	8	8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	4	4	2	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	8	8	4	4
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>70</b>

Col.59=Col.61+Col.63  
Col.60=Col.62+Col.64

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 10 of 16

**TABLE 7B.2**  
**Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)		Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	63	64	65	66	67	68
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	13	13	0	0	11	11
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	6	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5	5	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	1	1	25	25
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	1	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	0	0	5	9
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>51</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 11 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)		Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	69	70	71	72	73	74
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Col.71=Col.73+Col.75

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 12 of 16

Col.72=Col.74+Col.76

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)		Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)		Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	29	29
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1	1	109	109
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	8	8
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>149</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 13 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			
		Other IPC crimes		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total)		Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	81	82	83	84	85	86
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	14	14	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	190	207	168	181
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	12	12	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	4	4	22	31	16	21
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7	7	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	36	37	27	38	15	18
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	59	59	9	9	2	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	110	110	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	8	8	6	6	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	3	3	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	48	48	47	64	47	64
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	11	11	7	7	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7	7	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	11	5	5	5	5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>213</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>295</b>

Col.83=Col.85+Col.87+Col.89+Col.91+Col.93  
 Col.84=Col.86+Col.88+Col.90+Col.92+Col.94

TABLE 7B.2 Page 14 of 16

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		Occupy/ Disposes Land Belongs to SCs		Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage		Force to leave place of Residence/ Social Boycott	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	87	88	89	90	91	92
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	0	0	2	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	2	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 15 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only		Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act		Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955		Total Crime/ Atrocities against Scheduled Castes	
		Other Offences							
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	119	119	0	0	119	119
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	17	21	209	226	0	0	209	226
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	12	12	14	14	0	0	14	14
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
5	Delhi	6	10	34	44	0	0	34	44
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	40	40	0	0	40	40
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	12	20	78	90	0	0	78	90
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	7	7	84	99	0	0	84	99
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	110	110	137	137	0	0	137	137
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	21	21	0	0	21	21
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	6	6	14	14	0	0	14	14
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	31	31	0	0	31	31
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	299	316	0	0	299	316
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	3	31	31	0	0	31	31
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	21	21	0	0	21	21
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	207	207	0	0	207	207
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	28	34	0	0	28	34
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	32	36	0	0	32	36
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>175</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>1400</b>	<b>1481</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1400</b>	<b>1481</b>

Col.95=Col.3+Col.83  
Col.96=Col.4+Col.84

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 16 of 16

TABLE 7B.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	683	961	0	1644	0
1A.1	Murder	14	30	0	44	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	6	12	0	18	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	281	265	0	546	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	27	28	0	55	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	27	28	0	55	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	35	69	0	104	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	35	62	0	97	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	17	42	0	59	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	16	13	0	29	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	3	0	3	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	1	3	0	4	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	1	1	0	2	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	7	0	7	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	6	4	0	10	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	15	35	0	50	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	1	0	2	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	1	0	2	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	13	32	0	45	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	1	0	1	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	1	0	2	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 1 of 8



TABLE 7B.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	1	59	58	97
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	2	1
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	1	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	56	5	49
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	3	4
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	3	4
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	2	3
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	1	1
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	1	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	108	0	322	202	434	636
1A.1	Murder	0	0	3	8	21	29
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	2	0	3	3	9	12
1A.3	Simple Hurt	42	0	152	67	99	166
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	5	19	24
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	5	19	24
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	9	0	16	9	41	50
1A.5A	Assault on Women	7	0	14	9	37	46
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7	0	12	0	21	21
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	2	9	11	20
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.5B	Assault of Children	2	0	2	0	4	4
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	4	4
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	10	0	11	7	19	26
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	1	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	9	0	9	6	18	24
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	1	1	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	958	11	6	674	66.4	41.0
1A.1	Murder	32	0	0	12	90.6	27.3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	15	0	0	3	80.0	16.7
1A.3	Simple Hurt	318	1	0	227	52.2	41.6
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	24	1	1	30	100.0	54.5
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	24	1	1	30	100.0	54.5
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	66	1	0	37	75.8	35.6
1A.5A	Assault on Women	60	1	0	36	76.7	37.1
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	33	0	0	26	63.6	44.1
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	22	0	0	7	90.9	24.1
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	2	0	0	1	100.0	33.3
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	2	1	0	1	100.0	25.0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	6	0	0	1	66.7	14.3
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	4	0	0	6	100.0	60.0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	37	0	0	13	70.3	26.0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	1	0.0	50.0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1	0.0	50.0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	33	0	0	12	72.7	26.7
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.8	Rape	46	107	0	153	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	43	70	0	113	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	3	37	0	40	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	1	0	1	0
1A.10	Riots	39	45	0	84	0
1A.11	Robbery	3	2	0	5	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	1	0	1	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	3	149	0	152	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	208	213	0	421	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	407	439	0	846	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	226	257	0	483	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	1	3	0	4	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	2	0	2	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	2	0	2	0
1B.4	Other Offences	180	175	0	355	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1090	1400	0	2490	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	12	0	0	12	0
<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>		<b>1102</b>	<b>1400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2502</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.8	Rape	0	1	0	3	2
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	0	3	2
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	1	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	1	1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	3	42	40
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	4	0	0	103	24
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	3	0	0	93	12
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	2	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	2	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	1	0
1B.4	Other Offences	1	0	0	5	11
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	4	1	59	161	121
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>121</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A.8	Rape	4	0	9	30	70	100
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	4	0	9	27	38	65
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	3	32	35
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.10	Riots	15	0	15	23	29	52
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	1	0	1	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	2	0	4	3	54	57
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	23	0	108	47	67	114
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	65	0	192	133	187	320
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	35	0	140	84	96	180
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	3	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	2	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	1	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	30	0	46	49	91	140
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	173	0	514	335	621	956
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>		<b>173</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>956</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A.8	Rape	109	3	0	40	91.7	26.1
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	74	3	0	36	87.8	31.9
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	35	0	0	4	100.0	10.0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.10	Riots	67	1	0	16	77.6	19.0
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	0	4	100.0	80.0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.13	Arson	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	61	4	3	87	93.4	57.2
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	222	0	2	199	51.4	47.3
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	516	4	14	326	62.0	38.5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	323	2	8	158	55.7	32.7
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	3	0	0	1	0.0	25.0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	2	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	1	0	0	1	0.0	50.0
1B.4	Other Offences	187	2	6	166	74.9	46.8
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1474	15	20	1000	64.9	40.2
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	12		100.0
	<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>1474</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1012</b>	<b>64.9</b>	<b>40.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7B.4

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	20	119	0	139	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	169	209	0	378	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	27	14	0	41	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	2	0
5	Delhi	48	34	0	82	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	17	40	0	57	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	143	78	0	221	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	0	0	7	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	60	84	0	144	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	35	137	0	172	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	26	21	0	47	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	14	0	24	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	15	31	0	46	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	102	299	0	401	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	132	31	0	163	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	22	21	0	43	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	244	207	0	451	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	24	28	0	52	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	32	0	32	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1102</b>	<b>1400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2502</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 1 of 4



**TABLE 7B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	1	0	1	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	0	0	96	11
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	0	0	0	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	1	11
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	49	42
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	2	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	8	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	56	0	45
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>121</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 7B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	19	97	116
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	0	110	78	82	160
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	4	11	3	14
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	0	2	12	22	34
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0	10	15	28	43
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	16	0	28	18	11	29
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	0	93	21	22	43
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	30	0	31	26	81	107
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	7	12	9	21
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	0	5	6	7	13
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	0	6	9	9	18
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	63	0	63	55	133	188
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	0	15	9	5	14
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	4	8	12
17	Patna (Bihar)	34	0	135	39	69	108
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	12	13
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	2	0	23	23
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>173</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>956</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 7B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**  
**(Concluded)**

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	117	9	2	12	99.1	8.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	273	0	13	105	58.6	27.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	18	0	0	23	77.8	56.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	2		100.0
5	Delhi	37	1	0	44	91.9	53.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	53	0	0	4	81.1	7.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	57	3	1	161	50.9	72.9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	7		100.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	136	0	0	8	31.6	5.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	138	0	0	34	77.5	19.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	28	0	0	19	75.0	40.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	18	0	0	6	72.2	25.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	24	0	0	22	75.0	47.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	251	0	0	150	74.9	37.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	29	0	0	134	48.3	82.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	13	0	0	30	92.3	69.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	243	0	0	208	44.4	46.1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	14	0	0	38	92.9	73.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	25	2	4	5	92.0	15.6
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>1474</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1012</b>	<b>64.9</b>	<b>40.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 7B.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2920	636	3556	0	0
1A.1	Murder	148	29	177	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	37	12	49	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	556	166	722	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	160	24	184	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	160	24	184	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	204	50	254	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	204	46	250	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	51	21	72	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	132	20	152	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	12	2	14	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	2	2	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	9	1	10	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	4	4	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	4	7	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	89	26	115	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	24	0	24	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	18	0	18	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6	0	6	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compoun- ded or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	5	5	0
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	1	1	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 2 of 8

**TABLE 7B.5**

**Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	21	1	22	12	61
1A.1	Murder	3	0	3	0	1
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	2	0	2	5	4
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	2	0	2	0	1
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	2	0	2	0	1
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	4
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	4
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	4
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	3	0	2
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	95	100	3456	23.2	97.2
1A.1	Murder	4	4	173	75.0	97.7
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	49	-	100.0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	11	12	710	18.2	98.3
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	3	3	181	66.7	98.4
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	3	3	181	66.7	98.4
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	4	250	0.0	98.4
1A.5A	Assault on Women	4	4	246	0.0	98.4
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	4	68	0.0	94.4
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	152	-	100.0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	14	-	100.0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	10	-	100.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	1	6	0.0	85.7
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	5	110	60.0	95.7
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	24	-	100.0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	18	-	100.0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	6	-	100.0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	-	-	-	-	-

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	1	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	57	24	81	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	7	2	9	0	0
1A.8	Rape	377	100	477	0	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	361	65	426	0	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	16	35	51	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	1	1	0	0
1A.10	Riots	106	52	158	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	12	1	13	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	4	0	4	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	1	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	3	0	3	0	0
1A.13	Arson	7	0	7	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	74	57	131	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1143	114	1257	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	1554	320	1874	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1219	180	1399	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	15	0	15	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	320	140	460	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	4474	956	5430	0	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	60	0	60	0	0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>4534</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>5490</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 5 of 8



TABLE 7B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Comprom- ised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	1	1	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	1	1	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	1	1	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	2	2	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	8	8	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	3	3	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	0	0	5	5	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	13	13	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	3	0	3	0	2
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	1	0	1	1	13
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	1	0	1	1	13
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	8	0	8	1	3
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	2
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2	1	3	5	30
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	4	0	4	3	65
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	3	50
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	4	0	4	0	15
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	25	1	26	15	126
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	3
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>129</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	5	5	76	60.0	93.8
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	9	-	100.0
1A.8	Rape	15	16	461	6.7	96.6
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	15	16	410	6.7	96.2
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	51	-	100.0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.10	Riots	12	13	145	66.7	91.8
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	13	-	100.0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	3	-	100.0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	7	-	100.0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	2	2	129	0.0	98.5
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	38	40	1217	7.9	96.8
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	72	80	1794	5.6	95.7
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	53	56	1343	0.0	96.0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	15	-	100.0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Other Offences	19	24	436	21.1	94.8
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	167	180	5250	15.6	96.7
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	3	3	57	0.0	95.0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>5307</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>96.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7B.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	475	116	591	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	335	160	495	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	25	14	39	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	3	0	0
5	Delhi	165	34	199	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	102	43	145	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	79	29	108	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	445	0	445	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	571	43	614	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	486	107	593	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	75	21	96	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	12	13	25	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	43	18	61	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	550	188	738	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	84	14	98	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	89	12	101	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	804	108	912	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	127	13	140	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	64	23	87	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>4534</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>5490</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7B.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	2	2	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	2	2	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	3	3	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	4	4	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7B.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	1	47
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	2	4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7	0	7	0	2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	1	12
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	10	14
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	12	0	12	0	5
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	15
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	6	0	6	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	1	1	0	11
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>129</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7B.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	7	584	0.0	98.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	48	50	445	0.0	89.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	4	4	35	0.0	89.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	3	-	100.0
5	Delhi	6	8	191	0.0	96.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	9	9	136	77.8	93.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	13	16	92	0.0	85.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	445	-	100.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	24	24	590	0.0	96.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	17	17	576	70.6	97.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	95	0.0	99.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	25	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	15	16	45	0.0	73.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	6	6	732	100.0	99.2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7	11	87	0.0	88.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	12	12	89	8.3	88.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	912	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	138	0.0	98.6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	87	-	100.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>170</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>5307</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>96.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7B.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1706	32	1738	1590	47	1637
1A.1	Murder	93	2	95	85	2	87
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	38	0	38	38	0	38
1A.3	Simple Hurt	612	5	617	282	3	285
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	33	3	36	61	6	67
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	33	3	36	61	6	67
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	61	1	62	84	0	84
1A.5A	Assault on Women	60	1	61	76	0	76
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	10	1	11	27	0	27
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	39	0	39	40	0	40
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	7	0	7	5	0	5
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	3	0	3	3	0	3
1A.5A.5	Stalking	1	0	1	1	0	1
1A.5B	Assault of Children	1	0	1	8	0	8
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	1	4	5	1	6
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	50	0	50	41	0	41
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	2	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2	0	2	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	42	0	42	37	0	37

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 1 of 4



TABLE 7B.7

**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	129	0	129	34	0	34	98	2	100
1A.1	Murder	11	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	5	0	5	10	0	10	6	0	6
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	8	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	8	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	6	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	3
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	6	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7B.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6	0	6	4	0	4
1A.8	Rape	151	3	154	141	3	144
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	97	2	99	89	2	91
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	54	1	55	52	1	53
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	1	1	0	1
1A.10	Riots	452	3	455	371	3	374
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	1	1	0	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	66	8	74	212	13	225
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	145	6	151	268	16	284
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	538	50	588	733	43	776
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	260	37	297	451	36	487
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	278	13	291	282	7	289
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2244	82	2326	2323	90	2413
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>2244</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>2326</b>	<b>2323</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>2413</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7B.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	1	0	1	2	0	2	16	0	16
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	1	0	1	2	0	2	16	0	16
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	41	0	41	16	0	16	16	0	16
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	57	0	57	6	0	6	42	1	43
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	15	0	15	3	0	3	91	8	99
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	3	0	3	57	5	62
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	15	0	15	0	0	0	34	3	37
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	144	0	144	37	0	37	189	10	199
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against SCs</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>202</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 7B.8**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	291	15	306	291	15	306
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	318	39	357	298	33	331
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7	0	7	16	0	16
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	47	0	47	62	2	64
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	137	0	137	137	0	137
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	45	3	48	44	3	47
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	104	1	105	102	1	103
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	250	0	250	251	0	251
11	Kochi (Kerala)	22	0	22	21	0	21
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	20	1	21
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	24	0	24	21	0	21
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	343	2	345	802	23	825
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	48	7	55	15	2	17
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	40	4	44	24	2	26
17	Patna (Bihar)	447	0	447	112	0	112
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	41	10	51	28	8	36
19	Surat (Gujarat)	80	1	81	79	0	79
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2244</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>2326</b>	<b>2323</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>2413</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.8 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 7B.8**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities -**  
**2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	16	0	16	15	2	17
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	2	0	2	54	6	60
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	70	0	70	0	0	0	8	0	8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	1	0	1	14	2	16
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	16	0	16	24	0	24
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	41	0	41	0	0	0	16	0	16
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	19
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>202</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.8 Page 2 of 2



Chapter 7C

**Crime/Atrocities  
Against  
Scheduled Tribes  
(States & UTs)**





TABLE 7C.1

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (STs) – 2015-2017

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage State Share To All India Total (2017)	Population of STs # (in Lakhs)	Rate of Total Crime against STs (2017)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	362	405	341	4.8	26.3	13.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	0.0	9.5	0.0
3	Assam	0	1	65	0.9	38.8	1.7
4	Bihar	5	25	80	1.1	13.4	6.0
5	Chhattisgarh	373	402	399	5.6	78.2	5.1
6	Goa	8	11	2	0.0	1.5	1.3
7	Gujarat	248	281	319	4.5	89.2	3.6
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	2	3	0.0	3.9	0.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0.0	14.9	0.0
11	Jharkhand	266	280	237	3.3	86.5	2.7
12	Karnataka	386	374	401	5.6	42.5	9.4
13	Kerala	165	182	144	2.0	4.8	29.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	1358	1823	2289	32.1	153.2	14.9
15	Maharashtra	482	403	464	6.5	105.1	4.4
16	Manipur	0	1	1	0.0	9.0	0.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0	25.6	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0.0	10.4	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0	17.1	0.0
20	Odisha	691	681	700	9.8	95.9	7.3
21	Punjab	0	2	0	0.0	0.0	-
22	Rajasthan	1409	1195	984	13.8	92.4	10.7
23	Sikkim	0	0	6	0.1	2.1	2.9
24	Tamil Nadu	25	19	22	0.3	7.9	2.8
25	Telangana	386	375	435	6.1	32.9	13.2
26	Tripura	3	3	1	0.0	11.7	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	6	4	88	1.2	11.3	7.8
28	Uttarakhand	6	3	11	0.2	2.9	3.8
29	West Bengal	84	83	122	1.7	53.0	2.3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>6270</b>	<b>6556</b>	<b>7114</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>1040.0</b>	<b>6.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	3	6	2	0.0	0.3	7.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
32	D&N Haveli	3	2	5	0.1	1.8	2.8
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.0
34	Delhi	0	2	4	0.1	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	0.0	0.6	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	1	0	0.0	0.0	-
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.9</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>6276</b>	<b>6568</b>	<b>7125</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1042.8</b>	<b>6.8</b>

Note : i) # Actual Population of STs as per the Population Census 2011 (RGI).

TABLE 7C.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against SCs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under only IPC (without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against SCs by SCs/STs.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)			SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
					Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	306	308	11.6	6	7	0.2	7	7	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	58	58	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	56	56	4.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	395	413	5.0	5	5	0.1	6	6	0.1
6	Goa	2	2	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	315	332	3.5	14	16	0.2	9	12	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	4	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	103	107	1.2	0	0	0.0	6	10	0.1
12	Karnataka	114	123	2.7	8	12	0.2	8	11	0.2
13	Kerala	129	149	26.6	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	2288	2407	14.9	42	43	0.3	37	37	0.2
15	Maharashtra	434	464	4.1	8	8	0.1	7	10	0.1
16	Manipur	1	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	696	709	7.3	13	13	0.1	17	17	0.2
21	Punjab	0	0		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	944	983	10.2	18	18	0.2	16	16	0.2
23	Sikkim	6	6	2.9	2	2	1.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	17	22	2.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
25	Telangana	382	462	11.6	5	5	0.2	8	8	0.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	70	78	6.2	2	3	0.2	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	11	11	3.8	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7
29	West Bengal	71	86	1.3	0	0	0.0	8	9	0.2
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>6399</b>	<b>6782</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>6405</b>	<b>6788</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0.1</b>

Col.3=Col.6+Col.9+Col.12+Col.15+Col.30+Col.54+Col.57+Col.87+Col.96+Col.99+Col.102+Col.105+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120

Col.4=Col.7+Col.10+Col.13+Col.16+Col.31+Col.55+Col.58+Col.88+Col.97+Col.100+Col.103+Col.106+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 1 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Simple Hurt (Secs. 323 r/w IPC 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)			Grievous Hurt					
					Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC)			Grievous Hurt		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	101	101	3.8	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	53	53	1.4	53	53	1.4
4	Bihar	55	55	4.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	57	57	0.7	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	28	29	0.3	22	23	0.2	19	20	0.2
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	11	11	0.1	13	13	0.2	13	13	0.2
12	Karnataka	27	31	0.6	4	5	0.1	3	3	0.1
13	Kerala	38	38	7.8	6	7	1.2	6	7	1.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	833	897	5.4	35	40	0.2	35	40	0.2
15	Maharashtra	45	46	0.4	13	14	0.1	13	14	0.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	25	25	0.3	25	25	0.3	25	25	0.3
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	173	182	1.9	6	6	0.1	5	5	0.1
23	Sikkim	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5
24	Tamil Nadu	8	13	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	82	93	2.5	12	12	0.4	11	11	0.3
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	15	15	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	3	3	0.1	9	13	0.2	9	13	0.2
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1503</b>	<b>1598</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1503</b>	<b>1598</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>0.2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 2 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Grievous Hurt								
		Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)			Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)			Other Grievous Hurt (Secs. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 3 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)			Assault on Women (Above 18 years)			Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	44	44	1.7	43	43	1.6	20	20	0.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	60	76	0.8	50	51	0.6	43	44	0.5
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	18	18	0.2	17	17	0.2	8	8	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	7	7	0.1	7	7	0.1	3	3	0.0
12	Karnataka	15	16	0.4	14	15	0.3	13	14	0.3
13	Kerala	25	39	5.2	25	39	5.2	20	34	4.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	457	474	3.0	394	411	2.6	251	267	1.6
15	Maharashtra	125	129	1.2	111	115	1.1	53	56	0.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	51	51	0.5	51	51	0.5	30	30	0.3
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	58	58	0.6	55	55	0.6	33	33	0.4
23	Sikkim	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	34	35	1.0	30	31	0.9	19	20	0.6
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	5	5	0.4	5	5	0.4	1	1	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	4	4	1.4	4	4	1.4	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	14	17	0.3	14	17	0.3	7	7	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	1	1		1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>0.5</b>

Col.30=Col.33+Col.51

Col.31=Col.34+Col.52

Col.32=Col.35+Col.53

Col.33=Col.36+Col.39+Col.42+Col.45+Col.48

Col.34=Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.46+Col.49

Col.35=Col.38+Col.41+Col.44+Col.47+Col.50

TABLE 7C.2 Page 4 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)			Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)			Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	15	15	0.6	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	7	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	6	6	0.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	4	4	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	114	115	0.7	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	39	40	0.4	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	12	12	0.1	8	8	0.1	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	13	13	0.1	4	4	0.0	2	2	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	0.7	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	6	9	0.1	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 5 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)			Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC			Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	4	0.2	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	10	25	0.1	2	2	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
13	Kerala	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	24	24	0.2	63	63	0.4	2	2	0.0
15	Maharashtra	10	10	0.1	14	14	0.1	2	2	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	5	5	0.2	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 6 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)			Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	7	7	0.3	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	9	11	0.1	4	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	25	25	0.3	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	4	4	0.8	3	3	0.6	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	53	55	0.3	35	35	0.2	18	18	0.1
15	Maharashtra	15	16	0.1	6	7	0.1	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	51	51	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	22	22	0.2	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	7	7	0.6	6	6	0.5	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.57=Col.60+Col.69+Col.72+Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.83

TABLE 7C.2 Page 7 of 17

Col.58=Col.61+Col.70+Col.73+Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.84

Col.60=Col.63+Col.66

● As per data provided by States/UTs



TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction			Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec. 363A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	4	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	3	3	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	17	17	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	5	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	6	6	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 8 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)			Procuration of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	19	19	0.2	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	17	19	0.1	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 9 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)			Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)		
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	29	30	1.1	23	24	0.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	3	3	0.0	163	163	2.1	91	91	1.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	35	35	0.4	19	19	0.2
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0
12	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	15	15	0.4	11	11	0.3
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	36	40	7.4	23	27	4.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	428	438	2.8	238	246	1.6
15	Maharashtra	3	3	0.0	114	114	1.1	70	70	0.7
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	49	49	0.5	83	83	0.9	75	75	0.8
21	Punjab	0	0		0	0		0	0	
22	Rajasthan	13	13	0.1	63	64	0.7	58	59	0.6
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.1	3	3	0.4	1	1	0.1
25	Telangana	2	2	0.1	53	63	1.6	32	37	1.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2	3	0.2	2	3	0.2
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	3	3	1.0	1	1	0.3
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	5	7	0.1	5	7	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1039</b>	<b>1069</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.6	1	1	0.6
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1041</b>	<b>1071</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>0.6</b>

Col.87=Col.90+Col.93

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 10 of 17

Col.88=Col.91+Col.94

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)			Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	6	0.2	4	4	0.2	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	72	72	0.9	1	1	0.0	6	6	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	16	16	0.2	0	0	0.0	33	36	0.4
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.2
13	Kerala	13	13	2.7	2	2	0.4	2	3	0.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	190	192	1.2	2	2	0.0	11	14	0.1
15	Maharashtra	44	44	0.4	0	0	0.0	38	49	0.4
16	Manipur	1	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	8	8	0.1	1	1	0.0	10	21	0.1
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	5	5	0.1	9	9	0.1	3	3	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
25	Telangana	21	26	0.6	0	0	0.0	1	5	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	2	6	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>0.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 11 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	2	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	2	2	0.0	3	9	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 12 of 17

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)			Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)			Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	31	31	1.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	18	18	0.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
7	Gujarat	2	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	78	78	0.9
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	88	88	0.6
15	Maharashtra	3	9	0.0	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	182	183	1.9
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	31	31	0.9
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>0.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 13 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		Other IPC crimes			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)			Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	68	68	2.6	35	35	1.3	25	25	1.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.2	4	4	0.1
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	24	24	1.8	24	24	1.8
5	Chhattisgarh	62	62	0.8	4	4	0.1	3	3	0.0
6	Goa	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	50	56	0.6	4	4	0.0	2	2	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	4	0.3	2	11	0.5	2	11	0.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	56	56	0.6	134	153	1.6	22	22	0.3
12	Karnataka	19	15	0.4	287	347	6.8	211	256	5.0
13	Kerala	11	11	2.3	15	15	3.1	5	5	1.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	293	310	1.9	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	58	61	0.6	30	31	0.3	16	17	0.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	235	236	2.5	4	4	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	570	599	6.2	40	40	0.4	14	14	0.2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	5	40	0.6	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	148	202	4.5	53	61	1.6	23	28	0.7
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	39	45	3.4	18	18	1.6	15	15	1.3
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	25	26	0.5	51	55	1.0	6	7	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1636</b>	<b>1752</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.2	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1639</b>	<b>1755</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>0.4</b>

Col.123=Col.126+Col.129+Col.132+Col.135+Col.138

TABLE 7C.2 Page 14 of 17

Col.124=Col.127+Col.130+Col.133+Col.136+Col.139

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only								
		Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs			Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage			Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	13	13	0.2	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.2
12	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	7	9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	4	4	2.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 15 of 17



TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act		
		Other Offences			I	V	R
		I	V	R			
1	2	138	139	140	141	142	143
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	10	10	0.4	341	343	13.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	3	3	0.1	65	65	1.7
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	80	80	6.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	399	417	5.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.3
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	319	336	3.6
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	15	0.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	82	101	0.9	237	260	2.7
12	Karnataka	75	90	1.8	401	470	9.4
13	Kerala	10	10	2.1	144	164	29.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	2289	2408	14.9
15	Maharashtra	14	14	0.1	464	495	4.4
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	3	3	0.0	700	713	7.3
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	25	25	0.3	984	1023	10.7
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	6	6	2.9
24	Tamil Nadu	5	40	0.6	22	62	2.8
25	Telangana	30	33	0.9	435	523	13.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	3	0.3	88	96	7.8
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	11	11	3.8
29	West Bengal	38	39	0.7	122	141	2.3
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>7114</b>	<b>7633</b>	<b>6.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	1	1	3.5	2	2	7.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	5	5	2.8
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	4	4	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3.9</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>7125</b>	<b>7644</b>	<b>6.8</b>

Col.141=Col.3+Col.123

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 16 of 17

Col.142=Col.4+Col.124

TABLE 7C.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head &amp; State/UT-wise)- 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955			Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes		
		I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	144	145	146	147	148	149
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	341	343	13.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	65	65	1.7
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	80	80	6.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	399	417	5.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.3
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	319	336	3.6
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	15	0.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	237	260	2.7
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	401	470	9.4
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	144	164	29.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2289	2408	14.9
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	464	495	4.4
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	700	713	7.3
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	984	1023	10.7
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	6	6	2.9
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	22	62	2.8
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	435	523	13.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	88	96	7.8
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	11	11	3.8
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	122	141	2.3
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7114</b>	<b>7633</b>	<b>6.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	2	2	7.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	5	5	2.8
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3.9</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7125</b>	<b>7644</b>	<b>6.8</b>

Col.147=Col.141+Col.144

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 17 of 17

Col.148=Col.142+Col.145

TABLE 7C.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2017

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1916	6405	0	8321	1
1A.1	Murder	46	124	0	170	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	33	132	0	165	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	156	1503	0	1659	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	92	204	0	296	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	92	197	0	289	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	4	0	4	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	3	0	3	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	203	925	0	1128	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	193	828	0	1021	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	137	508	0	645	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	32	224	0	256	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	12	42	0	54	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	1	5	0	6	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	11	49	0	60	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	10	97	0	107	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	13	21	0	34	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	60	201	0	261	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	22	69	0	91	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	7	21	0	28	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	15	48	0	63	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	0	0	1	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	0	1	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	0	1	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	24	52	0	76	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	5	0	6	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2	2	7	648	165
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	7	3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	1	2
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	1	125	17
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	1
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	1
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	46	4
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	45	4
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	33	1
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	7	2
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	2	1
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	2	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	1	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	13	6
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	4	3
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	4	3
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	50	1	871	881	4448	5329
1A.1	Murder	0	0	10	21	92	113
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	4	16	96	112
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1	1	145	84	1120	1204
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	15	0	16	22	162	184
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	15	0	16	22	156	178
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	4	4
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	54	112	718	830
1A.5A	Assault on Women	4	0	53	103	632	735
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3	0	37	69	390	459
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	9	20	181	201
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1	0	4	8	19	27
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	1	0	3	3
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	2	6	39	45
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	1	9	86	95
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	3	8	11
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	9	0	28	22	145	167
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	10	7	52	59
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	0	2	3	18	21
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	8	4	34	38
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	6	0	8	11	31	42
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	4	4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	6203	13	23	2103	85.9	25.3
1A.1	Murder	123	0	0	47	91.9	27.6
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	116	0	0	49	96.6	29.7
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1349	1	1	309	89.3	18.6
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	200	1	0	95	92.0	32.1
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	194	1	0	94	91.8	32.5
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	4	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	2	0	0	1	100.0	33.3
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	884	0	0	244	93.9	21.6
1A.5A	Assault on Women	788	0	0	233	93.3	22.8
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	496	0	0	149	92.5	23.1
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	210	0	0	46	95.7	18.0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	31	0	0	23	87.1	42.6
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	4	0	0	2	75.0	33.3
1A.5A.5	Stalking	47	0	0	13	95.7	21.7
1A.5B	Assault of Children	96	0	0	11	99.0	10.3
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	11	0	0	23	100.0	67.6
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	195	1	1	65	85.6	24.9
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	69	1	0	21	85.5	23.1
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	23	0	0	5	91.3	17.9
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	46	1	0	16	82.6	25.4
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	50	0	1	26	84.0	34.2
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	4	0	0	2	100.0	33.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	10	75	0	85	0
1A.8	Rape	289	1041	0	1330	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	241	656	0	897	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	48	385	0	433	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	9	22	0	31	0
1A.10	Riots	72	118	0	190	0
1A.11	Robbery	6	11	0	17	0
1A.12	Dacoity	1	7	0	8	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	1	7	0	8	0
1A.13	Arson	10	11	0	21	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	53	446	0	499	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	873	1639	0	2512	1
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	625	720	0	1345	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	158	373	0	531	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	25	27	0	52	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	12	18	0	30	0
1B.4	Other Offences	430	302	0	732	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2541	7125	0	9666	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	2	0	32	34	0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>2543</b>	<b>7125</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9700</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	8	2
1A.8	Rape	0	1	0	39	5
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	1	0	38	5
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	1	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	4	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	1	4	3
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	1	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	33	6
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2	1	5	374	118
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	5	0	4	94	39
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Hur	4	0	1	46	19
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	2	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	1	0
1B.4	Other Offences	1	0	3	45	20
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	7	2	11	742	204
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>204</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 6 of 8



TABLE 7C.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	10	4	58	62
1A.8	Rape	3	0	47	184	843	1027
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	2	0	45	141	497	638
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	1	0	2	43	346	389
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	4	3	12	15
1A.10	Riots	1	0	9	26	74	100
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	1	4	8	12
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	1	1	5	6
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	1	1	5	6
1A.13	Arson	1	0	1	3	5	8
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	3	0	42	20	298	318
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	12	0	509	360	862	1222
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	24	2	163	175	314	489
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	7	2	75	70	202	272
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	2	0	4	9	8	17
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	1	1	0	1
1B.4	Other Offences	15	0	83	95	104	199
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	74	3	1034	1056	4762	5818
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1034</b>	<b>1056</b>	<b>4762</b>	<b>5818</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Dispose d Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Pending Investi- gation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge- Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendenc y Percenta ge (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	72	0	0	13	86.1	15.3
1A.8	Rape	1074	1	3	254	95.6	19.1
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	683	0	3	213	93.4	23.7
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	391	1	0	41	99.5	9.5
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	19	0	0	12	78.9	38.7
1A.10	Riots	109	2	3	79	91.7	41.6
1A.11	Robbery	13	0	0	4	92.3	23.5
1A.12	Dacoity	7	0	0	1	85.7	12.5
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.2	Dacoity	7	0	0	1	85.7	12.5
1A.13	Arson	9	0	0	12	88.9	57.1
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	360	5	8	134	88.3	26.9
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1734	2	7	775	70.5	30.9
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	657	4	4	684	74.4	50.9
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Inten	351	4	0	176	77.5	33.1
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	21	0	0	31	81.0	59.6
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Bc	2	0	0	28	50.0	93.3
1B.4	Other Offences	283	0	4	449	70.3	61.3
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Ac	6860	17	27	2787	84.8	28.8
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	34	-	100.0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>6860</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2821</b>	<b>84.8</b>	<b>29.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 7C.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	405	341	0	746	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	6	65	0	71	0
4	Bihar	17	80	0	97	0
5	Chhattisgarh	44	399	0	443	0
6	Goa	8	2	0	10	0
7	Gujarat	64	319	0	383	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	3	0	7	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	363	237	0	600	0
12	Karnataka	186	401	32	619	0
13	Kerala	144	144	0	288	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	137	2289	0	2426	0
15	Maharashtra	187	464	0	651	0
16	Manipur	3	1	0	4	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	391	700	0	1091	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	159	984	0	1143	1
23	Sikkim	0	6	0	6	0
24	Tamil Nadu	8	22	0	30	0
25	Telangana	339	435	0	774	0
26	Tripura	2	1	0	3	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	88	0	89	0
28	Uttarakhand	4	11	0	15	0
29	West Bengal	56	122	0	178	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2528</b>	<b>7114</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9674</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	2	2	0	4	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	9	5	0	14	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	0
34	Delhi	2	4	0	6	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	1	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>2543</b>	<b>7125</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9700</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.4 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 7C.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	69	6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bihar	0	0	0	2	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	1
6	Goa	0	0	1	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	2	1	3	2
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	3	19	19
12	Karnataka	7	0	0	54	13
13	Kerala	0	0	0	21	6
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	7	2
15	Maharashtra	0	0	4	26	10
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	43	7
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	2	458	102
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	5
25	Telangana	0	0	0	32	17
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	5	5
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	2	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>204</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7C.4

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	75	100	96	196
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	15	0	16	0	45	45
4	Bihar	0	0	3	7	45	52
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	2	25	374	399
6	Goa	2	0	3	4	0	4
7	Gujarat	6	0	12	41	253	294
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	3	2	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	11	0	52	37	72	109
12	Karnataka	0	0	67	92	260	352
13	Kerala	2	0	29	52	63	115
14	Madhya Pradesh	8	0	17	116	2219	2335
15	Maharashtra	2	1	43	124	250	374
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	3	0	53	216	396	612
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	1	0	563	45	398	443
23	Sikkim	0	0	1	0	4	4
24	Tamil Nadu	2	0	7	4	12	16
25	Telangana	14	2	65	154	139	293
26	Tripura	1	0	2	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	0	13	6	66	72
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	11	11
29	West Bengal	4	0	8	25	51	76
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1032</b>	<b>1051</b>	<b>4757</b>	<b>5808</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	2	1	3
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	2	2	1	3
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	1	3	4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1034</b>	<b>1056</b>	<b>4762</b>	<b>5818</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7C.4

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	271	1	9	474	72.3	63.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	-	-
3	Assam	61	0	0	10	73.8	14.1
4	Bihar	55	0	0	42	94.5	43.3
5	Chhattisgarh	401	0	0	42	99.5	9.5
6	Goa	7	0	0	3	57.1	30.0
7	Gujarat	306	12	15	63	96.1	16.4
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	-	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	0	0	1	83.3	14.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Jharkhand	161	0	0	439	67.7	73.2
12	Karnataka	426	1	0	192	82.6	31.0
13	Kerala	144	1	0	143	79.9	49.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	2352	0	0	74	99.3	3.1
15	Maharashtra	417	0	0	234	89.7	35.9
16	Manipur	1	0	0	3	100.0	75.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	665	0	2	426	92.0	39.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	-	-
22	Rajasthan	1007	0	0	136	44.0	11.9
23	Sikkim	5	0	0	1	80.0	16.7
24	Tamil Nadu	23	0	0	7	69.6	23.3
25	Telangana	358	2	1	414	81.8	53.5
26	Tripura	2	0	0	1	0.0	33.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	85	0	0	4	84.7	4.5
28	Uttarakhand	11	0	0	4	100.0	26.7
29	West Bengal	84	0	0	94	90.5	52.8
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>6848</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2807</b>	<b>84.8</b>	<b>29.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	3	0	0	1	100.0	25.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	5	0	0	9	60.0	64.3
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi	4	0	0	2	100.0	33.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	-	-
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>83.3</b>	<b>53.8</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>6860</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2821</b>	<b>84.8</b>	<b>29.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7C.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	15438	5329	20767	15	0
1A.1	Murder	637	113	750	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	198	112	310	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1800	1204	3004	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1250	184	1434	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1220	178	1398	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	1	4	5	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	29	2	31	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1797	830	2627	6	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	1754	735	2489	6	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1148	459	1607	3	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	461	201	662	3	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	83	27	110	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	10	3	13	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	52	45	97	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	43	95	138	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	39	11	50	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	516	167	683	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	163	59	222	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	37	21	58	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	126	38	164	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	3	0	3	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	5	0	3	23	7
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	1	1	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	7	1
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	1	7	1
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	4	1
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	3	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 2 of 8



TABLE 7C.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	487	224	711	175	1474
1A.1	Murder	27	4	31	3	24
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	9	4	13	0	20
1A.3	Simple Hurt	92	74	166	54	289
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	27	3	30	12	47
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	27	3	30	12	46
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	1
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	78	56	134	20	197
1A.5A	Assault on Women	75	52	127	20	188
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	51	38	89	11	130
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	18	13	31	3	44
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	3	1	4	3	8
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	1
1A.5A.5	Stalking	3	0	3	3	5
1A.5B	Assault of Children	3	4	7	0	9
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	4
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	9	1	10	4	22
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	8	0	8	3	14
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	0	2	1	6
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6	0	6	2	8
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2360	2383	18384	30.1	88.5
1A.1	Murder	58	58	692	53.4	92.3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	33	33	277	39.4	89.4
1A.3	Simple Hurt	509	510	2494	32.6	83.0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	89	89	1345	33.7	93.8
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	88	88	1310	34.1	93.7
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	1	1	4	0.0	80.0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	31	-	100.0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	351	358	2269	38.2	86.4
1A.5A	Assault on Women	335	342	2147	37.9	86.3
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	230	234	1373	38.7	85.4
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	78	81	581	39.7	87.8
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	15	15	95	26.7	86.4
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	1	1	12	0.0	92.3
1A.5A.5	Stalking	11	11	86	27.3	88.7
1A.5B	Assault of Children	16	16	122	43.8	88.4
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	4	4	46	0.0	92.0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	36	36	647	27.8	94.7
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	25	25	197	32.0	88.7
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	9	9	49	22.2	84.5
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	16	16	148	37.5	90.2
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	3	-	100.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	1	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	3	0	3	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	220	42	262	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	4	4	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	126	62	188	0	0
1A.8	Rape	2898	1027	3925	6	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	2578	638	3216	6	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	320	389	709	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	35	15	50	0	0
1A.10	Riots	294	100	394	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	58	12	70	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	28	6	34	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	28	6	34	0	0
1A.13	Arson	141	8	149	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	217	318	535	1	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	5530	1222	6752	2	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	4258	489	4747	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1379	272	1651	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	54	17	71	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	21	0	21	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	14	1	15	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	2790	199	2989	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	19696	5818	25514	15	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	53	0	53	0	0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>19749</b>	<b>5818</b>	<b>25567</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	6	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	0	6	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	2
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	1	3
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	5	0	1	8	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	4
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	4
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	5	0	3	23	11
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1	1	2	0	5
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	0	0	1	3
1A.8	Rape	91	48	139	29	269
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	76	30	106	22	212
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	15	18	33	7	57
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	2	3	0	3
1A.10	Riots	1	1	2	4	41
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	3
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
1A.13	Arson	1	1	2	0	4
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	5	1	6	29	45
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	146	29	175	19	506
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	30	3	33	22	215
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	7	0	7	16	106
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	3	0	3	0	4
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	20	3	23	6	105
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	517	227	744	197	1689
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>1690</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	3	-	100.0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	7	7	255	28.6	97.3
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	4	4	184	0.0	97.9
1A.8	Rape	437	443	3482	31.8	88.7
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	340	346	2870	31.2	89.2
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	97	97	612	34.0	86.3
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	6	6	44	50.0	88.0
1A.10	Riots	47	47	347	4.3	88.1
1A.11	Robbery	3	3	67	0.0	95.7
1A.12	Dacoity	1	1	33	0.0	97.1
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.2	Dacoity	1	1	33	0.0	97.1
1A.13	Arson	6	6	143	33.3	96.0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	80	81	454	7.5	84.9
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	700	708	6044	25.0	89.5
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	270	270	4477	12.2	94.3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	129	129	1522	5.4	92.2
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	7	7	64	42.9	90.1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	21	-	100.0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	15	-	100.0
1B.4	Other Offences	134	134	2855	17.2	95.5
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2630	2653	22861	28.3	89.6
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1	1	52	0.0	98.1
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>2631</b>	<b>2654</b>	<b>22913</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>89.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7C.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	533	196	729	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	45	45	0	0
4	Bihar	258	52	310	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	965	399	1364	0	0
6	Goa	14	4	18	0	0
7	Gujarat	1734	294	2028	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	10	5	15	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	731	109	840	0	0
12	Karnataka	1254	352	1606	0	0
13	Kerala	289	115	404	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	5077	2335	7412	11	0
15	Maharashtra	2294	374	2668	0	0
16	Manipur	3	1	4	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	2787	612	3399	0	0
21	Punjab	2	0	2	0	0
22	Rajasthan	2863	443	3306	2	0
23	Sikkim	1	4	5	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	67	16	83	0	0
25	Telangana	474	293	767	2	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	90	72	162	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	4	11	15	0	0
29	West Bengal	246	76	322	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>19696</b>	<b>5808</b>	<b>25504</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	30	3	33	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	16	3	19	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0
34	Delhi	6	4	10	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>53</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>19749</b>	<b>5818</b>	<b>25567</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7C.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	6
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	1
13	Kerala	0	0	1	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	11	1
15	Maharashtra	0	0	1	1	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	5	0	0	7	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	1	3	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 2 of 4



TABLE 7C.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	2	1	140
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	0	1	0	3
5	Chhattisgarh	44	56	100	62	130
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	3	1	4	27	20
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	20	5	25	0	27
12	Karnataka	4	0	4	0	131
13	Kerala	3	0	3	0	43
14	Madhya Pradesh	246	153	399	93	506
15	Maharashtra	14	1	15	1	221
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	54
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	167	5	172	13	247
23	Sikkim	1	1	2	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	2	0	2	0	4
25	Telangana	5	2	7	0	140
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	0	2	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	2	2	0	0
29	West Bengal	1	0	1	0	12
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>514</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>1680</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	3	0	3	0	3
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	7
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>517</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>1690</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7C.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	143	143	586	1.4	80.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	-	-
3	Assam	0	0	45	-	100.0
4	Bihar	4	4	306	25.0	98.7
5	Chhattisgarh	292	292	1072	34.2	78.6
6	Goa	1	1	17	0.0	94.4
7	Gujarat	51	51	1977	7.8	97.5
8	Haryana	0	0	0	-	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	15	-	100.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	-	-
11	Jharkhand	52	52	788	48.1	93.8
12	Karnataka	135	135	1471	3.0	91.6
13	Kerala	46	47	357	6.5	88.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	998	1009	6403	40.0	86.4
15	Maharashtra	237	238	2430	6.3	91.1
16	Manipur	0	0	4	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	-	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	54	54	3345	0.0	98.4
21	Punjab	0	0	2	-	100.0
22	Rajasthan	432	439	2867	39.8	86.7
23	Sikkim	3	3	2	66.7	40.0
24	Tamil Nadu	6	6	77	33.3	92.8
25	Telangana	147	150	617	4.8	80.4
26	Tripura	0	0	0	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	2	160	100.0	98.8
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	13	100.0	86.7
29	West Bengal	13	13	309	7.7	96.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2618</b>	<b>2641</b>	<b>22863</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>89.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	6	6	27	50.0	81.8
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	7	7	12	0.0	63.2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi	0	0	10	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	-	-
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>79.4</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2631</b>	<b>2654</b>	<b>22913</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>89.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7C.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	9308	331	9639	8756	284	9040
1A.1	Murder	278	27	305	258	26	284
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	308	18	326	273	12	285
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1965	102	2067	2078	89	2167
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	361	2	363	286	2	288
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	342	2	344	273	2	275
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	5	0	5	5	0	5
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	14	0	14	8	0	8
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1078	30	1108	1011	17	1028
1A.5A	Assault on Women	956	30	986	894	17	911
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	594	15	609	547	3	550
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	269	14	283	259	13	272
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	34	1	35	35	1	36
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	3	0	3	3	0	3
1A.5A.5	Stalking	56	0	56	50	0	50
1A.5B	Assault of Children	122	0	122	117	0	117
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	13	0	13	12	0	12
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	268	3	271	231	3	234
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	115	3	118	95	3	98
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	39	1	40	35	1	36
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	76	2	78	60	2	62
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	72	0	72	56	0	56

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7C.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	942	14	956	346	4	350	2501	58	2559
1A.1	Murder	48	0	48	3	0	3	38	2	40
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	18	1	19	0	0	0	91	1	92
1A.3	Simple Hurt	222	1	223	111	0	111	505	17	522
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	36	0	36	13	0	13	71	0	71
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	36	0	36	13	0	13	70	0	70
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	151	1	152	26	0	26	273	0	273
1A.5A	Assault on Women	144	1	145	26	0	26	257	0	257
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	104	0	104	15	0	15	184	0	184
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	31	0	31	3	0	3	46	0	46
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	6	1	7	5	0	5	19	0	19
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.5A.5	Stalking	3	0	3	3	0	3	7	0	7
1A.5B	Assault of Children	7	0	7	0	0	0	16	0	16
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	12	0	12	9	0	9	34	1	35
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	9	0	9	8	0	8	22	1	23
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3	0	3	5	0	5	6	0	6
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6	0	6	3	0	3	16	1	17
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for	3	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7C.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	6	0	6	5	0	5
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	75	0	75	75	0	75
1A.8	Rape	1389	18	1407	1282	17	1299
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	856	7	863	772	7	779
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	533	11	544	510	10	520
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	20	0	20	20	0	20
1A.10	Riots	849	41	890	729	22	751
1A.11	Robbery	28	2	30	27	2	29
1A.12	Dacoity	53	4	57	54	4	58
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	53	4	57	54	4	58
1A.13	Arson	19	1	20	17	0	17
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	608	13	621	506	11	517
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2071	70	2141	1972	79	2051
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	958	64	1022	929	66	995
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	573	51	624	573	48	621
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	29	0	29	30	2	32
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	3	0	3	3	0	3
1B.4	Other Offences	353	13	366	323	16	339
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	10266	395	10661	9685	350	10035
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>10266</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>10661</b>	<b>9685</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>10035</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7C.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	4
1A.8	Rape	170	1	171	40	0	40	353	4	357
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	130	0	130	29	0	29	280	2	282
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	40	1	41	11	0	11	73	2	75
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
1A.10	Riots	14	0	14	56	0	56	222	10	232
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	7	3	10	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	7	3	10	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	8	0	8	0	0	0	14	0	14
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	10	0	10	42	0	42	79	7	86
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	250	10	260	39	1	40	805	16	821
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	59	0	59	72	0	72	418	7	425
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	13	0	13	55	0	55	210	4	214
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	7	0	7	0	0	0	6	0	6
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	39	0	39	17	0	17	202	3	205
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1001	14	1015	418	4	422	2919	65	2984
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
	<b>Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>1001</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1015</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>2922</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>2987</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7C.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	483	57	540	372	51	423
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	65	0	65	49	0	49
4	Bihar	139	0	139	58	0	58
5	Chhattisgarh	549	27	576	580	27	607
6	Goa	0	0	0	22	0	22
7	Gujarat	860	30	890	790	30	820
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	14	5	19	11	1	12
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	184	3	187	162	2	164
12	Karnataka	775	62	837	764	59	823
13	Kerala	152	5	157	126	3	129
14	Madhya Pradesh	3585	83	3668	3650	82	3732
15	Maharashtra	926	83	1009	679	52	731
16	Manipur	3	0	3	3	0	3
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	748	15	763	715	8	723
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	924	9	933	925	9	934
23	Sikkim	5	0	5	4	0	4
24	Tamil Nadu	23	0	23	22	0	22
25	Telangana	556	16	572	384	15	399
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	164	0	164	231	0	231
28	Uttarakhand	11	0	11	11	0	11
29	West Bengal	88	0	88	105	11	116
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>10254</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>10649</b>	<b>9663</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>10013</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	1	0	1	4	0	4
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	7	0	7	14	0	14
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	4	0	4	4	0	4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>10266</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>10661</b>	<b>9685</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>10035</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.8 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7C.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	3	1	0	1	130	15	145
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	5
5	Chhattisgarh	106	11	117	70	0	70	164	3	167
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
7	Gujarat	4	0	4	101	3	104	50	4	54
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	26	0	26	0	0	0	52	0	52
12	Karnataka	17	0	17	0	0	0	366	12	378
13	Kerala	5	0	5	0	0	0	47	0	47
14	Madhya Pradesh	552	1	553	226	0	226	870	13	883
15	Maharashtra	23	1	24	1	0	1	434	10	444
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	2	70
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	239	1	240	19	1	20	511	4	515
23	Sikkim	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	3	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	12
25	Telangana	8	0	8	0	0	0	153	2	155
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1	0	1	0	0	0	36	0	36
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>994</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1008</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>2901</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>2966</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	7	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	3
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1001</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1015</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>2922</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>2987</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.8 Page 2 of 2



Chapter **7D**

**Crime/Atrocities  
Against  
Scheduled Tribes  
in  
Metropolitan Cities**  
(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)



**TABLE 7D.1**  
**Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (in Metropolitan Cities) – 2015-2017**

S. No.	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage City Share to Total (2017)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	10	6	5.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	12	10	9	8.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	0	2	4	3.6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	16	21	18	16.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	8	6	7	6.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	101	88	46	41.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	2	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6	3	3	2.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4	5	7	6.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	0.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	11	9	10	9.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>169</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>100.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.1 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (Total)		SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act			
				Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	6	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	4	4	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7	12	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	7	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	37	38	0	0	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	3	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7	7	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	10	14	1	2	1	2
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>82</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

Col.3=Col.5+Col.7+Col.9+Col.11+Col.21+Col.37+Col.39+Col.55+Col.59+Col.65+Col.67+Col.69+Col.71+Col.77+Col.79+Col.81

Col.4=Col.6+Col.8+Col.10+Col.12+Col.22+Col.38+Col.40+Col.56+Col.60+Col.66+Col.68+Col.70+Col.72+Col.78+Col.80+Col.82

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 1 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Simple Hurt (Sec. 323 r/w IPC 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)		Grievous Hurt			
				Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC)		Grievous Hurt	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	9	9	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Col. 11=Col.13+Col.15+Col.17+Col.19  
Col. 12=Col.14+Col.16+Col.18+Col.20

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 2 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Grievous Hurt					
		Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)		Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)		Other Grievous Hurt (Sec. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 3 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)		Assault on Women (Above 18 years)		Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	3	3	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

Col.21=Col.23+Col.35

Col.22=Col.24+Col.36

Col.23=Col.25+Col.27+Col.29+Col.31+Col.33

Col.24=Col.26+Col.28+Col.30+Col.32+Col.34

TABLE 7D.2 Page 4 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)		Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)		Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 5 of 16



TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)		Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC		Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 6 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)		Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	1	1	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Col.39=Col.41+Col.47+Col.49+Col.51+Col.53+Col.55+Col.57

Col.40=Col.42+Col.48+Col.50+Col.52+Col.54+Col.56+Col.58

Col.41=Col.43+Col.45

Col.42=Col.44+Col.46

TABLE 7D.2 Page 7 of 16

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction		Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec. 363A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 8 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)		Procurator of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 9 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction		Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)		Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)	
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	1	1	1	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	3	3	3	3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	2	2	2	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	4	4	4	4
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	1	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	5	5	3	3
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>

Col.59=Col.61+Col.63  
Col.60=Col.62+Col.64

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 10 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)		Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	63	64	65	66	67	68
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	1	3
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 11 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)		Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	69	70	71	72	73	74
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Col.71=Col.73+Col.75  
Col.72=Col.74+Col.76

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 12 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)		Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)		Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 13 of 16



TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			
		Other IPC crimes		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total)		Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	81	82	83	84	85	86
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	9	9	8	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	3	3	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	11	11	12	4	4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	24	25	9	9	4	4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>36</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>

Col.83=Col.85+Col.87+Col.89+Col.91+Col.93

Col.84=Col.86+Col.88+Col.90+Col.92+Col.94

TABLE 7D.2 Page 14 of 16

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		Occupy/ Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs		Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage		Force to leave place of Residence/ Social Boycott	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	87	88	89	90	91	92
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 15 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

## Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise &amp; City-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only		Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act		Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955		Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes	
		Other Offences							
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	6	6	0	0	6	6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	9	9	0	0	9	9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7	8	18	24	0	0	18	24
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5	5	46	47	0	0	46	47
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	10	14	0	0	10	14
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>122</b>

Col.95=Col.3+Col.83  
Col.96=Col.4+Col.84

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 16 of 16

TABLE 7D.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	66	82	0	148	0
1A.1	Murder	1	1	0	2	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	2	0	2	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	12	14	0	26	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	6	0	11	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	5	6	0	11	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	2	0	6	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	1	3	0	4	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	1	0	1	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	0	2	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	2	0	2	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	1	0	1	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	1	0	1	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	1	0	1	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities -  
2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	3	33	21
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	1	14	5
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	1	1
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	1	1
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	1	1
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	57	7	36	43
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	1	1	2
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	20	0	4	4
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	2	0	5	5
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	2	0	5	5
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	2	0	2	2
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	100	0	3	48	43.0	32.4
1A.1	Murder	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	24	0	0	2	16.7	7.7
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7	0	0	4	71.4	36.4
1A.5A	Assault on Women	7	0	0	4	71.4	36.4
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	0	4	100.0	66.7
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	4	0	0	0	50.0	0.0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5A.5	Stalking	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	-	-

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.8	Rape	8	17	0	25	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	8	14	0	22	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	3	0	3	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	1	3	0	4	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	2	1	0	3	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	34	36	0	70	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	36	29	0	65	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	18	16	0	34	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	2	0	0	2	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	16	13	0	29	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	102	111	0	213	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 5 of 8



TABLE 7D.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	3	1
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	0	3	1
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	2	15	14
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	12	5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	9	3
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	0	0	0	3	2
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	3	45	26
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>26</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A.8	Rape	0	0	4	3	11	14
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	4	3	8	11
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	3	3
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	31	3	10	13
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	9	0	26	8	3	11
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	5	0	17	7	2	9
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	4	0	9	1	1	2
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	9	0	83	15	39	54
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>54</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A.8	Rape	18	0	1	7	77.8	28.0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	15	0	1	7	73.3	31.8
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	3	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.10	Riots	1	0	0	3	100.0	75.0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	1	3	-	100.0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	44	0	1	26	29.5	37.1
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	37	1	0	27	29.7	41.5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	26	1	0	7	34.6	20.6
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Other Offences	11	0	0	18	18.2	62.1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	137	1	3	75	39.4	35.2
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	-	-
	<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>35.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7D.4

## Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	6	0	10	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	9	0	15	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	2	4	0	6	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	36	18	0	54	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	7	0	9	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	32	46	0	78	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	1	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	0	1	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	15	3	0	18	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	7	0	8	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	2	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	10	0	10	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>102</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 7D.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	6	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	2	38	20
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>26</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 7D.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	3	4	7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	7	2	2	4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	1	3	4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9	0	13	5	1	6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	7	7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	60	2	7	9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	1	0	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	0	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	5	6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	8	8
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>54</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 7D.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**  
**(Concluded)**

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	7	0	1	3	100.0	30.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	11	0	0	4	36.4	26.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	-	-
5	Delhi	4	0	0	2	100.0	33.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	19	1	0	34	31.6	63.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	0	0	2	100.0	22.2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	69	0	0	9	13.0	11.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	-	-
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	0	0	15	66.7	83.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7	0	0	1	85.7	12.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	8	0	2	2	100.0	20.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>137</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>35.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 7D.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	360	43	403	0	0
1A.1	Murder	13	2	15	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	6	2	8	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	46	4	50	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	10	0	10	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	10	0	10	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	18	5	23	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	18	5	23	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	12	2	14	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	5	2	7	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1	0	1	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	1	1	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	1	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	2	5	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	1	2	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	1	2	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 1 of 8



**TABLE 7D.5**

**Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	0	0	0
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 7D.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	1	1	0	7
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	1
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	1
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	1
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 3 of 8

**TABLE 7D.5**

**Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	8	8	395	12.5	98.0
1A.1	Murder	0	0	15	-	100.0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	8	-	100.0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	50	-	100.0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	10	-	100.0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	10	-	100.0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	1	22	0.0	95.7
1A.5A	Assault on Women	1	1	22	0.0	95.7
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	14	-	100.0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	7	-	100.0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1	1	0	0.0	0.0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	-	-
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	5	-	100.0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	-	-

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	2	1	3	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	51	14	65	0	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	50	11	61	0	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	1	3	4	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	2	1	3	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	1	0	1	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	8	0	8	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	201	13	214	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	82	11	93	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	58	9	67	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	24	2	26	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	442	54	496	0	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	3	0	3	0	0
<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>		<b>445</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	0	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	0	0	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	1	1	0	3
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	1	1	0	3
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	0	0	3
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	4
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	4
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	1	1	0	11
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	3	-	100.0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	-	-
1A.8	Rape	4	4	61	25.0	93.8
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	4	4	57	25.0	93.4
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	-	-
1A.10	Riots	0	0	3	-	100.0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	-	-
1A.13	Arson	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	8	-	100.0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	3	3	211	0.0	98.6
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	4	4	89	0.0	95.7
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	4	4	63	0.0	94.0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	-	-
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Other Offences	0	0	26	-	100.0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	12	12	484	8.3	97.6
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	3	-	100.0
	<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>97.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 7D.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	29	7	36	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	15	4	19	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	6	4	10	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	8	6	14	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	99	7	106	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	208	9	217	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	1	3	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	2	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0	9	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7	2	9	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	17	6	23	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	4	0	4	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	0	3	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	35	8	43	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>445</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 1 of 4



TABLE 7D.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7D.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	1	1	0	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7D.6

## Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	36	-	100.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	18	0.0	94.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	-	-
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	-	-
5	Delhi	0	0	10	-	100.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	2	12	0.0	85.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	106	-	100.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	4	213	0.0	98.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	-	100.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	3	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	9	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	9	-	100.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4	4	19	25.0	82.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	4	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	43	-	100.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>97.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 7D.7**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) in**  
**Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	67	15	82	62	1	63
1A.1	Murder	2	0	2	2	0	2
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	6	0	6	6	0	6
1A.3	Simple Hurt	7	0	7	7	0	7
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	8	0	8	7	0	7
1A.5A	Assault on Women	8	0	8	7	0	7
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	2	2	0	2
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	4	0	4	3	0	3
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	2	0	2	2	0	2
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	2	2	0	2
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	1	1	0	1
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	1	1	0	1
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1	0	1	1	0	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 7D.7**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) in**  
**Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	21
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7D.7

**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	16	0	16	16	0	16
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	13	0	13	13	0	13
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	3	0	3	3	0	3
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	12	14	26	7	0	7
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	14	1	15	15	1	16
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	9	0	9	16	1	17
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	6	0	6	13	1	14
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	3	0	3	3	0	3
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	76	15	91	78	2	80
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>		<b>76</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>80</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7D.7

**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	26	0	26
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crime/Atrocities against STs</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 7D.8**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan**  
**Cities - 2017**

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	11	0	11	11	0	11
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4	0	4	8	1	9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	4	0	4	4	0	4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	0	3	6	0	6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	8	0	8	8	0	8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	12	0	12	12	0	12
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	1	0	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7	15	22	2	1	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	8	0	8	7	0	7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	19	0	19	19	0	19
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>76</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>80</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.8 Page 1 of 2



**TABLE 7D.8**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities -**  
**2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.8 Page 2 of 2



Chapter **8A**

**Economic  
Offences  
(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 8A.1**  
**Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage Share of State/UT (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2017)+	Rate of Total Economic Offences (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	6669	5931	6299	4.2	521.3	12.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	188	167	115	0.1	13.3	8.6
3	Assam	6733	6519	7363	4.9	329.3	22.4
4	Bihar	8973	8628	8067	5.4	1054.5	7.6
5	Chhattisgarh	1215	1282	1719	1.2	262.9	6.5
6	Goa	213	199	200	0.1	20.4	9.8
7	Gujarat	3204	3463	3477	2.3	637.7	5.5
8	Haryana	5057	5123	5923	4.0	280.0	21.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	564	507	574	0.4	71.7	8.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	689	642	691	0.5	125.9	5.5
11	Jharkhand	3566	3119	3510	2.4	342.1	10.3
12	Karnataka	8386	7980	7604	5.1	630.9	12.1
13	Kerala	5360	5217	4678	3.1	359.4	13.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	2586	2825	3218	2.2	793.3	4.1
15	Maharashtra	13733	13008	13941	9.4	1219.9	11.4
16	Manipur	201	137	256	0.2	26.3	9.7
17	Meghalaya	296	324	294	0.2	28.1	10.5
18	Mizoram	117	119	91	0.1	10.8	8.4
19	Nagaland	96	140	66	0.0	24.1	2.7
20	Odisha	3489	3756	3451	2.3	429.2	8.0
21	Punjab	4134	4271	3788	2.5	294.6	12.9
22	Rajasthan	27071	23589	21645	14.5	742.5	29.2
23	Sikkim	46	61	61	0.0	6.6	9.3
24	Tamil Nadu	5308	3499	3511	2.4	698.4	5.0
25	Telangana	8979	9286	10840	7.3	371.3	29.2
26	Tripura	197	146	149	0.1	38.8	3.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	14545	15765	20717	13.9	2226.1	9.3
28	Uttarakhand	1064	1289	1122	0.8	108.0	10.4
29	West Bengal	9737	9663	10052	6.7	946.0	10.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>142416</b>	<b>136655</b>	<b>143422</b>	<b>96.3</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>11.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	77	82	40	0.0	5.7	7.1
31	Chandigarh	372	210	123	0.1	18.9	6.5
32	D&N Haveli	18	19	18	0.0	4.4	4.1
33	Daman & Diu	34	26	77	0.1	3.5	22.1
34	Delhi UT	7144	6427	5200	3.5	221.0	23.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	0.0	0.8	0.0
36	Puducherry	109	104	92	0.1	17.6	5.2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>7754</b>	<b>6869</b>	<b>5550</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>20.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>150170</b>	<b>143524</b>	<b>148972</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12885.3</b>	<b>11.6</b>

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 8A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 8A.2**  
**Economic Offences (State/UT-wise)- 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Criminal Breach of Trust (Secs. 406 to 409 IPC)	Counterfeiting (Secs. 231-243, 255 & 489A to 489E IPC)	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Secs.420, 465, 468, 471, 231-243, 255 and 489A to 489E IPC)	Total Economic Offences
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	780	57	5462	6299
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15	2	98	115
3	Assam	2164	134	5065	7363
4	Bihar	1177	16	6874	8067
5	Chhattisgarh	164	35	1520	1719
6	Goa	42	2	156	200
7	Gujarat	984	73	2420	3477
8	Haryana	1463	21	4439	5923
9	Himachal Pradesh	134	7	433	574
10	Jammu & Kashmir	75	11	605	691
11	Jharkhand	332	1	3177	3510
12	Karnataka	532	40	7032	7604
13	Kerala	220	25	4433	4678
14	Madhya Pradesh	482	34	2702	3218
15	Maharashtra	1979	81	11881	13941
16	Manipur	28	1	227	256
17	Meghalaya	54	2	238	294
18	Mizoram	17	12	62	91
19	Nagaland	19	3	44	66
20	Odisha	477	14	2960	3451
21	Punjab	269	33	3486	3788
22	Rajasthan	443	50	21152	21645
23	Sikkim	12	1	48	61
24	Tamil Nadu	160	53	3298	3511
25	Telangana	654	39	10147	10840
26	Tripura	24	0	125	149
27	Uttar Pradesh	5415	180	15122	20717
28	Uttarakhand	196	38	888	1122
29	West Bengal	1619	141	8292	10052
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>19930</b>	<b>1106</b>	<b>122386</b>	<b>143422</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A&N Islands	0	0	40	40
31	Chandigarh	18	0	105	123
32	D&N Haveli	4	0	14	18
33	Daman & Diu	6	0	71	77
34	Delhi	399	65	4736	5200
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	14	0	78	92
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5044</b>	<b>5550</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>20371</b>	<b>1171</b>	<b>127430</b>	<b>148972</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.2 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 8A.3**  
**Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Criminal Misappropriation									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
15	Maharashtra	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.3 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 8A.3**  
**Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No.	State/UT	Criminal Breach of Trust									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	107	138	51	18	15	0	0	0	0	329
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
3	Assam	383	229	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	679
4	Bihar	342	430	139	15	0	0	0	0	0	926
5	Chhattisgarh	27	67	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	105
6	Goa	11	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
7	Gujarat	220	223	99	20	16	0	39	0	0	617
8	Haryana	440	366	112	18	13	2	0	0	0	951
9	Himachal Pradesh	57	38	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	108
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
11	Jharkhand	134	77	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
12	Karnataka	118	130	75	12	19	0	1	0	0	355
13	Kerala	44	69	19	11	3	1	1	1	0	149
14	Madhya Pradesh	158	116	24	4	5	0	0	0	0	307
15	Maharashtra	629	595	293	80	70	21	12	9	6	1715
16	Manipur	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
17	Meghalaya	11	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	23
18	Mizoram	10	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
19	Nagaland	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
20	Odisha	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
21	Punjab	50	109	37	8	11	0	0	0	0	215
22	Rajasthan	98	53	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	19	65	30	5	16	2	0	0	0	137
25	Telangana	349	176	38	5	4	0	0	1	0	573
26	Tripura	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	16
27	Uttar Pradesh	2951	1053	217	26	7	0	0	0	0	4254
28	Uttarakhand	20	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
29	West Bengal	571	323	36	4	1	0	0	0	0	935
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>6797</b>	<b>4333</b>	<b>1283</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12926</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	8	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	18
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
33	Daman & Diu	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
34	Delhi	140	136	36	6	7	1	0	0	0	326
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	10
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>151</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>362</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>6948</b>	<b>4482</b>	<b>1325</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13288</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.3 Page 2 of 4



**TABLE 8A.3**  
**Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No.	State/UT	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
1	2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
<b>STATES</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	1001	1133	267	53	51	1	0	0	0	2506
2	Arunachal Pradesh	33	31	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	67
3	Assam	1063	473	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	1608
4	Bihar	2504	1732	299	28	1	0	0	0	0	4564
5	Chhattisgarh	457	565	117	45	10	0	0	0	0	1194
6	Goa	39	24	14	6	5	0	0	0	0	88
7	Gujarat	579	656	273	60	52	87	1	0	1	1709
8	Haryana	1808	664	372	62	50	7	0	0	0	2963
9	Himachal Pradesh	139	104	62	5	5	0	0	0	0	315
10	Jammu & Kashmir	35	43	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	94
11	Jharkhand	1099	831	46	13	0	0	0	0	0	1989
12	Karnataka	1966	1447	727	223	186	26	17	2	1	4595
13	Kerala	786	1464	462	78	55	3	2	0	0	2850
14	Madhya Pradesh	1009	734	236	28	12	1	0	0	1	2021
15	Maharashtra	5893	2417	928	217	183	30	10	10	10	9698
16	Manipur	117	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	127
17	Meghalaya	98	86	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	192
18	Mizoram	36	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	48
19	Nagaland	15	10	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	31
20	Odisha	26	67	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	100
21	Punjab	469	1057	699	114	49	4	4	1	0	2397
22	Rajasthan	6181	2902	494	63	8	0	0	0	0	9648
23	Sikkim	11	12	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	31
24	Tamil Nadu	686	1019	374	82	163	4	3	0	1	2332
25	Telangana	5325	1717	333	47	15	1	0	0	0	7438
26	Tripura	67	29	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	104
27	Uttar Pradesh	6740	2854	1328	72	15	2	0	0	0	11011
28	Uttarakhand	191	353	70	10	5	0	0	0	0	629
29	West Bengal	2592	1270	105	19	21	0	0	0	0	4007
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>40965</b>	<b>23708</b>	<b>7320</b>	<b>1242</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>74356</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	53	28	14	5	5	0	0	0	0	105
32	D&N Haveli	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
33	Daman & Diu	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
34	Delhi	1649	1253	580	304	87	10	3	0	1	3887
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	6	21	5	0	9	0	0	0	0	41
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>1716</b>	<b>1308</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4052</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>42681</b>	<b>25016</b>	<b>7924</b>	<b>1551</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>78408</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.3 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 8A.3**  
**Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	State/UT	Total									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<b>STATES</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	1109	1273	320	71	66	1	0	0	0	2840
2	Arunachal Pradesh	34	40	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	77
3	Assam	1452	709	137	2	0	0	0	0	0	2300
4	Bihar	2846	2162	438	43	1	0	0	0	0	5490
5	Chhattisgarh	484	633	127	46	10	0	0	0	0	1300
6	Goa	50	45	16	6	5	0	0	0	0	122
7	Gujarat	802	879	372	80	68	87	40	0	1	2329
8	Haryana	2248	1030	484	80	63	9	0	0	0	3914
9	Himachal Pradesh	196	142	70	8	7	0	0	0	0	423
10	Jammu & Kashmir	40	45	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	103
11	Jharkhand	1233	908	50	13	0	0	0	0	0	2204
12	Karnataka	2086	1577	806	235	205	26	18	2	1	4956
13	Kerala	830	1533	481	89	58	4	3	1	0	2999
14	Madhya Pradesh	1167	853	260	32	17	1	0	0	1	2331
15	Maharashtra	6522	3013	1223	297	254	51	22	19	16	11417
16	Manipur	144	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	154
17	Meghalaya	109	93	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	215
18	Mizoram	46	12	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	64
19	Nagaland	19	14	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	44
20	Odisha	32	68	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	107
21	Punjab	520	1166	736	122	60	4	4	1	0	2613
22	Rajasthan	6279	2955	501	63	8	0	0	0	0	9806
23	Sikkim	11	13	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	32
24	Tamil Nadu	705	1084	404	87	179	6	3	0	1	2469
25	Telangana	5678	1894	371	52	19	1	0	1	0	8016
26	Tripura	72	37	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	120
27	Uttar Pradesh	9700	3907	1547	98	22	2	0	0	0	15276
28	Uttarakhand	211	373	73	10	5	0	0	0	0	672
29	West Bengal	3163	1593	141	23	22	0	0	0	0	4942
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>47788</b>	<b>28057</b>	<b>8613</b>	<b>1476</b>	<b>1074</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>87335</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	61	35	16	5	6	0	0	0	0	123
32	D&N Haveli	8	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
33	Daman & Diu	1	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
34	Delhi	1790	1389	616	310	94	11	3	0	1	4214
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	8	23	7	4	9	0	0	0	0	51
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>1868</b>	<b>1457</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4415</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>49656</b>	<b>29514</b>	<b>9259</b>	<b>1795</b>	<b>1183</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>91750</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.3 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 8A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Economic Offences</b>								
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	21760	20371	20	42151	2	26	4
2	Counterfeiting	2685	1171	1	3857	2	36	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	121396	127430	144	248970	7	434	12
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>145841</b>	<b>148972</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>294978</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>16</b>

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report					Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)
		Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute	Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>Economic Offences</b>							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	29	971	1432	3841	58	6331
2	Counterfeiting	0	6	20	495	0	521
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	414	12490	17241	23472	609	54226
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>443</b>	<b>13467</b>	<b>18693</b>	<b>27808</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>61078</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.4 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 8A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Chargesheets submitted			Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)
		Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)	
1	2	16	17	18	19
<b>Economic Offences</b>					
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	6291	6543	12834	19193
2	Counterfeiting	330	436	766	1325
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	32947	30945	63892	118559
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>39568</b>	<b>37924</b>	<b>77492</b>	<b>139077</b>

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	20	21	22	23	24
<b>Economic Offences</b>						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	41	80	22913	66.9	54.4
2	Counterfeiting	0	1	2532	57.8	65.6
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	341	588	130058	53.9	52.2
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>382</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>155503</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>52.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.4 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 8A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	8443	6299	18	14760	5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	171	115	1	287	0
3	Assam	9601	7363	0	16964	2
4	Bihar	7787	8067	0	15854	0
5	Chhattisgarh	723	1719	1	2443	0
6	Goa	690	200	1	891	0
7	Gujarat	1873	3477	1	5351	2
8	Haryana	3294	5923	2	9219	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	478	574	22	1074	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1412	691	5	2108	0
11	Jharkhand	4063	3510	0	7573	0
12	Karnataka	10400	7604	0	18004	0
13	Kerala	5832	4678	36	10546	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	2181	3218	1	5400	0
15	Maharashtra	21007	13941	2	34950	2
16	Manipur	1699	256	0	1955	0
17	Meghalaya	597	294	0	891	0
18	Mizoram	10	91	0	101	0
19	Nagaland	80	66	0	146	0
20	Odisha	3357	3451	0	6808	0
21	Punjab	5921	3788	2	9711	0
22	Rajasthan	5344	21645	16	27005	0
23	Sikkim	42	61	0	103	0
24	Tamil Nadu	8069	3511	0	11580	0
25	Telangana	8608	10840	30	19478	0
26	Tripura	188	149	5	342	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	7150	20717	17	27884	0
28	Uttarakhand	960	1122	2	2084	0
29	West Bengal	9977	10052	0	20029	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>129957</b>	<b>143422</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>273541</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	86	40	0	126	0
31	Chandigarh	469	123	0	592	0
32	D&N Haveli	49	18	0	67	0
33	Daman & Diu	36	77	0	113	0
34	Delhi	15148	5200	3	20351	0
35	Lakshadweep	3	0	0	3	0
36	Puducherry	93	92	0	185	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>15884</b>	<b>5550</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>21437</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>145841</b>	<b>148972</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>294978</b>	<b>11</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 8A.5

## Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	47	5	14	735	696
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	5	9
3	Assam	8	0	0	116	802
4	Bihar	10	0	58	307	473
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	24	26	12
6	Goa	0	0	1	0	54
7	Gujarat	1	9	0	12	37
8	Haryana	2	0	0	1211	63
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	135	26
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	0	173	5
11	Jharkhand	0	0	5	43	255
12	Karnataka	155	0	0	2403	649
13	Kerala	84	0	10	401	667
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	0	3	17	157
15	Maharashtra	5	1	63	184	520
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	3
17	Meghalaya	1	0	0	1	14
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	3	0	2	135	177
21	Punjab	0	0	0	441	210
22	Rajasthan	53	0	252	6412	10084
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	29	0	0	8	506
25	Telangana	55	0	0	278	1036
26	Tripura	0	0	3	3	19
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	2	334	1192
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	0	9	0
29	West Bengal	26	0	6	77	730
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>487</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>13466</b>	<b>18396</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	37
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	3
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1
34	Delhi	8	1	0	1	254
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	0	0	2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>297</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>496</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>13467</b>	<b>18693</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 8A.5

## Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	695	16	2156	2228	1723	3951
2	Arunachal Pradesh	29	1	44	26	21	47
3	Assam	2343	185	3446	1135	1090	2225
4	Bihar	458	0	1296	3643	3641	7284
5	Chhattisgarh	254	0	316	231	883	1114
6	Goa	255	2	312	152	14	166
7	Gujarat	864	9	922	906	2190	3096
8	Haryana	1977	0	3251	984	1296	2280
9	Himachal Pradesh	84	5	250	130	53	183
10	Jammu & Kashmir	78	0	256	179	152	331
11	Jharkhand	1179	6	1488	710	737	1447
12	Karnataka	2130	0	5182	2497	1126	3623
13	Kerala	313	2	1393	1945	1429	3374
14	Madhya Pradesh	471	6	654	781	1516	2297
15	Maharashtra	3712	23	4502	4641	2514	7155
16	Manipur	29	0	32	20	5	25
17	Meghalaya	86	0	101	75	20	95
18	Mizoram	6	0	6	4	75	79
19	Nagaland	38	0	38	33	27	60
20	Odisha	211	0	525	1316	1183	2499
21	Punjab	295	2	948	1889	768	2657
22	Rajasthan	1222	21	17991	1432	2589	4021
23	Sikkim	34	0	34	13	19	32
24	Tamil Nadu	304	14	832	1549	586	2135
25	Telangana	1238	38	2590	3323	3256	6579
26	Tripura	19	0	44	50	39	89
27	Uttar Pradesh	4999	0	6527	3987	6442	10429
28	Uttarakhand	357	26	392	197	449	646
29	West Bengal	1504	0	2317	3210	3443	6653
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>25184</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>57845</b>	<b>37286</b>	<b>37286</b>	<b>74572</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	37	0	37	14	7	21
31	Chandigarh	33	0	70	93	14	107
32	D&N Haveli	8	0	11	10	2	12
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	17	11	28
34	Delhi	2539	309	3103	2093	555	2648
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	7	2	11	55	49	104
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2624</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>3233</b>	<b>2282</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>2920</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>27808</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>61078</b>	<b>39568</b>	<b>37924</b>	<b>77492</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 8A.5

## Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	6159	8	67	8588	64.2	58.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	92	0	0	195	51.1	67.9
3	Assam	5681	0	0	11283	39.2	66.5
4	Bihar	8590	0	0	7264	84.8	45.8
5	Chhattisgarh	1430	5	0	1008	77.9	41.3
6	Goa	478	1	0	412	34.7	46.2
7	Gujarat	4021	73	214	1248	77.0	23.3
8	Haryana	5533	1	114	3685	41.2	40.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	433	1	0	640	42.3	59.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	589	5	24	1514	56.2	71.8
11	Jharkhand	2935	0	0	4638	49.3	61.2
12	Karnataka	8960	34	84	9010	40.4	50.0
13	Kerala	4851	6	1	5689	69.6	53.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	2953	109	0	2338	77.8	43.3
15	Maharashtra	11664	31	98	23254	61.3	66.5
16	Manipur	57	0	0	1898	43.9	97.1
17	Meghalaya	197	0	0	694	48.2	77.9
18	Mizoram	85	0	0	16	92.9	15.8
19	Nagaland	98	0	0	48	61.2	32.9
20	Odisha	3027	0	0	3781	82.6	55.5
21	Punjab	3605	22	1	6084	73.7	62.7
22	Rajasthan	22065	14	28	4926	18.2	18.2
23	Sikkim	66	0	0	37	48.5	35.9
24	Tamil Nadu	2996	8	0	8576	71.3	74.1
25	Telangana	9224	19	36	10235	71.3	52.5
26	Tripura	133	0	0	209	66.9	61.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	16957	0	1	10927	61.5	39.2
28	Uttarakhand	1040	0	0	1044	62.1	50.1
29	West Bengal	8996	0	0	11033	74.0	55.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>132915</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>140274</b>	<b>56.1</b>	<b>51.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	58	0	0	68	36.2	54.0
31	Chandigarh	177	0	0	415	60.5	70.1
32	D&N Haveli	23	0	0	44	52.2	65.7
33	Daman & Diu	29	0	0	84	96.6	74.3
34	Delhi	5759	45	0	14546	46.0	71.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	116	0	1	69	89.7	37.3
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>6162</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15229</b>	<b>47.4</b>	<b>71.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>139077</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>155503</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>52.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.5 Page 4 of 4



**TABLE 8A.6**  
**Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Economic Offences</b>						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	98980	12834	111814	54	36
2	Counterfeiting	7780	766	8546	3	2
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	340581	63892	404473	202	183
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>447341</b>	<b>77492</b>	<b>524833</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>221</b>

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Economic Offences</b>						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	515	27	26	658	111
2	Counterfeiting	2	1	1	9	11
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	5269	469	216	6339	1063
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>5786</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>7006</b>	<b>1185</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.6 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 8A.6**  
**Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>Economic Offences</b>						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	1135	195	1330	209	4095
2	Counterfeiting	144	31	175	5	272
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	5867	722	6589	1170	18725
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>7146</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>8094</b>	<b>1384</b>	<b>23092</b>

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>Economic Offences</b>						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	5634	6292	105522	23.6	94.4
2	Counterfeiting	452	461	8085	38.7	94.6
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	26484	32823	371650	24.9	91.9
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>32570</b>	<b>39576</b>	<b>485257</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>92.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.6 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 8A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	10628	3951	14579	47	11
2	Arunachal Pradesh	978	47	1025	0	0
3	Assam	7359	2225	9584	0	0
4	Bihar	38642	7284	45926	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	6463	1114	7577	6	0
6	Goa	826	166	992	1	0
7	Gujarat	31459	3096	34555	18	3
8	Haryana	9494	2280	11774	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2100	183	2283	2	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3412	331	3743	1	0
11	Jharkhand	5053	1447	6500	0	0
12	Karnataka	18397	3623	22020	28	4
13	Kerala	24756	3374	28130	17	4
14	Madhya Pradesh	16988	2297	19285	0	26
15	Maharashtra	89094	7155	96249	60	13
16	Manipur	343	25	368	3	0
17	Meghalaya	854	95	949	0	0
18	Mizoram	56	79	135	0	0
19	Nagaland	117	60	177	2	0
20	Odisha	13993	2499	16492	0	0
21	Punjab	8434	2657	11091	7	0
22	Rajasthan	29846	4021	33867	15	0
23	Sikkim	19	32	51	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	11280	2135	13415	17	114
25	Telangana	19935	6579	26514	21	41
26	Tripura	490	89	579	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	47256	10429	57685	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	1122	646	1768	0	0
29	West Bengal	32948	6653	39601	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>432342</b>	<b>74572</b>	<b>506914</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	223	21	244	2	0
31	Chandigarh	832	107	939	2	0
32	D&N Haveli	186	12	198	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	57	28	85	0	0
34	Delhi	13606	2648	16254	10	0
35	Lakshadweep	2	0	2	0	0
36	Puducherry	93	104	197	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>14999</b>	<b>2920</b>	<b>17919</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>447341</b>	<b>77492</b>	<b>524833</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>221</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.7 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 8A.7

## Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1658	0	3	1719	20
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	0	0	5	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	2
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	57	0	64	0
6	Goa	6	0	0	7	0
7	Gujarat	4	0	8	33	90
8	Haryana	0	0	3	3	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	0	1	15	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	31	0	1	33	0
11	Jharkhand	46	13	0	59	0
12	Karnataka	321	0	12	365	182
13	Kerala	109	4	24	158	693
14	Madhya Pradesh	41	17	0	84	2
15	Maharashtra	598	0	12	683	19
16	Manipur	4	0	0	7	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	1	1	4	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	54	203	52	316	0
22	Rajasthan	181	110	13	319	3
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	1	0
24	Tamil Nadu	26	0	11	168	31
25	Telangana	2539	0	23	2624	4
26	Tripura	8	0	0	8	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	115
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	15
29	West Bengal	0	0	1	1	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5640</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>6676</b>	<b>1176</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	2	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	9	11	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	0
34	Delhi	145	92	69	316	9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>146</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>5786</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>7006</b>	<b>1185</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 8A.7

## Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	223	16	239	61	1850
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	2	4
3	Assam	28	19	47	0	456
4	Bihar	131	1	132	2	1200
5	Chhattisgarh	265	72	337	100	745
6	Goa	3	0	3	13	35
7	Gujarat	23	0	23	8	937
8	Haryana	555	13	568	0	1969
9	Himachal Pradesh	30	0	30	4	73
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	2	15	3	279
11	Jharkhand	90	39	129	26	410
12	Karnataka	56	2	58	11	1508
13	Kerala	256	17	273	17	1058
14	Madhya Pradesh	397	29	426	212	798
15	Maharashtra	250	51	301	156	2217
16	Manipur	4	2	6	0	6
17	Meghalaya	6	0	6	8	23
18	Mizoram	13	35	48	2	2
19	Nagaland	20	4	24	5	3
20	Odisha	15	0	15	0	426
21	Punjab	565	65	630	34	1629
22	Rajasthan	1296	86	1382	273	1384
23	Sikkim	3	2	5	0	4
24	Tamil Nadu	133	15	148	68	942
25	Telangana	228	32	260	60	2847
26	Tripura	5	0	5	0	46
27	Uttar Pradesh	1635	272	1907	232	1122
28	Uttarakhand	20	55	75	5	40
29	West Bengal	39	4	43	33	707
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>6303</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>7136</b>	<b>1335</b>	<b>22720</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	3	0	3	4	10
31	Chandigarh	34	0	34	1	77
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	1	0	7
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	1	24
34	Delhi	804	114	918	43	250
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	0	4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>372</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>7146</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>8094</b>	<b>1384</b>	<b>23092</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 8A.7

## Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2150	3869	10710	11.1	73.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	12	1013	14.3	98.8
3	Assam	503	503	9081	9.3	94.8
4	Bihar	1334	1334	44592	9.9	97.1
5	Chhattisgarh	1182	1246	6331	28.5	83.6
6	Goa	51	58	934	5.9	94.2
7	Gujarat	968	1001	33554	2.4	97.1
8	Haryana	2537	2540	9234	22.4	78.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	107	122	2161	28.0	94.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	297	330	3413	5.1	91.2
11	Jharkhand	565	624	5876	22.8	90.4
12	Karnataka	1577	1942	20078	3.7	91.2
13	Kerala	1348	1506	26624	20.3	94.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	1436	1520	17765	29.7	92.1
15	Maharashtra	2674	3357	92892	11.3	96.5
16	Manipur	12	19	349	50.0	94.8
17	Meghalaya	37	37	912	16.2	96.1
18	Mizoram	52	52	83	92.3	61.5
19	Nagaland	32	36	141	75.0	79.7
20	Odisha	441	441	16051	3.4	97.3
21	Punjab	2293	2609	8482	27.5	76.5
22	Rajasthan	3039	3358	30509	45.5	90.1
23	Sikkim	9	10	41	55.6	80.4
24	Tamil Nadu	1158	1326	12089	12.8	90.1
25	Telangana	3167	5791	20723	8.2	78.2
26	Tripura	51	59	520	9.8	89.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	3261	3261	54424	58.5	94.3
28	Uttarakhand	120	120	1648	62.5	93.2
29	West Bengal	783	784	38817	5.5	98.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>31191</b>	<b>37867</b>	<b>469047</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>92.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	17	19	225	17.6	92.2
31	Chandigarh	112	123	816	30.4	86.9
32	D&N Haveli	8	8	190	12.5	96.0
33	Daman & Diu	26	27	58	3.8	68.2
34	Delhi	1211	1527	14727	75.8	90.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	2	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	5	5	192	20.0	97.5
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1379</b>	<b>1709</b>	<b>16210</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>90.5</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>32570</b>	<b>39576</b>	<b>485257</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>92.5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 8A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Economic Offences</b>							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	26536	602	27138	19134	511	19645
2	Counterfeiting	1814	51	1865	1560	51	1611
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	118538	5438	123976	100934	4558	105492
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>146888</b>	<b>6091</b>	<b>152979</b>	<b>121628</b>	<b>5120</b>	<b>126748</b>

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>Economic Offences</b>										
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	2108	11	2119	375	9	384	6837	152	6989
2	Counterfeiting	286	7	293	9	0	9	481	3	484
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	11170	177	11347	2002	89	2091	29634	1265	30899
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>13564</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>13759</b>	<b>2386</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2484</b>	<b>36952</b>	<b>1420</b>	<b>38372</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.8 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8A.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	6631	566	7197	7345	561	7906
2	Arunachal Pradesh	59	5	64	58	4	62
3	Assam	10134	58	10192	6031	42	6073
4	Bihar	22725	198	22923	8689	45	8734
5	Chhattisgarh	1974	66	2040	1917	69	1986
6	Goa	113	7	120	269	12	281
7	Gujarat	6618	479	7097	6357	448	6805
8	Haryana	4088	158	4246	3096	109	3205
9	Himachal Pradesh	458	36	494	258	17	275
10	Jammu & Kashmir	661	7	668	676	7	683
11	Jharkhand	2056	45	2101	1698	28	1726
12	Karnataka	5934	638	6572	5245	463	5708
13	Kerala	4884	472	5356	4439	409	4848
14	Madhya Pradesh	4441	112	4553	4286	106	4392
15	Maharashtra	18901	1125	20026	11855	685	12540
16	Manipur	141	6	147	25	0	25
17	Meghalaya	124	4	128	114	5	119
18	Mizoram	82	20	102	81	20	101
19	Nagaland	104	5	109	68	4	72
20	Odisha	2758	8	2766	2777	11	2788
21	Punjab	3812	383	4195	3979	276	4255
22	Rajasthan	6866	432	7298	6438	402	6840
23	Sikkim	40	1	41	30	1	31
24	Tamil Nadu	5194	421	5615	2862	180	3042
25	Telangana	7741	420	8161	10375	566	10941
26	Tripura	80	0	80	116	0	116
27	Uttar Pradesh	19740	100	19840	21719	112	21831
28	Uttarakhand	694	14	708	890	30	920
29	West Bengal	5611	130	5741	6580	397	6977
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>142664</b>	<b>5916</b>	<b>148580</b>	<b>118273</b>	<b>5009</b>	<b>123282</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	11	2	13	19	4	23
31	Chandigarh	149	9	158	163	26	189
32	D&N Haveli	22	1	23	30	1	31
33	Daman & Diu	102	75	177	69	3	72
34	Delhi	3850	80	3930	2974	65	3039
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	90	8	98	100	12	112
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>4224</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>4399</b>	<b>3355</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>3466</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>146888</b>	<b>6091</b>	<b>152979</b>	<b>121628</b>	<b>5120</b>	<b>126748</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.9 Page 1 of 2



TABLE 8A.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	408	11	419	113	0	113	2977	213	3190
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	2	0	2	4	0	4
3	Assam	50	0	50	0	0	0	558	0	558
4	Bihar	270	0	270	2	0	2	1453	0	1453
5	Chhattisgarh	433	9	442	167	1	168	1023	38	1061
6	Goa	3	0	3	20	2	22	54	2	56
7	Gujarat	40	2	42	14	0	14	2138	59	2197
8	Haryana	828	5	833	0	0	0	3649	84	3733
9	Himachal Pradesh	40	0	40	9	1	10	121	7	128
10	Jammu & Kashmir	29	0	29	10	0	10	581	9	590
11	Jharkhand	120	9	129	26	0	26	436	11	447
12	Karnataka	77	0	77	31	3	34	2054	108	2162
13	Kerala	319	5	324	26	0	26	1455	40	1495
14	Madhya Pradesh	674	14	688	393	16	409	1300	25	1325
15	Maharashtra	443	12	455	228	6	234	4034	148	4182
16	Manipur	14	0	14	0	0	0	5	1	6
17	Meghalaya	6	0	6	9	0	9	25	0	25
18	Mizoram	52	8	60	2	0	2	2	0	2
19	Nagaland	33	4	37	8	0	8	5	0	5
20	Odisha	17	0	17	0	0	0	800	15	815
21	Punjab	911	53	964	38	8	46	2371	180	2551
22	Rajasthan	2106	29	2135	373	26	399	2271	109	2380
23	Sikkim	6	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	3
24	Tamil Nadu	227	8	235	79	0	79	1694	123	1817
25	Telangana	360	9	369	66	2	68	3932	182	4114
26	Tripura	8	0	8	0	0	0	53	3	56
27	Uttar Pradesh	4864	14	4878	611	31	642	2436	33	2469
28	Uttarakhand	86	0	86	5	1	6	46	0	46
29	West Bengal	56	1	57	27	0	27	980	21	1001
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>12481</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>12674</b>	<b>2259</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>2356</b>	<b>36460</b>	<b>1411</b>	<b>37871</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	3	0	3	7	0	7	13	0	13
31	Chandigarh	55	1	56	1	0	1	131	7	138
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	1	0	0	0	16	1	17
33	Daman & Diu	3	0	3	47	0	47	16	0	16
34	Delhi	1021	0	1021	72	1	73	313	1	314
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1083</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1085</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>501</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>13564</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>13759</b>	<b>2386</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2484</b>	<b>36952</b>	<b>1420</b>	<b>38372</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.9 Page 2 of 2



Chapter **8B**

**Economic  
Offences  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 8B.1**  
**Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2015-2017**

S. No	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage Share of State/UT (2017)	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)+	Rate of Cognizable Crime (IPC) (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	378	479	608	2.1	63.5	9.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3519	3505	3463	11.9	85.0	40.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	558	426	663	2.3	87.0	7.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	171	118	145	0.5	21.5	6.7
5	Delhi	6396	5942	4808	16.5	163.1	29.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	433	439	473	1.6	23.6	20.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2326	2239	2037	7.0	77.5	26.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	205	319	264	0.9	21.7	12.2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5613	4742	4318	14.9	30.7	140.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	428	551	765	2.6	29.2	26.2
11	Kochi (Kerala)	598	577	377	1.3	21.2	17.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2171	2155	2198	7.6	141.1	15.6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	263	142	167	0.6	20.3	8.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1222	1584	1886	6.5	29.0	65.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4502	4191	4462	15.4	184.1	24.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	464	468	509	1.8	25.0	20.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	1608	1292	156	0.5	20.5	7.6
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	907	1109	1046	3.6	50.5	20.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	421	456	719	2.5	45.8	15.7
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>32183</b>	<b>30734</b>	<b>29064</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1140.4</b>	<b>25.5</b>

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 8B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 8B.2**  
**Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec. 406 to 409 IPC)	Counterfeiting (Sec. 231-243, 255 & 489A to 489E IPC)	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Secs.465, 468, 471, 231-243, 255 and 489A to 489E IPC)	Total Economic Offences
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	91	6	511	608
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	216	10	3237	3463
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	20	6	637	663
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	143	145
5	Delhi	364	65	4379	4808
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	121	5	347	473
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	90	9	1938	2037
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	43	2	219	264
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	111	20	4187	4318
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	182	28	555	765
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	0	373	377
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	249	12	1937	2198
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	3	156	167
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	670	9	1207	1886
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	743	18	3701	4462
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	62	3	444	509
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	1	155	156
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	91	2	953	1046
19	Surat (Gujarat)	32	7	680	719
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3099</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>25759</b>	<b>29064</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.2 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 8B.3**  
**Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No.	City	Criminal Misappropriation								
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 8B.3

## Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Criminal Breach of Trust								
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	16	19	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	65	75	42	7	13	0	1	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	9	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	109	125	30	6	7	1	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	23	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	32	20	2	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	662	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	271	226	123	47	39	16	9	8	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	21	14	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	27	34	9	0	4	0	1	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1208</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 2 of 4



TABLE 8B.3

## Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud								
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	190	122	84	11	17	1	0	0	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1236	883	510	126	76	6	5	1	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	38	44	44	18	29	2	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	56	50	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1435	1178	541	292	86	10	3	0	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	66	191	97	16	2	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	14	30	101	74	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1514	729	304	37	7	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	63	87	79	9	5	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	7	157	34	13	11	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	36	33	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1153	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2757	627	191	59	37	15	5	5	5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	152	94	61	4	9	0	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	64	12	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	334	232	136	38	38	5	3	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	131	265	97	32	16	0	1	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>9182</b>	<b>5328</b>	<b>2327</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 8B.3

## Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Total								
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	206	141	88	12	17	1	0	0	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1301	958	552	133	89	6	6	1	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	41	53	49	21	29	2	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	56	50	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1545	1303	571	298	93	11	3	0	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	72	202	105	16	2	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	14	30	101	74	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1537	748	309	37	7	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	737	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	64	87	80	9	5	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	11	189	54	15	11	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	36	36	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1824	58	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3028	853	314	106	76	31	14	13	9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	173	108	68	5	9	0	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	64	12	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	361	266	145	38	42	5	4	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	131	267	98	32	16	0	1	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>10400</b>	<b>6088</b>	<b>2584</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 8B.4

## Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Economic Offences</b>								
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	4936	3099	0	8035	0	3	0
2	Counterfeiting	1492	206	0	1698	0	21	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	37710	25759	5	63474	0	138	4
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>44138</b>	<b>29064</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>73207</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>4</b>

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report						
		Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute	Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>Economic Offences</b>								
1	Criminal Breach of Trust		21	62	156	620	6	865
2	Counterfeiting		0	2	2	174	0	178
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud		191	1526	4235	7620	321	13893
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>			<b>212</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>4393</b>	<b>8414</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>14936</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.4 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8B.4

## Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Chargesheets submitted			Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)
		Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)	
1	2	16	17	18	19
<b>Economic Offences</b>					
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	1128	730	1858	2726
2	Counterfeiting	40	51	91	290
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	7484	4535	12019	26050
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>8652</b>	<b>5316</b>	<b>13968</b>	<b>29066</b>

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	20	21	22	23	24
<b>Economic Offences</b>						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	14	9	5295	68.2	65.9
2	Counterfeiting	0	0	1408	31.4	82.9
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	99	167	37321	46.1	58.8
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>113</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>44024</b>	<b>48.1</b>	<b>60.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.4 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 8B.5**  
**Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	303	608	0	911	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4179	3463	0	7642	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1383	663	0	2046	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	347	145	0	492	0
5	Delhi	13408	4808	3	18219	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	231	473	0	704	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2391	2037	0	4428	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	209	264	0	473	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1777	4318	1	6096	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	433	765	0	1198	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	271	377	0	648	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2724	2198	0	4922	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	195	167	1	363	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	989	1886	0	2875	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	11567	4462	0	16029	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	551	509	0	1060	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	1767	156	0	1923	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1329	1046	0	2375	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	84	719	0	803	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>44138</b>	<b>29064</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>73207</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 8B.5**  
**Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	1	0	2	4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	79	0	0	866	277
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	11
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	0	30
5	Delhi	8	1	0	3	245
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	2	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	34	0	0	48	316
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	40	0	196	609	2801
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	136
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	44
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	8	31
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	12	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	21	104
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	4	1	10
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	315
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	9	16	69
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	2	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>162</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>4393</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 8B.5**  
**Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	105	1	112	202	411	613
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1509	0	2652	994	515	1509
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	51	2	64	380	4	384
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	50	0	80	57	36	93
5	Delhi	2449	309	3006	1945	540	2485
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	94	0	96	212	92	304
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	483	9	856	880	577	1457
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	12	0	12	0	137	137
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	294	0	3900	357	429	786
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	143	0	144	142	133	275
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	137	137	177	314
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	338	0	382	410	465	875
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	39	0	78	70	36	106
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	716	0	728	572	318	890
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1348	3	1479	1201	581	1782
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	151	1	167	216	124	340
17	Patna (Bihar)	65	0	380	251	68	319
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	348	0	442	553	244	797
19	Surat (Gujarat)	219	2	221	73	429	502
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>8414</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>14936</b>	<b>8652</b>	<b>5316</b>	<b>13968</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 8B.5**  
**Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	725	22	20	163	84.6	17.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4240	17	48	3385	35.6	44.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	448	0	0	1598	85.7	78.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	174	0	0	318	53.4	64.6
5	Delhi	5499	41	0	12678	45.2	69.6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	400	0	0	304	76.0	43.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2347	9	14	2072	62.1	46.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	149	0	0	324	91.9	68.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4726	4	4	1366	16.6	22.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	419	0	0	779	65.6	65.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	451	0	0	197	69.6	30.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1257	0	0	3665	69.6	74.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	184	0	0	179	57.6	49.3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1618	0	0	1257	55.0	43.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3261	8	68	12760	54.6	79.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	507	2	0	551	67.1	52.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	699	0	0	1224	45.6	63.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1239	2	2	1134	64.3	47.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	723	8	20	70	69.4	8.7
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>29066</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>44024</b>	<b>48.1</b>	<b>60.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 4 of 4



**TABLE 8B.6**

**Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Economic Offences</b>						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	17472	1858	19330	7	25
2	Counterfeiting	1305	91	1396	0	2
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	75717	12019	87736	43	100
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>94494</b>	<b>13968</b>	<b>108462</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>127</b>

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Economic Offences</b>						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	181	5	17	235	30
2	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	2	7
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1415	98	97	1753	284
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>1596</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>321</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.6 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 8B.6**

**Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>Economic Offences</b>						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	66	9	75	17	376
2	Counterfeiting	15	1	16	1	12
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1081	160	1241	156	2354
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>1162</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1332</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>2742</b>

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>Economic Offences</b>						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	468	703	18627	16.0	96.4
2	Counterfeiting	29	31	1365	55.2	97.8
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	3751	5504	82232	33.1	93.7
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>4248</b>	<b>6238</b>	<b>102224</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>94.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.6 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 8B.7**  
**Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4042	613	4655	4	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	7165	1509	8674	18	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1656	384	2040	0	59
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	525	93	618	1	48
5	Delhi	12601	2485	15086	10	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1108	304	1412	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5446	1457	6903	2	15
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2877	137	3014	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	7191	786	7977	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1600	275	1875	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3876	314	4190	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2857	875	3732	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	685	106	791	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3006	890	3896	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	17947	1782	19729	10	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4743	340	5083	4	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	5624	319	5943	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8857	797	9654	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2688	502	3190	0	0
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>94494</b>	<b>13968</b>	<b>108462</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>127</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 8B.7**  
**Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	5	10	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	231	0	7	256	12
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	8	0	1	68	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	50	25
5	Delhi	140	92	69	311	9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	835	0	18	870	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	11	2	13	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	1	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	0	5	13	271
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	308	0	7	328	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	20	0	0	26	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	44	0	0	44	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>1596</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>321</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 8B.7

## Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2017 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	0	3	3	52
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9	0	9	3	778
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	28	1	29	4	18
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	5	8	0	7
5	Delhi	760	114	874	42	218
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	93	0	93	0	59
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	40	10	50	8	539
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	15	66
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	31	0	31	26	107
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	41	0	41	0	46
11	Kochi (Kerala)	6	0	6	0	58
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	2	7	28	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	3	10	2	81
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0	9	0	5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	98	28	126	34	477
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	6	6	0	84
17	Patna (Bihar)	22	0	22	0	47
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	1	8	8	99
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	1
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1162</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1332</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>2742</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 8B.7**  
**Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	58	68	4587	5.2	98.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	790	1046	7628	1.1	87.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	51	119	1921	56.9	94.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	15	65	553	53.3	89.5
5	Delhi	1134	1445	13641	77.1	90.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	152	152	1260	61.2	89.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	597	1467	5436	8.4	78.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	81	81	2933	0.0	97.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	164	177	7800	18.9	97.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	87	87	1788	47.1	95.4
11	Kochi (Kerala)	64	65	4125	9.4	98.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	35	35	3697	20.0	99.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	93	106	685	10.8	86.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	14	14	3882	64.3	99.6
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	637	965	18764	19.8	95.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	90	116	4967	6.7	97.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	69	69	5874	31.9	98.8
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	115	159	9495	7.0	98.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	2	3188	0.0	99.9
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>4248</b>	<b>6238</b>	<b>102224</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>94.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 8B.8**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities**  
**(Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Economic Offences</b>							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	3136	100	3236	2536	73	2609
2	Counterfeiting	206	3	209	185	3	188
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	22377	1313	23690	17624	1038	18662
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>25719</b>	<b>1416</b>	<b>27135</b>	<b>20345</b>	<b>1114</b>	<b>21459</b>

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>Economic Offences</b>										
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	109	1	110	20	0	20	530	8	538
2	Counterfeiting	28	1	29	2	0	2	26	2	28
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1797	6	1803	244	5	249	3448	145	3593
<b>Total Economic Offences</b>		<b>1934</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1942</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>4004</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>4159</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.8 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8B.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2017

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1296	112	1408	1295	112	1407
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2502	348	2850	2256	243	2499
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	531	47	578	381	3	384
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	100	0	100	99	0	99
5	Delhi	3666	77	3743	2817	63	2880
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	883	0	883	859	0	859
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1834	141	1975	2325	179	2504
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	418	12	430	418	12	430
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1194	77	1271	1192	76	1268
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	467	0	467	486	0	486
11	Kochi (Kerala)	367	34	401	356	30	386
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	579	62	641	765	94	859
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	147	12	159	130	6	136
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1550	0	1550	1550	0	1550
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4639	277	4916	2320	133	2453
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	499	44	543	490	31	521
17	Patna (Bihar)	2075	3	2078	319	0	319
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2030	106	2136	1345	68	1413
19	Surat (Gujarat)	942	64	1006	942	64	1006
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>25719</b>	<b>1416</b>	<b>27135</b>	<b>20345</b>	<b>1114</b>	<b>21459</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.9 Page 1 of 2



TABLE 8B.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	0	3	4	0	4	82	2	84
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	11	0	11	18	1	19	893	88	981
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	33	0	33	5	0	5	24	0	24
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	16
5	Delhi	963	0	963	71	1	72	269	1	270
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	173	0	173	0	0	0	98	0	98
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	58	3	61	14	2	16	541	32	573
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	35	0	35	69	0	69
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	45	1	46	33	0	33	180	0	180
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	353	0	353	0	0	0	444	0	444
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11	0	11	0	0	0	108	5	113
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	13	1	14	27	0	27	1	0	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	12	0	12	2	0	2	91	1	92
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	11	0	11	0	0	0	8	0	8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	171	3	174	39	1	40	705	14	719
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	21	0	21	0	0	0	270	5	275
17	Patna (Bihar)	22	0	22	0	0	0	47	0	47
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	18	0	18	16	0	16	156	5	161
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	4
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1934</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1942</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>4004</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>4159</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.9 Page 2 of 2



Chapter 8C

**Corruption  
Offences  
(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 8C.1**  
**Prevention of Corruption Act & Related Sections of IPC Cases Reported - 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage State Share To All-India (2017)
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	185	164	199	4.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15	14	11	0.3
3	Assam	14	23	27	0.7
4	Bihar	112	164	128	3.2
5	Chhattisgarh	50	61	27	0.7
6	Goa	11	11	4	0.1
7	Gujarat	305	258	148	3.6
8	Haryana	206	139	82	2.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	39	28	29	0.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	98	55	84	2.1
11	Jharkhand	76	119	170	4.2
12	Karnataka	259	25	289	7.1
13	Kerala	377	430	142	3.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	634	402	294	7.2
15	Maharashtra	1279	1016	925	22.8
16	Manipur	2	0	1	0.0
17	Meghalaya	7	0	1	0.0
18	Mizoram	6	5	5	0.1
19	Nagaland	2	10	12	0.3
20	Odisha	456	569	494	12.2
21	Punjab	146	171	167	4.1
22	Rajasthan	401	387	404	9.9
23	Sikkim	8	14	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	204	170	257	6.3
25	Telangana	193	89	55	1.4
26	Tripura	8	2	1	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	60	30	58	1.4
28	Uttarakhand	20	28	13	0.3
29	West Bengal	18	16	15	0.4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5191</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>4042</b>	<b>99.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A & N Islands	13	3	7	0.2
31	Chandigarh	13	15	2	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	31	16	9	0.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	2	5	2	0.0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>59</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>5250</b>	<b>4439</b>	<b>4062</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note: Cases Excluding Cases Registered by CBI as above data is received from States/UTs only.

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.1 - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8C.2

## Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988(PC Act) - Cases Registered by Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lokayukta (States/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	Trap Cases	Disproportionate Assests	Criminal Misconduct	Others	Total	Percentage Share
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	137	46	16	0	199	4.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	11	0	11	0.3
3	Assam	9	3	15	0	27	0.7
4	Bihar	83	4	41	0	128	3.2
5	Chhattisgarh	16	11	0	0	27	0.7
6	Goa	1	1	1	1	4	0.1
7	Gujarat	137	8	0	3	148	3.6
8	Haryana	66	7	0	9	82	2.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	13	0	13	3	29	0.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	17	5	26	36	84	2.1
11	Jharkhand	142	12	16	0	170	4.2
12	Karnataka	189	46	34	20	289	7.1
13	Kerala	17	23	78	24	142	3.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	254	12	28	0	294	7.2
15	Maharashtra	875	22	28	0	925	22.8
16	Manipur	0	0	1	0	1	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	1	0	1	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	5	0	5	0.1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	12	12	0.3
20	Odisha	161	111	222	0	494	12.2
21	Punjab	118	5	36	8	167	4.1
22	Rajasthan	291	15	98	0	404	9.9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	107	3	104	43	257	6.3
25	Telangana	28	17	10	0	55	1.4
26	Tripura	0	0	1	0	1	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	53	4	1	0	58	1.4
28	Uttarakhand	11	0	0	2	13	0.3
29	West Bengal	5	10	0	0	15	0.4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2730</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>4042</b>	<b>99.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	1	0	5	1	7	0.2
31	Chandigarh	0	1	1	0	2	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	9	0	9	0.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	2	0	0	2	0.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2731</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>4062</b>	<b>100.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.2 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8C.3

**Police Disposal of Cases by Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Ayukta under Prevention of Corruption Act 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt	Cases in Which Final Reports Submitted	Cases Charge-sheeted	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	276	199	0	0	0	0	144	331
2	Arunachal Pradesh	50	11	0	0	0	13	4	44
3	Assam	95	27	0	0	0	6	27	89
4	Bihar	314	128	0	0	0	8	112	322
5	Chhattisgarh	81	27	0	0	0	3	35	70
6	Goa	62	4	0	0	0	5	7	54
7	Gujarat	550	148	0	2	16	6	162	512
8	Haryana	167	82	1	2	0	11	84	153
9	Himachal Pradesh	184	29	0	0	0	17	28	168
10	Jammu & Kashmir	314	84	2	0	0	8	52	340
11	Jharkhand	89	170	2	0	0	5	149	107
12	Karnataka	691	289	4	0	0	70	293	621
13	Kerala	872	142	6	0	0	38	55	927
14	Madhya Pradesh	582	294	0	0	0	4	651	221
15	Maharashtra	999	925	0	0	2	18	986	918
16	Manipur	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	12
17	Meghalaya	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
18	Mizoram	6	5	0	0	0	1	4	6
19	Nagaland	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	34
20	Odisha	954	494	0	0	0	10	319	1119
21	Punjab	234	167	0	0	12	9	107	273
22	Rajasthan	1550	404	5	0	0	93	289	1577
23	Sikkim	54	0	0	0	0	2	0	52
24	Tamil Nadu	275	257	0	0	0	26	106	400
25	Telangana	296	55	0	0	0	12	78	261
26	Tripura	10	1	0	0	0	2	3	6
27	Uttar Pradesh	25	58	0	0	0	0	41	42
28	Uttarakhand	11	13	0	1	1	1	10	11
29	West Bengal	30	15	0	0	0	0	22	23
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>8812</b>	<b>4042</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>3769</b>	<b>8701</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A & N Islands	16	7	0	0	0	0	3	20
31	Chandigarh	23	2	0	0	0	0	4	21
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
34	Delhi UT	230	9	0	3	0	7	9	220
35	Lakshadweep	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
36	Puducherry	21	2	0	0	0	0	3	20
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>295</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>284</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>9107</b>	<b>4062</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>3790</b>	<b>8985</b>

Note: Col.10 = (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5) - (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9)

TABLE 8C.3 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.4

**Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption, Vigilance and Lok Ayukta Cases under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Disposal during Trial Stage/Disposal by Court							
		Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col. 6+7+8)	Cases Stayed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	736	144	880	8	1	0	9	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	21	27	48	1	0	2	3	0
4	Bihar	1455	112	1567	1	0	0	1	0
5	Chhattisgarh	321	35	356	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1446	162	1608	17	0	0	17	0
8	Haryana	283	84	367	6	0	0	6	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	305	28	333	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	479	52	531	1	1	0	2	0
11	Jharkhand	263	149	412	7	0	2	9	0
12	Karnataka	1561	293	1854	12	0	8	20	20
13	Kerala	1048	55	1103	5	3	14	22	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	582	651	1233	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	4436	986	5422	18	2	2	22	0
16	Manipur	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	41	4	45	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	3347	319	3666	30	0	0	30	0
21	Punjab	270	107	377	4	7	0	11	0
22	Rajasthan	3026	289	3315	29	0	0	29	38
23	Sikkim	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1694	106	1800	23	0	0	23	0
25	Telangana	675	78	753	1	2	0	3	18
26	Tripura	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	603	41	644	1	0	0	1	0
28	Uttarakhand	144	10	154	7	0	0	7	2
29	West Bengal	21	22	43	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>22819</b>	<b>3769</b>	<b>26588</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A & N Islands	40	3	43	1	0	0	1	0
31	Chandigarh	21	4	25	0	0	1	1	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	36	9	45	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>113</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>22932</b>	<b>3790</b>	<b>26722</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>83</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.4 Page 1 of 2



TABLE 8C.4

**Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption, Vigilance and Lok Ayukta Cases under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	State/UT	Disposal during Trial Stage/Disposal by Court							
		Cases Convicted	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted	Cases in which Trials were Completed	Cases Disposed off by Courts	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year	Conviction Rate (Col.11/Col.14) * 100	Pendency Rate (Col.16/Col.5) * 100
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	46	1	36	83	92	788	55.4	89.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	31	-	100.0
3	Assam	2	0	3	5	8	40	40.0	83.3
4	Bihar	32	0	22	54	55	1512	59.3	96.5
5	Chhattisgarh	52	0	57	109	109	247	47.7	69.4
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	13	-	100.0
7	Gujarat	67	1	90	158	175	1433	42.4	89.1
8	Haryana	40	0	63	103	109	258	38.8	70.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	0	46	53	53	280	13.2	84.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	2	17	25	27	504	24.0	94.9
11	Jharkhand	4	0	17	21	30	382	19.0	92.7
12	Karnataka	52	7	194	253	273	1581	20.6	85.3
13	Kerala	28	16	26	70	92	1011	40.0	91.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	256	0	53	309	309	924	82.8	74.9
15	Maharashtra	59	19	278	356	378	5044	16.6	93.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	12	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	0	4	0	4	4	41	0.0	91.1
19	Nagaland	0	6	2	8	8	4	0.0	33.3
20	Odisha	119	3	132	254	284	3382	46.9	92.3
21	Punjab	34	0	47	81	92	285	42.0	75.6
22	Rajasthan	102	4	119	225	254	3061	45.3	92.3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
24	Tamil Nadu	100	5	70	175	198	1602	57.1	89.0
25	Telangana	30	1	26	57	60	693	52.6	92.0
26	Tripura	0	0	1	1	1	4	0.0	80.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	0	20	23	24	620	13.0	96.3
28	Uttarakhand	8	1	4	13	20	134	61.5	87.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	43	-	100.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1047</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1323</b>	<b>2440</b>	<b>2655</b>	<b>23933</b>	<b>42.9</b>	<b>90.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	3	3	4	39	0.0	90.7
31	Chandigarh	1	0	3	4	5	20	25.0	80.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi UT	3	2	2	7	7	38	42.9	84.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	5	5	5	13	0.0	72.2
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>84.3</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>1051</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1336</b>	<b>2459</b>	<b>2676</b>	<b>24046</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>90.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.4 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 8C.5

## Action against Persons Arrested and Departmental Action taken In Offences under P.C. Act - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Action taken by Courts					Departmental Action		
		Persons Arrested	Persons Charge sheeted	Persons Convicted	Persons Discharged	Persons Acquitted	Persons Dismissed or Removed from Service	Persons Imprisoned or Awarded Major Punishment	Persons Awarded Minor Punishment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	206	179	56	1	48	26	3	11
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	23	49	4	0	4	0	0	0
4	Bihar	181	211	33	0	21	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	26	57	57	0	75	5	0	0
6	Goa	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	359	188	46	13	118	15	8	8
8	Haryana	72	123	50	7	97	10	41	4
9	Himachal Pradesh	44	43	15	0	63	0	5	10
10	Jammu & Kashmir	68	147	6	10	38	0	6	0
11	Jharkhand	160	167	5	0	39	0	0	9
12	Karnataka	315	611	60	8	229	5	18	37
13	Kerala	26	91	32	25	74	2	23	7
14	Madhya Pradesh	415	279	119	0	53	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1288	1409	66	37	357	8	0	0
16	Manipur	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	15	10	0	6	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	12	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
20	Odisha	218	658	136	3	202	35	136	0
21	Punjab	292	194	49	0	62	8	0	1
22	Rajasthan	457	496	124	11	227	40	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	145	178	178	9	144	27	13	0
25	Telangana	58	89	34	1	32	12	16	0
26	Tripura	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	53	41	3	0	20	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	32	21	17	2	4	0	17	0
29	West Bengal	10	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>4477</b>	<b>5335</b>	<b>1090</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>1928</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A & N Islands	1	3	0	0	8	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	12	4	0	4	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	6	8	0	0	0	4	0	0
34	Delhi UT	224	40	14	26	14	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	7	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>239</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>4716</b>	<b>5404</b>	<b>1108</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1959</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>87</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.5 Page 1 of 1

Chapter **9A**

**Cyber  
Crimes**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 9A.1**  
**Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017**

S. No	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage Share of State/UT (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2017)+	Rate of Total Cyber Crimes (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	536	616	931	4.3	521.3	1.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	4	1	0.0	13.3	0.1
3	Assam	483	696	1120	5.1	329.3	3.4
4	Bihar	242	309	433	2.0	1054.5	0.4
5	Chhattisgarh	103	90	171	0.8	262.9	0.7
6	Goa	17	31	13	0.1	20.4	0.6
7	Gujarat	242	362	458	2.1	637.7	0.7
8	Haryana	224	401	504	2.3	280.0	1.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	50	31	56	0.3	71.7	0.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	34	28	63	0.3	125.9	0.5
11	Jharkhand	180	259	720	3.3	342.1	2.1
12	Karnataka	1447	1101	3174	14.6	630.9	5.0
13	Kerala	290	283	320	1.5	359.4	0.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	231	258	490	2.2	793.3	0.6
15	Maharashtra	2195	2380	3604	16.5	1219.9	3.0
16	Manipur	6	11	74	0.3	26.3	2.8
17	Meghalaya	56	39	39	0.2	28.1	1.4
18	Mizoram	8	1	10	0.0	10.8	0.9
19	Nagaland	0	2	0	0.0	24.1	0.0
20	Odisha	386	317	824	3.8	429.2	1.9
21	Punjab	149	102	176	0.8	294.6	0.6
22	Rajasthan	949	941	1304	6.0	742.5	1.8
23	Sikkim	1	1	1	0.0	6.6	0.2
24	Tamil Nadu	142	144	228	1.0	698.4	0.3
25	Telangana	687	593	1209	5.5	371.3	3.3
26	Tripura	13	8	7	0.0	38.8	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	2208	2639	4971	22.8	2226.1	2.2
28	Uttarakhand	48	62	124	0.6	108.0	1.1
29	West Bengal	398	478	568	2.6	946.0	0.6
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>11331</b>	<b>12187</b>	<b>21593</b>	<b>99.1</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>1.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	6	3	3	0.0	5.7	0.5
31	Chandigarh	77	26	32	0.1	18.9	1.7
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	1	0.0	4.4	0.2
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	0.0	3.5	0.0
34	Delhi UT	177	98	162	0.7	221.0	0.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	0.8	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	2	5	0.0	17.6	0.3
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>261</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>11592</b>	<b>12317</b>	<b>21796</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12885.3</b>	<b>1.7</b>

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 9A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2

## Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T.Act						
		Tampering computer source documents (Sec.65)	Computer Related Offences	Computer Related Offences				
				Computer Related Offences (Sec.66)	Computer Related Offences (Sec.66)		Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device (Sec.66B)	Identity Theft (Sec.66C)
					Ransom-ware	Offences other than Ransom-ware		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	298	13	0	13	22	217
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	0	592	39	0	39	7	82
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	28	8	3	5	4	5
6	Goa	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
7	Gujarat	2	57	8	0	8	1	27
8	Haryana	2	281	79	1	78	6	40
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	22	11	0	11	0	6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	23	14	0	14	1	6
11	Jharkhand	6	489	104	21	83	52	296
12	Karnataka	7	2952	111	7	104	31	2278
13	Kerala	8	111	15	0	15	1	19
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	148	26	4	22	5	36
15	Maharashtra	5	431	35	7	28	12	204
16	Manipur	0	5	0	0	0	4	1
17	Meghalaya	0	28	2	0	2	0	20
18	Mizoram	3	5	0	0	0	0	4
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	3	17	0	0	0	2	1
21	Punjab	2	32	9	0	9	0	10
22	Rajasthan	2	354	63	1	62	34	130
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	96	17	6	11	1	28
25	Telangana	17	362	10	1	9	3	22
26	Tripura	0	2	2	0	2	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	167	3509	2830	245	2585	171	213
28	Uttarakhand	5	95	58	2	56	0	11
29	West Bengal	1	103	34	2	32	0	45
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>233</b>	<b>10045</b>	<b>3488</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>3188</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>3706</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	14	1	0	1	0	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	46	19	0	19	3	14
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>233</b>	<b>10108</b>	<b>3508</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>3208</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>3724</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 1 of 10

TABLE 9A.2

## Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T.Act				
		Computer Related Offences		Cyber Terrorism (Sec.66 F)	Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)
		Cheating by personation by using computer resource (Sec.66D)	Violation of Privacy (Sec.66E)			Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form
1	2	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	35	11	0	6	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	404	60	4	288	63
4	Bihar	0	0	0	4	0
5	Chhattisgarh	11	0	0	24	3
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	19	2	0	36	26
8	Haryana	152	4	0	83	38
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	1	5	16	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	0	6	1
11	Jharkhand	37	0	0	8	7
12	Karnataka	494	38	0	157	90
13	Kerala	41	35	1	59	29
14	Madhya Pradesh	72	9	0	77	37
15	Maharashtra	158	22	0	80	39
16	Manipur	0	0	0	4	2
17	Meghalaya	6	0	0	6	4
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	14	0	0	28	2
21	Punjab	13	0	0	45	15
22	Rajasthan	125	2	0	51	31
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	1	1
24	Tamil Nadu	44	6	1	64	22
25	Telangana	326	1	0	55	15
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	248	47	1	517	421
28	Uttarakhand	24	2	0	20	3
29	West Bengal	20	4	1	90	80
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2249</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1726</b>	<b>934</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	1
31	Chandigarh	11	0	0	3	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	8	2	0	34	12
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	0	4	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2269</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1768</b>	<b>948</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 2 of 10

TABLE 9A.2

## Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T.Act					Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information (Sec.69)
		Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)				Other Sections 67 IT Act	
		Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67A)	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67B)	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries (Sec.67C)			
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	1	0	0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	
3	Assam	92	8	0	125	0	
4	Bihar	4	0	0	0	0	
5	Chhattisgarh	13	0	0	8	0	
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Gujarat	5	1	2	2	0	
8	Haryana	17	0	0	28	0	
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	3	0	6	0	
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	0	3	0	
11	Jharkhand	1	0	0	0	0	
12	Karnataka	42	0	2	23	0	
13	Kerala	19	1	0	10	0	
14	Madhya Pradesh	19	7	0	14	0	
15	Maharashtra	27	1	2	11	1	
16	Manipur	2	0	0	0	0	
17	Meghalaya	2	0	0	0	0	
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	
20	Odisha	24	0	2	0	0	
21	Punjab	12	1	1	16	0	
22	Rajasthan	10	2	0	8	0	
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	
24	Tamil Nadu	18	2	0	22	0	
25	Telangana	35	0	0	5	0	
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	
27	Uttar Pradesh	20	16	1	59	3	
28	Uttarakhand	3	0	0	14	0	
29	West Bengal	8	0	0	2	0	
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>382</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	
31	Chandigarh	2	0	0	0	0	
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	
34	Delhi	17	3	0	2	0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	4	0	
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>401</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>4</b>	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 3 of 10



TABLE 9A.2

## Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T.Act				Total Offences under I.T. Act
		Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system (Sec.70)	Abetment to Commit Offences (Sec.84 B)	Attempt to Commit Offences (Sec.84C)	Other Sections of IT Act	
1	2	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	120	426
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	0	0	0	57	941
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	4
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	22	74
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	5
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	9	104
8	Haryana	0	0	3	13	382
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	6	49
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	12	41
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	27	530
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	36	3152
13	Kerala	2	0	0	18	199
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	13	238
15	Maharashtra	0	0	1	68	586
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	9
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	1	35
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	2	10
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	12	60
21	Punjab	0	0	0	12	91
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	543	950
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	11	173
25	Telangana	0	0	0	21	455
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	293	4490
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	120
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	203	398
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1499</b>	<b>13526</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	3
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	17
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	4	84
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	5
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1503</b>	<b>13635</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 4 of 10

TABLE 9A.2

## Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	B. Offences under IPC (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.				
		Abetment of Suicide (Online) (Sec.305/306 IPC)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying of Women/ Children (Sec.354D IPC)	Data theft (Sec.379 to 381)	Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)	Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468-471 IPC) Credit Card/Debit Card
1	2	25	26	27	28	29
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	48	8	166	26
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	12	1	5	0
4	Bihar	0	2	0	427	96
5	Chhattisgarh	0	11	0	33	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	15	5	123	2
8	Haryana	0	27	0	53	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	0	3	0
11	Jharkhand	0	2	6	72	14
12	Karnataka	0	1	0	11	0
13	Kerala	0	8	0	20	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	25	2	66	6
15	Maharashtra	0	301	34	1426	141
16	Manipur	0	7	6	5	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	3	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	6	20	333	7
21	Punjab	0	7	1	5	2
22	Rajasthan	0	12	3	92	29
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	2	1	21	0
25	Telangana	0	26	201	277	44
26	Tripura	0	0	0	3	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	7	19	270	26
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	0
29	West Bengal	0	9	0	22	2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>3437</b>	<b>395</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	2	0	6	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	9	0	23	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>3466</b>	<b>395</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 5 of 10

TABLE 9A.2

## Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	B. Offences under IPC (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.				
		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)				Cheating (Sec.420)
		ATMs	Online Banking Fraud	OTP Frauds	Others	
1	2	30	31	32	33	34
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	38	20	62	20	201
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	5	0	0	0	18
4	Bihar	324	2	5	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	9	14	8	2	12
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	8
7	Gujarat	41	42	14	24	99
8	Haryana	52	1	0	0	3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	39	19	0	0	8
12	Karnataka	2	9	0	0	2
13	Kerala	7	6	7	0	23
14	Madhya Pradesh	45	9	1	5	24
15	Maharashtra	598	345	122	220	821
16	Manipur	0	1	0	4	28
17	Meghalaya	2	1	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	168	116	0	42	233
21	Punjab	1	2	0	0	23
22	Rajasthan	15	18	16	14	147
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	11	7	1	15
25	Telangana	56	111	61	5	97
26	Tripura	0	0	0	3	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	120	69	18	37	80
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	6	2	8	4	35
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1534</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>1877</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	4	0	2	4
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	9	2	5	7	15
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1543</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1896</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 6 of 10

TABLE 9A.2

## Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	B. Offences under IPC (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.				
		Forgery (Sec.465, 468 & 471)	Defamation/ Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent representation of women Act)	Fake Profile (r/w IPC/SLL)	Counterfeiting	Counter- feiting
						Currency (Sec.489A to 489E)
1	2	35	36	37	38	39
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	3	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	2	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	3	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	17	1	16	0	0
8	Haryana	8	0	1	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	21	0	6	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	3	0	0
13	Kerala	3	0	3	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	2	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	17	1	4	0	0
16	Manipur	3	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	2	5	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	8	1	1
22	Rajasthan	5	0	1	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	30	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	8	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	9	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>97</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>99</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 7 of 10

TABLE 9A.2

## Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	B. Offences under IPC (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.				Total Offences under IPC
		Counter- feiting	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening (Sec.506,503,384 IPC r/w IPC/SLL)	Fake News on Social Media (Sec.505)	Other Offences (r/w IT Act)	
		Stamps (Sec.255)				
1	2	40	41	42	43	44
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	22	3	51	505
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	70	56	13	178
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	429
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	0	35	96
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	8
7	Gujarat	0	11	1	55	343
8	Haryana	0	7	5	16	120
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	2	0	3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	1	3	10
11	Jharkhand	0	12	3	0	130
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	3	20
13	Kerala	0	9	12	28	106
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	15	17	84	239
15	Maharashtra	0	10	11	367	2992
16	Manipur	0	1	0	15	65
17	Meghalaya	0	1	0	0	4
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	72	13	79	763
21	Punjab	0	8	2	25	80
22	Rajasthan	0	8	0	79	347
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1	3	8	53
25	Telangana	0	21	8	92	752
26	Tripura	0	0	0	2	5
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	25	21	39	470
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	1	0	2
29	West Bengal	0	10	7	72	164
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>1066</b>	<b>7884</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	1	0	2	15
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	5	4	18	76
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1086</b>	<b>7976</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 8 of 10

TABLE 9A.2

## Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.			
		Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	Copy Right Act, 1957'	Trade Marks Act, 1999
1	2	45	46	47	48
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	1	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	6	0	3	0
8	Haryana	2	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	4	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	11	0
11	Jharkhand	16	11	14	6
12	Karnataka	1	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	15	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	10	0	3	0
15	Maharashtra	2	0	16	1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1	0	0	0
21	Punjab	2	0	2	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	6	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	0
25	Telangana	0	0	1	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	0	4	4
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	2	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	6	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>43</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>45</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>11</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 9 of 10

TABLE 9A.2

## Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.		Total Cyber Crimes
		Other SLL Crimes	Total Offences under SLL	
1	2	49	50	51
<b>STATES:</b>				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	931
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	1
3	Assam	0	1	1120
4	Bihar	0	0	433
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	171
6	Goa	0	0	13
7	Gujarat	2	11	458
8	Haryana	0	2	504
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	4	56
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	12	63
11	Jharkhand	13	60	720
12	Karnataka	1	2	3174
13	Kerala	0	15	320
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	13	490
15	Maharashtra	7	26	3604
16	Manipur	0	0	74
17	Meghalaya	0	0	39
18	Mizoram	0	0	10
19	Nagaland	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	1	824
21	Punjab	1	5	176
22	Rajasthan	1	7	1304
23	Sikkim	0	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	1	2	228
25	Telangana	1	2	1209
26	Tripura	0	0	7
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	11	4971
28	Uttarakhand	0	2	124
29	West Bengal	0	6	568
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>29</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>21593</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>				
30	A&N Islands	0	0	3
31	Chandigarh	0	0	32
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	2	162
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	5
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>29</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>21796</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 10 of 10

**TABLE 9A.3**  
**Cyber Crime Motives - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Personal Revenge	Anger	Fraud	Extortion	Causing Disrepute	Prank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	24	5	537	65	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	246	83	48	65	40	40
4	Bihar	12	5	397	3	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	8	3	47	4	29	18
6	Goa	0	0	8	0	5	0
7	Gujarat	6	5	305	12	79	3
8	Haryana	7	6	43	4	9	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	4	8	6	3	3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	15	10	0	3
11	Jharkhand	31	11	460	17	0	6
12	Karnataka	36	12	2764	28	94	1
13	Kerala	62	28	77	11	30	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	26	155	6	135	4
15	Maharashtra	47	80	2171	23	97	16
16	Manipur	0	2	35	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	9	1	15	1	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	7	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	11	0	531	57	4	0
21	Punjab	7	6	53	11	16	4
22	Rajasthan	2	3	331	19	35	3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	42	14	51	11	17	2
25	Telangana	14	201	529	95	0	0
26	Tripura	0	2	3	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	41	208	3450	419	366	192
28	Uttarakhand	0	3	54	17	23	0
29	West Bengal	8	3	45	7	15	17
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>12139</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>314</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	1	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	24	4	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	8	2	50	10	4	7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>12213</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>1002</b>	<b>321</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.3 Page 1 of 4



**TABLE 9A.3**  
**Cyber Crime Motives - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Sexual Exploitation	Political Motives	Terrorist Activities	Terrorist Activities		
					Terrorist Recruitment	Terrorist Funding	Others
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	61	12	8	0	0	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	217	10	44	0	0	44
4	Bihar	16	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	16	3	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	24	4	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	36	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	10	3	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7	0	3	0	0	3
11	Jharkhand	14	16	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	55	20	2	0	0	2
13	Kerala	65	9	2	1	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	33	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	462	3	7	0	0	7
16	Manipur	10	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	4	1	1	0	0	1
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	14	6	1	0	0	1
21	Punjab	49	2	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	29	1	20	0	0	20
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	28	14	13	0	0	13
25	Telangana	58	2	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	1	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	117	23	9	0	0	9
28	Uttarakhand	18	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	81	9	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1426</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	33	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1460</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>109</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.3 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 9A.3**  
**Cyber Crime Motives - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Inciting Hate against Country	Disrupt Public Service	Sale purchase illegal drugs	Developing own business	Spreading Piracy	Psycho or Pervert
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	0	0	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	6	2	0	1	0	0
8	Haryana	0	1	2	7	4	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	4	1	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	10	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	12	23	5	36	2	2
12	Karnataka	21	2	0	8	2	2
13	Kerala	1	1	0	2	0	8
14	Madhya Pradesh	19	1	0	0	8	0
15	Maharashtra	57	2	0	13	2	4
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	5	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	1	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	13	43	0
21	Punjab	6	1	1	0	1	0
22	Rajasthan	16	0	0	23	2	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	6	5	0	3	3	0
25	Telangana	4	0	0	0	2	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	51	3	0	35	12	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	4	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	3	0	10	2	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>17</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.3 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 9A.3**  
**Cyber Crime Motives - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Steal Information	Abetment to Suicide	Others	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	217	931
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	1	1
3	Assam	3	0	322	1120
4	Bihar	0	0	0	433
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	42	171
6	Goa	0	0	0	13
7	Gujarat	0	0	11	458
8	Haryana	1	0	382	504
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	9	56
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	14	63
11	Jharkhand	1	0	84	720
12	Karnataka	1	0	126	3174
13	Kerala	0	0	24	320
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	101	490
15	Maharashtra	1	0	619	3604
16	Manipur	1	0	21	74
17	Meghalaya	0	0	6	39
18	Mizoram	0	0	2	10
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1	0	143	824
21	Punjab	0	0	19	176
22	Rajasthan	1	0	819	1304
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	0	5	14	228
25	Telangana	0	0	304	1209
26	Tripura	0	0	1	7
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	44	4971
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	9	124
29	West Bengal	0	0	379	568
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3713</b>	<b>21593</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A&N Islands	0	0	1	3
31	Chandigarh	0	0	4	32
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	33	162
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	5	5
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3756</b>	<b>21796</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.3 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 9A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Tampering computer source documents	80	233	0	313	0
2	Computer Related Offences	6742	10108	0	16850	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	2463	3508	0	5971	0
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	249	300	0	549	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2214	3208	0	5422	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	162	360	0	522	0
2.3	Identity Theft	1534	3724	0	5258	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	2373	2269	0	4642	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	210	247	0	457	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	14	13	0	27	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	1131	1768	1	2900	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	451	948	1	1400	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	482	401	0	883	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	47	46	0	93	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	27	11	0	38	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	124	362	0	486	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	4	0	4	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	5	2	0	7	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	2	0	0	2	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	1	4	0	5	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	902	1503	0	2405	0
<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>		<b>8877</b>	<b>13635</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22513</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 9A.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	5	2
2	Computer Related Offences	47	3	5	132	419
2.1	Computer Related Offences	7	0	3	52	93
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	3	5	17
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	7	0	0	47	76
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	2	6	20
2.3	Identity Theft	23	2	0	27	119
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	16	1	0	38	178
2.5	Violation of Privacy	1	0	0	9	9
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	10	1	1	45	137
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	5	0	0	19	55
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	4	1	0	14	69
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	1	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	1
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1	0	1	11	12
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	1	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	3	0	6	49	172
<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>		<b>60</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>730</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 2 of 8

**TABLE 9A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Tampering computer source documents	91	0	98	24	30	54
2	Computer Related Offences	4377	84	5017	848	1243	2091
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1471	29	1648	413	667	1080
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	110	0	135	92	65	157
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	1361	29	1513	321	602	923
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	125	0	153	31	64	95
2.3	Identity Theft	1217	9	1372	207	220	427
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1502	46	1764	167	217	384
2.5	Violation of Privacy	62	0	80	30	75	105
3	Cyber Terrorism	7	0	7	1	0	1
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	352	0	535	190	452	642
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	194	0	268	120	252	372
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	94	0	177	47	97	144
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	13	0	14	0	12	12
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	8	0	9	1	1	2
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	43	0	67	22	90	112
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	1	0	1
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	1	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	630	6	863	149	230	379
<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>		<b>5457</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>6521</b>	<b>1213</b>	<b>1956</b>	<b>3169</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9A.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Tampering computer source documents	152	0	0	161	35.5	51.4
2	Computer Related Offences	7155	4	8	9688	29.2	57.5
2.1	Computer Related Offences	2735	2	5	3234	39.5	54.2
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	292	2	0	255	53.8	46.4
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2443	0	5	2979	37.8	54.9
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	248	2	0	272	38.3	52.1
2.3	Identity Theft	1822	0	1	3434	23.4	65.3
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	2164	0	1	2477	17.7	53.4
2.5	Violation of Privacy	186	0	1	271	56.5	59.3
3	Cyber Terrorism	8	0	0	19	12.5	70.4
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	1187	3	2	1709	54.1	58.9
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	645	2	1	753	57.7	53.8
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	325	0	0	557	44.3	63.1
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	26	0	1	67	46.2	72.0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	11	0	0	27	18.2	71.1
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	180	1	0	305	62.2	62.8
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	1	0	0	3	100.0	75.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	0	0	6	100.0	85.7
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	1	0	0	4	0.0	80.0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	1245	2	0	1158	30.4	48.1
	<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>	<b>9750</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12750</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>56.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 9A.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	82	542	0	624	0
13	Data theft	124	307	0	431	0
14	Fraud	1636	3466	1	5103	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	268	395	0	663	0
14.2	ATMs	743	1543	0	2286	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	251	804	1	1056	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	106	334	0	440	0
14.5	Others	268	390	0	658	0
15	Cheating	3009	1896	0	4905	0
16	Forgery	178	99	0	277	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	4	12	0	16	0
18	Fake Profile	59	86	0	145	0
19	Counterfeiting	12	1	0	13	0
19.1	Currency	12	1	0	13	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	49	311	0	360	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	14	170	0	184	0
22	Other Offences	683	1086	0	1769	0
<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>		<b>5850</b>	<b>7976</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13827</b>	<b>0</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	3	45	0	48	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	11	0	11	0
26	Copy Right Act	85	89	0	174	0
27	Trade Marks Act	2	11	0	13	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	14	29	0	43	0
<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>		<b>104</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>		<b>14831</b>	<b>21796</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>36629</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 5 of 8



TABLE 9A.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	1	0	0	12	8
13	Data theft	0	0	0	2	4
14	Fraud	1	1	0	16	52
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	1	10
14.2	ATMs	1	1	0	7	13
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	1	11
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	4	6
14.5	Others	0	0	0	3	12
15	Cheating	4	0	0	26	111
16	Forgery	1	0	0	7	6
17	Defamation/Morphing	2	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	6
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	1	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	1	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	1	6	6
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	1	4
22	Other Offences	4	0	2	18	32
<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>229</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	1	0	0	2	5
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>965</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9A.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	36	1	57	35	198	233
13	Data theft	57	0	63	16	20	36
14	Fraud	879	6	953	127	487	614
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	114	0	125	7	76	83
14.2	ATMs	379	1	400	37	273	310
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	177	5	194	34	81	115
14.4	OTP Frauds	119	0	129	20	25	45
14.5	Others	90	0	105	29	32	61
15	Cheating	643	2	782	132	169	301
16	Forgery	28	0	41	8	16	24
17	Defamation/Morphing	1	0	1	0	4	4
18	Fake Profile	9	0	15	9	22	31
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	1	0	1	1
19.1	Currency	0	0	1	0	1	1
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	16	1	30	15	88	103
21	Fake News on Social Media	19	0	24	0	51	51
22	Other Offences	181	6	239	154	364	518
<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>		<b>1869</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2206</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>1420</b>	<b>1916</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	5	23	28
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	6	0	13	22	35	57
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
28	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	2	1	8	9
<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>		<b>7333</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>8742</b>	<b>1738</b>	<b>3442</b>	<b>5180</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 9A.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22 / Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	-	-
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	291	0	1	333	80.1	53.4
13	Data theft	99	0	0	332	36.4	77.0
14	Fraud	1568	4	9	3530	39.2	69.2
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	208	0	0	455	39.9	68.6
14.2	ATMs	711	0	3	1574	43.6	68.9
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	309	1	5	746	37.2	70.6
14.4	OTP Frauds	174	0	1	266	25.9	60.5
14.5	Others	166	3	0	489	36.7	74.3
15	Cheating	1087	0	0	3818	27.7	77.8
16	Forgery	66	0	1	211	36.4	76.2
17	Defamation/Morphing	7	0	0	9	57.1	56.3
18	Fake Profile	46	0	0	99	67.4	68.3
19	Counterfeiting	2	0	0	11	50.0	84.6
19.1	Currency	2	0	0	11	50.0	84.6
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	133	1	0	226	77.4	62.8
21	Fake News on Social Media	75	0	0	109	68.0	59.2
22	Other Offences	761	6	0	1002	68.1	56.6
<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>		<b>4135</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9680</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>70.0</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	28	0	0	20	100.0	41.7
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	11	-	100.0
26	Copy Right Act	71	0	0	103	80.3	59.2
27	Trade Marks Act	1	0	0	12	100.0	92.3
28	Other SLL Crimes	11	0	0	32	81.8	74.4
<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>		<b>111</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>61.6</b>
<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>		<b>13996</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22608</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>61.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 8 of 8

**Table 9A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1015	931	0	1946	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	1	0	3	0
3	Assam	1008	1120	0	2128	0
4	Bihar	389	433	0	822	0
5	Chhattisgarh	16	171	0	187	0
6	Goa	52	13	0	65	0
7	Gujarat	138	458	0	596	0
8	Haryana	350	504	0	854	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	21	56	0	77	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	111	63	0	174	0
11	Jharkhand	322	720	0	1042	0
12	Karnataka	1454	3174	0	4628	0
13	Kerala	473	320	0	793	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	207	490	0	697	0
15	Maharashtra	3847	3604	0	7451	0
16	Manipur	35	74	0	109	0
17	Meghalaya	37	39	0	76	0
18	Mizoram	0	10	0	10	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	555	824	0	1379	0
21	Punjab	183	176	0	359	0
22	Rajasthan	276	1304	0	1580	0
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	1	0
24	Tamil Nadu	269	228	0	497	0
25	Telangana	1088	1209	1	2298	0
26	Tripura	13	7	0	20	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1996	4971	0	6967	0
28	Uttarakhand	29	124	0	153	0
29	West Bengal	458	568	0	1026	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>14344</b>	<b>21593</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>35938</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	12	3	0	15	0
31	Chandigarh	69	32	0	101	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	0	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	0
34	Delhi	403	162	1	566	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	5	0	7	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>14831</b>	<b>21796</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>36629</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 9A.5

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	1	18	38
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	7	19
4	Bihar	0	0	0	1	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	6
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	2	0	0	0	3
8	Haryana	0	0	0	57	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	2	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	6	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	2	8
12	Karnataka	46	0	0	73	79
13	Kerala	3	0	0	15	30
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	4	0	2	5
15	Maharashtra	2	1	4	20	79
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	1	18
21	Punjab	0	0	0	11	5
22	Rajasthan	6	0	7	49	278
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	0	0	0	7
25	Telangana	5	0	0	12	170
26	Tripura	0	0	0	1	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	3	43	175
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	5	0	0	2	22
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>950</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	13
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>965</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 9A.5

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	560	9	626	102	96	198
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	312	36	374	36	143	179
4	Bihar	34	0	35	32	219	251
5	Chhattisgarh	19	0	26	4	74	78
6	Goa	22	0	23	4	0	4
7	Gujarat	205	0	208	23	167	190
8	Haryana	388	0	445	39	91	130
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	1	13	12	3	15
10	Jammu & Kashmir	10	0	16	5	6	11
11	Jharkhand	27	0	37	41	74	115
12	Karnataka	1390	0	1542	71	59	130
13	Kerala	64	0	109	80	64	144
14	Madhya Pradesh	33	0	40	55	294	349
15	Maharashtra	1022	16	1141	278	442	720
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	28	0	29	0	1	1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	7	7
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	47	7	73	46	97	143
21	Punjab	17	0	33	29	31	60
22	Rajasthan	737	0	1071	19	165	184
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	38	0	45	41	29	70
25	Telangana	376	0	558	139	127	266
26	Tripura	1	0	3	0	1	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	1813	6	2040	583	1117	1700
28	Uttarakhand	16	31	47	4	43	47
29	West Bengal	142	0	166	67	66	133
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>7306</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>8700</b>	<b>1710</b>	<b>3416</b>	<b>5126</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	2	0	2	1	1	2
31	Chandigarh	4	0	6	9	4	13
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	21	0	34	18	20	38
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>7333</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>8742</b>	<b>1738</b>	<b>3442</b>	<b>5180</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 9A.5

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	826	0	0	1120	24.0	57.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
3	Assam	553	0	0	1575	32.4	74.0
4	Bihar	286	0	0	536	87.8	65.2
5	Chhattisgarh	104	0	0	83	75.0	44.4
6	Goa	27	0	0	38	14.8	58.5
7	Gujarat	400	2	5	194	47.5	32.6
8	Haryana	575	0	0	279	22.6	32.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	28	0	0	49	53.6	63.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	27	0	0	147	40.7	84.5
11	Jharkhand	152	0	0	890	75.7	85.4
12	Karnataka	1718	0	12	2910	7.6	62.9
13	Kerala	256	0	0	537	56.3	67.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	389	0	0	304	89.7	43.6
15	Maharashtra	1863	4	1	5583	38.6	74.9
16	Manipur	0	0	0	109	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	30	0	0	46	3.3	60.5
18	Mizoram	7	0	0	3	100.0	30.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	216	0	0	1163	66.2	84.3
21	Punjab	93	10	0	256	64.5	71.3
22	Rajasthan	1261	0	1	319	14.6	20.2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
24	Tamil Nadu	118	3	0	376	59.3	75.7
25	Telangana	829	1	0	1468	32.1	63.9
26	Tripura	4	0	0	16	25.0	80.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3740	0	0	3227	45.5	46.3
28	Uttarakhand	94	0	0	59	50.0	38.6
29	West Bengal	304	0	0	722	43.8	70.4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>13900</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22013</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>61.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	4	0	0	11	50.0	73.3
31	Chandigarh	19	0	0	82	68.4	81.2
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi	72	0	2	494	52.8	87.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>96</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>56.3</b>	<b>86.1</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>13996</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22608</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>61.7</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.5 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 9A.6**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Tampering computer source documents	87	54	141	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	3957	2091	6048	1	2
2.1	Computer Related Offences	2616	1080	3696	0	1
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	313	157	470	0	1
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2303	923	3226	0	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	169	95	264	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	529	427	956	1	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	537	384	921	0	1
2.5	Violation of Privacy	106	105	211	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	15	1	16	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	1054	642	1696	2	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	428	372	800	2	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	457	144	601	0	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	18	12	30	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	11	2	13	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	140	112	252	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	1	1	2	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	9	1	10	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	2	0	2	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	587	379	966	0	1
	<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>	<b>5712</b>	<b>3169</b>	<b>8881</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 1 of 8



TABLE 9A.6

## Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Tampering computer source documents	1	0	0	1	0
2	Computer Related Offences	22	0	4	29	1
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1	0	1	3	0
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	1	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	1	0	1	2	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	8	0	1	10	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	13	0	2	16	1
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	0	5	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	0	0	0	2	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	0	3	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	6	0	2	9	0
	<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 9A.6

## Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Tampering computer source documents	2	0	2	0	7
2	Computer Related Offences	33	17	50	10	224
2.1	Computer Related Offences	23	13	36	7	83
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	6	11	17	0	10
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	17	2	19	7	73
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	1	0	1	0	21
2.3	Identity Theft	5	0	5	3	66
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	3	1	4	0	35
2.5	Violation of Privacy	1	3	4	0	19
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	12	6	18	1	42
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	7	5	12	1	16
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	2	0	17
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	1
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	3	1	4	0	8
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	1	0	1	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	1
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	36	8	44	8	49
	<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>323</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9A.6

## Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Tampering computer source documents	9	10	131	22.2	92.9
2	Computer Related Offences	284	313	5735	17.6	94.8
2.1	Computer Related Offences	126	129	3567	28.6	96.5
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	27	28	442	63.0	94.0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	99	101	3125	19.2	96.9
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	22	22	242	4.5	91.7
2.3	Identity Theft	74	84	872	6.8	91.2
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	39	55	866	10.3	94.0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	23	23	188	17.4	89.1
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	16	-	100.0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	61	66	1630	29.5	96.1
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	29	31	769	41.4	96.1
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	19	22	579	10.5	96.3
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	30	-	100.0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	1	1	12	0.0	92.3
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	12	12	240	33.3	95.2
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	1	1	1	100.0	50.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	1	9	0.0	90.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	-	-
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	2	-	100.0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	101	110	856	43.6	88.6
	<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>8380</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>94.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 4 of 8

**TABLE 9A.6**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	1	0	1	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	128	233	361	0	0
13	Data theft	49	36	85	0	0
14	Fraud	409	614	1023	0	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	37	83	120	0	0
14.2	ATMs	203	310	513	0	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	75	115	190	0	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	28	45	73	0	0
14.5	Others	66	61	127	0	0
15	Cheating	724	301	1025	0	0
16	Forgery	56	24	80	0	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	2	4	6	0	0
18	Fake Profile	15	31	46	0	0
19	Counterfeiting	24	1	25	0	0
19.1	Currency	9	1	10	0	0
19.2	Stamps	15	0	15	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	20	103	123	0	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	10	51	61	0	0
22	Other Offences	1111	518	1629	2	0
	<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>	<b>2549</b>	<b>1916</b>	<b>4465</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	7	28	35	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	1	0	1	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	458	57	515	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	1	1	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	34	9	43	0	0
	<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>	<b>8761</b>	<b>5180</b>	<b>13941</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 9A.6

## Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	3	0	0	3	0
13	Data theft	2	0	0	2	0
14	Fraud	10	1	0	11	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	2	0	0	2	0
14.2	ATMs	2	1	0	3	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	4	0	0	4	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	1	0	0	1	0
14.5	Others	1	0	0	1	0
15	Cheating	11	0	0	11	0
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	1	0	0	1	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	2	0	1	3	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0
22	Other Offences	6	1	0	9	0
	<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	0	1	0
	<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 6 of 8

**TABLE 9A.6**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	3	3	6	0	9
13	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0
14	Fraud	9	0	9	0	50
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	7
14.2	ATMs	7	0	7	0	24
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	13
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	5
14.5	Others	2	0	2	0	1
15	Cheating	2	0	2	1	38
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	2
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	3
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	3
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	2	0	2	0	6
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	1	1	0	2
22	Other Offences	9	3	12	1	45
	<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>155</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	1
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	3	1	4	1	17
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	1	0	4
	<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>
	<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>500</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 9A.6

## Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	1	-	100.0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	15	18	343	40.0	95.0
13	Data theft	0	2	83	-	97.6
14	Fraud	59	70	953	15.3	93.2
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	7	9	111	0.0	92.5
14.2	ATMs	31	34	479	22.6	93.4
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	13	17	173	0.0	91.1
14.4	OTP Frauds	5	6	67	0.0	91.8
14.5	Others	3	4	123	66.7	96.9
15	Cheating	41	52	973	4.9	94.9
16	Forgery	0	0	80	-	100.0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	6	-	100.0
18	Fake Profile	2	3	43	0.0	93.5
19	Counterfeiting	3	3	22	0.0	88.0
19.1	Currency	3	3	7	0.0	70.0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	15	-	100.0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	8	11	112	25.0	91.1
21	Fake News on Social Media	3	3	58	33.3	95.1
22	Other Offences	58	67	1562	20.7	95.9
	<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>4236</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>94.9</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	1	1	34	0.0	97.1
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	1	-	100.0
26	Copy Right Act	22	22	493	18.2	95.7
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	1	-	100.0
28	Other SLL Crimes	5	6	37	20.0	86.0
	<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>95.1</b>
	<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>13182</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>94.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 9A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	466	198	664	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	0	4	0	0
3	Assam	180	179	359	0	0
4	Bihar	152	251	403	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	128	78	206	0	0
6	Goa	22	4	26	0	0
7	Gujarat	337	190	527	0	0
8	Haryana	276	130	406	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	112	15	127	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	40	11	51	0	0
11	Jharkhand	118	115	233	0	0
12	Karnataka	524	130	654	0	0
13	Kerala	517	144	661	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	478	349	827	2	0
15	Maharashtra	1767	720	2487	2	0
16	Manipur	7	0	7	0	0
17	Meghalaya	32	1	33	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	7	7	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	1	0	0
20	Odisha	193	143	336	0	0
21	Punjab	61	60	121	0	0
22	Rajasthan	501	184	685	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	164	70	234	0	3
25	Telangana	163	266	429	0	0
26	Tripura	5	1	6	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1968	1700	3668	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	47	47	94	0	0
29	West Bengal	285	133	418	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>8548</b>	<b>5126</b>	<b>13674</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	5	2	7	0	0
31	Chandigarh	39	13	52	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	4	1	5	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	0	2	0	0
34	Delhi	159	38	197	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	4	0	4	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>8761</b>	<b>5180</b>	<b>13941</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.7 Page 1 of 4



**TABLE 9A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	26	0	0	27	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	2	0	2	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	1	1	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1	0	0	1	0
13	Kerala	0	0	1	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	2	0
15	Maharashtra	4	0	0	6	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	1	0	0	1	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	3	0
25	Telangana	35	0	2	37	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	3	3	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	0	0	1	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.7 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 9A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0	4	0	70
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bihar	2	0	2	0	19
5	Chhattisgarh	6	3	9	4	8
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	2
8	Haryana	9	2	11	0	77
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	2	0	14
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	4
11	Jharkhand	1	2	3	2	4
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	39
13	Kerala	8	0	8	0	43
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	5	7	2	7
15	Maharashtra	7	4	11	0	48
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1
18	Mizoram	0	2	2	0	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1	0	1	0	4
21	Punjab	2	0	2	2	21
22	Rajasthan	2	3	5	7	11
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	9
25	Telangana	1	0	1	0	64
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	62	17	79	2	42
28	Uttarakhand	0	1	1	0	1
29	West Bengal	1	0	1	0	3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>110</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>494</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1	0	5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	0	2	2	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>113</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>500</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.7 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 9A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	74	101	563	5.4	84.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	4	-	100.0
3	Assam	1	1	358	0.0	99.7
4	Bihar	21	21	382	9.5	94.8
5	Chhattisgarh	21	23	183	42.9	88.8
6	Goa	1	1	25	0.0	96.2
7	Gujarat	2	3	524	0.0	99.4
8	Haryana	88	88	318	12.5	78.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	16	16	111	12.5	87.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	4	47	0.0	92.2
11	Jharkhand	9	9	224	33.3	96.1
12	Karnataka	39	40	614	0.0	93.9
13	Kerala	51	52	609	15.7	92.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	16	18	809	43.8	97.8
15	Maharashtra	59	65	2422	18.6	97.4
16	Manipur	0	0	7	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	1	1	32	0.0	97.0
18	Mizoram	3	3	4	66.7	57.1
19	Nagaland	0	0	1	-	100.0
20	Odisha	5	5	331	20.0	98.5
21	Punjab	25	25	96	8.0	79.3
22	Rajasthan	23	24	661	21.7	96.5
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	9	12	222	0.0	94.9
25	Telangana	65	102	327	1.5	76.2
26	Tripura	1	1	5	0.0	83.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	123	123	3545	64.2	96.6
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	92	50.0	97.9
29	West Bengal	4	4	414	25.0	99.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>12930</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>94.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	1	1	6	0.0	85.7
31	Chandigarh	6	9	43	16.7	82.7
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	5	-	100.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	2	-	100.0
34	Delhi	4	5	192	50.0	97.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	4	-	100.0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>94.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>13182</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>94.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 9A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Tampering computer source documents	95	4	99	72	0	72
2	Computer Related Offences	4087	82	4169	3270	49	3319
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1823	12	1835	1691	10	1701
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	302	1	303	279	0	279
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	1521	11	1532	1412	10	1422
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	176	2	178	150	1	151
2.3	Identity Theft	821	26	847	546	18	564
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resour	1051	37	1088	705	17	722
2.5	Violation of Privacy	216	5	221	178	3	181
3	Cyber Terrorism	11	0	11	1	0	1
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	1418	25	1443	1065	22	1087
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	684	16	700	493	13	506
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	368	8	376	296	8	304
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	35	0	35	18	0	18
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	9	0	9	2	0	2
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	322	1	323	256	1	257
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	2	0	2	1	0	1
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	0	1	1	0	1
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	650	8	658	516	6	522
<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>		<b>6264</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>6383</b>	<b>4926</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>5003</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 9A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Tampering computer source documents	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	6
2	Computer Related Offences	59	0	59	10	0	10	380	3	383
2.1	Computer Related Offences	39	0	39	7	0	7	112	3	115
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	12	0	12	0	0	0	11	0	11
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	27	0	27	7	0	7	101	3	104
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	2	0	2	0	0	0	33	0	33
2.3	Identity Theft	7	0	7	3	0	3	151	0	151
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	7	0	7	0	0	0	54	0	54
2.5	Violation of Privacy	4	0	4	0	0	0	30	0	30
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	25	0	25	2	0	2	58	3	61
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	17	0	17	2	0	2	26	2	28
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	2	0	0	0	21	1	22
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	6	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	10
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	37	0	37	9	3	12	53	2	55
<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>		<b>124</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>506</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 9A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	397	0	397	295	1	296
13	Data theft	155	0	155	37	0	37
14	Fraud	1945	26	1971	1009	18	1027
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	182	2	184	106	1	107
14.2	ATMs	1076	12	1088	426	9	435
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	360	8	368	286	5	291
14.4	OTP Frauds	105	0	105	61	1	62
14.5	Others	222	4	226	130	2	132
15	Cheating	774	32	806	602	19	621
16	Forgery	171	9	180	74	1	75
17	Defamation/Morphing	17	0	17	17	0	17
18	Fake Profile	86	4	90	49	3	52
19	Counterfeiting	9	0	9	1	0	1
19.1	Currency	9	0	9	1	0	1
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	207	7	214	123	4	127
21	Fake News on Social Media	115	0	115	85	0	85
22	Other Offences	995	42	1037	751	17	768
<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>		<b>4871</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>4991</b>	<b>3043</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>3106</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	102	0	102	101	0	101
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	1	1	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	100	3	103	82	0	82
27	Trade Marks Act	5	0	5	1	0	1
28	Other SLL Crimes	16	0	16	13	0	13
<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>		<b>223</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>		<b>11358</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>11601</b>	<b>8166</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>8306</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 9A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	6	0	6	0	0	0	11	0	11
13	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Fraud	11	0	11	0	0	0	68	0	68
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
14.2	ATMs	9	0	9	0	0	0	31	0	31
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
14.5	Others	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
15	Cheating	2	0	2	1	0	1	56	1	57
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	2	0	2	0	0	0	12	0	12
21	Fake News on Social Media	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
22	Other Offences	11	0	11	3	0	3	59	1	60
<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>		<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>221</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	4	0	4	1	0	1	20	0	20
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	3
<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>		<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>751</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 9A.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	371	17	388	260	9	269
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1261	0	1261	726	0	726
4	Bihar	881	3	884	265	0	265
5	Chhattisgarh	125	3	128	125	2	127
6	Goa	1	0	1	5	1	6
7	Gujarat	453	19	472	423	14	437
8	Haryana	202	9	211	188	9	197
9	Himachal Pradesh	33	1	34	17	0	17
10	Jammu & Kashmir	17	0	17	12	0	12
11	Jharkhand	368	0	368	155	0	155
12	Karnataka	281	13	294	157	6	163
13	Kerala	233	7	240	154	5	159
14	Madhya Pradesh	527	17	544	536	12	548
15	Maharashtra	1663	53	1716	1163	33	1196
16	Manipur	18	7	25	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	6	2	8	1	0	1
18	Mizoram	7	3	10	4	3	7
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	199	1	200	199	1	200
21	Punjab	207	16	223	106	5	111
22	Rajasthan	364	10	374	348	9	357
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	194	14	208	98	1	99
25	Telangana	780	28	808	410	18	428
26	Tripura	3	0	3	1	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	2718	8	2726	2568	8	2576
28	Uttarakhand	54	1	55	57	1	58
29	West Bengal	257	9	266	97	2	99
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>11223</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>11464</b>	<b>8075</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>8214</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	1	0	1	2	0	2
31	Chandigarh	30	0	30	20	0	20
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1	1	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	103	2	105	68	1	69
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>135</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>11358</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>11601</b>	<b>8166</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>8306</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.9 Page 1 of 2



TABLE 9A.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	0	5	1	3	4	102	0	102
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
4	Bihar	3	0	3	0	0	0	20	0	20
5	Chhattisgarh	9	0	9	4	0	4	18	0	18
6	Goa	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
8	Haryana	12	0	12	0	0	0	168	0	168
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	2	0	0	0	18	1	19
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
11	Jharkhand	3	0	3	2	0	2	4	0	4
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	5	60
13	Kerala	9	0	9	0	0	0	47	0	47
14	Madhya Pradesh	9	0	9	2	0	2	10	0	10
15	Maharashtra	10	0	10	3	0	3	63	0	63
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
18	Mizoram	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4
21	Punjab	2	0	2	2	0	2	26	1	27
22	Rajasthan	5	0	5	7	0	7	18	2	20
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	12
25	Telangana	1	0	1	0	0	0	92	0	92
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	83	0	83	2	0	2	63	0	63
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
29	West Bengal	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>159</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>745</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>751</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.9 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 9A.10**  
**Cyber Crimes against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening (Sec.506, 503, 384 IPC r/w IT Act)	Cyber Pornography/Hosting/Publishing Obscene Sexual Materials (Sec.67A/67B(Girl Child) of IT act r/w other IPC/SLL	Cyber Stalking/Cyber Bullying of Women (Sec.354D IPC) r/w IT Act	Defamation/Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent Representati on of Women (P) Act	Fake Profile (r/w IPC/SLL)	Other Crimes against Women	Total Cyber Crimes against Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	11	1	48	0	3	110	173
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	70	76	12	2	21	198	379
4	Bihar	0	4	2	0	0	30	36
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	11	1	3	73	89
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
7	Gujarat	1	3	15	0	6	69	94
8	Haryana	5	6	27	0	5	36	79
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	6	1	0	14	9	30
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	2	1	1	0	8	13
11	Jharkhand	0	0	2	0	0	24	26
12	Karnataka	1	24	14	0	9	681	729
13	Kerala	6	10	8	2	4	96	126
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	21	25	0	1	145	192
15	Maharashtra	7	14	301	1	9	787	1119
16	Manipur	0	0	7	0	1	19	27
17	Meghalaya	1	2	0	0	0	3	6
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	23	6	0	0	33	62
21	Punjab	2	3	7	0	8	41	61
22	Rajasthan	0	5	12	0	5	67	89
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	8	2	18	0	24	53
25	Telangana	12	24	27	0	3	130	196
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	5	17	6	0	6	231	265
28	Uttarakhand	0	2	0	0	18	10	30
29	West Bengal	5	4	9	25	26	201	270
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>3038</b>	<b>4158</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
31	Chandigarh	1	2	2	0	0	0	5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	3	13	9	0	4	47	76
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>84</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>3087</b>	<b>4242</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.10 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 9A.11**  
**Cyber Crimes against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening/Harassment (Sec.506,503, 384 IPC r/w IT Act)	Fake Profile (IT Act r/w IPC/SLL)	Cyber Pornography/ Hosting or Publishing Obscene Sexual Materials depicting children (Sec.67B of IT Act r/w other IPC/SLL)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying (Sec.354D IPC)	Internet Crimes through Online Games etc (Sec.305 IPC)	Other Crimes against Children	Total Cyber crimes against Children
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	3	0	0	0	1	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	1	1	0	3	5
15	Maharashtra	1	0	1	3	0	22	27
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	1	0	0	3	4
22	Rajasthan	0	0	1	1	0	4	6
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>88</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.11 Page 1 of 1



Chapter **9B**

**Cyber  
Crimes  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 9B.1**  
**Cyber Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2015-2017**

S. No	City	2015	2016	2017	Percentage Share of State/ UT (2017)	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)+	Crime Rate (Col.5/ Col.8) (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	28	77	112	1.5	63.5	1.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1042	762	2743	37.8	85.0	32.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	29	26	52	0.7	87.0	0.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	20	18	19	0.3	21.5	0.9
5	Delhi	169	90	143	2.0	163.1	0.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	25	62	118	1.6	23.6	5.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	369	291	328	4.5	77.5	4.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	65	21	32	0.4	21.7	1.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	563	532	685	9.4	30.7	22.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	338	136	229	3.2	29.2	7.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	26	33	39	0.5	21.2	1.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	111	168	196	2.7	141.1	1.4
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10	16	12	0.2	20.3	0.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	329	361	608	8.4	29.0	21.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	979	980	1362	18.8	184.1	7.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	102	97	82	1.1	25.0	3.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	187	167	79	1.1	20.5	3.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	85	269	318	4.4	50.5	6.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	84	66	105	1.4	45.8	2.3
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>4561</b>	<b>4172</b>	<b>7262</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1140.4</b>	<b>6.4</b>

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 9B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 9B.2**  
**Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	A. Offences under I.T.Act						
		Tampering computer source documents (Sec.65)	Computer Related Offences	Computer Related Offences				
				Computer Related Offences (Sec.66)	Computer Related Offences (Sec.66)		Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device (Sec.66B)	Identity Theft (Sec.66C)
					Ransom-ware	Offences other than Ransom-ware		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	15	0	0	0	0	9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	2657	76	1	75	18	2178
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	35	7	6	1	1	10
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	46	19	0	19	3	14
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	118	118	118	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	282	4	1	3	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	188	18	0	18	3	107
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	204	165	0	165	0	39
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	7	3	0	3	0	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	38	11	0	11	0	23
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	4	1	0	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	16	523	448	0	448	8	53
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	27	4	0	4	0	7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	9	1	0	1	1	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	78	2	1	1	1	48
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	5	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>4236</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2495</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 1 of 10



**TABLE 9B.2**  
**Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	A. Offences under I.T.Act				
		Computer Related Offences		Cyber Terrorism (Sec.66 F)	Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)
		Cheating by personation by using computer resource (Sec.66D)	Violation of Privacy (Sec.66E)			Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form
1	2	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5	1	0	7	7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	363	22	0	78	52
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	17	0	0	7	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	8	2	0	33	12
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	278	0	0	32	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	60	0	0	6	6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	25	25
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	5	4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	0	0	55	55
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	1	0	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	13	1	0	47	40
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	14	2	0	10	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4	0	0	2	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	26	1	0	6	5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	0	0	1	1
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>214</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 2 of 10

**TABLE 9B.2**  
**Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	A. Offences under I.T.Act					Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information (Sec.69)
		Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)				Other Sections 67 IT Act	
		Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67A)	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67B)	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries (Sec.67C)			
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	24	0	1	1	0	
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	3	0	
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Delhi	17	3	0	1	0	
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	30	0	0	2	0	
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	0	0	
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	0	0	
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	6	1	0	0	3	
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	0	0	1	0	
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	0	
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	0	0	
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 3 of 10

**TABLE 9B.2  
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	A. Offences under I.T.Act			
		Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system (Sec.70)	Abetment to Commit Offences (Sec.84 B)	Attempt to Commit Offences (Sec.84C)	Other Sections of IT Act
1	2	20	21	22	23
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	14
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	413
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	91
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>528</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 4 of 10

**TABLE 9B.2**  
**Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	B. Offences under IPC (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.					
		Total Offences under I.T. Act	Abetment of Suicide (Online) (Sec.305/306 IPC)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying of Women/ Children (Sec.354D IPC)	Data theft (Sec.379 to 381)	Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)	Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468-471 IPC)
1	2	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	26	0	5	0	46	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2743	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	42	0	0	0	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	3	0
5	Delhi	81	0	9	0	16	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	118	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	328	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	3	0	9	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	607	0	0	2	42	15
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	229	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	15	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	185	0	3	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5	0	3	0	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	589	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	40	0	132	14	446	81
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11	0	12	0	20	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	79	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	88	0	25	0	141	20
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6	0	1	5	4	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>5113</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>120</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 5 of 10

**TABLE 9B.2**  
**Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	B. Offences under IPC (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.				
		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)				Cheating (Sec.420)
		ATMs	Online Banking Fraud	OTP Frauds	Others	
1	2	30	31	32	33	34
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	25	4	13	9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	2	0	0	13
5	Delhi	9	2	5	0	15
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	4	0	0	10
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	8	10	9	0	30
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	185	51	20	109	578
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	13	0	0	24
17	Patna (Bihar)	79	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	25	43	10	43	54
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	0	0	0	74
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>813</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 6 of 10

**TABLE 9B.2**  
**Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	B. Offences under IPC (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.				
		Forgery (Sec.465, 468 & 471)	Defamation/Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent representation of women Act)	Fake Profile (r/w IPC/SLL)	Counter-feiting	Counter- feiting  Currency (Sec.489A to 489E)
1	2	35	36	37	38	39
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	2	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	1	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9	0	2	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 7 of 10

**TABLE 9B.2**  
**Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	B. Offences under IPC (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.				Total Offences under IPC
		Counterfeiting	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening (Sec.506,503,384 IPC r/w IPC/SLL)	Fake News on Social Media (Sec.505)	Other Offences (r/w IT Act)	
		Stamps (Sec.255)				
1	2	40	41	42	43	44
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	3	0	16	84
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	5	9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	2	18
5	Delhi	0	5	4	9	60
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	6	32
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	1	0	2	78
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	17	24
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	8	11
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	10	0	10
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	2	2	131	1316
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	1	0	14	71
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	79
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	9	230
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	2	0	11	99
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>2128</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 8 of 10

**TABLE 9B.2**  
**Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.			
		Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	Copy Right Act, 1957'	Trade Marks Act, 1999
1	2	45	46	47	48
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	2	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3	0	2	4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	6	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 9 of 10



**TABLE 9B.2**  
**Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target) r/w IT Act.		Total Cyber Crimes
		Other SLL Crimes	Total Offences under SLL	
1	2	49	50	51
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	2	112
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	2743
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	52
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	19
5	Delhi	0	2	143
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	118
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	328
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	32
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	685
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	229
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	39
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	196
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	12
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	9	608
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	6	1362
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	82
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	79
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	318
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	105
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7262</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 10 of 10

**TABLE 9B.3  
Cyber Crimes Motives in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Personal Revenge	Anger	Fraud	Extortion	Causing Disrepute	Prank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	80	1	16	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	28	4	2548	20	81	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	14	4	8	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	9	1	0	0
5	Delhi	7	1	45	8	3	7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	201	62	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	11	12	0	8	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	96	0	10	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	105	76	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	1	9	0	10	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	1	0	15
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	0	5	0	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	68	210	204	40	86
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	18	28	864	1	25	10
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	5	7	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	79	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	0	249	6	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	87	0	17	0
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>66</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>4481</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>119</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.3 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 9B.3**  
**Cyber Crimes Motives in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Sexual Exploitation	Political Motives	Terrorist Activities	Terrorist Activities		
					Terrorist Recruitment	Terrorist Funding	Others
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	13	2	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	39	10	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	10	7	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	32	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	30	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	1	20	0	0	20
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	29	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	14	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	63	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	204	0	1	0	0	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	8	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	27	1	1	0	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>474</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.3 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 9B.3**  
**Cyber Crimes Motives in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Inciting Hate against Country	Disrupt Public Service	Sale purchase illegal drugs	Developing own business	Spreading Piracy	Psycho or Pervert
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0	0	8	1	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	3	0	2	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	2	0	7	2	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	0	23	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	0	0	0	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.3 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 9B.3**  
**Cyber Crimes Motives in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Steal Information	Abetment to Suicide	Others	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	112
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0	2	2743
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	2	52
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	5	0	19
5	Delhi	0	0	29	143
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	118	118
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	34	328
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	32
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	533	685
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	19	229
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	39
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	117	196
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	12
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	608
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	207	1362
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	62	82
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	79
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	30	318
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	105
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1153</b>	<b>7262</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 9B.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Tampering computer source documents	30	30	0	60	0
2	Computer Related Offences	2211	4236	0	6447	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	775	877	0	1652	0
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	103	127	0	230	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	672	750	0	1422	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	20	35	0	55	0
2.3	Identity Theft	579	2495	0	3074	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	795	799	0	1594	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	42	30	0	72	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	2	0	0	2	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	425	315	1	741	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	136	214	1	351	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	280	85	0	365	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	6	5	0	11	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	2	1	0	3	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1	10	0	11	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	3	0	3	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	4	0	0	4	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	1	0	1	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	325	528	0	853	0
	<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>	<b>2997</b>	<b>5113</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8111</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	38	0	0	44	216
2.1	Computer Related Offences	5	0	0	17	13
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	2	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	5	0	0	15	13
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	1
2.3	Identity Theft	21	0	0	11	66
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	11	0	0	12	135
2.5	Violation of Privacy	1	0	0	4	1
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	8	0	0	2	67
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	4	0	0	1	12
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	0	1	54
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	1
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1	0	0	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	2	0	3	6	130
<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>		<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>413</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Tampering computer source documents	28	0	28	2	3	5
2	Computer Related Offences	2042	9	2311	297	193	490
2.1	Computer Related Offences	655	0	685	138	92	230
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	72	0	74	36	20	56
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	583	0	611	102	72	174
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	20	0	21	0	3	3
2.3	Identity Theft	586	0	663	83	48	131
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	759	9	915	72	44	116
2.5	Violation of Privacy	22	0	27	4	6	10
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	73	0	142	39	69	108
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	37	0	50	27	54	81
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	30	0	85	11	13	24
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	3	0	1	1
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	2	0	3	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1	0	1	1	1	2
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	1	0	1
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	287	0	426	44	54	98
<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>		<b>2430</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2907</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>703</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 3 of 8



TABLE 9B.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19-Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/Col.19)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Tampering computer source documents	33	0	0	27	15.2	45.0
2	Computer Related Offences	2839	2	3	3606	17.3	55.9
2.1	Computer Related Offences	920	2	2	730	25.0	44.2
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	130	2	0	98	43.1	42.6
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	790	0	2	632	22.0	44.4
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	24	0	0	31	12.5	56.4
2.3	Identity Theft	815	0	1	2259	16.1	73.5
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1042	0	0	552	11.1	34.6
2.5	Violation of Privacy	38	0	0	34	26.3	47.2
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	2		100.0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	258	0	1	483	41.9	65.2
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	135	0	1	216	60.0	61.5
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	112	0	0	253	21.4	69.3
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	4	0	0	7	25.0	63.6
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	4	0	0	7	50.0	63.6
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	1	0	0	2	100.0	66.7
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	0	0	3	100.0	75.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0		
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	1		100.0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	526	2	0	325	18.6	38.1
	<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>	<b>3658</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4449</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>54.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	14	193	0	207	0
13	Data theft	25	21	0	46	0
14	Fraud	892	808	0	1700	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	193	120	0	313	0
14.2	ATMs	538	323	0	861	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	25	150	0	175	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	6	49	0	55	0
14.5	Others	130	166	0	296	0
15	Cheating	1571	813	0	2384	0
16	Forgery	103	26	0	129	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	1	0	0	1	0
18	Fake Profile	27	4	0	31	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	2	14	0	16	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	18	0	18	0
22	Other Offences	163	231	0	394	0
<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>		<b>2798</b>	<b>2128</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4926</b>	<b>0</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	6	0	6	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	9	9	0	18	0
27	Trade Marks Act	1	4	0	5	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	4	2	0	6	0
<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>		<b>5809</b>	<b>7262</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13072</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	0	0	0	2	0
13	Data theft	0	0	0	0	2
14	Fraud	0	0	0	1	6
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	1
14.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	3
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	0
14.5	Others	0	0	0	1	2
15	Cheating	2	0	0	6	31
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	2
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	6
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	0	1
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0
22	Other Offences	2	0	1	0	4
<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>52</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>465</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	10	0	12	8	53	61
13	Data theft	7	0	9	0	1	1
14	Fraud	252	0	259	27	80	107
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	70	0	71	4	8	12
14.2	ATMs	67	0	67	13	46	59
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	49	0	52	0	10	10
14.4	OTP Frauds	22	0	22	0	2	2
14.5	Others	44	0	47	10	14	24
15	Cheating	303	1	341	27	34	61
16	Forgery	6	0	8	3	8	11
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	1	0	7	3	1	4
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	1	0	2	1	5	6
21	Fake News on Social Media	5	0	5	0	1	1
22	Other Offences	34	0	39	19	62	81
<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>		<b>619</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>333</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	5	5
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	1	0	1	0	4	4
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>		<b>3051</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3591</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>1045</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

## Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	-	-
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	73	0	0	134	83.6	64.7
13	Data theft	10	0	0	36	10.0	78.3
14	Fraud	366	1	8	1333	29.2	78.4
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	83	0	0	230	14.5	73.5
14.2	ATMs	126	0	2	735	46.8	85.4
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	62	0	5	113	16.1	64.6
14.4	OTP Frauds	24	0	1	31	8.3	56.4
14.5	Others	71	1	0	224	33.8	75.7
15	Cheating	404	0	0	1980	15.1	83.1
16	Forgery	19	0	0	110	57.9	85.3
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
18	Fake Profile	11	0	0	20	36.4	64.5
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	-	-
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	-	-
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	8	0	0	8	75.0	50.0
21	Fake News on Social Media	6	0	0	12	16.7	66.7
22	Other Offences	122	1	0	271	66.4	68.8
	<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>	<b>1019</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3905</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>79.3</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	5	0	0	1	100.0	16.7
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	-	-
26	Copy Right Act	5	0	0	13	80.0	72.2
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	5	-	100.0
28	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	0	5	0.0	83.3
	<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>68.6</b>
	<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>	<b>4688</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8378</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>64.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 9B.5**  
**Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	56	112	0	168	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	960	2743	0	3703	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	76	52	0	128	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	33	19	0	52	0
5	Delhi	394	143	1	538	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	52	118	0	170	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	584	328	0	912	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	35	32	0	67	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	86	685	0	771	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	287	229	0	516	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	35	39	0	74	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	149	196	0	345	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	38	12	0	50	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	366	608	0	974	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1908	1362	0	3270	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	139	82	0	221	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	326	79	0	405	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	282	318	0	600	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	105	0	108	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>5809</b>	<b>7262</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13072</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 9B.5  
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	39	0	0	42	64
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	19
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	2	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	0	0	169
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	0	3	8	171
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	14
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	0	0	0	4
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	7	13
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	2
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>465</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 9B.5  
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	20	0	20	2	43	45
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1219	0	1325	46	31	77
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6	0	6	21	0	21
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	2	4	0	4
5	Delhi	25	0	44	14	20	34
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	60	0	62	29	20	49
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	196	0	365	66	37	103
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	18	18
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	443	0	625	8	39	47
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	49	0	49	59	15	74
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	14	7	9	16
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	39	0	43	27	13	40
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	0	7	1	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	414	0	414	109	136	245
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	375	9	405	35	93	128
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7	0	7	1	10	11
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	12	38	50
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	107	1	118	30	37	67
19	Surat (Gujarat)	83	0	85	0	15	15
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3051</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3591</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>1045</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 3 of 4



**TABLE 9B.5**  
**Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+)	Cases Quashed at Investigation on Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9-)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	67	0	0	101	67.2	60.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1441	0	10	2262	5.3	61.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	27	3	0	98	77.8	76.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	8	0	0	44	50.0	84.6
5	Delhi	78	0	2	460	43.6	85.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	111	0	0	59	44.1	34.7
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	469	1	0	442	22.0	48.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	18	0	0	49	100.0	73.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	676	0	0	95	7.0	12.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	123	0	0	393	60.2	76.2
11	Kochi (Kerala)	30	0	0	44	53.3	59.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	87	0	0	258	46.0	74.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	0	0	42	12.5	84.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	659	0	0	315	37.2	32.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	533	2	0	2735	24.0	83.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	18	0	0	203	61.1	91.9
17	Patna (Bihar)	50	0	0	355	100.0	87.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	185	0	0	415	36.2	69.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	100	0	0	8	15.0	7.4
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>4688</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8378</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>64.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 9B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Tampering computer source documents	17	5	22	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	971	490	1461	0	2
2.1	Computer Related Offences	723	230	953	0	1
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	75	56	131	0	1
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	648	174	822	0	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	14	3	17	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	142	131	273	0	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	85	116	201	0	1
2.5	Violation of Privacy	7	10	17	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	116	108	224	2	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	51	81	132	2	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	63	24	87	0	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	1	1	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	2	2	4	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	1	1	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	1	2	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	113	98	211	0	1
	<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>	<b>1218</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>1921</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 1 of 8

**TABLE 9B.6**

**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) -2017 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	12	0	1	15	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	0	0	0	1	0
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	1	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	0	0	0	0	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	0	0	0	0	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	12	0	1	14	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	0	5	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	0	0	0	2	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	0	3	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	5	0	2	8	0
<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6

## Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) -2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	1
2	Computer Related Offences	3	0	3	1	40
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1	0	1	0	21
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	0	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	1	0	1	0	21
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	2	0	2	1	2
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	0	0	0	0	17
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	2	0	10
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1	0	1	0	2
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1	0	1	0	7
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	0	1
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	2	0	2	0	13
	<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>64</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

## Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) -2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Tampering computer source documents	1	1	21	0.0	95.5
2	Computer Related Offences	44	59	1402	6.8	96.0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	22	23	930	4.5	97.6
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	1	130		99.2
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	22	22	800	4.5	97.3
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	17		100.0
2.3	Identity Theft	5	5	268	40.0	98.2
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	17	31	170	0.0	84.6
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	17		100.0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0		
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	12	17	207	16.7	92.4
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	3	5	127	33.3	96.2
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	8	11	76	12.5	87.4
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	1		100.0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0		
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1	1	3	0.0	75.0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	1		100.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	2		100.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0		
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0		
9	Other Sections of IT Act	15	23	188	13.3	89.1
	<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1821</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>94.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

## Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) -2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	9	61	70	0	0
13	Data theft	17	1	18	0	0
14	Fraud	112	107	219	0	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	5	12	17	0	0
14.2	ATMs	75	59	134	0	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	16	10	26	0	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	7	2	9	0	0
14.5	Others	9	24	33	0	0
15	Cheating	214	61	275	0	0
16	Forgery	41	11	52	0	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	4	4	0	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	1	6	7	0	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	1	1	0	0
22	Other Offences	396	81	477	0	0
	<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1123</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	1	5	6	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	6	4	10	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	6	0	6	0	0
	<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>1045</b>	<b>3066</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

## Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) -2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	0	0	0	0	0
13	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0
14	Fraud	0	0	0	0	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	0
14.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	0
14.5	Others	0	0	0	0	0
15	Cheating	1	0	0	1	0
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	0	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0
22	Other Offences	2	0	0	2	0
	<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

## Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) -2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	1	0	1	0	1
13	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0
14	Fraud	1	0	1	0	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	0
14.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	0
14.5	Others	1	0	1	0	0
15	Cheating	0	0	0	1	6
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	0	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0
22	Other Offences	1	1	2	1	2
	<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	1	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>73</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 7 of 8



TABLE 9B.6

## Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) -2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	-	-
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	2	2	68	50.0	97.1
13	Data theft	0	0	18		100.0
14	Fraud	1	1	218	100.0	99.5
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	17	-	100.0
14.2	ATMs	0	0	134	-	100.0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	26	-	100.0
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	9	-	100.0
14.5	Others	1	1	32	100.0	97.0
15	Cheating	7	8	267	0.0	97.1
16	Forgery	0	0	52	-	100.0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	-	-
18	Fake Profile	0	0	4	-	100.0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	-	-
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	-	-
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	-	-
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	7	-	100.0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	1	-	100.0
22	Other Offences	5	7	470	40.0	98.5
	<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1105</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>98.4</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	6		100.0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0		
26	Copy Right Act	1	1	9	0.0	90.0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0		
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	6		100.0
	<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>95.5</b>
	<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>2947</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>96.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 9B.7**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	63	45	108	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	215	77	292	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	10	21	31	0	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	29	4	33	0	0
5	Delhi	153	34	187	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	37	49	86	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	63	103	166	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	131	18	149	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	140	47	187	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	70	74	144	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	98	16	114	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	93	40	133	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	1	8	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	215	245	460	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	398	128	526	2	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	69	11	80	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	69	50	119	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	74	67	141	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	87	15	102	0	0
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>2021</b>	<b>1045</b>	<b>3066</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 9B.7**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	3	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	0	0	1	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	20	0	2	22	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	3	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 9B.7**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	27
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	1
5	Delhi	2	0	2	2	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	1	0	18
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	2	3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	4	0	4	0	2
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	1	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	1	3	0	11
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>73</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 9B.7**  
**Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	108	-	100.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	27	27	265	0.0	90.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	6	25	0.0	80.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	32	0.0	97.0
5	Delhi	4	5	182	50.0	97.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	86	-	100.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	19	41	125	5.3	75.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	149	-	100.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5	5	182	0.0	97.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	6	6	138	66.7	95.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	112	0.0	98.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	132	100.0	99.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	6	0.0	75.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	460	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	14	17	509	21.4	96.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	80	-	100.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	119	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	4	137	0.0	97.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	2	100	0.0	98.0
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>88</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>2947</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>96.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 9B.8**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Tampering computer source documents	24	0	24	7	0	7
2	Computer Related Offences	913	31	944	833	23	856
2.1	Computer Related Offences	437	9	446	419	9	428
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	82	0	82	70	0	70
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	355	9	364	349	9	358
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	10	1	11	6	0	6
2.3	Identity Theft	212	8	220	162	3	165
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	239	13	252	234	11	245
2.5	Violation of Privacy	15	0	15	12	0	12
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	181	5	186	150	6	156
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	132	5	137	111	5	116
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	45	0	45	36	1	37
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1	0	1	1	0	1
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	3	0	3	2	0	2
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	1	0	1	1	0	1
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	0	1	1	0	1
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	99	2	101	87	2	89
<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>		<b>1219</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1257</b>	<b>1079</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1110</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 9B.8

## Arrested Persons Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
2	Computer Related Offences	6	0	6	1	0	1	58	0	58
2.1	Computer Related Offences	3	0	3	0	0	0	30	0	30
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	3	0	3	0	0	0	30	0	30
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	3	0	3	1	0	1	2	0	2
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	3	0	0	0	14	2	16
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	6
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	9
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	3	0	3	0	0	0	15	2	17
	<b>Total Offences under I.T. Act</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>92</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 9B.8

## Arrested Persons Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	126	0	126	65	0	65
13	Data theft	1	0	1	1	0	1
14	Fraud	625	12	637	195	6	201
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	18	0	18	18	0	18
14.2	ATMs	453	5	458	71	2	73
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	63	4	67	43	2	45
14.4	OTP Frauds	13	0	13	5	1	6
14.5	Others	78	3	81	58	1	59
15	Cheating	205	9	214	140	3	143
16	Forgery	107	9	116	46	1	47
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	5	1	6	4	0	4
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	19	2	21	16	2	18
21	Fake News on Social Media	1	0	1	1	0	1
22	Other Offences	187	10	197	106	4	110
<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>		<b>1276</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1319</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>590</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	25	0	25	25	0	25
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	6	0	6	4	0	4
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>		<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>		<b>2526</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>2607</b>	<b>1682</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1729</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 3 of 4



**TABLE 9B.8**

**Arrested Persons Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
13	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Fraud	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.5	Others	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Cheating	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	1	9
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Other Offences	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	2
<b>Total Offences under IPC</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Offences under SLL</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Cyber Crimes</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>104</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 9B.9**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	175	6	181	172	6	178
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	153	12	165	86	6	92
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	59	1	60	22	0	22
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	11	0	11	9	0	9
5	Delhi	102	2	104	64	1	65
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	66	0	66	63	0	63
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	156	10	166	157	10	167
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	54	0	54	54	0	54
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	83	3	86	84	3	87
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	86	0	86	86	0	86
11	Kochi (Kerala)	17	1	18	16	1	17
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	88	8	96	17	1	18
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5	0	5	1	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	526	8	534	515	8	523
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	332	16	348	153	4	157
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	39	0	39	25	0	25
17	Patna (Bihar)	420	3	423	50	0	50
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	130	9	139	84	5	89
19	Surat (Gujarat)	24	2	26	24	2	26
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>2526</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>2607</b>	<b>1682</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1729</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.9 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 9B.9

## Arrested Persons Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	2	39
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
5	Delhi	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	1	0	0	0	27	0	27
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	2	5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0	9	0	0	0	5	0	5
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	0	3	0	0	0	13	0	13
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>104</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.9 Page 2 of 2



Chapter **10A**

**Offences  
Against  
the State**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 10A.1**  
**Offences against State (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage Share of State/UT (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2017)+	Rate of Total Offences against State (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	44	40	150	1.7	521.3	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	10	16	0.2	13.3	1.2
3	Assam	212	343	323	3.6	329.3	1.0
4	Bihar	202	207	146	1.6	1054.5	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	16	9	14	0.2	262.9	0.1
6	Goa	19	11	6	0.1	20.4	0.3
7	Gujarat	46	44	27	0.3	637.7	0.0
8	Haryana	536	1286	2576	28.6	280.0	9.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	70	58	68	0.8	71.7	0.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	77	185	182	2.0	125.9	1.4
11	Jharkhand	159	106	78	0.9	342.1	0.2
12	Karnataka	87	148	111	1.2	630.9	0.2
13	Kerala	343	317	315	3.5	359.4	0.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	14	21	32	0.4	793.3	0.0
15	Maharashtra	162	178	253	2.8	1219.9	0.2
16	Manipur	548	335	333	3.7	26.3	12.7
17	Meghalaya	32	51	38	0.4	28.1	1.4
18	Mizoram	7	0	1	0.0	10.8	0.1
19	Nagaland	12	15	14	0.2	24.1	0.6
20	Odisha	37	25	26	0.3	429.2	0.1
21	Punjab	29	32	60	0.7	294.6	0.2
22	Rajasthan	113	82	74	0.8	742.5	0.1
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0.0	6.6	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1674	1827	1802	20.0	698.4	2.6
25	Telangana	63	90	98	1.1	371.3	0.3
26	Tripura	9	7	16	0.2	38.8	0.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	1346	1414	2055	22.8	2226.1	0.9
28	Uttarakhand	8	4	7	0.1	108.0	0.1
29	West Bengal	148	102	167	1.9	946.0	0.2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>6021</b>	<b>6947</b>	<b>8988</b>	<b>99.7</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	3	7	1	0.0	5.7	0.2
31	Chandigarh	0	2	3	0.0	18.9	0.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	4.4	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	0.0	3.5	0.3
34	Delhi UT	14	22	11	0.1	221.0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	2	0.0	0.8	2.4
36	Puducherry	2	8	7	0.1	17.6	0.4
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>6040</b>	<b>6986</b>	<b>9013</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12885.3</b>	<b>0.7</b>

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 10A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 10A.2**  
**Offences against State (IPC & SLL) 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against State			Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	The Official Secrets Act	Offences against State
		Total Offences	Sedition (Section 124A IPC)	Others (Section 121-123 IPC)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	128	22	0	150
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	0	13	2	0	16
3	Assam	48	19	29	0	140	133	2	323
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	94	52	0	146
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	1	0	12	1	0	14
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	27
8	Haryana	14	13	1	0	2562	0	0	2576
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	5	0	1	62	0	0	68
10	Jammu & Kashmir	11	1	10	3	12	156	0	182
11	Jharkhand	3	1	2	0	23	52	0	78
12	Karnataka	15	0	15	0	94	1	1	111
13	Kerala	1	1	0	0	310	4	0	315
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	1	3	6	22	0	0	32
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	1	249	1	2	253
16	Manipur	3	0	3	0	0	330	0	333
17	Meghalaya	27	0	27	0	11	0	0	38
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
19	Nagaland	7	0	7	0	0	7	0	14
20	Odisha	6	3	3	0	20	0	0	26
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	50	7	3	60
22	Rajasthan	2	1	1	1	67	0	4	74
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0	2	1790	5	2	1802
25	Telangana	3	0	3	1	94	0	0	98
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	1	2	7	1933	109	3	2055
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0	0	6	0	0	7
29	West Bengal	2	1	1	2	151	12	0	167
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7892</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8988</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	11
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7910</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9013</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.2 Page 1 of 1



**TABLE 10A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Offences against State	621	160	0	781	0
1.1	Sedition	105	51	0	156	0
1.2	Others	516	109	0	625	0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	36	24	0	60	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2935	7910	1	10846	0
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	3550	901	2	4453	0
5	The Official Secrets Act	12	18	0	30	0
	<b>Total Offences against the State</b>	<b>7154</b>	<b>9013</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16170</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10A.3

## Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Offences against State	2	0	0	3	3
1.1	Sedition	0	0	0	3	2
1.2	Others	2	0	0	0	1
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	1
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2	0	0	62	176
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	4	0	0	4	1
5	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Offences against the State</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>181</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10A.3

## Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Offences against State	53	0	59	39	41	80
1.1	Sedition	6	0	11	7	20	27
1.2	Others	47	0	48	32	21	53
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	5	0	6	8	10	18
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	612	3	853	1311	5374	6685
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	252	0	257	141	131	272
5	The Official Secrets Act	2	0	2	4	10	14
<b>Total Offences against the State</b>		<b>924</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1177</b>	<b>1503</b>	<b>5566</b>	<b>7069</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10A.3

## Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Offences against State	141	0	0	640	56.7	81.9
1.1	Sedition	38	0	0	118	71.1	75.6
1.2	Others	103	0	0	522	51.5	83.5
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	24	0	0	36	75.0	60.0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	7540	2	6	3304	88.7	30.5
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	533	0	0	3920	51.0	88.0
5	The Official Secrets Act	16	0	0	14	87.5	46.7
	<b>Total Offences against the State</b>	<b>8254</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7914</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>48.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.3 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 10A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	26	150	0	176	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	16	0	20	0
3	Assam	451	323	0	774	0
4	Bihar	213	146	0	359	0
5	Chhattisgarh	6	14	0	20	0
6	Goa	13	6	0	19	0
7	Gujarat	5	27	0	32	0
8	Haryana	97	2576	0	2673	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	68	0	91	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	390	182	0	572	0
11	Jharkhand	143	78	0	221	0
12	Karnataka	95	111	0	206	0
13	Kerala	253	315	3	571	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	32	0	36	0
15	Maharashtra	187	253	0	440	0
16	Manipur	2880	333	0	3213	0
17	Meghalaya	57	38	0	95	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	1	0
19	Nagaland	7	14	0	21	0
20	Odisha	50	26	0	76	0
21	Punjab	32	60	0	92	0
22	Rajasthan	7	74	0	81	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1710	1802	0	3512	0
25	Telangana	65	98	0	163	0
26	Tripura	2	16	0	18	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	236	2055	0	2291	0
28	Uttarakhand	3	7	0	10	0
29	West Bengal	163	167	0	330	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>7122</b>	<b>8988</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16113</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	6	1	0	7	0
31	Chandigarh	1	3	0	4	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	0	1	0
34	Delhi	25	11	0	36	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	2	0	2	0
36	Puducherry	0	7	0	7	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>7154</b>	<b>9013</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16170</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.4 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 10A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	0	3	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2	0	0	0	17
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	11	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	2	6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	5	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	2
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	5	0
13	Kerala	2	0	0	14	6
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	4
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	5
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	4	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	5	18
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	1	83
25	Telangana	0	0	0	2	3
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	0	17	29
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>181</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.4 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 10A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	7	6	95	101
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	0	9	1	6	7
3	Assam	75	0	92	83	98	181
4	Bihar	1	0	1	81	44	125
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	14	15
6	Goa	9	0	10	2	0	2
7	Gujarat	6	0	7	3	18	21
8	Haryana	41	0	52	97	2408	2505
9	Himachal Pradesh	26	0	34	8	17	25
10	Jammu & Kashmir	30	0	35	12	4	16
11	Jharkhand	11	0	13	19	15	34
12	Karnataka	14	0	19	32	42	74
13	Kerala	70	0	90	50	172	222
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	5	1	23	24
15	Maharashtra	25	0	30	93	115	208
16	Manipur	194	0	194	5	0	5
17	Meghalaya	20	0	20	6	11	17
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	1	1
19	Nagaland	3	0	4	2	7	9
20	Odisha	1	0	1	6	8	14
21	Punjab	12	0	16	8	19	27
22	Rajasthan	6	0	29	5	41	46
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	130	3	217	757	704	1461
25	Telangana	11	0	16	41	46	87
26	Tripura	12	0	12	0	5	5
27	Uttar Pradesh	167	0	213	151	1559	1710
28	Uttarakhand	3	0	3	1	5	6
29	West Bengal	41	0	45	21	82	103
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>921</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1174</b>	<b>1492</b>	<b>5559</b>	<b>7051</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	3	0	3	2	0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	1	1	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	8	1	9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	5	5
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>924</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1177</b>	<b>1503</b>	<b>5566</b>	<b>7069</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 10A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	110	0	2	66	91.8	37.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	16	0	0	4	43.8	20.0
3	Assam	275	0	0	499	65.8	64.5
4	Bihar	126	0	0	233	99.2	64.9
5	Chhattisgarh	15	0	0	5	100.0	25.0
6	Goa	12	0	0	7	16.7	36.8
7	Gujarat	28	0	4	4	75.0	12.5
8	Haryana	2557	0	0	116	98.0	4.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	59	0	0	32	42.4	35.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	51	0	0	521	31.4	91.1
11	Jharkhand	47	0	0	174	72.3	78.7
12	Karnataka	93	0	0	113	79.6	54.9
13	Kerala	314	2	0	255	70.7	44.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	29	0	0	7	82.8	19.4
15	Maharashtra	238	0	0	202	87.4	45.9
16	Manipur	199	0	0	3014	2.5	93.8
17	Meghalaya	37	0	0	58	45.9	61.1
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
19	Nagaland	13	0	0	8	69.2	38.1
20	Odisha	15	0	0	61	93.3	80.3
21	Punjab	43	0	0	49	62.8	53.3
22	Rajasthan	75	0	0	6	61.3	7.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	1679	0	0	1833	87.0	52.2
25	Telangana	103	0	0	60	84.5	36.8
26	Tripura	17	0	0	1	29.4	5.6
27	Uttar Pradesh	1924	0	0	367	88.9	16.0
28	Uttarakhand	9	0	0	1	66.7	10.0
29	West Bengal	148	0	0	182	69.6	55.2
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>8233</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7878</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>48.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	5	0	0	2	40.0	28.6
31	Chandigarh	2	0	0	2	100.0	50.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi	9	0	0	27	100.0	75.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	5	0	0	2	100.0	28.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>85.7</b>	<b>63.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>8254</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7914</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>48.9</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.4 Page 4 of 4



**Table 10A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Offences against State	386	80	466	2	0
1.1	Sedition	31	27	58	0	0
1.2	Others	355	53	408	2	0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	40	18	58	0	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	10403	6685	17088	6	1
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1492	272	1764	4	0
5	The Official Secrets Act	44	14	58	0	0
	<b>Total Offences against the State</b>	<b>12365</b>	<b>7069</b>	<b>19434</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.5 Page 1 of 4

**Table 10A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Offences against State	0	0	0	2	1
1.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	1
1.2	Others	0	0	0	2	0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	1
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	7	0	0	14	9
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	4	0
5	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total Offences against the State</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.5 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 10A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Offences against State	1	1	2	1	10
1.1	Sedition	1	0	1	0	5
1.2	Others	0	1	1	1	5
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	527	122	649	29	1520
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	32	2	34	2	33
5	The Official Secrets Act	3	0	3	0	2
	<b>Total Offences against the State</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1565</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.5 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 10A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Offences against State	13	15	451	15.4	96.8
1.1	Sedition	6	6	52	16.7	89.7
1.2	Others	7	9	399	14.3	97.8
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	58		100.0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2198	2212	14876	29.5	87.1
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	69	73	1691	49.3	95.9
5	The Official Secrets Act	5	5	53	60.0	91.4
	<b>Total Offences against the State</b>	<b>2285</b>	<b>2305</b>	<b>17129</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>88.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.5 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 10A.6**  
**Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	45	101	146	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	7	13	0	0
3	Assam	1061	181	1242	0	0
4	Bihar	247	125	372	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	13	15	28	0	0
6	Goa	41	2	43	0	0
7	Gujarat	99	21	120	0	0
8	Haryana	2702	2505	5207	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	173	25	198	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	346	16	362	2	0
11	Jharkhand	149	34	183	0	0
12	Karnataka	157	74	231	0	0
13	Kerala	810	222	1032	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	23	24	47	0	0
15	Maharashtra	583	208	791	1	0
16	Manipur	60	5	65	2	0
17	Meghalaya	36	17	53	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	1	0	0
19	Nagaland	6	9	15	1	0
20	Odisha	21	14	35	0	0
21	Punjab	34	27	61	0	0
22	Rajasthan	175	46	221	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2803	1461	4264	4	0
25	Telangana	181	87	268	1	1
26	Tripura	3	5	8	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2248	1710	3958	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	5	6	11	0	0
29	West Bengal	290	103	393	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>12317</b>	<b>7051</b>	<b>19368</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	8	2	10	1	0
31	Chandigarh	3	2	5	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	23	9	32	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	14	5	19	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>12365</b>	<b>7069</b>	<b>19434</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10A.6

## Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	0	2	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	4
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	2	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	1
13	Kerala	1	0	0	1	4
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	1	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	2	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	1	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	4	2
25	Telangana	4	0	0	6	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10A.6

## Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	45
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	6	1	7	0	17
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	9
5	Chhattisgarh	3	0	3	0	2
6	Goa	1	0	1	0	3
7	Gujarat	0	1	1	0	3
8	Haryana	169	38	207	0	671
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	0	3	0	7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	0	11
11	Jharkhand	28	0	28	0	7
12	Karnataka	9	0	9	0	5
13	Kerala	16	2	18	0	53
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	1	3	0	1
15	Maharashtra	23	15	38	2	50
16	Manipur	1	0	1	2	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	2
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	2	3	1	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	4
21	Punjab	3	0	3	0	6
22	Rajasthan	16	2	18	1	6
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	102	37	139	21	555
25	Telangana	21	11	32	0	55
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	151	13	164	4	45
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	2	1	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	5
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>558</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1563</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	5	1	6	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	1	1	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>563</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1565</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10A.6

## Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	45	47	99	0.0	67.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	13	-	100.0
3	Assam	24	24	1218	29.2	98.1
4	Bihar	9	9	363	0.0	97.6
5	Chhattisgarh	5	5	23	60.0	82.1
6	Goa	4	4	39	25.0	90.7
7	Gujarat	4	4	116	25.0	96.7
8	Haryana	878	878	4329	23.6	83.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	10	10	188	30.0	94.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	12	14	348	8.3	96.1
11	Jharkhand	35	35	148	80.0	80.9
12	Karnataka	14	14	217	64.3	93.9
13	Kerala	71	72	960	25.4	93.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	4	43	75.0	91.5
15	Maharashtra	90	91	700	42.2	88.5
16	Manipur	4	6	59	25.0	90.8
17	Meghalaya	2	2	51	0.0	96.2
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	-	100.0
19	Nagaland	4	5	10	75.0	66.7
20	Odisha	4	4	31	0.0	88.6
21	Punjab	9	9	52	33.3	85.2
22	Rajasthan	25	25	196	72.0	88.7
23	Rajasthan	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	715	719	3545	19.4	83.1
25	Telangana	87	93	175	36.8	65.3
26	Tripura	0	0	8	-	100.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	213	213	3745	77.0	94.6
28	Uttarakhand	3	3	8	66.7	72.7
29	West Bengal	5	5	388	0.0	98.7
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2276</b>	<b>2295</b>	<b>17073</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>88.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	1	9	-	90.0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	4	0.0	80.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi	7	7	25	85.7	78.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	1	1	18	100.0	94.7
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>77.8</b>	<b>84.8</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2285</b>	<b>2305</b>	<b>17129</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>88.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 4 of 4



TABLE 10A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Offences against State	388	13	401	241	9	250
1.1	Sedition	219	9	228	151	9	160
1.2	Others	169	4	173	90	0	90
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	31	0	31	25	0	25
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	13992	196	14188	13575	153	13728
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1518	36	1554	1060	2	1062
5	The Official Secrets Act	31	5	36	32	5	37
<b>Total Offences against the State</b>		<b>15960</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>16210</b>	<b>14933</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>15102</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.7 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 10A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Offences against State	5	0	5	1	0	1	14	0	14
1.1	Sedition	4	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	7
1.2	Others	1	0	1	1	0	1	7	0	7
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	1680	7	1687	52	5	57	3085	34	3119
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	39	0	39	2	0	2	42	0	42
5	The Official Secrets Act	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2
<b>Total Offences against the State</b>		<b>1727</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1734</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>3143</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3177</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.7 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 10A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	231	1	232	330	1	331
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	5	14	7	5	12
3	Assam	722	0	722	425	0	425
4	Bihar	675	6	681	234	3	237
5	Chhattisgarh	29	0	29	23	0	23
6	Goa	1	0	1	2	0	2
7	Gujarat	31	3	34	31	3	34
8	Haryana	3754	41	3795	3627	41	3668
9	Himachal Pradesh	45	1	46	33	6	39
10	Jammu & Kashmir	58	0	58	40	0	40
11	Jharkhand	87	0	87	60	0	60
12	Karnataka	190	7	197	194	6	200
13	Kerala	583	7	590	483	5	488
14	Madhya Pradesh	29	0	29	34	0	34
15	Maharashtra	276	5	281	322	9	331
16	Manipur	327	28	355	5	0	5
17	Meghalaya	46	0	46	41	0	41
18	Mizoram	7	0	7	7	0	7
19	Nagaland	33	0	33	22	0	22
20	Odisha	21	0	21	21	0	21
21	Punjab	171	1	172	142	1	143
22	Rajasthan	92	1	93	91	1	92
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3577	121	3698	2749	69	2818
25	Telangana	119	3	122	117	4	121
26	Tripura	2	0	2	9	0	9
27	Uttar Pradesh	4650	10	4660	5719	10	5729
28	Uttarakhand	16	0	16	15	0	15
29	West Bengal	144	4	148	102	0	102
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>15925</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>16169</b>	<b>14885</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>15049</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	20	0	20
31	Chandigarh	2	0	2	2	0	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	26	6	32	20	5	25
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	7	0	7	6	0	6
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>15960</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>16210</b>	<b>14933</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>15102</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.8 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 10A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	8	0	8	0	0	0	21	0	21
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
5	Chhattisgarh	7	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	2
6	Goa	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
7	Gujarat	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	10
8	Haryana	506	0	506	0	0	0	1325	2	1327
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	0	4	0	0	0	9	0	9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	0	0	0	16	0	16
11	Jharkhand	28	0	28	0	0	0	9	0	9
12	Karnataka	11	0	11	0	0	0	5	0	5
13	Kerala	20	0	20	0	0	0	95	0	95
14	Madhya Pradesh	6	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	3
15	Maharashtra	76	1	77	2	0	2	75	0	75
16	Manipur	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	3	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
21	Punjab	5	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	15
22	Rajasthan	46	0	46	1	0	1	16	0	16
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	265	6	271	43	2	45	1148	32	1180
25	Telangana	32	0	32	0	0	0	55	0	55
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	694	0	694	4	0	4	202	0	202
28	Uttarakhand	4	0	4	2	3	5	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1719</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1726</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>3141</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3175</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	7	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1727</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1734</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>3143</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3177</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.8 Page 2 of 2

Chapter 10B

**Crimes By  
Anti-National  
Elements**

**(States & UTs)**



TABLE 10B.1

## Crime Cases reported by North-East Insurgents(State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Hurt / Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363-369 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	8	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	2	7	0	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

TABLE 10B.1

## Crime Cases reported by North-East Insurgents(State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes						Offences against State (Sec.121,121A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392-398 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384-389 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation /Threatening (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)		
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	19	0	0	1	
3	Assam	0	0	1	0	0	5	
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	1	
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	12	
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	Nagaland	0	0	16	0	0	0	
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	1	
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1	
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.1 Page 2 of 4



TABLE 10B.1

## Crime Cases reported by North-East Insurgents(State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
1	2	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	6	13	1	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	1	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	7	298	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	8	1	1	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	9	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.1 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10B.1

## Crime Cases reported by North-East Insurgents(State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by North East Insurgents
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
1	2	19	20	21
<b>STATES:</b>				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	20
3	Assam	0	0	26
4	Bihar	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	8
12	Karnataka	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	317
17	Meghalaya	0	0	12
18	Mizoram	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	26
20	Odisha	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	10
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>421</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>				
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>421</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.1 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 10B.2

## Crime Cases reported by Naxalites/LWEs (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,369 IPC)	Hurt/ Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	6	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	72	230	0	6	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	7	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	1	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>82</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>82</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10B.2

## Crime Cases reported by Naxalites/LWEs (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes					
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392-398 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384-389 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation/ Threatening (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)	Offences against State (Sec.121,121 A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	32	0	41	1	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	2	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	1	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	3	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10B.2

## Crime Cases reported by Naxalites/LWEs (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
1	2	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	0	4	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	36	6	2	27	2
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	2	0	0
13	Kerala	1	0	8	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	2	0
16	Manipur	0	0	84	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	6	3	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10B.2

## Crime Cases reported by Naxalites/LWEs (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by Naxalites/LWEs
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
1	2	19	20	21
<b>STATES:</b>				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	2	16
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	34	492
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	21	30
12	Karnataka	0	0	2
13	Kerala	0	0	11
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	1	4
16	Manipur	0	0	84
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	1
21	Punjab	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	12
26	Tripura	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>652</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>				
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>652</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 10B.3

## Crime Cases reported by Terrorists (Including Jihadi Terrorists) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Hurt/ Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,369 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	34	18	0	2	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	2	1	0	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>36</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>36</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10B.3

## Crime Cases reported by Terrorists (Including Jihadi Terrorists) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes					
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384-389 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392-398 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation/ Threatening (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)	Offences against State (Sec.121,121 A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	4	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	2	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.3 Page 2 of 4



TABLE 10B.3

## Crime Cases reported by Terrorists (Including Jihadi Terrorists) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
1	2	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	62	40	9	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	1	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	7	185	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	2	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	6	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10B.3

## Crime Cases reported by Terrorists (Including Jihadi Terrorists) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by Terrorists
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
1	2	19	20	21
<b>STATES:</b>				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	169
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	199
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	2
25	Telangana	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>371</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>				
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>377</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.3 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 10B.4**  
**Incidents of Violence by Anti National Elements - 2017**

SL	Attackers	Cases Registered	No. of Incidents/Attacks						Total Incidents of Attacks
			On PS or Camp	On Railway Track or Infrastructure	On Telephone Exchange or Tower	On School Buildings (Govt+ Pvt)	On Economic Establishments (Govt+ Pvt)	Attack on Other Establishments	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	North-East Insurgency	113	3	0	0	0	0	35	38
2	Naxalites/LWEs	493	308	2	0	1	10	87	408
3	Jihadi Terrorists	114	67	0	0	0	0	16	83
4	Other Terrorists	63	35	0	0	0	0	11	46

SL	Attackers	Casualty in Death of Civilians			Casualty in Death of Police/State/Army Personnel					
		Civilians	Informers	Total Civilians	Police Personnel	CAPFs	Army Personnel	Home Guards	SPOs	Total
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	North-East Insurgency	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	4
2	Naxalites/LWEs	75	1	76	17	40	0	0	5	62
3	Jihadi Terrorists	36	0	36	13	5	29	0	2	49
4	Other Terrorists	24	0	24	13	3	0	0	1	17

SL	Attackers	Civilians Injured			Police/State/Army Personnel Injured					
		Civilians	Informers	Total	Police Personnel	CAPFs	Army Personnel	Home Guards	SPOs	Total
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	North-East Insurgency	8	0	8	0	12	3	0	0	15
2	Naxalites/LWEs	35	0	35	53	30	0	0	6	89
3	Jihadi Terrorists	66	0	66	27	6	46	0	1	80
4	Other Terrorists	49	0	49	43	20	4	0	9	76

SL	Attackers	Numer of Extremists/Attackers								
		Killed			Arrested			Surrendered		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1	North-East Insurgency	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Naxalites/LWEs	129	18	147	941	20	961	264	36	300
3	Jihadi Terrorists	94	2	96	11	0	11	0	0	0
4	Other Terrorists	21	0	21	12	0	12	1	0	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.4 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 10B.5

## Arms Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Anti National Elements - 2017

S. No	Arm Type	No of Arms	Ammunition
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	LMG/Other Machine Gun	3	420
2	Rifle	111	10517
2.1	AK47/56/74/87	66	7671
2.2	SLR	10	871
2.3	INSAS	18	1528
2.4	.303	8	108
2.5	Other Rifles	9	339
3	Carbine/Stun-Gun	2	0
4	Gun (DBBL/SBBL/SBML/DBML/Others)	225	597
5	Musket	0	0
6	Pistol	1154	1339
7	Revolver	98	79
8	Other Fire Arms	252	142
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1845</b>	<b>13094</b>

## Items Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Anti National Elements - 2017

S. No	Item	Number of Items
A1	Mobiles	0
A2	GPS	0
A3	Radio Sets	0
A4	Wireless Sets	0
A5	Binoculars	0
A6	Night Vision Camera	0
A7	Compass	0
A8	Others	3
<b>A</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>B</b>	<b>Cash in Rs</b>	<b>0</b>

## Items Recovered from Anti National Elements - 2017

S. No	Item	Number of Items
A1	Mobiles	222
A2	GPS	3
A3	Radio Sets	30
A4	Wireless Sets	21
A5	Binoculars	6
A6	Night Vision Camera	0
A7	Compass	3
A8	Literature	242
A9	Others	619
<b>A</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>1146</b>
<b>B</b>	<b>Drugs in KG</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>C</b>	<b>Cash in Rs</b>	<b>12679139</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.5 Page 1 of 1

Chapter **11**

**Environment  
Related  
Offences  
(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 11.1**  
**Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage State Share To All-India (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population + (in Lakhs) (2017)	Rate of Environment Offences++ (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	181	46	135	0.3	521.3	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	1	2	0.0	13.3	0.2
3	Assam	105	149	105	0.2	329.3	0.3
4	Bihar	4	41	51	0.1	1054.5	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	12	15	65	0.2	262.9	0.2
6	Goa	6	1	28	0.1	20.4	1.4
7	Gujarat	31	16	78	0.2	637.7	0.1
8	Haryana	20	44	42	0.1	280.0	0.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	113	178	196	0.5	71.7	2.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	9	4	13	0.0	125.9	0.1
11	Jharkhand	233	139	158	0.4	342.1	0.5
12	Karnataka	211	178	494	1.2	630.9	0.8
13	Kerala	15	28	6780	16.1	359.4	18.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	20	32	46	0.1	793.3	0.1
15	Maharashtra	127	170	439	1.0	1219.9	0.4
16	Manipur	4	2	1	0.0	26.3	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0	28.1	0.0
18	Mizoram	1	1	1	0.0	10.8	0.1
19	Nagaland	0	3	0	0.0	24.1	0.0
20	Odisha	0	1	3	0.0	429.2	0.0
21	Punjab	5	4	35	0.1	294.6	0.1
22	Rajasthan	2074	1381	10122	24.0	742.5	13.6
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0.0	6.6	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	17	1	20914	49.6	698.4	29.9
25	Telangana	16	22	307	0.7	371.3	0.8
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0.0	38.8	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1779	2130	1863	4.4	2226.1	0.8
28	Uttarakhand	55	49	75	0.2	108.0	0.7
29	West Bengal	63	74	88	0.2	946.0	0.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>5104</b>	<b>4710</b>	<b>42041</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	2	0.0	5.7	0.4
31	Chandigarh	2	3	4	0.0	18.9	0.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	4.4	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0	3.5	0.0
34	Delhi UT	49	18	21	0.0	221.0	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	0.0	0.8	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	1	75	0.2	17.6	4.3
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>0.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>5156</b>	<b>4732</b>	<b>42143</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12885.3</b>	<b>3.3</b>

Note : i) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

TABLE 11.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

iii) Variation in the Cases is due to inclusion of New Heads

IV) As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.2

## Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise &amp; Crime Head-wise) -2017

S. No	State/UT	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act, 1927	The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	The Environmental (Protection) Act, 1986	The Air (1981) & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003	Noise Pollution Acts (State/Central)	The National Green Tribunal Act, 2010	Environment & Pollution – Related Acts (Total)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	128	3	2	0	2	0	0	135
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Assam	49	49	0	0	7	0	0	105
4	Bihar	39	12	0	0	0	0	0	51
5	Chhattisgarh	1	10	0	0	5	49	0	65
6	Goa	0	0	6	0	20	2	0	28
7	Gujarat	1	3	0	1	70	3	0	78
8	Haryana	2	16	9	3	11	1	0	42
9	Himachal Pradesh	169	18	0	0	0	9	0	196
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	13
11	Jharkhand	149	2	0	7	0	0	0	158
12	Karnataka	126	58	0	0	310	0	0	494
13	Kerala	12	6	10	7	6743	2	0	6780
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	10	0	0	0	14	0	46
15	Maharashtra	6	52	127	1	154	87	12	439
16	Manipur	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
21	Punjab	10	7	0	0	1	17	0	35
22	Rajasthan	656	208	6	16	1277	7959	0	10122
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	1	0	20640	272	0	20914
25	Telangana	3	1	0	0	303	0	0	307
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1576	264	8	0	9	6	0	1863
28	Uttarakhand	46	21	0	0	8	0	0	75
29	West Bengal	8	59	1	1	19	0	0	88
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3005</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>29579</b>	<b>8421</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>42041</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	11	4	1	0	5	0	0	21
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	75
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3016</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>29659</b>	<b>8423</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>42143</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.2 Page 1 of 1



**TABLE 11.3**  
**Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	831	3016	3	3850	0
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	400	826	0	1226	0
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	118	171	0	289	0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	33	36	0	69	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	1125	29659	0	30784	0
6	Noise Pollution Acts	151	8423	0	8574	0
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	4	12	0	16	0
<b>Total Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>2662</b>	<b>42143</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>44808</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 11.3

## Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	60	0	2	15	37
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	22	0	0	10	18
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	1	8
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	2	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	1	0	0	0	31
6	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	1	1
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Environment &amp; Pollution- Related Acts</b>		<b>83</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>95</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 11.3

## Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	219	10	283	380	2268	2648
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	96	0	124	167	578	745
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	9	1	19	52	81	133
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	2	0	4	22	26	48
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	18	0	49	801	25168	25969
6	Noise Pollution Acts	43	0	45	87	8314	8401
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	2	0	2	2	7	9
<b>Total Environment &amp; Pollution-Related Acts</b>		<b>389</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1511</b>	<b>36442</b>	<b>37953</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 11.3

## Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2991	1	0	858	88.5	22.3
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	891	0	0	335	83.6	27.3
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	152	0	0	137	87.5	47.4
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	52	0	0	17	92.3	24.6
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	26019	0	0	4765	99.8	15.5
6	Noise Pollution Acts	8446	0	0	128	99.5	1.5
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	11	0	0	5	81.8	31.3
	<b>Total Environment &amp; Pollution- Related Acts</b>	<b>38562</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6245</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>13.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 11.4

## Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	83	135	2	220	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	0	2	0
3	Assam	183	105	0	288	0
4	Bihar	12	51	0	63	0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	65	0	67	0
6	Goa	11	28	0	39	0
7	Gujarat	9	78	0	87	0
8	Haryana	6	42	0	48	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	99	196	1	296	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	15	13	0	28	0
11	Jharkhand	164	158	0	322	0
12	Karnataka	160	494	0	654	0
13	Kerala	144	6780	0	6924	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	46	0	50	0
15	Maharashtra	296	439	0	735	0
16	Manipur	5	1	0	6	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	1	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	1	0
20	Odisha	1	3	0	4	0
21	Punjab	48	35	0	83	0
22	Rajasthan	80	10122	0	10202	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	926	20914	0	21840	0
25	Telangana	56	307	0	363	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	190	1863	0	2053	0
28	Uttarakhand	25	75	0	100	0
29	West Bengal	88	88	0	176	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2608</b>	<b>42041</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>44652</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	2	0	2	0
31	Chandigarh	9	4	0	13	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	45	21	0	66	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	75	0	75	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>54</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2662</b>	<b>42143</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>44808</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 11.4

## Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	27	0	0	2	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	2
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	2	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	5	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	6	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	2	1	1
12	Karnataka	15	0	0	1	0
13	Kerala	17	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	2	4
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	1	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	5	22
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	31
25	Telangana	1	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	4	28
28	Uttarakhand	5	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	16	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>83</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>95</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 11.4

## Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	6	21	23	44
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	1
3	Assam	28	0	30	38	30	68
4	Bihar	0	0	0	4	35	39
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	2	64	66
6	Goa	3	1	6	3	25	28
7	Gujarat	1	0	1	2	77	79
8	Haryana	10	0	12	2	20	22
9	Himachal Pradesh	62	1	69	55	70	125
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0	9	1	3	4
11	Jharkhand	19	0	23	85	54	139
12	Karnataka	50	0	51	64	348	412
13	Kerala	17	0	17	133	6552	6685
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	1	3	43	46
15	Maharashtra	10	0	16	146	225	371
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	1	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	3	3
21	Punjab	0	0	1	26	10	36
22	Rajasthan	43	0	70	66	10041	10107
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	40	0	71	612	16875	17487
25	Telangana	0	0	0	44	143	187
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	83	0	115	136	1619	1755
28	Uttarakhand	3	0	3	14	62	76
29	West Bengal	10	0	11	45	40	85
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>385</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>1503</b>	<b>36363</b>	<b>37866</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	2	2
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1	3	3	6
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	3	9	12	5	4	9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	70	70
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>389</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1511</b>	<b>36442</b>	<b>37953</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 11.4

## Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	77	0	0	143	57.1	65.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
3	Assam	98	0	0	190	69.4	66.0
4	Bihar	39	0	0	24	100.0	38.1
5	Chhattisgarh	66	0	0	1	100.0	1.5
6	Goa	34	0	0	5	82.4	12.8
7	Gujarat	80	0	0	7	98.8	8.0
8	Haryana	34	0	0	14	64.7	29.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	194	0	0	102	64.4	34.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	0	0	15	30.8	53.6
11	Jharkhand	162	0	0	160	85.8	49.7
12	Karnataka	478	0	0	176	86.2	26.9
13	Kerala	6719	0	0	205	99.5	3.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	47	0	0	3	97.9	6.0
15	Maharashtra	387	0	0	348	95.9	47.3
16	Manipur	0	0	0	6	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20	Odisha	3	0	0	1	100.0	25.0
21	Punjab	37	0	0	46	97.3	55.4
22	Rajasthan	10177	0	0	25	99.3	0.2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	17558	0	0	4282	99.6	19.6
25	Telangana	188	0	0	175	99.5	48.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	1870	0	0	183	93.9	8.9
28	Uttarakhand	84	0	0	16	90.5	16.0
29	West Bengal	112	0	0	64	75.9	36.4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>38460</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6192</b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>13.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	7	0	0	6	85.7	46.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi	23	1	0	42	39.1	63.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	70	0	0	5	100.0	6.7
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>102</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>85.3</b>	<b>34.0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>38562</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6245</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>13.9</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 4 of 4



**TABLE 11.5**  
**Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	18464	2648	21112	4	0
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	2163	745	2908	1	0
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	443	133	576	0	0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	57	48	105	0	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	13471	25969	39440	2	39
6	Noise Pollution Acts	4290	8401	12691	0	0
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	32	9	41	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>38920</b>	<b>37953</b>	<b>76873</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>39</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 11.5

## Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	1	0	5	7
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	0	2	0	3	1
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	1
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	1
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	51	0	0	92	1
6	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	0	0
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>11</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 11.5

## Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	1759	176	1935	33	738
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	196	28	224	4	114
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	4	0	4	0	13
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	1	1	2	14	3
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	3519	16543	20062	47	130
6	Noise Pollution Acts	3157	5220	8377	4	61
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>8636</b>	<b>21968</b>	<b>30604</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1059</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 11.5

## Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2706	2711	18401	71.5	87.2
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	342	345	2563	65.5	88.1
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	17	17	559	23.5	97.0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	19	19	86	10.5	81.9
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	20239	20331	19109	99.1	48.5
6	Noise Pollution Acts	8442	8442	4249	99.2	33.5
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	41	-	100.0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution- Related Acts</b>		<b>31765</b>	<b>31865</b>	<b>45008</b>	<b>96.3</b>	<b>58.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 11.6**  
**Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	138	44	182	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	1	9	0	0
3	Assam	107	68	175	0	0
4	Bihar	378	39	417	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	54	66	120	0	0
6	Goa	62	28	90	0	0
7	Gujarat	106	79	185	0	0
8	Haryana	72	22	94	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2006	125	2131	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	129	4	133	0	0
11	Jharkhand	453	139	592	0	0
12	Karnataka	721	412	1133	0	0
13	Kerala	10802	6685	17487	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	74	46	120	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1073	371	1444	1	0
16	Manipur	1	0	1	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	1	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	4	3	7	0	0
21	Punjab	31	36	67	0	0
22	Rajasthan	12014	10107	22121	4	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1646	17487	19133	1	39
25	Telangana	28	187	215	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	8559	1755	10314	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	213	76	289	0	0
29	West Bengal	188	85	273	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>38867</b>	<b>37866</b>	<b>76733</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	1	2	3	0	0
31	Chandigarh	5	6	11	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	45	9	54	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	1	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	70	71	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>38920</b>	<b>37953</b>	<b>76873</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>39</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 11.6

## Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	1	0	1	1
12	Karnataka	0	2	0	2	8
13	Kerala	51	0	0	52	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	1	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	4	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	40	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>11</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 11.6

## Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	2	3	0	22
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	1	2	0	2
4	Bihar	1	0	1	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	2	50	52	0	5
6	Goa	1	4	5	0	4
7	Gujarat	0	2	2	1	0
8	Haryana	4	4	8	0	7
9	Himachal Pradesh	11	6	17	0	265
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	3
11	Jharkhand	14	0	14	1	63
12	Karnataka	22	170	192	0	69
13	Kerala	1941	1832	3773	16	10
14	Madhya Pradesh	11	19	30	1	4
15	Maharashtra	15	21	36	18	50
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	1	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	2
21	Punjab	25	2	27	0	1
22	Rajasthan	4518	5870	10388	27	288
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1087	13804	14891	31	100
25	Telangana	13	74	87	0	2
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	937	50	987	7	147
28	Uttarakhand	27	9	36	0	4
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	8
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>8631</b>	<b>21921</b>	<b>30552</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1058</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	2	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	0	1	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	46	49	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>8636</b>	<b>21968</b>	<b>30604</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1059</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 11.6

## Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	25	25	157	12.0	86.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	9	-	100.0
3	Assam	4	4	171	50.0	97.7
4	Bihar	3	3	414	33.3	99.3
5	Chhattisgarh	57	57	63	91.2	52.5
6	Goa	9	9	81	55.6	90.0
7	Gujarat	3	3	182	66.7	98.4
8	Haryana	15	15	79	53.3	84.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	282	282	1849	6.0	86.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	3	130	0.0	97.7
11	Jharkhand	78	79	513	17.9	86.7
12	Karnataka	261	263	870	73.6	76.8
13	Kerala	3799	3851	13636	99.3	78.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	35	35	85	85.7	70.8
15	Maharashtra	104	105	1339	34.6	92.7
16	Manipur	0	0	1	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	2	2	5	0.0	71.4
21	Punjab	28	28	39	96.4	58.2
22	Rajasthan	10703	10707	11414	97.1	51.6
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	15022	15062	4071	99.1	21.3
25	Telangana	89	89	126	97.8	58.6
26	Tripura	0	0	0	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	1141	1141	9173	86.5	88.9
28	Uttarakhand	40	40	249	90.0	86.2
29	West Bengal	8	8	265	0.0	97.1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>31712</b>	<b>31812</b>	<b>44921</b>	<b>96.3</b>	<b>58.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	3	-	100.0
31	Chandigarh	3	3	8	66.7	72.7
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi	1	1	53	100.0	98.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	49	49	22	100.0	31.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>62.1</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>31765</b>	<b>31865</b>	<b>45008</b>	<b>96.3</b>	<b>58.5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 4 of 4



TABLE 11.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	5247	1	5248	4445	18	4463
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	1479	18	1497	1339	8	1347
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	218	2	220	220	1	221
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	55	2	57	54	2	56
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	25553	230	25783	26844	124	26968
6	Noise Pollution Acts	7906	1	7907	8553	1	8554
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	8	0	8	11	1	12
<b>Total Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>40466</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>40720</b>	<b>41466</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>41621</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.7 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 11.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2880	0	2880	80	0	80	1181	4	1185
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	329	0	329	5	0	5	231	0	231
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	7	1	8	0	0	0	21	0	21
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	2	0	2	14	0	14	3	0	3
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	20619	73	20692	47	0	47	132	1	133
6	Noise Pollution Acts	8975	2	8977	81	0	81	91	0	91
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Environment &amp; Pollution-Related Acts</b>		<b>32812</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>32888</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>1659</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1664</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.7 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 11.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1059	0	1059	132	18	150
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	0	7	3	0	3
3	Assam	209	0	209	143	0	143
4	Bihar	75	0	75	46	0	46
5	Chhattisgarh	85	0	85	81	0	81
6	Goa	35	1	36	36	1	37
7	Gujarat	117	1	118	124	1	125
8	Haryana	41	0	41	34	0	34
9	Himachal Pradesh	245	0	245	245	0	245
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	0	6	6	0	6
11	Jharkhand	212	0	212	187	0	187
12	Karnataka	681	4	685	570	4	574
13	Kerala	5937	51	5988	6850	52	6902
14	Madhya Pradesh	97	0	97	99	0	99
15	Maharashtra	733	3	736	884	2	886
16	Manipur	7	0	7	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	1	1	0	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	3	0	3	3	0	3
21	Punjab	55	0	55	41	0	41
22	Rajasthan	9769	0	9769	10405	0	10405
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	17563	170	17733	17732	69	17801
25	Telangana	177	0	177	227	0	227
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2952	7	2959	3296	7	3303
28	Uttarakhand	137	0	137	135	0	135
29	West Bengal	112	11	123	96	0	96
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>40315</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>40563</b>	<b>41376</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>41530</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	2	0	2	2	0	2
31	Chandigarh	4	0	4	7	0	7
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	69	1	70	10	0	10
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	76	5	81	71	1	72
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>151</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>40466</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>40720</b>	<b>41466</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>41621</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.8 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 11.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	7	0	7	0	0	0	57	1	58
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
4	Bihar	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	55	0	55	0	0	0	9	0	9
6	Goa	6	1	7	0	0	0	4	0	4
7	Gujarat	2	0	2	3	0	3	0	0	0
8	Haryana	10	0	10	0	0	0	12	0	12
9	Himachal Pradesh	30	0	30	0	0	0	429	3	432
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
11	Jharkhand	14	0	14	1	0	1	67	0	67
12	Karnataka	213	4	217	0	0	0	146	0	146
13	Kerala	3821	19	3840	16	0	16	10	0	10
14	Madhya Pradesh	51	0	51	2	0	2	16	0	16
15	Maharashtra	57	0	57	96	0	96	91	0	91
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
21	Punjab	28	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	2
22	Rajasthan	11515	2	11517	29	0	29	384	0	384
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	15049	50	15099	31	0	31	100	1	101
25	Telangana	91	0	91	0	0	0	3	0	3
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1766	0	1766	49	0	49	303	0	303
28	Uttarakhand	37	0	37	0	0	0	4	0	4
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>32757</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>32833</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>1658</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1663</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>32812</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>32888</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>1659</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1664</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.8 Page 2 of 2

Chapter **12A**

# **Crime in Railways**

**(Government  
Railway Police)**

---

Chapter **12B**

# **Crime in Railways**

**(Railway Protection  
Force)**



**TABLE 12A.1**  
**Cases Registered by GRP (IPC + SLL) - 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage Share of State (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2017)+	Rate of Crime Registered in GRP (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Andhra Pradesh	1809	1893	2049	2.6	521.3	3.9
2	Assam	511	537	577	0.7	329.3	1.8
3	Bihar	2226	3522	4624	6.0	1054.5	4.4
4	Chhattisgarh	512	630	940	1.2	262.9	3.6
5	Gujarat	6804	6561	5908	7.6	637.7	9.3
6	Haryana	1748	1843	2022	2.6	280.0	7.2
7	Himachal Pradesh	10	12	11	0.0	71.7	0.2
8	Jammu & Kashmir	46	69	47	0.1	125.9	0.4
9	Jharkhand	708	583	853	1.1	342.1	2.5
10	Karnataka	1025	1479	1824	2.3	630.9	2.9
11	Kerala	6046	7678	3598	4.6	359.4	10.0
12	Madhya Pradesh	4649	5253	6238	8.0	793.3	7.9
13	Maharashtra	7556	7684	34076	43.9	1219.9	27.9
14	Odisha	1244	1144	1121	1.4	429.2	2.6
15	Punjab	1308	1138	1277	1.6	294.6	4.3
16	Rajasthan	1989	2135	2262	2.9	742.5	3.0
17	Tamil Nadu	1789	1218	2263	2.9	698.4	3.2
18	Telangana	1124	1277	1387	1.8	371.3	3.7
19	Tripura	10	9	21	0.0	38.8	0.5
20	Uttar Pradesh	7168	10918	145	0.2	2226.1	0.1
21	West Bengal	1876	2001	2112	2.7	946.0	2.2
22	Delhi UT	3389	4368	4309	5.5	221.0	19.5
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>53547</b>	<b>61952</b>	<b>77664</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12596.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>

Note : i) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

ii) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

III) As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body						
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)	Causing Death by Negligence (Sec.304-A IPC)	Dowry Deaths (Sec.304-B IPC)	Abetment of Suicide (Sec.305/306 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andhra Pradesh	19	2	4	3	5	10	0
2	Assam	9	1	1	0	0	1	0
3	Bihar	21	1	4	2	1	20	3
4	Chhattisgarh	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
5	Gujarat	8	0	3	0	4	4	0
6	Haryana	43	1	11	4	37	5	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
9	Jharkhand	8	0	0	0	1	8	0
10	Karnataka	17	0	9	0	4	4	0
11	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	8	0	5	2	5	5	0
13	Maharashtra	9	2	1	3	8	11	0
14	Odisha	4	0	3	1	0	2	0
15	Punjab	12	1	6	1	28	0	0
16	Rajasthan	1	0	2	1	6	3	0
17	Tamil Nadu	1	0	2	0	1	10	0
18	Telangana	7	0	1	0	1	1	0
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	West Bengal	33	0	3	1	10	12	2
22	Delhi	7	0	0	0	0	2	2
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>209</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>7</b>

Note : 1) Disposal data on GRP cases is not being separately collected at present

TABLE 12A.2 Page 1 of 8

2) Crimeheads with 'Zero' value have not been included

● As per data provided by States/UTs



**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body						
		Attempt to Commit Suicide (Sec.309 IPC)	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment (Sec.313 to 318 IPC)	Hurt	Wrongful Restraint/ Confinement (Sec.341 to 348 IPC)	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363, 363A, 364, 364A, 366, 366A, 366B, 365, 367, 368, 369)	Human Trafficking (U/S 370)
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	5	51	0	10	1	0
2	Assam	0	0	0	0	5	7	1
3	Bihar	1	0	477	1	17	34	0
4	Chhattisgarh	0	1	7	0	2	5	0
5	Gujarat	0	5	51	0	8	8	0
6	Haryana	0	5	91	11	12	49	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	1	59	0	10	10	6
10	Karnataka	2	13	41	0	4	14	0
11	Kerala	0	0	29	0	51	1	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	7	80	2	50	20	6
13	Maharashtra	3	17	156	0	117	63	0
14	Odisha	0	0	21	0	11	5	1
15	Punjab	0	5	23	0	4	3	1
16	Rajasthan	0	6	88	0	21	16	2
17	Tamil Nadu	0	0	69	0	5	0	0
18	Telangana	0	0	12	0	8	2	0
19	Tripura	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
20	Uttarakhand	0	0	8	0	3	4	0
21	West Bengal	0	0	73	0	50	15	4
22	Delhi	0	0	9	0	5	27	2
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1356</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>23</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 2 of 8

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT						Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)
		Selling of Minors for Prosti-tution (Sec.372 IPC)	Buying of Minors for Prosti-tution (Sec.373 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec.376/511 IPC)	Unnatural Offences (Sec.377 IPC)	
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	110
2	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	25
3	Bihar	0	0	1	0	0	583
4	Chhattisgarh	0	0	3	0	0	22
5	Gujarat	0	0	3	0	0	94
6	Haryana	0	0	4	2	3	278
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	2
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	7
9	Jharkhand	0	0	2	0	1	106
10	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	108
11	Kerala	0	0	0	1	0	82
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	9	0	0	199
13	Maharashtra	0	0	3	0	0	393
14	Odisha	0	0	2	1	0	51
15	Punjab	0	0	2	0	0	86
16	Rajasthan	0	0	1	1	0	148
17	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	88
18	Telangana	0	0	1	0	0	33
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	4
20	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	15
21	West Bengal	1	0	3	1	0	208
22	Delhi	0	0	2	0	0	56
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2698</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 3 of 8

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquility				Offences against Public Property	
		Unlawful Assembly (Sec.143, 144 & 145 IPC)	Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)	Affray (Sec.159 & 160 IPC)	Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)	Theft (Secs.379/379 A/379B/379 r/w 356 IPC)	Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC)
1	2	24	25	27	28	29	30
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	0	1	1792	1
2	Assam	1	2	0	3	411	0
3	Bihar	0	16	0	16	1496	12
4	Chhattisgarh	0	1	0	1	800	4
5	Gujarat	3	2	0	5	1858	9
6	Haryana	0	17	86	103	916	1
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	2	0	2	18	1
9	Jharkhand	0	4	0	4	645	10
10	Karnataka	0	0	2	2	1517	1
11	Kerala	0	0	4	4	175	2
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	5	3	8	5050	15
13	Maharashtra	4	14	4	22	31857	1
14	Odisha	0	6	0	6	946	15
15	Punjab	0	0	0	0	485	0
16	Rajasthan	0	2	0	2	1219	1
17	Tamil Nadu	0	5	0	5	1763	0
18	Telangana	0	1	0	1	1004	0
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	3	0
20	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	90	0
21	West Bengal	45	3	0	48	1341	1
22	Delhi	0	0	0	0	4149	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>53</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>57537</b>	<b>74</b>

Note : Zero (0) values under Offences against State. Hence not shown.

TABLE 12A.2 Page 4 of 8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Property								
		Extortion & Black-mailing (Sec.384 to 389 IPC)	Robbery (Sec.392/394/397 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery (Sec.393 & 398 IPC)	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec.399 & 402 IPC)	Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 IPC)	Criminal Misappropriation (Sec.403/404 r/w Other IPC)	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC)	Dis-honestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property (Sec.411 to 414 IPC)	Offences against Property (Total)
1	2	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	20	0	0	2	0	0	0	1823
2	Assam	4	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	425
3	Bihar	5	33	1	0	5	0	2	96	1650
4	Chhattisgarh	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	814
5	Gujarat	3	33	0	0	7	0	6	1	1917
6	Haryana	2	15	10	1	3	0	1	23	972
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
9	Jharkhand	3	8	1	0	4	0	1	37	709
10	Karnataka	0	90	0	8	1	2	0	0	1619
11	Kerala	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
12	Madhya Pradesh	3	116	0	10	7	0	2	0	5203
13	Maharashtra	5	608	1	12	14	0	15	0	32513
14	Odisha	2	21	0	2	4	0	0	0	990
15	Punjab	0	1	0	17	0	0	1	9	513
16	Rajasthan	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1229
17	Tamil Nadu	1	154	0	0	1	0	0	0	1919
18	Telangana	2	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	1018
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
20	Uttarakhand	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
21	West Bengal	0	6	0	144	0	0	4	4	1500
22	Delhi	1	10	0	0	3	1	0	0	4164
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>41</b>	<b>1185</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>59309</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 5 of 8

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences relating to Documents & Property Marks			Miscellaneous IPC Crimes		
		Counterfeiting (Sec.231-235,237,238-240 & 242-254, 255-260, 472/473, 489A-489E IPC)	Forgery, Cheating and Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 467, 468-471, 474 IPC/IT Act)	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant (Sec. 188 IPC)	Harbouring an Offender (Sec.212/216/216A IPC)	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs (Sec.272/273/274/275/276 IPC)
1	2	40	41	42	44	45	46
1	Andhra Pradesh	10	1	11	0	0	4
2	Assam	0	4	4	0	0	0
3	Bihar	2	33	35	0	1	0
4	Chhattisgarh	0	1	1	0	0	0
5	Gujarat	0	5	5	0	0	0
6	Haryana	0	9	9	0	0	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	2	2	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	3	3	0	0	0
10	Karnataka	0	8	8	0	0	0
11	Kerala	0	3	3	0	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	8	8	0	0	0
13	Maharashtra	0	123	123	2	0	0
14	Odisha	0	15	15	0	0	0
15	Punjab	0	1	1	9	0	0
16	Rajasthan	0	6	6	0	0	0
17	Tamil Nadu	1	7	8	0	0	0
18	Telangana	0	102	102	0	0	0
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttarakhand	0	1	1	0	0	0
21	West Bengal	0	24	24	0	0	0
22	Delhi	0	2	2	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 6 of 8

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes					
		Rash Driving on Public way (Sec.279/279 r/w 336/337/338/ Other IPC)	Obstruction on Public way (Sec.283 IPC)	Sale of obscene Books/Objects (Sec.292 & 293 IPC)	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places (Sec.294 IPC)	Cheating by Impersonation (Sec.419 IPC)	Offences related to Mischief (Sec.428 to 433 IPC)
1	2	47	48	49	50	52	53
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0	0	0	1	0
2	Assam	0	0	0	5	0	0
3	Bihar	3	0	0	0	0	0
4	Chhattisgarh	2	0	0	1	0	0
5	Gujarat	5	38	0	0	0	0
6	Haryana	42	15	0	0	0	1
7	Himachal Pradesh	2	4	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Karnataka	6	0	0	0	0	4
11	Kerala	1	0	0	6	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	25	0	0	4	0	0
13	Maharashtra	4	0	1	4	0	0
14	Odisha	2	0	0	0	0	0
15	Punjab	101	5	0	0	0	0
16	Rajasthan	2	0	0	0	0	0
17	Tamil Nadu	3	0	0	0	0	0
18	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Tripura	1	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	West Bengal	8	0	0	0	1	0
22	Delhi	2	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>214</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes						Other IPC crimes	Total Cognizable IPC crimes
		Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives (Sec.498-A IPC)	Circulate False/ Fake News/ Rumours (Sec.505 IPC/ Sec.505 r/w IT Act)	Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 r/w Other IPC Crimes)	Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec.509 IPC)		
1	2	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	2	0	2	6	6	1971
2	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	514
3	Bihar	0	0	1	0	2	0	96	2387
4	Chhattisgarh	2	0	1	0	24	0	2	870
5	Gujarat	0	0	1	0	27	1	19	2112
6	Haryana	1	0	0	0	17	0	201	1639
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
9	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	837
10	Karnataka	0	0	1	0	3	0	10	1761
11	Kerala	0	1	0	0	1	1	11	320
12	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	3	1	88	2	183	5726
13	Maharashtra	0	0	0	1	3	10	51	33127
14	Odisha	0	0	0	0	20	1	24	1109
15	Punjab	3	1	1	0	1	0	49	770
16	Rajasthan	1	0	0	0	1	2	18	1409
17	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	2062
18	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	1188
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
20	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	116
21	West Bengal	0	0	4	0	5	1	93	1892
22	Delhi	1	0	0	0	0	1	17	4243
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>64104</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 12A.3**  
**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Women - Acts	Children Related - Acts		SCs & STs - Related Acts		Offences against State - Related Acts	
		The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	The Juvenile Justice Act, 2000	The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/ 2015 against SCs	The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/ 2015 against STs	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	The Unlawful Activities Act, 1967
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
2	Assam	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bihar	0	6	42	0	0	0	3
4	Chhattisgarh	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
5	Gujarat	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	Haryana	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
10	Karnataka	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
11	Kerala	0	5	1	0	0	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	5	0	2	0	0	0
13	Maharashtra	3	23	0	0	0	0	0
14	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Punjab	0	1	0	1	0	3	0
16	Rajasthan	0	4	0	0	3	1	0
17	Tamil Nadu	0	1	85	0	0	0	0
18	Telangana	0	1	96	1	0	0	0
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	West Bengal	0	3	0	0	1	3	0
22	Delhi	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>

Note : Crimeheads with 'Zero' value have not been included

Table 12A.3 Page 1 of 5

● As per data provided by States/UTs



**TABLE 12A.3**  
**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Arms / Explosive - Related Acts			IT/Intellectual Property - Related Acts			Economic Acts
		The Arms Act, 1959	The Explosives Act, 1884	The Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Information Technology Act, 2000	The Copy Right Act, 1957	The Trade Marks Act, 1999	The Mines and Minerals Act, 1957
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Assam	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
3	Bihar	32	4	0	0	0	0	0
4	Chhattisgarh	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
5	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Haryana	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	5	0	2	0	0	0	2
10	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kerala	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	159	1	0	0	0	0	0
13	Maharashtra	15	1	0	0	0	0	0
14	Odisha	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Punjab	89	1	0	0	0	1	0
16	Rajasthan	200	0	0	1	0	0	0
17	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttarakhand	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	West Bengal	15	0	0	0	3	0	0
22	Delhi	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>588</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 12A.3 Page 2 of 5

**TABLE 12A.3**  
**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts			Environment & Pollution - Related Acts		Foreigners & Passport - Related Acts	
		Prohibition Act (State)	The Excise Act, 1944	The Narcotic Drugs and Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003	The Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939 and The Foreigners Act, 1946	The Passport Act, 1967
1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	62	0	0	0	0
2	Assam	0	0	44	2	5	5	0
3	Bihar	0	2091	58	0	0	0	0
4	Chhattisgarh	0	14	20	0	0	0	0
5	Gujarat	2626	0	21	0	0	0	0
6	Haryana	0	238	62	0	0	0	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	2	13	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
10	Karnataka	0	24	5	0	0	0	0
11	Kerala	26	0	50	0	41	1	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	95	24	0	0	0	0
13	Maharashtra	132	0	494	0	0	2	0
14	Odisha	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
15	Punjab	17	199	188	0	0	0	0
16	Rajasthan	0	34	73	0	0	0	0
17	Tamil Nadu	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
18	Telangana	0	36	58	0	0	0	0
19	Tripura	0	0	4	0	0	0	7
20	Uttarakhand	0	11	3	0	0	0	0
21	West Bengal	0	60	19	8	0	107	0
22	Delhi	0	10	5	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2808</b>	<b>2818</b>	<b>1210</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 12A.3 Page 3 of 5

**TABLE 12A.3**  
**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Railways - Related Acts		Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts				
		The Indian Railways Act, 1989	The Railway Property Unlawful Possession Act, 1966	The Indian Telegraph Act, 1988	The Essential Commodities Act, 1955	The Gambling Act	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act, 1972	The Bonded Labour System Act, 1976
1	2	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Assam	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bihar	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
4	Chhattisgarh	2	0	0	0	24	0	0
5	Gujarat	1	0	0	0	44	0	0
6	Haryana	15	0	0	0	22	0	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Karnataka	5	1	0	0	4	0	0
11	Kerala	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	111	0	0
13	Maharashtra	28	0	1	0	13	0	0
14	Odisha	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
15	Punjab	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
16	Rajasthan	4	0	0	0	365	0	0
17	Tamil Nadu	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Telangana	4	0	0	0	1	1	0
19	Tripura	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>78</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 12A.3 Page 4 of 5

**TABLE 12A.3**  
**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts				Other SLL Crimes	Total Cognizable SLL Crimes
		Defacement of Public Property Acts (State/Central)	Motor Vehicle Act	City/Town Police Acts	Other State Local Acts		
1	2	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	8	78
2	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	63
3	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	2237
4	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	70
5	Gujarat	0	4	0	1099	0	3796
6	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	383
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	16
9	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	2	16
10	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	19	63
11	Kerala	0	0	0	655	2497	3278
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	32	83	0	0	512
13	Maharashtra	3	0	7	224	3	949
14	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	12
15	Punjab	0	0	0	0	2	507
16	Rajasthan	29	0	0	139	0	853
17	Tamil Nadu	0	0	4	3	95	201
18	Telangana	0	0	0	0	1	199
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	12
20	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	4	29
21	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	1	220
22	Delhi	2	0	0	0	36	66
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>34</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>2120</b>	<b>2668</b>	<b>13560</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 12A.3 Page 5 of 5

**TABLE 12B.1**  
**Cases Registered by Railway Protection Force - 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015*	2016 *	2017 *	Percentage Share of State/UT (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2017)+	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC) (2017)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	51076	69689	76356	6.8	521.3	146.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0.0	13.3	0.0
3	Assam	3739	6241	6795	0.6	329.3	20.6
4	Bihar	38776	43772	60056	5.4	1054.5	57.0
5	Chhattisgarh	25203	23576	22752	2.0	262.9	86.5
6	Goa	258	249	383	0.0	20.4	18.8
7	Gujarat	70877	77230	73690	6.6	637.7	115.6
8	Haryana	16694	14686	15478	1.4	280.0	55.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	204	236	274	0.0	71.7	3.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	923	1023	1133	0.1	125.9	9.0
11	Jharkhand	16834	18411	23157	2.1	342.1	67.7
12	Karnataka	35462	37839	37873	3.4	630.9	60.0
13	Kerala	28459	29195	33109	3.0	359.4	92.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	88226	98964	91906	8.2	793.3	115.9
15	Maharashtra	196602	223360	234826	21.0	1219.9	192.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0.0	26.3	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0	28.1	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0.0	10.8	0.0
19	Nagaland	28	35	87	0.0	24.1	3.6
20	Odisha	29646	32473	34621	3.1	429.2	80.7
21	Punjab	28520	22661	22420	2.0	294.6	76.1
22	Rajasthan	45782	59721	73388	6.6	742.5	98.8
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0.0	6.6	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	79853	81639	82221	7.4	698.4	117.7
25	Telangana	9869	15516	17541	1.6	371.3	47.2
26	Tripura	4	12	51	0.0	38.8	1.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	106577	124720	137693	12.3	2226.1	61.9
28	Uttarakhand	4536	5142	5990	0.5	108.0	55.4
29	West Bengal	47509	56447	37612	3.4	946.0	39.8
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>925657</b>	<b>1042838</b>	<b>1089412</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>86.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES :</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0.0	5.7	0.0
31	Chandigarh	1214	1424	1444	0.1	18.9	76.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	4.4	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0	3.5	0.0
34	Delhi UT	15083	24293	24747	2.2	221.0	112.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	0.8	0.0
36	Puducherry	304	304	236	0.0	17.6	13.4
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>16601</b>	<b>26021</b>	<b>26427</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>97.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>942258</b>	<b>1068859</b>	<b>1115839</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12885.3</b>	<b>86.6</b>

Note i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 12B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census.

iii) \* Includes Cases Registered under RP(UP) Act and Railways Act by Railway Protection Force Only

iv) Data on RPF is not included in Chapter 17 & Chapter 18 (Disposal of Cases & Persons)

v) 8 States/UTs having zero figures do not have Railway Head.

vi) As per data provided by RPF

TABLE 12B.2

## Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	RP (UP) Act					
		Cases Registered	Persons Arrested	Cases Charge-sheeted	Persons Charge-sheeted	Cases Convicted	Persons Convicted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	448	513	403	460	309	332
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	72	84	33	47	23	27
4	Bihar	428	375	231	351	138	241
5	Chhattisgarh	206	302	202	302	81	93
6	Goa	6	8	4	8	4	8
7	Gujarat	95	148	56	131	24	42
8	Haryana	112	176	91	158	70	85
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	1	1	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	16	12	15	11	15
11	Jharkhand	404	281	301	277	68	77
12	Karnataka	81	155	62	132	42	49
13	Kerala	80	81	71	79	42	44
14	Madhya Pradesh	456	687	368	500	131	188
15	Maharashtra	369	533	244	405	106	137
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	Odisha	238	347	237	347	30	32
21	Punjab	168	234	122	165	85	90
22	Rajasthan	190	271	174	266	43	56
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	347	419	277	332	214	245
25	Telangana	353	401	340	394	190	212
26	Tripura	2	2	2	2	2	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	748	915	528	765	251	324
28	Uttarakhand	32	37	23	37	9	31
29	West Bengal	238	255	205	248	24	29
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5088</b>	<b>6242</b>	<b>3988</b>	<b>5423</b>	<b>1898</b>	<b>2360</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	18	21	11	12	12	12
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	122	161	106	157	64	80
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>140</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>5228</b>	<b>6424</b>	<b>4105</b>	<b>5592</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>2452</b>

• As per data provided by RPF

TABLE 12B.2 Page 1 of 3

TABLE 12B.2

## Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Indian Railways Act					
		Cases Registered	Persons Arrested	Cases Charge-sheeted	Persons Charge-sheeted	Cases Convicted	Persons Convicted
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	75908	76168	75797	76159	75667	76027
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	6723	7063	6652	6776	5179	5231
4	Bihar	59628	118692	37159	42099	48792	113196
5	Chhattisgarh	22546	22413	22382	22403	21531	21524
6	Goa	377	377	377	377	377	377
7	Gujarat	73595	73644	73935	73312	72771	73133
8	Haryana	15366	16404	14821	16104	12755	14020
9	Himachal Pradesh	273	261	261	261	221	222
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1120	7591	1117	7591	1117	7583
11	Jharkhand	22753	28796	18824	22189	22387	28277
12	Karnataka	37792	38610	37752	38397	37618	38385
13	Kerala	33029	33058	33005	33058	29456	29488
14	Madhya Pradesh	91450	91136	84184	84194	79617	74545
15	Maharashtra	234457	233998	229751	230555	227533	225931
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	86	79	86	79	79	79
20	Odisha	34383	34453	34279	33442	17178	34108
21	Punjab	22252	24975	22191	24973	20446	22164
22	Rajasthan	73198	73140	70721	70748	70407	70419
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	81874	81729	81503	81572	79201	79245
25	Telangana	17188	37976	16030	36647	14967	35936
26	Tripura	49	48	49	48	48	48
27	Uttar Pradesh	136945	135059	132716	133633	120642	118239
28	Uttarakhand	5958	5879	5878	5873	5773	5769
29	West Bengal	37374	43707	35036	35124	36702	42648
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1084324</b>	<b>1185256</b>	<b>1034506</b>	<b>1075614</b>	<b>1000464</b>	<b>1116594</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1426	1418	1417	1418	971	971
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	24625	24541	24239	24541	23718	23550
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	236	232	232	232	232	232
<b>28</b>	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>26287</b>	<b>26191</b>	<b>25888</b>	<b>26191</b>	<b>24921</b>	<b>24753</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1110611</b>	<b>1211447</b>	<b>1060394</b>	<b>1101805</b>	<b>1025385</b>	<b>1141347</b>

• As per data provided by RPF

TABLE 12B.2 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 12B.2

## Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Total (Indian Railways Act + RP(UP) Act)					
		Cases Registered	Persons Arrested	Cases Charge-sheeted	Persons Charge-sheeted	Cases Convicted	Persons Convicted
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	76356	76681	76200	76619	75976	76359
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	6795	7147	6685	6823	5202	5258
4	Bihar	60056	119067	37390	42450	48930	113437
5	Chhattisgarh	22752	22715	22584	22705	21612	21617
6	Goa	383	385	381	385	381	385
7	Gujarat	73690	73792	73991	73443	72795	73175
8	Haryana	15478	16580	14912	16262	12825	14105
9	Himachal Pradesh	274	262	262	262	221	222
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1133	7607	1129	7606	1128	7598
11	Jharkhand	23157	29077	19125	22466	22455	28354
12	Karnataka	37873	38765	37814	38529	37660	38434
13	Kerala	33109	33139	33076	33137	29498	29532
14	Madhya Pradesh	91906	91823	84552	84694	79748	74733
15	Maharashtra	234826	234531	229995	230960	227639	226068
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	87	80	87	80	80	80
20	Odisha	34621	34800	34516	33789	17208	34140
21	Punjab	22420	25209	22313	25138	20531	22254
22	Rajasthan	73388	73411	70895	71014	70450	70475
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	82221	82148	81780	81904	79415	79490
25	Telangana	17541	38377	16370	37041	15157	36148
26	Tripura	51	50	51	50	50	50
27	Uttar Pradesh	137693	135974	133244	134398	120893	118563
28	Uttarakhand	5990	5916	5901	5910	5782	5800
29	West Bengal	37612	43962	35241	35372	36726	42677
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1089412</b>	<b>1191498</b>	<b>1038494</b>	<b>1081037</b>	<b>1002362</b>	<b>1118954</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1444	1439	1428	1430	983	983
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	24747	24702	24345	24698	23782	23630
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	236	232	232	232	232	232
<b>28</b>	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>26427</b>	<b>26373</b>	<b>26005</b>	<b>26360</b>	<b>24997</b>	<b>24845</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1115839</b>	<b>1217871</b>	<b>1064499</b>	<b>1107397</b>	<b>1027359</b>	<b>1143799</b>

• As per data provided by RPF

TABLE 12B.2 Page 3 of 3



Chapter **13A**

# **Crime Against Foreigners**

---

Chapter **13B**

# **Crime by Foreigners**



**TABLE 13A.1**  
**Crime against Foreigners (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	% of State Share to Total Crimes - 2017
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	5	3	0.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	2	0.4
4	Bihar	0	10	9	1.8
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	1	0.2
6	Goa	30	22	28	5.7
7	Gujarat	2	2	4	0.8
8	Haryana	15	8	10	2.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	4	4	0.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	2	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	22	12	30	6.1
13	Kerala	9	15	19	3.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	2	5	1.0
15	Maharashtra	53	38	61	12.4
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	2	0	1	0.2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2	1	0	0.0
21	Punjab	13	9	11	2.2
22	Rajasthan	24	25	19	3.9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	7	24	43	8.7
25	Telangana	1	4	7	1.4
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	33	6	39	7.9
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	5	1.0
29	West Bengal	2	2	21	4.3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>218</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>65.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	4	1	0.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	147	154	169	34.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	33	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>147</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>34.6</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>365</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note : i) Crime rate is not Calculated due to non availability of Foreigners Population (both Tourists and Resident Foreigners) in the Country.

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 13A.2**  
**Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases of Crimes Committed against		
		Foreign Tourists	Other Foreigners	Total Foreigners (Col.3 + Col.4)
1	2	3	4	5
<b>IPC</b>				
1	Murder	5	8	13
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	2	1	3
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	1	6	7
4	Simple Hurt	2	12	14
5	Grievous Hurt	4	2	6
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	28	3	31
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	4	9
8	Human Trafficking	2	0	2
9	Rape	24	8	32
10	Theft	199	35	234
10.1	Snatching	24	5	29
10.2	Other Theft	175	30	205
11	Extortion	0	1	1
12	Robbery	18	3	21
13	Dacoity	0	1	1
14	Cheating	12	7	19
15	Forgery	11	0	11
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	1
17	Other IPC Crimes	24	26	50
	<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>455</b>
<b>SLL</b>				
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	6	1	7
19	Other SLL Crimes	2	28	30
	<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>
	<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>492</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.2-PAGE 1 OF 1

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.1	Murder	1	5	0	6	0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	2	0	3	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	1	1	0	2	0
1.4	Simple Hurt	0	2	0	2	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	2	4	0	6	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	10	28	0	38	0
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	5	0	10	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	2	0	2	0
1.9	Rape	9	24	0	33	0
1.1	Theft	118	199	0	317	1
1.10.1	Snatching	1	24	0	25	0
1.10.2	Other Theft	117	175	0	292	1
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	18	18	0	36	0
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1.14	Cheating	17	12	0	29	0
1.15	Forgery	13	11	0	24	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	1	0	1	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	97	24	0	121	0
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	6	6	0	12	0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	6	2	0	8	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>304</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 1 of 8

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	1
1.1	Theft	1	0	3	2	5
1.10.1	Snatching	0	0	0	0	0
1.10.2	Other Theft	1	0	3	2	5
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	2
1.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 2 of 8

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	5	5
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	2	3
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	1	0	1	0	1	1
1.4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	1	1
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	3	3
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	4	2	12	14
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	1	1
1.9	Rape	2	0	3	2	15	17
1.1	Theft	123	0	133	6	30	36
1.10.1	Snatching	12	0	12	1	6	7
1.10.2	Other Theft	111	0	121	5	24	29
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	6	0	6	4	9	13
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.14	Cheating	4	0	6	0	3	3
1.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	4	4
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	4	0	4	58	5	63
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	3	0	3	2	4	6
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>147</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>171</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 3 of 8

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19-	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1.1	Murder	5	0	0	1	100.0	16.7
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homic	2	0	0	0	50.0	0.0
1.4	Simple Hurt	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	3	0	2	3	100.0	50.0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage h	18	0	0	20	77.8	52.6
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	10	-	100.0
1.8	Human Trafficking	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
1.9	Rape	20	0	0	13	85.0	39.4
1.1	Theft	171	0	0	146	21.1	46.1
1.10.1	Snatching	19	0	0	6	36.8	24.0
1.10.2	Other Theft	152	0	0	140	19.1	47.9
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.12	Robbery	19	0	0	17	68.4	47.2
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.14	Cheating	9	0	1	20	33.3	69.0
1.15	Forgery	4	0	0	20	100.0	83.3
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	67	0	0	54	94.0	44.6
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	9	0	0	3	66.7	25.0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	0	7	100.0	87.5
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>333</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>48.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 4 of 8



**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2.10	Murder	2	8	0	10	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	1	0	1	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	1	6	0	7	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	4	12	0	16	0
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	2	0	2	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	8	3	0	11	0
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	4	0	5	0
2.8	Human Trafficking	1	0	0	1	0
2.9	Rape	1	8	0	9	0
2.10	Theft	39	35	0	74	0
2.10.1	Snatching	0	5	0	5	0
2.10.2	Other Theft	39	30	0	69	0
2.11	Extortion	0	1	0	1	0
2.12	Robbery	2	3	0	5	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	1	0	1	0
2.14	Cheating	6	7	0	13	0
2.15	Forgery	12	0	0	12	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	0	1	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	10	26	0	36	0
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	1	0	1	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	10	28	0	38	0
	<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 5 of 8

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
2.10	Murder	1	0	0	0	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	1
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	2	0
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	0
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
2.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
2.10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0
2.10.1	Snatching	0	0	0	0	0
2.10.2	Other Theft	0	0	0	0	0
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
2.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
2.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0
2.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	0	1	1
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	10
	<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 6 of 8

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.10	Murder	1	0	1	0	5	5
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	3	3
2.4	Simple Hurt	1	0	2	1	8	9
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	2	2
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	3	1	2	3
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	2	1	2	3
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	1	0	1
2.9	Rape	1	0	1	0	5	5
2.10	Theft	30	0	30	0	5	5
2.10.1	Snatching	2	0	2	0	1	1
2.10.2	Other Theft	28	0	28	0	4	4
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	1	1
2.12	Robbery	1	0	1	0	1	1
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1	1
2.14	Cheating	3	0	3	0	2	2
2.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	4	0	6	0	21	21
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	1	1
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	10	0	14	14
	<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>77</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>248</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 7 of 8

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19-	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
2.10	Murder	7	0	0	3	71.4	30.0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	3	0	0	4	100.0	57.1
2.4	Simple Hurt	11	0	0	5	81.8	31.3
2.5	Grievous Hurt	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	6	0	0	5	50.0	45.5
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	0	20	0	60.0	0.0
2.8	Human Trafficking	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
2.9	Rape	6	0	0	3	83.3	33.3
2.10	Theft	35	0	0	39	14.3	52.7
2.10.1	Snatching	3	0	0	2	33.3	40.0
2.10.2	Other Theft	32	0	0	37	12.5	53.6
2.11	Extortion	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
2.12	Robbery	2	1	0	2	50.0	40.0
2.13	Dacoity	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
2.14	Cheating	5	0	0	8	40.0	61.5
2.15	Forgery	0	0	0	12	-	100.0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	27	1	0	8	77.8	22.2
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	24	0	0	14	58.3	36.8
	<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>56.2</b>	<b>43.0</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>52.8</b>	<b>47.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.1	Murder	14	5	19	0	0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	3	4	1	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	4	1	5	0	0
1.4	Simple Hurt	4	1	5	0	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	3	3	6	0	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	43	14	57	0	0
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	1	1	0	0
1.9	Rape	23	17	40	0	0
1.1	Theft	57	36	93	0	0
1.10.1	Snatching	6	7	13	0	0
1.10.2	Other Theft	51	29	80	0	0
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	22	13	35	0	0
1.13	Dacoity	2	0	2	0	0
1.14	Cheating	7	3	10	0	0
1.15	Forgery	16	4	20	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	0	3	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	75	63	138	0	0
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	3	6	9	0	0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	23	1	24	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>300</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 1 of 8

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1.1	Theft	4	0	0	4	0
1.10.1	Snatching	0	0	0	0	0
1.10.2	Other Theft	4	0	0	4	0
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0
1.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	2	0	0	2	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 2 of 8

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Moc	2	1	3	0	1
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1.1	Theft	0	0	0	4	1
1.10.1	Snatching	0	0	0	1	0
1.10.2	Other Theft	0	0	0	3	1
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1.14	Cheating	1	0	1	1	0
1.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	20	2	22	4	8
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 3 of 8

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1.1	Murder	0	0	19	-	100.0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	1	3	-	75.0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	5	-	100.0
1.4	Simple Hurt	0	0	5	-	100.0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	1	5	-	83.3
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Moc	4	4	53	75.0	93.0
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	-	-
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	1	-	100.0
1.9	Rape	0	0	40	-	100.0
1.1	Theft	5	9	84	0.0	90.3
1.10.1	Snatching	1	1	12	0.0	92.3
1.10.2	Other Theft	4	8	72	0.0	90.0
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	-	-
1.12	Robbery	0	0	35	-	100.0
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	2	-	100.0
1.14	Cheating	2	2	8	50.0	80.0
1.15	Forgery	0	0	20	-	100.0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	3	-	100.0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	34	34	104	64.7	75.4
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	9	-	100.0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	2	22	-	91.7
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>45</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>88.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 4 of 8



**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2.10	Murder	7	5	12	0	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	0	1	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	2	3	5	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	1	9	10	0	0
2.5	Grievous Hurt	1	2	3	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	9	3	12	0	0
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	3	4	0	0
2.8	Human Trafficking	2	1	3	0	0
2.9	Rape	10	5	15	0	0
2.10	Theft	3	5	8	0	0
2.10.1	Snatching	0	1	1	0	0
2.10.2	Other Theft	3	4	7	0	0
2.11	Extortion	1	1	2	0	0
2.12	Robbery	1	1	2	0	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	1	1	0	0
2.14	Cheating	3	2	5	0	0
2.15	Forgery	13	0	13	0	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	0	3	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	24	21	45	0	0
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	4	1	5	0	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	13	14	27	0	0
	<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 5 of 8

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
2.10	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
2.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
2.10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0
2.10.1	Snatching	0	0	0	0	0
2.10.2	Other Theft	0	0	0	0	0
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
2.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
2.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0
2.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	1	0	0	1	0
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 6 of 8

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
2.10	Murder	1	0	1	0	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	0	2	2	0	1
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Mod	0	0	0	0	1
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	1	1	0	0
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
2.9	Rape	1	0	1	0	0
2.10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0
2.10.1	Snatching	0	0	0	0	0
2.10.2	Other Theft	0	0	0	0	0
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
2.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
2.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0
2.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	0	7	7	0	1
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	2	7	9	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 7 of 8

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
2.10	Murder	1	1	11	100.0	91.7
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	5	-	100.0
2.4	Simple Hurt	3	3	7	66.7	70.0
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	3	-	100.0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Moc	1	1	11	0.0	91.7
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	1	3	100.0	75.0
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	3	-	100.0
2.9	Rape	1	1	14	100.0	93.3
2.10	Theft	0	0	8	-	100.0
2.10.1	Snatching	0	0	1	-	100.0
2.10.2	Other Theft	0	0	7	-	100.0
2.11	Extortion	0	0	2	-	100.0
2.12	Robbery	0	0	2	-	100.0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	1	-	100.0
2.14	Cheating	0	0	5	-	100.0
2.15	Forgery	0	0	13	-	100.0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	3	-	100.0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	8	9	36	87.5	80.0
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	5	-	100.0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	9	9	18	100.0	66.7
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>87.5</b>	<b>85.8</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>69</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>68.1</b>	<b>87.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 13A.5**  
**Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.1	Murder	13	0	13	12	0	12
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3	0	3	3	0	3
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	1	0	1	1	0	1
1.4	Simple Hurt	8	0	8	1	0	1
1.5	Grievous Hurt	8	1	9	8	1	9
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	22	0	22	14	0	14
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	0	4	0	0	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	2	2	4	1	2	3
1.9	Rape	25	2	27	22	2	24
1.1	Theft	55	1	56	45	0	45
1.10.1	Snatching	12	0	12	12	0	12
1.10.2	Other Theft	43	1	44	33	0	33
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	36	0	36	31	0	31
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.14	Cheating	10	0	10	6	0	6
1.15	Forgery	26	7	33	12	3	15
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	2	0	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	45	0	45	42	0	42
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	11	7	18	13	7	20
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	1	2	3	1	2	3
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>272</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>229</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 13A.5

## Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.1	Theft	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	1
1.10.1	Snatching	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1.10.2	Other Theft	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	1
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.14	Cheating	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
1.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	24	0	24	4	0	4	8	0	8
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.5 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 13A.5**  
**Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2.10	Murder	5	0	5	5	0	5
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	24	0	24	14	0	14
2.4	Simple Hurt	17	4	21	11	5	16
2.5	Grievous Hurt	5	1	6	5	1	6
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	0	5	3	0	3
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	3	3	0	3
2.8	Human Trafficking	3	1	4	3	1	4
2.9	Rape	34	5	39	34	5	39
2.10	Theft	4	0	4	7	0	7
2.10.1	Snatching	1	0	1	1	0	1
2.10.2	Other Theft	3	0	3	6	0	6
2.11	Extortion	2	0	2	2	0	2
2.12	Robbery	2	0	2	2	0	2
2.13	Dacoity	8	0	8	8	0	8
2.14	Cheating	0	2	2	1	4	5
2.15	Forgery	1	0	1	1	0	1
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	40	0	40	33	0	33
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	1	1	0	1	1
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	21	0	21	19	0	19
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>174</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>446</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>397</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 13A.5

## Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
2.10	Murder	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	4	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	2
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.9	Rape	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.10.1	Snatching	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.10.2	Other Theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	13	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	1
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
	<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.5 Page 4 of 4



**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Afghanistan	Bangladesh	Nepal	Pakistan	Sri Lanka	Other SAARC Countries
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	0	1	4	1	1	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	1	0
4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	5	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0	2
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	3	0	0	0
8	Human Trafficking	0	1	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	2	5	3	0	0	3
10	Theft	8	1	7	4	1	3
10.1	Snatching	0	0	2	1	0	1
10.2	Other Theft	8	1	5	3	1	2
11	Extortion	1	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	2	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1	0
14	Cheating	0	0	1	0	0	0
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	4	2	5	1	11	0
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1	3	0	0	0	0
19	Other SLL Crimes	0	2	0	2	9	0
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 1 of 7

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	China	Israel	Iran	Iraq	Japan	Myanma r	South Korea
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Murder	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Simple Hurt	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	1	2	0	0	1	1
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	17	1	2	1	16	0	5
10.1	Snatching	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
10.2	Other Theft	16	0	2	1	16	0	4
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 2 of 7

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Yemen	Other Asian Countries	Britain	France	Germany
1	2	16	17	18	19	20
1	Murder	0	0	1	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
4	Simple Hurt	0	2	4	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	0	1
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	2	3	2	2
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	5	2	1	2
10	Theft	0	16	17	11	6
10.1	Snatching	0	3	2	1	0
10.2	Other Theft	0	13	15	10	6
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	2	0	1	5
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	1	2	0	1
15	Forgery	0	0	2	0	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	3	4	3	1	0
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	1	1	0	0
19	Other SLL Crimes	0	2	1	1	1
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 3 of 7

TABLE 13A.6

## Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Holland	Italy	Russia	Spain	Sweden	Other European Countries
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	2
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	3	1	0	3
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Human Trafficking	0	0	1	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	1	0	0	0
10	Theft	7	0	10	9	3	33
10.1	Snatching	1	0	0	1	1	4
10.2	Other Theft	6	0	10	8	2	29
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	1	0	0	1
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	0	3	2	0	0
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	1	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	5	0	0	2
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	2
19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>43</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 4 of 7

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	USA	Canada	Other North American Countries	Argentina	Brazil	Mexico
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Simple Hurt	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3	2	1	0	0	0
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	3	1	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	18	6	6	4	1	1
10.1	Snatching	1	1	0	0	0	0
10.2	Other Theft	17	5	6	4	1	1
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	2	0	0	1	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	2	0	0	0	0
15	Forgery	9	0	0	0	0	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	4	3	0	0	0	0
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 5 of 7

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Other South American Countries	Australia	New Zealand	Other Australian Countries
1	2	33	34	35	36
1	Murder	0	0	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0
4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	0
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0
8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	3	7	1	0
10.1	Snatching	3	0	0	0
10.2	Other Theft	0	7	1	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	2	1	0	0
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	1	0	0
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0
19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 6 of 7

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Nigeria	South Africa	Sudan	Other African Countries	Total Foreign Victims
1	2	37	38	39	40	41
1	Murder	2	0	1	1	14
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	0	0	1	3
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	5	0	0	1	7
4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	15
5	Grievous Hurt	1	1	0	0	7
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	1	31
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	1	1	9
8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	2
9	Rape	1	0	1	1	33
10	Theft	3	2	0	5	235
10.1	Snatching	2	0	0	2	29
10.2	Other Theft	1	2	0	3	206
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	1
12	Robbery	2	0	0	2	21
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1
14	Cheating	1	1	0	1	19
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	11
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	1
17	Other IPC Crimes	3	1	1	3	59
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	8
19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	1	20
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>497</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 7 of 7





**TABLE 13B.1**  
**Crime Committed by Foreigners - 2015-2017**

S. No.	State/UT	2015	2016	2017	Percentage State share to All India (2017)
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	7	7	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	1	0	0.0
3	Assam	12	8	51	2.3
4	Bihar	5	4	6	0.3
5	Chhattisgarh	2	4	1	0.0
6	Goa	69	80	120	5.4
7	Gujarat	6	11	13	0.6
8	Haryana	25	38	41	1.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	10	12	49	2.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	15	12	3	0.1
11	Jharkhand	1	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	90	91	179	8.0
13	Kerala	9	34	26	1.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	2	3	0.1
15	Maharashtra	87	56	140	6.2
16	Manipur	4	2	7	0.3
17	Meghalaya	32	9	15	0.7
18	Mizoram	45	13	27	1.2
19	Nagaland	1	1	1	0.0
20	Odisha	1	2	0	0.0
21	Punjab	15	17	62	2.8
22	Rajasthan	4	2	9	0.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	7	0.3
24	Tamil Nadu	50	64	94	4.2
25	Telangana	12	25	28	1.2
26	Tripura	6	17	35	1.6
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	12	19	0.8
28	Uttarakhand	5	1	19	0.8
29	West Bengal	597	520	1098	49.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1123</b>	<b>1046</b>	<b>2061</b>	<b>91.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A & N Islands	0	0	2	0.1
31	Chandigarh	9	6	6	0.3
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	146	143	173	7.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	31	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>155</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>8.1</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1278</b>	<b>1226</b>	<b>2242</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note : i) Crime rate is Not Calculated due to non availability of Foreigners population in the Country.

ii) As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 13B.2**  
**Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	IPC Cases							
		Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)	Hurt	Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnap- ping and Abduction (Sec. 363-369 IPC)	Human Trafficking (Sec. 370 IPC)	Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15	Maharashtra	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	4
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.2 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 13B.2

## Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	IPC Cases						
		Unnatural Offences (Sec. 377 IPC)	Theft	Extortion (Sec. 384-389 IPC)	Robbery (Sec. 392, 394, 397 IPC)	Dacoity (Sec. 395/397 IPC)	Cheating (Sec. 420 IPC)	Forgery
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
8	Haryana	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
13	Kerala	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
15	Maharashtra	0	3	0	0	0	15	20
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
23	Sikkim	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	5	1	1	0	1	1
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	1	0	0	1	2	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	2	58
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	6	1	0	0	19	40
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>40</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>122</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.2 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 13B.2**  
**Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	IPC Cases		SLL Cases				
		Counter-feiting	Other IPC Crimes	Foreigner Act, 1946 & Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	The Passport Act, 1967	The Arms Act, 1959	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	38	0	5	0	0
4	Bihar	0	4	0	0	0	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	14	42	35	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
8	Haryana	0	2	27	1	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	3	5	35	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	25	40	68	5	0	1
13	Kerala	0	1	15	0	1	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	18	19	9	33	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	5	3	12	0	0	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	7	1	45	3	1	0
22	Rajasthan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	0	17	16	0	11	0	0
25	Telangana	0	1	1	15	1	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	4	0	5	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	2	9	0	5	0	0
29	West Bengal	2	1	1034	0	0	0	1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1278</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	32	6	35	0	18	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>1285</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.2 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 13B.2

## Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	SLL Cases					Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners
		The Information Technology Act, 2000	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1998	The Copyright Act, 1957	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	Other SLL Crimes	
1	2	25	26	27	28	29	30
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	8	51
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	6
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	120
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	13
8	Haryana	1	0	0	0	7	41
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	49
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	3
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	1
12	Karnataka	18	0	0	0	7	179
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	3	26
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	3
15	Maharashtra	1	0	0	0	13	140
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	7
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	15
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	27
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	1
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	2	62
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	1	9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	2	7
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	33	94
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	28
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	35
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	19
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	2	19
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	1098
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>2061</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	6
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	1	3	173
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2242</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.2 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 13B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	2	11	0	13	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	11	0	12	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	2	0	2	0
4	Hurt	3	10	0	13	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	3	0	3	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	3	0	3	0
7	Human Trafficking	2	3	0	5	0
8	Rape	8	16	0	24	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	1	0	1	0
10	Theft	2	26	0	28	0
11	Extortion	0	2	0	2	0
12	Robbery	0	1	0	1	0
13	Dacoity	0	1	0	1	0
14	Cheating	74	98	0	172	0
15	Forgery	70	122	0	192	0
16	Counterfeiting	4	4	0	8	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	37	145	0	182	0
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	289	1285	0	1574	0
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	66	264	0	330	0
20	Passport Act	74	101	0	175	0
21	Arms Act	49	20	0	69	0
22	POCSO Act	0	6	0	6	0
23	Information Technology Act	8	20	0	28	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	1	0	0	1	0
25	Copy Right Act	1	0	0	1	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	1	0	1	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	32	86	0	118	0
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>723</b>	<b>2242</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2965</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.3 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 13B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	1	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
4	Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
8	Rape	0	0	0	0	1
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	0	0	1
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	0	0	0	1	7
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	1	0	0	1	0
20	Passport Act	0	0	0	0	1
21	Arms Act	2	0	0	1	7
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.3 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 13B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	1	0	1	1	8	9
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	7	7
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	1	1
4	Hurt	1	0	1	1	7	8
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	3	3
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	2	2	4
8	Rape	1	0	2	2	10	12
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	1	1
10	Theft	3	0	3	1	21	22
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	2	2
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	1	1
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Cheating	4	1	5	29	47	76
15	Forgery	0	0	0	53	101	154
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	4	4
17	Other IPC Crimes	12	0	13	13	100	113
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	7	0	15	93	1188	1281
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	1	2	53	127	180
20	Passport Act	0	0	1	12	66	78
21	Arms Act	0	0	8	26	18	44
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	6	6
23	Information Technology Act	3	0	3	1	12	13
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	1	1
27	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	1	3	67	70
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>1801</b>	<b>2091</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.3 Page 3 of 4



**TABLE 13B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19-Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	11	0	0	2	81.8	15.4
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	7	0	0	5	100.0	41.7
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
4	Hurt	9	0	0	4	88.9	30.8
5	Grievous Hurt	3	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	2	0.0	66.7
7	Human Trafficking	4	0	0	1	100.0	20.0
8	Rape	14	0	0	10	85.7	41.7
9	Unnatural Offences	1	0	20	0	100.0	0.0
10	Theft	25	0	0	3	88.0	10.7
11	Extortion	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
12	Robbery	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
13	Dacoity	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
14	Cheating	81	0	0	91	93.8	52.9
15	Forgery	154	0	0	38	100.0	19.8
16	Counterfeiting	4	0	0	4	100.0	50.0
17	Other IPC Crimes	126	0	1	56	89.7	30.8
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners A	1296	0	0	278	98.8	17.7
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances A	183	0	0	147	98.4	44.5
20	Passport Act	79	0	0	96	98.7	54.9
21	Arms Act	54	0	0	15	81.5	21.7
22	POCSO Act	6	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
23	Information Technology Act	16	0	0	12	81.3	42.9
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
27	Other SLL Crimes	71	0	0	46	98.6	39.0
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>2151</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>97.2</b>	<b>27.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.3 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 13B.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>IPC - CASES</b>						
1	Murder	20	9	29	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	7	8	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	1	1	0	0
4	Hurt	9	8	17	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	3	3	6	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	1	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	4	4	0	0
8	Rape	24	12	36	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	1	1	2	0	0
10	Theft	2	22	24	0	0
11	Extortion	2	2	4	0	0
12	Robbery	0	1	1	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	1	1	0	0
14	Cheating	178	76	254	0	0
15	Forgery	114	154	268	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	6	4	10	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	178	113	291	0	0
<b>SLL - CASES</b>						
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	2628	1281	3909	1	0
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	298	180	478	1	0
20	Passport Act	391	78	469	0	0
21	Arms Act	10	44	54	0	0
22	POCSO Act	0	6	6	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	12	13	25	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	3	0	3	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	1	0	1	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	1	2	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	107	70	177	0	0
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>3990</b>	<b>2091</b>	<b>6081</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 13B.4

## Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>IPC - CASES</b>						
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	0	1	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
4	Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
5	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
8	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	3	0	0	3	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	1	0	0	1	0
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	1	0	1	2	0
<b>SLL - CASES</b>						
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	0	1	0	2	4
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	0	0	1	1
20	Passport Act	0	0	0	0	0
21	Arms Act	0	0	0	0	0
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.4 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 13B.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>IPC - CASES</b>						
1	Murder	1	0	1	0	1
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	1	1	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
4	Hurt	1	2	3	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
8	Rape	2	1	3	0	2
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	4	4	0	2
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	1
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	3	7	10	1	5
15	Forgery	110	42	152	0	9
16	Counterfeiting	0	1	1	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	43	29	72	0	15
<b>SLL - CASES</b>						
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	277	210	487	26	67
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	28	5	33	1	26
20	Passport Act	10	26	36	0	7
21	Arms Act	21	13	34	0	7
22	POCSO Act	0	1	1	0	2
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	4	30	34	0	2
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>500</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>146</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 13B.4

## Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>IPC - CASES</b>						
1	Murder	2	2	27	50.0	93.1
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	2	6	100.0	75.0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
4	Hurt	3	4	13	100.0	76.5
5	Grievous Hurt	0	1	5	-	83.3
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	-	100.0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	4	-	100.0
8	Rape	5	5	31	60.0	86.1
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	2	-	100.0
10	Theft	6	9	15	66.7	62.5
11	Extortion	1	1	3	0.0	75.0
12	Robbery	0	0	1	-	100.0
13	Dacoity	0	0	1	-	100.0
14	Cheating	16	17	237	62.5	93.3
15	Forgery	161	161	107	94.4	39.9
16	Counterfeiting	1	1	9	100.0	90.0
17	Other IPC Crimes	87	89	202	82.8	69.4
<b>SLL - CASES</b>						
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	580	582	3327	84.0	85.1
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	60	61	417	55.0	87.2
20	Passport Act	43	43	426	83.7	90.8
21	Arms Act	41	41	13	82.9	24.1
22	POCSO Act	3	3	3	33.3	50.0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	25	-	100.0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	3	-	100.0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	1	-	100.0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	2	-	100.0
27	Other SLL Crimes	36	36	141	94.4	79.7
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>1046</b>	<b>1058</b>	<b>5023</b>	<b>83.4</b>	<b>82.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.4 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 13B.5**  
**Disposal of Persons under Crimes by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>IPC - CASES</b>							
1	Murder	11	0	11	10	0	10
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	35	0	35	18	0	18
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	4	0	4	1	0	1
4	Hurt	21	3	24	14	0	14
5	Grievous Hurt	3	0	3	3	0	3
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	3	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	9	0	9	5	0	5
8	Rape	18	1	19	17	1	18
9	Unnatural Offences	1	0	1	1	0	1
10	Theft	35	2	37	26	2	28
11	Extortion	3	0	3	3	0	3
12	Robbery	1	0	1	1	0	1
13	Dacoity	2	0	2	2	0	2
14	Cheating	171	9	180	118	6	124
15	Forgery	187	11	198	179	3	182
16	Counterfeiting	3	1	4	3	1	4
17	Other IPC Crimes	183	10	193	159	3	162
<b>SLL - CASES</b>							
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	2124	421	2545	1287	206	1493
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	350	14	364	217	11	228
20	Passport Act	218	41	259	169	36	205
21	Arms Act	23	0	23	45	0	45
22	POCSO Act	10	0	10	10	0	10
23	Information Technology Act	17	4	21	7	3	10
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	0	1	1	0	1
27	Other SLL Crimes	131	43	174	102	27	129
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>3564</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>4124</b>	<b>2398</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>2697</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.5 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 13B.5

## Disposal of Persons under Crimes by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>IPC - CASES</b>										
1	Murder	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Hurt	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Rape	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	3
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	11	0	11	1	0	1	5	0	5
15	Forgery	156	0	156	0	0	0	11	0	11
16	Counterfeiting	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	90	1	91	0	0	0	20	1	21
<b>SLL - CASES</b>										
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	691	53	744	4	0	4	156	15	171
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	34	1	35	1	0	1	28	0	28
20	Passport Act	72	17	89	0	0	0	15	1	16
21	Arms Act	42	0	42	0	0	0	7	0	7
22	POCSO Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	44	3	47	0	0	0	2	0	2
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigner</b>		<b>1156</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1232</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>271</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.5 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Afghanistan	Bangladesh	Nepal	Pakistan	Sri Lanka	Other SAARC Countries
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	0	0	8	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	7	0	6	0	7	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Hurt	2	0	0	0	15	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	Rape	6	4	4	0	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	6	12	0	3	0
11	Extortion	2	0	0	0	1	0
12	Robbery	0	0	1	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	2	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	4	4	6	5	5	1
15	Forgery	13	120	10	0	16	4
16	Counterfeiting	0	2	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	5	12	50	2	34	6
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	4	2361	0	5	12	3
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	5	4	39	0	1	0
20	Passport Act	1	177	5	53	12	0
21	Arms Act	2	0	2	4	0	1
22	POCSO Act	0	0	6	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	2	32	44	1	56	9
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2725</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>24</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 1 of 7



**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	China	Israel	Iran	Iraq	Japan	Myanmar
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	Hurt	0	0	4	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	2	0	5	0	0	3
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	0	2	1	0	3
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	1	0	1
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	1	2	5	0	5
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	11	1	2	0	0	25
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	4	0	0	0	16
20	Passport Act	0	0	0	0	0	4
21	Arms Act	0	1	0	1	0	0
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0	2
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	0	1	0	0	0	0
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 2 of 7

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	South Korea	Yemen	Other Asian Countries	Britain	France	Germany
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	1	0	0	0	0
4	Hurt	0	1	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	2	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	6	0	0	0
8	Rape	0	0	0	0	1	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	1	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	1	0	0	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	1	0	1	0	0	0
15	Forgery	0	0	7	4	0	1
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	4	5	10	4	0	0
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	0	2	3	2	0	1
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	1	0	5	5	1	5
20	Passport Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Arms Act	0	0	2	0	0	0
22	POCSO Act	0	0	1	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	1	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	9	1	0	2
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 3 of 7

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Holland	Italy	Russia	Spain	Sweden	Other European Countries
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	Hurt	0	0	1	0	0	1
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Rape	0	0	0	0	0	2
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0	5
15	Forgery	0	0	0	1	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	5	1	0	4
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	0	0	11	0	1	5
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	0	4	0	0	5
20	Passport Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Arms Act	0	0	1	1	0	1
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	4	0	0	1
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 4 of 7

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	USA	Canada	Other North American Countries	Argentina	Brazil	Mexico
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	1	0	0	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Forgery	1	0	0	0	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	2	3	0	0	0	1
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	7	1	0	1	3	0
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	4	0	0	1	0	0
20	Passport Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Arms Act	4	2	0	0	0	0
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	1	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 5 of 7

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Other South American Countries	Australia	New Zealand	Other Australian Countries
1	2	33	34	35	36
1	Murder	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0
4	Hurt	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0
8	Rape	0	0	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	0	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	2	0	0
15	Forgery	0	1	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	2	0	0
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	0	0	0	1
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	0	0	0
20	Passport Act	0	1	0	0
21	Arms Act	0	0	0	0
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	0	1	0	1
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 6 of 7

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Nigeria	South Africa	Sudan	Other African Countries	Total Foreign Victims
1	2	37	38	39	40	41
1	Murder	1	0	1	0	11
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	11	0	0	3	35
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	4
4	Hurt	0	0	0	0	24
5	Grievous Hurt	0	1	0	0	3
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	0	0	3
7	Human Trafficking	2	0	0	0	9
8	Rape	1	0	0	1	19
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	1
10	Theft	1	2	0	2	37
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	3
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	1
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	2
14	Cheating	125	5	0	10	180
15	Forgery	14	1	0	5	198
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	4
17	Other IPC Crimes	13	4	0	13	193
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	61	0	3	19	2545
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	223	6	1	34	364
20	Passport Act	5	0	0	1	259
21	Arms Act	0	0	0	1	23
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	10
23	Information Technology Act	12	0	0	9	21
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	1
27	Other SLL Crimes	6	0	1	2	174
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>4124</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 7 of 7

Chapter **14**

# **Human Trafficking**

**(States & UTs)**





**TABLE 14.1**  
**Human Trafficking Cases (IPC) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Reported	Percentage Share of State (2017)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs)+	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC)++
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	218	7.64	521.31	0.42
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.00	13.31	0.00
3	Assam	262	9.18	329.31	0.80
4	Bihar	121	4.24	1054.52	0.11
5	Chhattisgarh	48	1.68	262.89	0.18
6	Goa	39	1.37	20.38	1.91
7	Gujarat	9	0.32	637.69	0.01
8	Haryana	22	0.77	279.99	0.08
9	Himachal Pradesh	11	0.39	71.70	0.15
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0.04	125.87	0.01
11	Jharkhand	373	13.07	342.10	1.09
12	Karnataka	31	1.09	630.92	0.05
13	Kerala	53	1.86	359.39	0.15
14	Madhya Pradesh	87	3.05	793.31	0.11
15	Maharashtra	310	10.86	1219.91	0.25
16	Manipur	8	0.28	26.28	0.30
17	Meghalaya	8	0.28	28.13	0.28
18	Mizoram	2	0.07	10.78	0.19
19	Nagaland	0	0.00	24.13	0.00
20	Odisha	63	2.21	429.18	0.15
21	Punjab	5	0.18	294.60	0.02
22	Rajasthan	316	11.07	742.53	0.43
23	Sikkim	3	0.11	6.56	0.46
24	Tamil Nadu	13	0.46	698.42	0.02
25	Telangana	329	11.53	371.29	0.89
26	Tripura	2	0.07	38.80	0.05
27	Uttar Pradesh	46	1.61	2226.08	0.02
28	Uttarakhand	20	0.70	108.04	0.19
29	West Bengal	357	12.51	945.97	0.38
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2757</b>	<b>96.60</b>	<b>12613.4</b>	<b>0.22</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A & N Islands	0	0.00	5.67	0.00
31	Chandigarh	0	0.00	18.87	0.00
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.00	4.42	0.00
33	Daman & Diu	1	0.04	3.49	0.29
34	Delhi UT	95	3.33	221.04	0.43
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.00	0.82	0.00
36	Puducherry	1	0.04	17.55	0.06
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>97</b>	<b>3.40</b>	<b>271.86</b>	<b>0.77</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>2854</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>12885.25</b>	<b>0.22</b>

Note : i) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2017 based on 2001 Census. TABLE 14.1 – Page 1 of 1  
ii) ++ Rate refers to Cases Reported per 1 lakh population.  
iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 14.2**  
**Victims Trafficked - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Below 18 Yrs			Above 18 Yrs			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	24	26	1	312	313	3	336	339
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	23	164	187	21	106	127	44	270	314
4	Bihar	362	33	395	0	56	56	362	89	451
5	Chhattisgarh	14	31	45	43	26	69	57	57	114
6	Goa	0	1	1	0	74	74	0	75	75
7	Gujarat	0	2	2	0	17	17	0	19	19
8	Haryana	0	9	9	1	13	14	1	22	23
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	2	3	0	12	12	1	14	15
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
11	Jharkhand	17	314	331	24	78	102	41	392	433
12	Karnataka	48	101	149	0	89	89	48	190	238
13	Kerala	24	38	62	1	19	20	25	57	82
14	Madhya Pradesh	46	75	121	11	47	58	57	122	179
15	Maharashtra	44	103	147	11	507	518	55	610	665
16	Manipur	5	8	13	4	10	14	9	18	27
17	Meghalaya	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3
18	Mizoram	60	0	60	0	2	2	60	2	62
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	60	57	117	124	61	185	184	118	302
21	Punjab	7	1	8	0	2	2	7	3	10
22	Rajasthan	849	37	886	3	11	14	852	48	900
23	Sikkim	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5
24	Tamil Nadu	21	16	37	22	135	157	43	151	194
25	Telangana	12	112	124	14	300	314	26	412	438
26	Tripura	6	6	12	5	2	7	11	8	19
27	Uttar Pradesh	27	11	38	4	24	28	31	35	66
28	Uttarakhand	6	9	15	2	22	24	8	31	39
29	West Bengal	20	299	319	5	66	71	25	365	390
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1654</b>	<b>1462</b>	<b>3116</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>2287</b>	<b>1950</b>	<b>3453</b>	<b>5403</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
34	Delhi UT	383	52	435	25	30	55	408	82	490
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>495</b>
	<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>2037</b>	<b>1516</b>	<b>3553</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>2024</b>	<b>2345</b>	<b>2360</b>	<b>3538</b>	<b>5898</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 14.2 - Page: 1 of 1

**TABLE 14.3**  
**Victims Rescued - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Below 18 Yrs			Above 18 Yrs			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	27	27	0	371	371	0	398	398
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	16	138	154	13	99	112	29	237	266
4	Bihar	362	33	395	0	56	56	362	89	451
5	Chhattisgarh	23	54	77	75	79	154	98	133	231
6	Goa	0	1	1	0	74	74	0	75	75
7	Gujarat	0	2	2	0	17	17	0	19	19
8	Haryana	0	9	9	0	14	14	0	23	23
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	2	2	0	10	10	0	12	12
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
11	Jharkhand	13	90	103	11	44	55	24	134	158
12	Karnataka	48	101	149	0	89	89	48	190	238
13	Kerala	47	39	86	40	102	142	87	141	228
14	Madhya Pradesh	35	62	97	11	41	52	46	103	149
15	Maharashtra	50	98	148	6	482	488	56	580	636
16	Manipur	4	8	12	4	10	14	8	18	26
17	Meghalaya	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	60	57	117	62	61	123	122	118	240
21	Punjab	6	1	7	0	0	0	6	1	7
22	Rajasthan	850	36	886	3	11	14	853	47	900
23	Sikkim	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5
24	Tamil Nadu	21	16	37	22	135	157	43	151	194
25	Telangana	23	7	30	0	354	354	23	361	384
26	Tripura	6	6	12	5	2	7	11	8	19
27	Uttar Pradesh	34	4	38	0	28	28	34	32	66
28	Uttarakhand	6	9	15	2	22	24	8	31	39
29	West Bengal	20	430	450	5	80	85	25	510	535
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1624</b>	<b>1239</b>	<b>2863</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>2181</b>	<b>2440</b>	<b>1883</b>	<b>3420</b>	<b>5303</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
34	Delhi UT	379	50	429	25	27	52	404	77	481
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>379</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>486</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>2003</b>	<b>1291</b>	<b>3294</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>2211</b>	<b>2495</b>	<b>2287</b>	<b>3502</b>	<b>5789</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 14.3 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 14.4

## Nationality-wise profile of Victim Rescued under Human Trafficking - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Indian			Sri Lanka			Nepal		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	398	398	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	29	237	266	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	336	89	425	0	0	0	26	0	26
5	Chhattisgarh	98	132	230	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	2	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	24	132	156	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	48	188	236	0	0	0	0	1	1
13	Kerala	87	141	228	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	46	103	149	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	55	557	612	0	0	0	1	3	4
16	Manipur	8	18	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	122	118	240	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	853	47	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	43	150	193	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	23	359	382	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	34	32	66	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	8	24	32	0	0	0	0	7	7
29	West Bengal	25	508	533	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1849</b>	<b>3373</b>	<b>5222</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	401	72	473	0	0	0	3	4	7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>401</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>2250</b>	<b>3449</b>	<b>5699</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>47</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 14.4 - Page: 1 of 2

TABLE 14.4 (Concluded)

## Nationality-wise profile of Victim Rescued under Human Trafficking - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Bangladesh			Other*			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398	398
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	237	266
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	89	451
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	1	0	0	0	98	133	231
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	75
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
11	Jharkhand	0	2	2	0	0	0	24	134	158
12	Karnataka	0	1	1	0	0	0	48	190	238
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	141	228
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	103	149
15	Maharashtra	0	7	7	0	13	13	56	580	636
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	18	26
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	118	240
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	853	47	900
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1	1	0	0	0	43	151	194
25	Telangana	0	1	1	0	1	1	23	361	384
26	Tripura	0	0	0	7	5	12	11	8	19
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	32	66
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	31	39
29	West Bengal	0	2	2	0	0	0	25	510	535
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1883</b>	<b>3420</b>	<b>5303</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3
34	Delhi UT	0	1	1	0	0	0	404	77	481
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>486</b>
	<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2287</b>	<b>3502</b>	<b>5789</b>

TABLE 14.4 - Page: 2 of 2

Note : \* Other include victims belonging to Yeman, Iron, South Korea, Germany, Spain, Swedan, Mexico, Sudan & Other countries. ● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 14.5**  
**Purpose of Human Trafficking - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Forced Labour	Sexual Exploitation for Prostitution	Other forms of Sexual Exploitation	Domestic Servitude	Forced Marriage	Petty Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	15	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	31	52	0	8	64	0
4	Bihar	366	59	0	11	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	194	5	0	0	2	0
6	Goa	0	75	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	11	0	0	1	0
8	Haryana	0	2	0	0	10	0
9	Himachal Pradesh		0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	58	18	0	34	32	0
12	Karnataka	118	40	0	0	2	0
13	Kerala	17	7	0	2	3	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	56	25	0	2	31	0
15	Maharashtra	38	474	0	4	12	0
16	Manipur	14	11	0	1	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	3	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	6	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	6	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	293	3	0	1	18	0
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	42	137	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	17	241	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	1	0	0	1	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	31	22	0		8	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	12	0	0	7	0
29	West Bengal	0	33	0	0	44	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1282</b>	<b>1253</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	3	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	375	17	0	50	5	9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	2	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>
	<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>1657</b>	<b>1275</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>9</b>

Note : The information is based on Statement of Rescued Victims & Accused.

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 14.5 - Page: 1 of 2

**TABLE 14.5 (Concluded)**  
**Purpose of Human Trafficking – 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Child Pornography	Begging	Drug Peddling	Removal of Organs	Other reasons	Total Persons
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	327	0	0	56	398
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	111	266
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	15	451
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	30	231
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	75
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	7	19
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	11	23
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	9	0	0	3	12
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	Jharkhand	0	7	0	0	9	158
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	78	238
13	Kerala	0	1	0	0	198	228
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	2	0	0	33	149
15	Maharashtra	0	6	0	0	102	636
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	26
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	3
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	234	240
21	Punjab	0		0	0	1	7
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	585	900
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	4	5
24	Tamil Nadu	0	3	0	0	12	194
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	126	384
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	17	19
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	1	0	0	4	66
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	20	39
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	458	535
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2114</b>	<b>5303</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	3
34	Delhi UT	0	2	0	0	23	481
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	2
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>486</b>
	<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2137</b>	<b>5789</b>

Note : The information is based on Statement of Rescued Victims & Accused.

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 14.5 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 14.6

## Police and Court Disposal of Cases of Human Trafficking - 2017

S. No.	State/UT	Total number of Cases Reported	Disposal by Police			Disposal by Court			
			Cases Charge-sheeted	Final Report	Charge-sheeted Rate (Col.4/Col.4+Col.5) X 100	Cases Convicted by court	Cases Acquitted/ Discharged by court	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.7 + Col.8)	Cases Conviction rate (Col.7/ Col.9) X 100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	218	187	3	98.4	10	134	144	6.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0		0	0	0	
3	Assam	262	137	101	57.6	0	21	21	0.0
4	Bihar	121	0	0		0	0	0	
5	Chhattisgarh	48	37	5	88.1	1	6	7	14.3
6	Goa	39	42	5	89.4	3	8	11	27.3
7	Gujarat	9	9	0	100.0	0	0	0	
8	Haryana	22	16	6	72.7	2	10	12	16.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	11	9	0	100.0	0	1	1	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	1	50.0	0	0	0	
11	Jharkhand	373	137	49	73.7	107	14	121	88.4
12	Karnataka	31	43	0	100.0	0	0	0	
13	Kerala	53	54	7	88.5	0	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	87	74	9	89.2	3	14	17	17.6
15	Maharashtra	310	237	18	92.9	5	38	43	11.6
16	Manipur	8	1	3	25.0	0	0	0	
17	Meghalaya	8	3	1	75.0	0	0	0	
18	Mizoram	2	1	1	50.0	0	0	0	
19	Nagaland	0	0	0		0	0	0	
20	Odisha	63	62	1	98.4	0	0	0	
21	Punjab	5	2	1	66.7	2	2	4	50.0
22	Rajasthan	316	289	9	97.0	0	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	3	2	0	100.0	0	0	0	
24	Tamil Nadu	13	3	4	42.9	1	7	8	12.5
25	Telangana	329	120	27	81.6	17	104	121	14.0
26	Tripura	2	2	0	100.0	0	0	0	
27	Uttar Pradesh	46	49	7	87.5	8	1	9	88.9
28	Uttarakhand	20	17	6	73.9	0	1	1	0.0
29	West Bengal	357	473	115	80.4	2	137	139	1.4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2757</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>84.1</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>24.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0		0	0	0	
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0		0	2	2	
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0		0	0	0	
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0	100.0	0	0	0	
34	Delhi UT	95	52	4	92.9	3	3	6	50.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0		0	0	0	
36	Puducherry	1	0	0		0	0	0	
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>97</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>93.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>37.5</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>2854</b>	<b>2060</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>84.3</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>24.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs



**TABLE 14.7**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested under Human Trafficking - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested	Persons Chargesheeted	Persons Convicted	Persons Acquitted/ discharged by the Court
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	657	578	26	289
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	253	130	0	36
4	Bihar	331	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	102	76	2	4
6	Goa	76	116	3	27
7	Gujarat	70	70	0	0
8	Haryana	77	75	6	40
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	25	0	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	2	0	0
11	Jharkhand	261	151	110	2
12	Karnataka	223	288	0	2
13	Kerala	108	90	0	3
14	Madhya Pradesh	350	320	20	91
15	Maharashtra	1072	751	12	103
16	Manipur	13	2	0	0
17	Meghalaya	21	9	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	2	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	54	0	0	0
21	Punjab	5	5	6	8
22	Rajasthan	354	283	0	2
23	Sikkim	4	3	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	36	13	3	22
25	Telangana	438	264	18	164
26	Tripura	1	2	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	162	159	37	7
28	Uttarakhand	70	56	0	5
29	West Bengal	598	630	3	331
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5363</b>	<b>4100</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>1141</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	5	5	0	0
34	Delhi UT	157	104	3	6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>165</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>5528</b>	<b>4209</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>1155</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 14.7 - Page: 1 of 1



Chapter **15**

**Missing  
Persons  
(Including Children)  
(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 15.1**  
**Missing and Traced Children (Below 18 years) (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Unrecovered/Untraced Missing Children from Previous years				Children Missing in 2017				Total Children Missing			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	611	801	0	1412	718	1481	5	2204	1329	2282	5	3616
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	33	0	33	3	38	0	41	3	71	0	74
3	Assam	173	316	0	489	406	756	0	1162	579	1072	0	1651
4	Bihar	869	2000	77	2946	1154	4308	85	5547	2023	6308	162	8493
5	Chhattisgarh	387	685	0	1072	629	1640	0	2269	1016	2325	0	3341
6	Goa	18	14	0	32	4	9	0	13	22	23	0	45
7	Gujarat	257	503	0	760	387	1025	0	1412	644	1528	0	2172
8	Haryana	970	910	0	1880	856	1078	0	1934	1826	1988	0	3814
9	Himachal Pradesh	52	54	0	106	96	166	0	262	148	220	0	368
10	Jammu & Kashmir	379	235	0	614	52	59	0	111	431	294	0	725
11	Jharkhand	353	326	0	679	209	211	0	420	562	537	0	1099
12	Karnataka	868	623	0	1491	808	896	0	1704	1676	1519	0	3195
13	Kerala	96	91	0	187	772	796	0	1568	868	887	0	1755
14	Madhya Pradesh	931	3075	42	4048	2701	7409	0	10110	3632	10484	42	14158
15	Maharashtra	2456	3169	0	5625	1074	1869	13	2956	3530	5038	13	8581
16	Manipur	9	5	0	14	52	31	0	83	61	36	0	97
17	Meghalaya	15	14	0	29	39	80	0	119	54	94	0	148
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
19	Nagaland	4	10	0	14	33	56	0	89	37	66	0	103
20	Odisha	1366	3836	0	5202	723	1521	0	2244	2089	5357	0	7446
21	Punjab	1154	812	0	1966	180	578	0	758	1334	1390	0	2724
22	Rajasthan	483	504	0	987	725	1691	0	2416	1208	2195	0	3403
23	Sikkim	23	17	0	40	35	13	0	48	58	30	0	88
24	Tamil Nadu	747	901	0	1648	1238	2958	0	4196	1985	3859	0	5844
25	Telangana	477	809	0	1286	1199	1819	0	3018	1676	2628	0	4304
26	Tripura	7	19	0	26	29	111	0	140	36	130	0	166
27	Uttar Pradesh	1157	1045	0	2202	1433	1526	0	2959	2590	2571	0	5161
28	Uttarakhand	150	120	0	270	298	309	0	607	448	429	0	877
29	West Bengal	3055	8438	0	11493	2047	6131	0	8178	5102	14569	0	19671
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>17067</b>	<b>29365</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>46551</b>	<b>17900</b>	<b>38566</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>56569</b>	<b>34967</b>	<b>67931</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>103120</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>													
30	A & N Islands	2	3	0	5	13	25	0	38	15	28	0	43
31	Chandigarh	143	140	0	283	78	152	0	230	221	292	0	513
32	D&N Haveli	0	6	0	6	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	8
33	Daman & Diu	2	10	0	12	15	7	0	22	17	17	0	34
34	Delhi UT	3497	5301	0	8798	2535	3919	0	6454	6032	9220	0	15252
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	7	0	9	14	20	0	34	16	27	0	43
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>3646</b>	<b>5467</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9113</b>	<b>2655</b>	<b>4125</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6780</b>	<b>6301</b>	<b>9592</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15893</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>20713</b>	<b>34832</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>55664</b>	<b>20555</b>	<b>42691</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>63349</b>	<b>41268</b>	<b>77523</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>119013</b>

Note: Total Recovered Data includes Missing Children from previous years

TABLE 15.1 Page 1 of 2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 15.1**  
**Missing and Traced Children (Below 18 years) (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Total Recovered/Traced (2017)				Percentage Recovery# (Total Recovered or Traced/ Total Missing) * 100				Un-Recovered/Untraced Missing Children (including previous years Untraced Missing Children)			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	936	1961	5	2902	70.4	85.9	100.0	80.3	393	321	0	714
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	46	0	48	66.7	64.8	-	64.9	1	25	0	26
3	Assam	442	728	0	1170	76.3	67.9	-	70.9	137	344	0	481
4	Bihar	680	2529	62	3271	33.6	40.1	38.3	38.5	1343	3779	100	5222
5	Chhattisgarh	643	1624	0	2267	63.3	69.8	-	67.9	373	701	0	1074
6	Goa	4	10	0	14	18.2	43.5	-	31.1	18	13	0	31
7	Gujarat	476	1177	0	1653	73.9	77.0	-	76.1	168	351	0	519
8	Haryana	1047	1170	0	2217	57.3	58.9	-	58.1	779	818	0	1597
9	Himachal Pradesh	107	164	0	271	72.3	74.5	-	73.6	41	56	0	97
10	Jammu & Kashmir	141	78	0	219	32.7	26.5	-	30.2	290	216	0	506
11	Jharkhand	226	239	0	465	40.2	44.5	-	42.3	336	298	0	634
12	Karnataka	1015	939	0	1954	60.6	61.8	-	61.2	661	580	0	1241
13	Kerala	780	815	0	1595	89.9	91.9	-	90.9	88	72	0	160
14	Madhya Pradesh	2411	6423	0	8834	66.4	61.3	0.0	62.4	1221	4061	42	5324
15	Maharashtra	1328	2025	11	3364	37.6	40.2	84.6	39.2	2202	3013	2	5217
16	Manipur	45	30	0	75	73.8	83.3	-	77.3	16	6	0	22
17	Meghalaya	32	71	0	103	59.3	75.5	-	69.6	22	23	0	45
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	1	-	100.0	-	100.0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	36	65	0	101	97.3	98.5	-	98.1	1	1	0	2
20	Odisha	1747	4534	0	6281	83.6	84.6	-	84.4	342	823	0	1165
21	Punjab	275	597	0	872	20.6	42.9	-	32.0	1059	793	0	1852
22	Rajasthan	735	1718	0	2453	60.8	78.3	-	72.1	473	477	0	950
23	Sikkim	56	29	0	85	96.6	96.7	-	96.6	2	1	0	3
24	Tamil Nadu	1464	3318	0	4782	73.8	86.0	-	81.8	521	541	0	1062
25	Telangana	1155	1829	0	2984	68.9	69.6	-	69.3	521	799	0	1320
26	Tripura	28	122	0	150	77.8	93.8	-	90.4	8	8	0	16
27	Uttar Pradesh	1360	1403	0	2763	52.5	54.6	-	53.5	1230	1168	0	2398
28	Uttarakhand	260	312	0	572	58.0	72.7	-	65.2	188	117	0	305
29	West Bengal	3163	8686	0	11849	62.0	59.6	-	60.2	1939	5883	0	7822
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>20594</b>	<b>42643</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>63315</b>	<b>58.9</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>35.1</b>	<b>61.4</b>	<b>14373</b>	<b>25288</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>39805</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>													
30	A & N Islands	13	22	0	35	86.7	78.6	-	81.4	2	6	0	8
31	Chandigarh	69	138	0	207	31.2	47.3	-	40.4	152	154	0	306
32	D&N Haveli	0	4	0	4	-	50.0	-	50.0	0	4	0	4
33	Daman & Diu	14	15	0	29	82.4	88.2	-	85.3	3	2	0	5
34	Delhi UT	2858	3949	0	6807	47.4	42.8	-	44.6	3174	5271	0	8445
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	16	27	0	43	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>2970</b>	<b>4155</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7125</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>44.8</b>	<b>3331</b>	<b>5437</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8768</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>23564</b>	<b>46798</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>70440</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>60.4</b>	<b>35.1</b>	<b>59.2</b>	<b>17704</b>	<b>30725</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>48573</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 15.1 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 15.2**  
**Total Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Unrecovered/Untraced Persons from Previous years				Persons Missing in 2017				Total Persons Missing			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	4173	2990	5	7168	3114	5225	7	8346	7287	8215	12	15514
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	93	0	95	9	90	0	99	11	183	0	194
3	Assam	530	1223	0	1753	997	2302	0	3299	1527	3525	0	5052
4	Bihar	1523	2935	86	4544	1932	6020	146	8098	3455	8955	232	12642
5	Chhattisgarh	4366	5836	0	10202	3449	7383	0	10832	7815	13219	0	21034
6	Goa	475	230	0	705	304	274	0	578	779	504	0	1283
7	Gujarat	4174	4240	0	8414	4509	7712	1	12222	8683	11952	1	20636
8	Haryana	4229	3641	0	7870	3334	4780	0	8114	7563	8421	0	15984
9	Himachal Pradesh	785	506	0	1291	512	852	0	1364	1297	1358	0	2655
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1935	1360	0	3295	849	1044	0	1893	2784	2404	0	5188
11	Jharkhand	729	620	0	1349	426	361	0	787	1155	981	0	2136
12	Karnataka	5466	4335	0	9801	5796	8757	0	14553	11262	13092	0	24354
13	Kerala	950	531	0	1481	3201	6076	8	9285	4151	6607	8	10766
14	Madhya Pradesh	10448	20500	378	31326	12699	26587	0	39286	23147	47087	378	70612
15	Maharashtra	27632	26636	0	54268	23386	29279	254	52919	51018	55915	254	107187
16	Manipur	20	28	0	48	150	139	0	289	170	167	0	337
17	Meghalaya	72	58	0	130	142	172	0	314	214	230	0	444
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
19	Nagaland	9	17	0	26	50	89	0	139	59	106	0	165
20	Odisha	6370	18619	0	24989	1679	4187	0	5866	8049	22806	0	30855
21	Punjab	5589	3120	0	8709	1243	1256	0	2499	6832	4376	0	11208
22	Rajasthan	4418	4436	0	8854	4575	10230	0	14805	8993	14666	0	23659
23	Sikkim	34	33	0	67	180	222	0	402	214	255	0	469
24	Tamil Nadu	5304	4514	0	9818	4811	9564	1	14376	10115	14078	1	24194
25	Telangana	3035	2583	0	5618	5465	8405	0	13870	8500	10988	0	19488
26	Tripura	218	197	0	415	460	866	0	1326	678	1063	0	1741
27	Uttar Pradesh	7045	4635	0	11680	5255	4511	0	9766	12300	9146	0	21446
28	Uttarakhand	1207	613	0	1820	1254	1081	0	2335	2461	1694	0	4155
29	West Bengal	23107	39124	0	62231	15542	28133	0	43675	38649	67257	0	105906
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>123845</b>	<b>153653</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>277967</b>	<b>105323</b>	<b>175598</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>281338</b>	<b>229168</b>	<b>329251</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>559305</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>													
30	A & N Islands	100	41	0	141	70	65	0	135	170	106	0	276
31	Chandigarh	723	688	0	1411	253	341	0	594	976	1029	0	2005
32	D&N Haveli	9	19	0	28	17	25	0	42	26	44	0	70
33	Daman & Diu	28	44	0	72	51	46	0	97	79	90	0	169
34	Delhi UT	16288	18108	0	34396	10685	12202	1	22888	26973	30310	1	57284
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
36	Puducherry	28	16	0	44	67	105	0	172	95	121	0	216
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>17177</b>	<b>18916</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36093</b>	<b>11144</b>	<b>12784</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23929</b>	<b>28321</b>	<b>31700</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>60022</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>141022</b>	<b>172569</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>314060</b>	<b>116467</b>	<b>188382</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>305267</b>	<b>257489</b>	<b>360951</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>619327</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 15.2 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 15.2**  
**Total Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Total Recovered/Traced (2017)				Percentage Recovery# (Total Recovered or Traced/ Total Missing) * 100				Un-Recovered/Untraced Persons (including previous years Untraced Missing Persons)			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	3747	6423	7	10177	51.4	78.2	58.3	65.6	3540	1792	5	5337
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	96	0	103	63.6	52.5	-	53.1	4	87	0	91
3	Assam	1015	2314	0	3329	66.5	65.6	-	65.9	512	1211	0	1723
4	Bihar	1045	3561	104	4710	30.2	39.8	44.8	37.3	2410	5394	128	7932
5	Chhattisgarh	2945	6501	0	9446	37.7	49.2	-	44.9	4870	6718	0	11588
6	Goa	261	254	0	515	33.5	50.4	-	40.1	518	250	0	768
7	Gujarat	5291	8481	1	13773	60.9	71.0	100.0	66.7	3392	3471	0	6863
8	Haryana	3555	5003	0	8558	47.0	59.4	-	53.5	4008	3418	0	7426
9	Himachal Pradesh	648	881	0	1529	50.0	64.9	-	57.6	649	477	0	1126
10	Jammu & Kashmir	904	942	0	1846	32.5	39.2	-	35.6	1880	1462	0	3342
11	Jharkhand	469	469	0	938	40.6	47.8	-	43.9	686	512	0	1198
12	Karnataka	4711	8247	0	12958	41.8	63.0	-	53.2	6551	4845	0	11396
13	Kerala	3029	6161	8	9198	73.0	93.2	100.0	85.4	1122	446	0	1568
14	Madhya Pradesh	10767	21490	0	32257	46.5	45.6	0.0	45.7	12380	25597	378	38355
15	Maharashtra	23680	27966	225	51871	46.4	50.0	88.6	48.4	27338	27949	29	55316
16	Manipur	136	130	0	266	80.0	77.8	-	78.9	34	37	0	71
17	Meghalaya	93	131	0	224	43.5	57.0	-	50.5	121	99	0	220
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	1	-	100.0	-	100.0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	58	105	0	163	98.3	99.1	-	98.8	1	1	0	2
20	Odisha	6900	20138	0	27038	85.7	88.3	-	87.6	1149	2668	0	3817
21	Punjab	1339	1377	0	2716	19.6	31.5	-	24.2	5493	2999	0	8492
22	Rajasthan	4376	9684	0	14060	48.7	66.0	-	59.4	4617	4982	0	9599
23	Sikkim	191	235	0	426	89.3	92.2	-	90.8	23	20	0	43
24	Tamil Nadu	4846	10679	1	15526	47.9	75.9	100.0	64.2	5269	3399	0	8668
25	Telangana	5280	7957	0	13237	62.1	72.4	-	67.9	3220	3031	0	6251
26	Tripura	438	873	0	1311	64.6	82.1	-	75.3	240	190	0	430
27	Uttar Pradesh	4006	3525	0	7531	32.6	38.5	-	35.1	8294	5621	0	13915
28	Uttarakhand	586	769	0	1355	23.8	45.4	-	32.6	1875	925	0	2800
29	West Bengal	19171	34174	0	53345	49.6	50.8	-	50.4	19478	33083	0	52561
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>109494</b>	<b>188567</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>298407</b>	<b>47.8</b>	<b>57.3</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>53.4</b>	<b>119674</b>	<b>140684</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>260898</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>													
30	A & N Islands	55	53	0	108	32.4	50.0	-	39.1	115	53	0	168
31	Chandigarh	169	251	0	420	17.3	24.4	-	20.9	807	778	0	1585
32	D&N Haveli	18	27	0	45	69.2	61.4	-	64.3	8	17	0	25
33	Daman & Diu	46	63	0	109	58.2	70.0	-	64.5	33	27	0	60
34	Delhi UT	10567	11280	0	21847	39.2	37.2	0.0	38.1	16406	19030	1	35437
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0.0	-	-	0.0	2	0	0	2
36	Puducherry	86	116	0	202	90.5	95.9	-	93.5	9	5	0	14
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>10941</b>	<b>11790</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22731</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>37.9</b>	<b>17380</b>	<b>19910</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37291</b>
	<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>120435</b>	<b>200357</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>321138</b>	<b>46.8</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>51.9</b>	<b>137054</b>	<b>160594</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>298189</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 15.2 Page 2 of 2



**TABLE 15.3**  
**Missing and Traced Persons (Gender & Age-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Age Group & Gender	Unrecovered Persons of Previous years	Persons Missing during 2017	Total Missing (3+4)	Persons Traced			% of Persons Traced (Col.8/C ol.5 * 100)	Person Untraced		
					from Previous years Missing	from Missing Persons - 2017	Total Traced		from Previous years Missing	from Missing Persons - 2017	Total Traced
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>1</b>	<b>Total Male</b>	<b>141022</b>	<b>116467</b>	<b>257489</b>	<b>51582</b>	<b>68853</b>	<b>120435</b>	<b>46.8</b>	<b>89440</b>	<b>47614</b>	<b>137054</b>
1.1.1	Below 5 years	1656	2078	3734	655	1513	2168	58.1	1001	565	1566
1.1.2	6 Yrs - 14 Yrs	8099	7814	15913	3338	5523	8861	55.7	4761	2291	7052
1.1.3	15 Yrs - 18 Yrs	10958	10663	21621	4817	7718	12535	58.0	6141	2945	9086
<b>1.1</b>	<b>Boys/Male Children</b>	<b>20713</b>	<b>20555</b>	<b>41268</b>	<b>8810</b>	<b>14754</b>	<b>23564</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>11903</b>	<b>5801</b>	<b>17704</b>
1.2.1	19 Yrs - 30 Yrs	47721	33401	81122	17351	19799	37150	45.8	30370	13602	43972
1.2.2	31 Yrs – 45 Yrs	34551	34927	69478	11172	19377	30549	44.0	23379	15550	38929
1.2.3	46 Yrs - 60 Yrs	24144	18782	42926	9947	10234	20181	47.0	14197	8548	22745
<b>1.2</b>	<b>Adult Male</b>	<b>106416</b>	<b>87110</b>	<b>193526</b>	<b>38470</b>	<b>49410</b>	<b>87880</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>67946</b>	<b>37700</b>	<b>105646</b>
<b>1.3</b>	<b>60 Yrs &amp; Above (Male Sr. Citizen)</b>	<b>13893</b>	<b>8802</b>	<b>22695</b>	<b>4302</b>	<b>4689</b>	<b>8991</b>	<b>39.6</b>	<b>9591</b>	<b>4113</b>	<b>13704</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Total Female</b>	<b>172569</b>	<b>188382</b>	<b>360951</b>	<b>78640</b>	<b>121717</b>	<b>200357</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>93929</b>	<b>66665</b>	<b>160594</b>
2.1.1	Below 5 years	1549	1735	3284	703	1235	1938	59.0	846	500	1346
2.1.2	6 Yrs - 14 Yrs	6885	7290	14175	3238	4887	8125	57.3	3647	2403	6050
2.1.3	15 Yrs - 18 Yrs	26398	33666	60064	12955	23780	36735	61.2	13443	9886	23329
<b>2.1</b>	<b>Girls/Female Children</b>	<b>34832</b>	<b>42691</b>	<b>77523</b>	<b>16896</b>	<b>29902</b>	<b>46798</b>	<b>60.4</b>	<b>17936</b>	<b>12789</b>	<b>30725</b>
2.2.1	19 Yrs - 30 Yrs	73519	95701	169220	30566	62753	93319	55.1	42953	32948	75901
2.2.2	31 Yrs – 45 Yrs	30695	36962	67657	11076	21387	32463	48.0	19619	15575	35194
2.2.3	46 Yrs - 60 Yrs	27144	9043	36187	18012	5349	23361	64.6	9132	3694	12826
<b>2.2</b>	<b>Adult Female</b>	<b>131358</b>	<b>141706</b>	<b>273064</b>	<b>59654</b>	<b>89489</b>	<b>149143</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>71704</b>	<b>52217</b>	<b>123921</b>
<b>2.3</b>	<b>60 Yrs &amp; Above (Female Sr. Citizen)</b>	<b>6379</b>	<b>3985</b>	<b>10364</b>	<b>2090</b>	<b>2326</b>	<b>4416</b>	<b>42.6</b>	<b>4289</b>	<b>1659</b>	<b>5948</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Transgender</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>541</b>
3.1.1	Below 5 years	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	1
3.1.2	6 Yrs - 14 Yrs	10	29	39	4	18	22	56.4	6	11	17
3.1.3	15 Yrs - 18 Yrs	108	74	182	25	31	56	30.8	83	43	126
<b>3.1</b>	<b>Transgender Children</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>35.1</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>144</b>
3.2.1	19 Yrs - 30 Yrs	325	188	513	2	159	161	31.4	323	29	352
3.2.2	31 Yrs – 45 Yrs	24	80	104	2	66	68	65.4	22	14	36
3.2.3	46 Yrs - 60 Yrs	1	29	30	1	25	26	86.7	0	4	4
<b>3.2</b>	<b>Adult Transgender</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>392</b>
<b>3.3</b>	<b>60 Yrs &amp; Above (Female Sr. Citizen)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Total Persons</b>	<b>314060</b>	<b>305267</b>	<b>619327</b>	<b>130256</b>	<b>190882</b>	<b>321138</b>	<b>51.9</b>	<b>183804</b>	<b>114385</b>	<b>298189</b>
4.1.1	Below 5 years	3206	3813	7019	1358	2748	4106	58.5	1848	1065	2913
4.1.2	6 Yrs - 14 Yrs	14994	15133	30127	6580	10428	17008	56.5	8414	4705	13119
4.1.3	15 Yrs - 18 Yrs	37464	44403	81867	17797	31529	49326	60.3	19667	12874	32541
<b>4.1</b>	<b>Children</b>	<b>55664</b>	<b>63349</b>	<b>119013</b>	<b>25735</b>	<b>44705</b>	<b>70440</b>	<b>59.2</b>	<b>29929</b>	<b>18644</b>	<b>48573</b>
4.2.1	19 Yrs - 30 Yrs	121565	129290	250855	47919	82711	130630	52.1	73646	46579	120225
4.2.2	31 Yrs – 45 Yrs	65270	71969	137239	22250	40830	63080	46.0	43020	31139	74159
4.2.3	46 Yrs - 60 Yrs	51289	27854	79143	27960	15608	43568	55.0	23329	12246	35575
<b>4.2</b>	<b>Adults</b>	<b>238124</b>	<b>229113</b>	<b>467237</b>	<b>98129</b>	<b>139149</b>	<b>237278</b>	<b>50.8</b>	<b>139995</b>	<b>89964</b>	<b>229959</b>
<b>4.3</b>	<b>Senior Citizen</b>	<b>20272</b>	<b>12805</b>	<b>33077</b>	<b>6392</b>	<b>7028</b>	<b>13420</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>13880</b>	<b>5777</b>	<b>19657</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 15.3 Page 1 of 1



Chapter **16A**

**Custodial Crimes  
& Complaints  
Against  
Police  
Personnel**



**TABLE 16A.1**  
**Deaths in Police Custody / Lockup (Persons Not on Remand) - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Deaths Reported	Mag. Enquiries Ordered	Judicial Enquiries Ordered	Cases				Policemen			
					Registered	Charge-sheeted	Convicted	Acquitted/Discharged	Arrested	Charge-sheeted	Convicted	Acquitted/Discharged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>STATES:</b>												
1	Andhra Pradesh	20	1	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	10	4	4	2	1	0	0	7	5	0	0
8	Haryana	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	2	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	8	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>												
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Note: Persons Not on Remand includes Persons Arrested and yet to be produced before court

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16A.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 16A.2**  
**Deaths in Police Custody/Lockup (Persons in Remand) - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Deaths Reported	Mag. Enquiries Ordered	Judicial Enquiries Ordered	Cases				Policemen				Total Deaths (Col.3 + Col.3 of Table 16A.1)
					Registered	Charge-sheeted	Convicted	Acquitted/Discharged	Arrested	Charge-sheeted	Convicted	Acquitted/Discharged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	7	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	1	2	1	0	1	4	4	0	4	3
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
15	Maharashtra	10	1	2	2	1	0	0	7	5	0	0	15
16	Manipur	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
21	Punjab	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
25	Telangana	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
29	West Bengal	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>42</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>42</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100</b>

Note: Persons in remand includes Persons in Police/Judicial Remand

TABLE 16A.2 Page 1 of 1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 16A.3**  
**Reasons of Custodial Deaths - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Suicide	Death due to illness/ Death in Hospitals during treatment	Injuries sustained prior to police custody	Injuries sustained during the police custody due to physical assault by police	While Escaping from Custody	Road Accidents/ Journey Connected with Investigation	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	8	0	0	0	0	15	27
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	4	2	0	2	0	0	2	10
8	Haryana	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	5
15	Maharashtra	7	3	0	1	0	2	2	15
16	Manipur	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20	Odisha	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
21	Punjab	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	8
25	Telangana	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	5
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
29	West Bengal	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>37</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>37</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>100</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16A.3 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 16A.4**  
**Escapes From Police Custody - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Reported	Persons Escaped			Escapees		Cases against Police for Negligence	Action taken for Negligence		
			From lockup	Outside Lockup	Total	Re-Arrested	Absconding		Police Personnel Arrested	Police Personnel Charge-Sheeted	Police Personnel Convicted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	36	3	35	38	33	4	0	0	0	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	9	1	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	13	5	9	14	11	3	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	62	15	50	65	43	16	0	0	4	0
5	Chhattisgarh	27	6	24	30	25	8	8	0	0	0
6	Goa	4	0	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	41	7	42	49	39	11	14	23	20	0
8	Haryana	25	6	22	28	22	1	4	3	3	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	1	11	12	10	1	2	3	5	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	11	3	8	11	8	2	3	1	1	0
11	Jharkhand	9	0	6	6	8	1	3	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	47	10	40	50	31	9	0	1	0	0
13	Kerala	35	5	29	34	30	4	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	319	15	89	104	74	13	0	1	6	5
15	Maharashtra	115	18	115	133	103	19	5	1	1	0
16	Manipur	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	5	0	5	5	3	2	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	36	1	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
20	Odisha	43	4	45	49	37	4	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	64	8	62	70	68	81	30	31	4	0
22	Rajasthan	71	5	69	74	82	11	0	0	16	8
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	21	3	20	23	22	1	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	24	6	18	24	19	0	2	0	8	0
26	Tripura	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	78	19	81	100	72	43	48	91	71	37
28	Uttarakhand	10	3	7	10	4	1	5	0	5	0
29	West Bengal	24	4	20	24	15	4	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1134</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>											
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	2	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	25	0	28	28	21	4	3	1	1	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>1163</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>1009</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>53</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16A.4 Page 1 of 1



**TABLE 16A.5**  
**Cases Registered against Police Personnel - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	Number of Cases				Number of Police Personnel					
		Registered	Quashed/Stayed by Courts	Charge-sheeted	Final Report Submitted	Arrested	Charge-sheeted	Cases With-drawn/Disposed Off	Trials were Completed	Convicted	Acquitted or Discharged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	164	0	344	95	103	101	2	61	0	61
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	8	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	4	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	20	0	10	15	0	17	3	99	3	96
6	Goa	25	0	2	13	11	11	0	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	191	10	125	34	178	176	2	23	0	23
8	Haryana	39	0	23	22	0	23	3	4	0	4
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	18	21	8	16	16	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	40	0	52	45	0	28	1	36	1	35
11	Jharkhand	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	45	2	14	25	0	29	2	3	0	3
13	Kerala	114	4	16	55	45	31	8	6	3	3
14	Madhya Pradesh	50	0	60	36	0	48	4	264	10	254
15	Maharashtra	456	35	237	151	0	232	29	16	11	5
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	14	0	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	44	14	23	18	0	12	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	114	1	26	27	45	38	7	14	4	10
22	Rajasthan	169	7	82	57	0	29	1	1	0	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	116	4	23	31	0	23	9	5	1	4
25	Telangana	87	0	18	40	47	44	3	3	0	3
26	Tripura	4	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	106	0	36	54	88	81	7	192	92	100
28	Uttarakhand	2	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	23	0	15	0	0	15	2	2	0	2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1857</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1136</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>605</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>											
30	A & N Islands	8	0	7	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	8	0	11	0	0	11	1	5	3	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	13	0	4	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	119	0	63	51	0	2	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>148</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>2005</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1221</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>607</b>

Note: \* Data of Persons Arrested is under Clarification

TABLE 16A.5 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 16A.6**  
**Cases Registered against State Police Personnel for Human Rights Violation - 2017**

Sl. No.	Incidence of	Number of Cases					Number of Policemen			
		Registered	Final Reports Submitted	Charge Sheeted	Convicted	Acquitted/Discharged	Arrested	Charge Sheeted	Convicted	Acquitted/Discharged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Encounter Killing	6	2	2	0	0	8	4	0	0
2	Deaths in Custody	7	2	4	0	0	20	20	0	0
3	Illegal Detention	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Torture/Causing Hurt/Injury	17	2	13	3	1	13	12	3	1
5	Extortion	6	2	1	0	0	3	2	0	0
6	Other	20	6	9	0	0	13	10	0	0
<b>Total Human Rights Violation by Police</b>		<b>56</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16A.6 Page 1 of 1

Chapter **16B**

**Incidents of  
Police Firing/  
Lathi-Charge**

**Injuries &  
Causalities of  
Civilians & Police**



**TABLE 16B.1**  
**Police Personnel Injured on Duty - 2017**

S. No.	Rank of Police Personnel	by North East Insurgents	By Terrorists/Extremists/Zihadi's	By Left Wing Extremists	in Border Firing	In Anti Dacoity & Other raids	By Riotous Mobs	By Criminals/Gangsters	Accidentally with self Weapon	In Accidents	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>A) POLICE PERSONNEL KILLED IN POLICE OPERATIONS</b>											
1	Constables	0	50	9	0	1	143	5	8	256	472
2	Head Constables	0	6	1	0	0	14	1	2	126	150
3	Assistant Sub-Inspectors	0	4	2	0	0	16	2	0	64	88
4	Sub-Inspectors	0	4	0	0	1	21	0	0	37	63
5	Inspectors	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	3	4	15
6	Gazetted Officers	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	8
7	Others	0	13	5	0	0	13	0	0	13	44
<b>Total State Police Personnel</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>840</b>
<b>B) POLICE PERSONNEL INJURED IN POLICE OPERATIONS</b>											
1	Constables	0	71	31	0	37	900	291	3	206	1539
2	Head Constables	0	7	7	0	9	201	87	0	80	391
3	Assistant Sub-Inspectors	0	3	0	0	10	84	79	1	23	200
4	Sub-Inspectors	0	4	1	0	15	115	99	1	26	261
5	Inspectors	0	0	3	0	3	68	18	0	5	97
6	Gazetted Officers	0	0	0	0	1	45	2	0	0	48
7	Others	0	10	11	0	2	100	15	0	10	148
<b>Total State Police Personnel</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1513</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>2684</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 16B.2**  
**Police Personnel Killed on Duty - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	by North East Insurgents	By Terrorists/Extremists/Zihadi's	By Left Wing Extremists	in Border Firing	In Anti Dacoity & Other raids	By Riotous Mobs	By Criminals/Gangsters	Accidentally with self Weapon	In Accidents	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	14
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	27
5	Chhattisgarh	0	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	7	27
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	39	40
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	41
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	71	0	0	0	157	0	0	9	237
11	Jharkhand	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	7
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	31	3	0	1	35
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	1	39	50
15	Maharashtra	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	33
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20	Odisha	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	72	78
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	51
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	13	3	1	75	93
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	14
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>821</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	18
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>840</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.2 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 16B.3**  
**Police Personnel Injured on Duty - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	by North East Insurgents	By Terrorists/Extremists/Zihadi's	By Left Wing Extremists	in Border Firing	In Anti Dacoity & Other raids	By Riotous Mobs	By Criminals/Gangsters	Accidentally with self Weapon	In Accidents	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	9	2	0	35	48
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
5	Chhattisgarh	0	5	45	0	0	33	6	0	6	95
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	7	10	9	0	7	33
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	7
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	2	28
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	45	4	0	0	705	0	0	4	758
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	4	38	60	4	21	127
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	143	185	0	1	329
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	111	23	0	14	148
15	Maharashtra	0	45	0	0	28	120	57	1	57	308
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	4	0	17	30	28	0	1	80
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	11	38	0	29	78
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	1	77	30	0	65	173
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	10	25
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	22	21	0	1	44
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	15	50	39	0	18	122
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	77	6	0	13	96
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1500</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>2560</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	3	6	66	0	32	107
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1513</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>2684</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.3 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 16B.4**  
**Civilians Killed during Police Operations - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	By Anti Nationals		By Dacoits and Robbers	During Riots			Accidentally in Police Operations/ Encounters	During Border Cross-Fire	In Other Incidents	Total Killed
		In Firing	In Bomb Explosion		In Police Firing	In Police Lathi Charge	By Riotous Mobs				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	40	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	51
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	0	431	441
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	57	4	0	8	2	0	7	12	8	98
11	Jharkhand	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
15	Maharashtra	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	9
16	Manipur	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	4
20	Odisha	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11
21	Punjab	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	2	12
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	88	89
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	7
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>116</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>779</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>116</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>786</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.4 Page 1 of 1



**TABLE 16B.5**  
**Civilians Injured during Police Operations - 2017**

S. No.	State/UT	By Anti Nationals		By Dacoits and Robbers	During Riots			Accidentally in Police Operations/ Encounters	During Border Cross-Fire	In Other Incidents	Total Killed
		In Firing	In Bomb Explosion		In Police Firing	In Police Lathi Charge	By Riotous Mobs				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	20	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	34
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	79	0	1	0	839	919
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	76	16	0	9	49	0	26	73	4	253
11	Jharkhand	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	24	5	0	2	0	11	42
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	194	195
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	1	10
15	Maharashtra	0	0	33	0	230	16	0	0	197	476
16	Manipur	2	21	0	0	12	0	0	0	7	42
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
21	Punjab	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	18	50
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	75	78
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	7	0	48	5	0	0	29	89
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>100</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1387</b>	<b>2235</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	6
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	13	1	2	0	0	0	1731	1747
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1733</b>	<b>1755</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>100</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>3120</b>	<b>3990</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.5 Page 1 of 1



Chapter **17A**

**Disposal of  
Cases  
By Police  
(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	22590	28653	36	51279	1
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1773	3401	24	5198	0
3	Causing Death by Negligence	48287	142794	60	191141	9
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	44140	134803	57	179000	9
3.1.1	Hit and Run	10129	43727	44	53900	5
3.1.2	Other Accidents	34011	91076	13	125100	4
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	6	84	0	90	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	107	198	0	305	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	27	103	0	130	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	4007	7606	3	11616	0
4	Dowry Deaths	3758	7466	6	11230	0
5	Abetment of Suicide	3517	8129	10	11656	0
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	26816	51621	3	78440	1
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	3580	7191	0	10771	0
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	644	1944	1	2589	0
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	501	1872	0	2373	0
10	Hurt	139955	494617	83	634655	3
10.1	Simple Hurt	105166	401301	52	506519	2
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	51075	222285	14	273374	1
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	46474	143262	34	189770	0
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	4052	15336	3	19391	0
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	2205	12550	0	14755	0
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	1360	7868	1	9229	1
10.2	Grievous Hurt	34789	93316	31	128136	1
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	22848	65910	7	88765	1
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	9998	21249	24	31271	0
10.2.3	Acid Attack	101	244	0	345	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	29	65	0	94	0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	248	1687	0	1935	0
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	1035	3529	0	4564	0
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	530	632	0	1162	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	3897	20176	2	24075	1
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	30651	86001	3	116655	0
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	16599	46098	2	62699	0
12.2	Sexual Harassment	7206	20948	0	28154	0
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	193	479	0	672	0
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	156	599	0	755	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	178	544	0	722	0
12.2.4	Other Places	6679	19326	0	26005	0
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	3302	9720	0	13022	0
12.4	Voyeurism	437	1090	0	1527	0
12.5	Stalking	3107	8145	1	11253	0
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	57598	95893	31	153522	23
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	23238	45727	11	68976	22

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 1 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	117	1	18	751	720
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	1	3	80	121
3	Causing Death by Negligence	39	3	91	1015	3343
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	36	3	37	793	3045
3.1.1	Hit and Run	5	2	22	331	1162
3.1.2	Other Accidents	31	1	15	462	1883
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	0	5
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	9	19
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	11	22
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	3	0	54	202	252
4	Dowry Deaths	6	0	5	198	185
5	Abetment of Suicide	15	1	5	439	223
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	48	3	388	1157	933
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1	0	5	55	108
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	0	0	3	104	59
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1	0	2	44	126
10	Hurt	89	27	4068	10745	14948
10.1	Simple Hurt	74	22	3849	9762	12780
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	28	0	3119	6158	8576
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	21	20	684	2758	3359
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	5	2	32	443	322
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	0	0	9	136	266
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	20	0	5	267	257
10.2	Grievous Hurt	15	5	219	983	2168
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	4	3	185	565	1751
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	6	2	31	232	286
10.2.3	Acid Attack	0	0	2	12	6
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	9	1
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	2	0	1	17	24
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	3	0	0	145	94
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	3	6
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	5	159	64	2871	649
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	58	2	112	4748	1918
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	37	1	77	3042	1082
12.2	Sexual Harassment	15	0	32	874	493
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	1	0	1	25	4
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	3	0	0	13	2
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	0	0	0	23	2
12.2.4	Other Places	11	0	31	813	485
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	3	0	0	538	231
12.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	36	15
12.5	Stalking	3	1	3	258	97
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	89	92	153	12903	22257
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	64	92	135	6355	13305

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 2 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	2572	217	4278	9186	16809	25995
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	300	12	516	1050	1881	2931
3	Causing Death by Negligence	22636	5710	32795	26708	83047	109755
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	21724	5629	31228	25671	78731	104402
3.1.1	Hit and Run	12640	465	14620	5008	24128	29136
3.1.2	Other Accidents	9084	5164	16608	20663	54603	75266
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	9	1	15	1	7	8
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	28	1	57	33	72	105
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	18	0	51	11	18	29
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	857	79	1444	992	4219	5211
4	Dowry Deaths	322	4	714	2330	4708	7038
5	Abetment of Suicide	257	28	952	1843	4546	6389
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	1965	61	4504	14028	32407	46435
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	357	3	528	1849	4800	6649
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	213	25	404	322	1015	1337
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1149	1	1322	94	269	363
10	Hurt	19157	628	49546	87746	346587	434333
10.1	Simple Hurt	13314	209	39914	72069	282631	354700
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	6242	87	24182	32281	160649	192930
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	4106	99	11006	34112	98627	132739
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	486	6	1289	2806	10048	12854
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	1004	11	1426	1979	8937	10916
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	1476	6	2011	891	4370	5261
10.2	Grievous Hurt	5843	419	9632	15677	63956	79633
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	3208	219	5928	10668	47240	57908
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	2116	186	2851	3976	13283	17259
10.2.3	Acid Attack	14	0	34	54	159	213
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	6	0	16	12	35	47
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	109	0	151	120	862	982
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	253	14	506	823	2096	2919
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	137	0	146	24	281	305
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	1022	4	4610	1850	11801	13651
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3449	163	10390	17039	57017	74056
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1660	119	5980	9104	29907	39011
12.2	Sexual Harassment	950	11	2360	4049	14699	18748
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	23	0	53	65	309	374
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	21	0	36	86	459	545
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	42	0	67	89	401	490
12.2.4	Other Places	864	11	2204	3809	13530	17339
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	511	17	1297	1878	6442	8320
12.4	Voyeurism	40	2	93	235	670	905
12.5	Stalking	288	14	660	1773	5299	7072
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	15838	446	51597	12925	24698	37623
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	7593	242	27630	4353	8911	13264

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 3 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	30391	2	125	20885	85.5	40.7
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3448	5	216	1744	85.0	33.6
3	Causing Death by Negligence	142598	5	29	48535	77.0	25.4
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	135675	2	28	43320	77.0	24.2
3.1.1	Hit and Run	43766	0	0	10132	66.6	18.8
3.1.2	Other Accidents	91909	2	28	33188	81.9	26.5
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	23	0	0	67	34.8	74.4
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	162	1	0	142	64.8	46.6
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	80	0	0	50	36.3	38.5
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	6658	2	1	4956	78.3	42.7
4	Dowry Deaths	7758	4	0	3468	90.7	30.9
5	Abetment of Suicide	7356	22	19	4277	86.9	36.7
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	50988	53	79	27396	91.1	34.9
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	7178	15	8	3578	92.6	33.2
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	1741	2	2	846	76.8	32.7
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1686	0	0	687	21.5	29.0
10	Hurt	483971	169	90	150488	89.7	23.7
10.1	Simple Hurt	394690	125	83	111682	89.9	22.0
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	217141	33	18	56200	88.9	20.6
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	143766	80	40	45904	92.3	24.2
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	14148	4	11	5237	90.9	27.0
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	12342	5	8	2408	88.4	16.3
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	7293	3	6	1933	72.1	20.9
10.2	Grievous Hurt	89281	44	7	38806	89.2	30.3
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	63841	19	6	24902	90.7	28.1
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	20116	25	0	11128	85.8	35.6
10.2.3	Acid Attack	247	0	0	98	86.2	28.4
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	63	0	0	31	74.6	33.0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1135	0	1	800	86.5	41.3
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	3428	0	0	1136	85.2	24.9
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	451	0	0	711	67.6	61.2
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	18267	3	4	5646	74.7	23.5
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	84504	65	36	32084	87.6	27.5
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	45028	30	27	17640	86.6	28.1
12.2	Sexual Harassment	21123	21	7	7010	88.8	24.9
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	428	0	2	244	87.4	36.3
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	584	0	0	171	93.3	22.6
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	557	0	1	165	88.0	22.9
12.2.4	Other Places	19554	21	4	6430	88.7	24.7
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	9620	4	1	3398	86.5	26.1
12.4	Voyeurism	998	1	0	528	90.7	34.6
12.5	Stalking	7735	9	1	3508	91.4	31.2
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	89332	186	63	63912	42.1	41.6
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	40980	119	12	27785	32.4	40.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 4 of 16



**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	8304	17718	8	26030	21
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	14934	28009	3	42946	1
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	45	72	0	117	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	854	1278	0	2132	0
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	545	616	1	1162	0
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	20843	30614	6	51463	1
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	2127	3382	2	5511	0
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	10	5	0	15	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	9936	14199	11	24146	0
14	Human Trafficking	612	1127	5	1744	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	56	117	0	173	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	175	81	0	256	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	25	4	0	29	0
18	Rape	14406	32559	19	46984	0
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1880	4154	1	6035	0
20	Unnatural Offences	644	1271	2	1917	0
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>361365</b>	<b>989071</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>1350722</b>	<b>38</b>
21	Offences against State	621	160	0	781	0
21.1	Sedition	105	51	0	156	0
21.2	Others	516	109	0	625	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	4095	13101	0	17196	0
23	Riots	35488	58880	39	94407	0
23.1	Communal/Religious	636	723	0	1359	0
23.2	Sectarian	191	183	0	374	0
23.3	Industrial	110	178	0	288	0
23.4	Political	984	1909	0	2893	0
23.5	Caste Conflict	826	805	0	1631	0
23.6	Agrarian	1548	3330	0	4878	0
23.7	Students	290	562	2	854	0
23.8	Vigilants	0	2	0	2	0
23.9	Money Dispute	561	1058	0	1619	0
23.10	Water Dispute	328	432	0	760	0
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	5890	12930	8	18828	0
23.12	Family Disputes	1247	3547	0	4794	0
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	1109	4221	0	5330	0
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	8	63	0	71	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	614	2517	0	3131	0
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	2374	1546	0	3920	0
23.17	Other Riots	18772	24874	29	43675	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 5 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1  
Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	19	81	102	3581	7094
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	45	11	33	2774	6211
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	24	5
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	0	78	147
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	4	0	2	39	29
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	7	0	7	2868	6072
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	0	608	393
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	12	0	9	2931	2306
14	Human Trafficking	3	0	0	17	39
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	2	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	1	0	0	0	36
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	2
18	Rape	67	6	20	2556	746
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	3	463	153
20	Unnatural Offences	2	0	0	59	25
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>4940</b>	<b>38207</b>	<b>46591</b>
21	Offences against State	2	0	0	3	3
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	3	2
21.2	Others	2	0	0	0	1
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	1	6	255	567	820
23	Riots	33	16	617	1347	1404
23.1	Communal/Religious	1	0	2	18	14
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	0	0
23.3	Industrial	0	0	2	3	10
23.4	Political	0	6	6	33	40
23.5	Caste Conflict	10	0	4	21	28
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	106	41	22
23.7	Students	0	0	3	15	8
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	0	1	7	25	55
23.10	Water Dispute	0	0	2	6	25
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	0	0	266	196	215
23.12	Family Disputes	0	0	7	81	51
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	0	0	4	52	45
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	0	1	3	14	4
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	5	0	0	16	13
23.17	Other Riots	17	8	205	826	874

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 6 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2519	61	13357	862	2013	2875
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	5074	181	14273	3491	6898	10389
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	6	0	35	10	24	34
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	375	0	600	383	259	642
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	51	0	121	178	298	476
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	5591	93	14631	4943	9866	14809
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	311	39	1351	490	1140	1630
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	3	4	7
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1911	72	7229	2565	4196	6761
14	Human Trafficking	68	1	125	223	540	763
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	2	0	4	14	42	56
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	25	0	61	35	38	73
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	2	2	1	3
18	Rape	1012	30	4364	7447	21303	28750
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	236	13	868	1041	2400	3441
20	Unnatural Offences	58	0	142	314	902	1216
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>70638</b>	<b>7346</b>	<b>167722</b>	<b>186046</b>	<b>614811</b>	<b>800857</b>
21	Offences against State	53	0	59	39	41	80
21.1	Sedition	6	0	11	7	20	27
21.2	Others	47	0	48	32	21	53
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>80</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	905	0	2547	1675	7172	8847
23	Riots	2726	19	6113	18203	36105	54308
23.1	Communal/Religious	53	0	87	317	323	640
23.2	Sectarian	10	0	10	65	106	171
23.3	Industrial	17	2	34	57	84	141
23.4	Political	69	2	150	528	1105	1633
23.5	Caste Conflict	76	2	131	301	511	812
23.6	Agrarian	93	0	262	744	2298	3042
23.7	Students	38	0	64	147	338	485
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	2	2
23.9	Money Dispute	79	0	166	311	632	943
23.10	Water Dispute	33	0	66	243	285	528
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	238	10	925	3685	7521	11206
23.12	Family Disputes	122	0	261	686	2238	2924
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	80	0	181	731	2540	3271
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	15	1	16	5	31	36
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	81	0	102	362	1854	2216
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	257	0	286	783	800	1583
23.17	Other Riots	1465	2	3372	9238	15437	24675

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 7 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	16272	3	0	9674	17.7	37.2
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	24708	116	12	18111	42.0	42.2
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	69	0	0	48	49.3	41.0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1243	1	0	888	51.6	41.7
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	601	2	0	559	79.2	48.1
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	29448	43	32	21972	50.3	42.7
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	2982	0	0	2529	54.7	45.9
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	7	0	0	8	100.0	53.3
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	14002	21	19	10123	48.3	41.9
14	Human Trafficking	891	0	0	853	85.6	48.9
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	60	0	0	113	93.3	65.3
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	135	0	0	121	54.1	47.3
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	5	0	0	24	60.0	82.8
18	Rape	33181	32	40	13765	86.6	29.3
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	4310	1	2	1724	79.8	28.6
20	Unnatural Offences	1360	2	1	555	89.4	29.0
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>969160</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>380701</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>28.2</b>
21	Offences against State	141	0	0	640	56.7	81.9
21.1	Sedition	38	0	0	118	71.1	75.6
21.2	Others	103	0	0	522	51.5	83.5
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>56.7</b>	<b>81.9</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	11395	11	8	5784	77.6	33.6
23	Riots	60454	77	92	33860	89.8	35.9
23.1	Communal/Religious	728	1	0	630	87.9	46.4
23.2	Sectarian	181	0	0	193	94.5	51.6
23.3	Industrial	175	0	0	113	80.6	39.2
23.4	Political	1783	1	4	1103	91.6	38.1
23.5	Caste Conflict	953	4	7	674	85.2	41.3
23.6	Agrarian	3304	2	4	1572	92.1	32.2
23.7	Students	549	1	0	304	88.3	35.6
23.8	Vigilants	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
23.9	Money Dispute	1109	4	0	505	85.0	31.2
23.10	Water Dispute	594	0	1	166	88.9	21.8
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	12131	0	8	6697	92.4	35.6
23.12	Family Disputes	3185	4	3	1605	91.8	33.5
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	3452	11	0	1867	94.8	35.0
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	52	0	0	19	69.2	26.8
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	2318	0	0	812	95.6	25.9
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	1874	0	2	2046	84.5	52.2
23.17	Other Riots	28064	49	63	15554	87.9	35.6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 8 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	611	958	0	1569	0
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	575	934	0	1509	0
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	36	24	0	60	0
25	Affray	629	5112	20	5761	0
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>40823</b>	<b>78051</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>118933</b>	<b>0</b>
26	Theft	251834	589058	808	841700	59
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	82828	225445	319	308592	10
26.2	Other Thefts	169006	363613	489	533108	49
27	Burglary	60712	110711	262	171685	12
27.1	Day Time	13185	18381	62	31628	3
27.2	Night	47527	92330	200	140057	9
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	6210	9736	2	15948	1
29	Robbery	22433	30742	41	53216	0
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	154	649	0	803	0
31	Dacoity	4006	3575	12	7593	0
31.1	Dacoity	3954	3528	12	7494	0
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	52	47	0	99	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1476	3463	5	4944	0
33	Criminal Misappropriation	148	276	0	424	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	21760	20371	20	42151	2
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	1188	6682	1	7871	0
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>369921</b>	<b>775263</b>	<b>1151</b>	<b>1146335</b>	<b>74</b>
36	Counterfeiting	2685	1171	1	3857	2
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	783	9	0	792	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	4	1	0	5	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	8	17	0	25	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	1890	1144	1	3035	2
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	121396	127430	144	248970	7
37.1	Fraud	16697	20882	11	37590	0
37.1.1	Bank	1114	1783	1	2898	0
37.1.2	ATMs	1656	3472	0	5128	0
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	925	1543	0	2468	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 9 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	10	0	0	32	60
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	10	0	0	32	59
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	1
25	Affray	0	0	0	1	9
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>1947</b>	<b>2293</b>
26	Theft	1969	72	5132	5353	30879
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	76	19	183	2496	11741
26.2	Other Thefts	1893	53	4949	2857	19138
27	Burglary	38	3	128	1599	4624
27.1	Day Time	8	3	15	457	476
27.2	Night	30	0	113	1142	4148
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	8	1	25	435	462
29	Robbery	133	0	84	524	519
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1	0	0	1	20
31	Dacoity	10	0	16	118	54
31.1	Dacoity	10	0	16	118	53
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	1
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	3	0	0	4	5
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	2	10	16
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	26	4	29	971	1432
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	16	0	5	66	41
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>2204</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>5421</b>	<b>9081</b>	<b>38052</b>
36	Counterfeiting	36	0	0	6	20
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	1
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	36	0	0	6	19
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	434	12	414	12490	17241
37.1	Fraud	43	0	20	1523	2848
37.1.1	Bank	0	0	0	33	60
37.1.2	ATMs	1	0	4	31	57
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	2	0	1	44	46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 10 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	147	0	239	179	333	512
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	142	0	233	171	323	494
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	5	0	6	8	10	18
25	Affray	28	0	38	514	4557	5071
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>3806</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8937</b>	<b>20571</b>	<b>48167</b>	<b>68738</b>
26	Theft	387449	5342	434155	39526	103726	143252
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	160053	1317	175790	14188	35377	49565
26.2	Other Thefts	227396	4025	258365	25338	68349	93687
27	Burglary	63829	736	70916	13031	28567	41598
27.1	Day Time	11769	381	13098	2621	4557	7178
27.2	Night	52060	355	57818	10410	24010	34420
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	1557	34	2513	2346	5089	7435
29	Robbery	9000	81	10208	7249	14944	22193
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	82	0	103	54	413	467
31	Dacoity	481	7	676	1433	1707	3140
31.1	Dacoity	477	7	671	1413	1669	3082
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	4	0	5	20	38	58
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	55	0	64	863	2332	3195
33	Criminal Misappropriation	46	0	74	118	134	252
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	3841	58	6331	6291	6543	12834
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	427	0	539	858	4873	5731
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>466767</b>	<b>6258</b>	<b>525579</b>	<b>71769</b>	<b>168328</b>	<b>240097</b>
36	Counterfeiting	495	0	521	330	436	766
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	2	0	2	11	4	15
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	1	1
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	3	0	4	3	5	8
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	490	0	515	316	426	742
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	23472	609	54226	32947	30945	63892
37.1	Fraud	5672	59	10122	3908	4187	8095
37.1.1	Bank	637	5	735	198	414	612
37.1.2	ATMs	1476	4	1572	250	705	955
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	790	3	884	121	168	289

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 11 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19-	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	761	0	3	808	67.3	51.5
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	737	0	3	772	67.0	51.2
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	24	0	0	36	75.0	60.0
25	Affray	5109	0	0	652	99.3	11.3
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>77719</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>41104</b>	<b>88.4</b>	<b>34.6</b>
26	Theft	579435	782	50	261411	24.7	31.1
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	225441	58	35	83074	22.0	26.9
26.2	Other Thefts	353994	724	15	178337	26.5	33.5
27	Burglary	112564	11	13	59107	37.0	34.4
27.1	Day Time	20287	5	2	11333	35.4	35.8
27.2	Night	92277	6	11	47774	37.3	34.1
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	9957	27	13	5963	74.7	37.4
29	Robbery	32534	29	14	20653	68.2	38.8
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	571	0	0	232	81.8	28.9
31	Dacoity	3826	18	18	3749	82.1	49.4
31.1	Dacoity	3763	18	18	3713	81.9	49.5
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	63	0	0	36	92.1	36.4
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	3262	0	0	1682	97.9	34.0
33	Criminal Misappropriation	326	0	0	98	77.3	23.1
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	19193	41	80	22913	66.9	54.4
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	6286	0	0	1585	91.2	20.1
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>767954</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>377393</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>32.9</b>
36	Counterfeiting	1325	0	1	2532	57.8	65.6
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	17	0	0	775	88.2	97.9
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	1	0	0	4	100.0	80.0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	12	0	0	13	66.7	52.0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	1295	0	1	1740	57.3	57.3
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	118559	341	588	130058	53.9	52.2
37.1	Fraud	18260	50	62	19280	44.3	51.3
37.1.1	Bank	1347	1	1	1550	45.4	53.5
37.1.2	ATMs	2528	1	1	2599	37.8	50.7
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	1175	1	0	1292	24.6	52.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 12 of 16



**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
37.1.4	Other Frauds	13002	14084	10	27096	0
37.2	Other Cheating	93269	89234	123	182626	6
37.3	Other Forgery	11430	17314	10	28754	1
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>124081</b>	<b>128601</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>252827</b>	<b>9</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	184	952	1	1137	0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	2749	26080	0	28829	0
40	Harbouring an Offender	10	128	0	138	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	185	2588	0	2773	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	99199	482259	10	581468	31
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	14058	208567	0	222625	11
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	52192	166543	4	218739	9
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	32949	107149	6	140104	11
43	Obstruction on Public way	4075	74434	0	78509	0
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	76	147	0	223	0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	3374	29557	0	32931	0
46	Offences relating to Religion	510	1808	4	2322	0
47	Cheating by Impersonation	666	601	0	1267	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	665	2626	0	3291	0
49	Arson	8149	9186	13	17348	0
50	Criminal Trespass	9536	35343	15	44894	2
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	50343	104551	44	154938	1
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	50	257	0	307	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	10894	73669	3	84566	0
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	4359	7451	1	11811	0
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>195024</b>	<b>851637</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>1046752</b>	<b>34</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	135135	239796	405	375336	6
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>1226970</b>	<b>3062579</b>	<b>2137</b>	<b>4291686</b>	<b>161</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 13 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
37.1.4	Other Frauds	40	0	15	1415	2685
37.2	Other Cheating	363	11	371	8712	11471
37.3	Other Forgery	28	1	23	2255	2922
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>12496</b>	<b>17261</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	1	0	3	17	17
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	6	0	6	108	224
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	3	2
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	234	0	0	8	5
42	Rash Driving on Public way	33	13	74	2043	5947
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	8	0	21	236	900
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	20	4	49	1094	3651
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	5	9	4	713	1396
43	Obstruction on Public way	7	0	1	16	15
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	0	0	0	2	0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	2	2	22	203	430
46	Offences relating to Religion	7	0	10	62	60
47	Cheating by Impersonation	4	0	0	19	95
48	Offences related to Mischief	1	2	8	106	118
49	Arson	2	0	26	347	460
50	Criminal Trespass	13	0	110	3109	1723
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	158	19	56	4931	5385
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	2	0	0	1	17
53	Criminal Intimidation	47	2	56	1593	1853
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	8	0	7	306	128
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>12874</b>	<b>16479</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	121	5	788	15980	13516
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>3909</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>12814</b>	<b>90588</b>	<b>134195</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 14 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
37.1.4	Other Frauds	2769	47	6931	3339	2900	6239
37.2	Other Cheating	15643	545	36742	24885	22667	47552
37.3	Other Forgery	2157	5	7362	4154	4091	8245
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>23967</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>54747</b>	<b>33277</b>	<b>31381</b>	<b>64658</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	47	0	84	61	688	749
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	565	8	911	1402	21626	23028
40	Harbouring an Offender	7	0	12	2	89	91
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	20	0	33	133	1898	2031
42	Rash Driving on Public way	26905	317	35286	64852	387303	452155
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	3738	61	4956	11365	194591	205956
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	15310	165	20269	31720	115164	146884
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	7857	91	10061	21767	77548	99315
43	Obstruction on Public way	206	1	239	3246	70263	73509
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	11	0	13	41	90	131
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	273	5	933	2648	26414	29062
46	Offences relating to Religion	304	1	437	185	686	871
47	Cheating by Impersonation	48	8	170	64	262	326
48	Offences related to Mischief	351	9	592	364	1475	1839
49	Arson	2746	32	3611	1930	4083	6013
50	Criminal Trespass	2317	19	7278	5121	20615	25736
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	5705	100	16177	26296	64752	91048
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	17	1	36	19	167	186
53	Criminal Intimidation	3318	9	6829	6057	56046	62103
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	396	81	918	1782	4307	6089
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>43236</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>73559</b>	<b>114203</b>	<b>660764</b>	<b>774967</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	24948	2006	57238	51200	146914	198114
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>633415</b>	<b>16829</b>	<b>887841</b>	<b>477105</b>	<b>1670406</b>	<b>2147511</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 15 of 16

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
37.1.4	Other Frauds	13210	47	60	13839	47.2	51.1
37.2	Other Cheating	84663	267	468	97685	56.2	53.5
37.3	Other Forgery	15636	24	58	13093	52.7	45.5
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>119884</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>132590</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>52.4</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	834	0	11	303	89.8	26.6
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	23945	3	18	4881	96.2	16.9
40	Harbouring an Offender	103	0	0	35	88.3	25.4
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	2298	0	0	475	88.4	17.1
42	Rash Driving on Public way	487505	23	30	93927	92.7	16.2
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	210931	2	0	11692	97.6	5.3
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	167182	18	19	51535	87.9	23.6
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	109392	3	11	30700	90.8	21.9
43	Obstruction on Public way	73755	1	0	4753	99.7	6.1
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	144	0	0	79	91.0	35.4
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	29997	0	0	2932	96.9	8.9
46	Offences relating to Religion	1315	2	2	1005	66.2	43.3
47	Cheating by Impersonation	500	0	0	767	65.2	60.5
48	Offences related to Mischief	2432	0	1	857	75.6	26.0
49	Arson	9626	7	6	7715	62.5	44.5
50	Criminal Trespass	33029	25	29	11840	77.9	26.4
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	107384	258	182	47277	84.8	30.5
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	224	0	2	83	83.0	27.0
53	Criminal Intimidation	68979	43	83	15542	90.0	18.4
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7015	7	6	4789	86.8	40.5
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>849085</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>197260</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>18.8</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	255479	105	48	119747	77.5	31.9
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>3039422</b>	<b>2377</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>1249435</b>	<b>70.7</b>	<b>29.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 16 of 16

**TABLE 17A.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	59041	132336	228	191605	33
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1479	2565	7	4051	0
3	Assam	121155	104324	14	225493	2
4	Bihar	92757	180573	0	273330	0
5	Chhattisgarh	6722	58481	32	65235	41
6	Goa	3035	2965	7	6007	0
7	Gujarat	19164	128775	45	147984	4
8	Haryana	15998	97924	116	114038	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	3079	13007	59	16145	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	12576	22667	48	35291	0
11	Jharkhand	28700	44595	2	73297	0
12	Karnataka	84068	146354	46	230468	0
13	Kerala	40615	235846	67	276528	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	24596	269512	185	294293	66
15	Maharashtra	159395	288879	204	448478	10
16	Manipur	17437	3416	0	20853	0
17	Meghalaya	7310	3521	2	10833	0
18	Mizoram	86	2118	0	2204	0
19	Nagaland	617	1068	0	1685	0
20	Odisha	32685	83583	0	116268	0
21	Punjab	33586	39288	21	72895	0
22	Rajasthan	12703	169941	107	182751	5
23	Sikkim	244	719	0	963	0
24	Tamil Nadu	99697	178836	1	278534	0
25	Telangana	44622	119858	678	165158	0
26	Tripura	1091	3918	19	5028	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	54346	310084	19	364449	0
28	Uttarakhand	4936	12889	10	17835	0
29	West Bengal	70634	163999	26	234659	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1052374</b>	<b>2822041</b>	<b>1943</b>	<b>3876358</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	355	638	0	993	0
31	Chandigarh	2005	3240	58	5303	0
32	D&N Haveli	194	266	0	460	0
33	Daman & Diu	208	367	0	575	0
34	Delhi	170311	232066	135	402512	0
35	Lakshadweep	60	78	0	138	0
36	Puducherry	1463	3883	1	5347	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>174596</b>	<b>240538</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>415328</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1226970</b>	<b>3062579</b>	<b>2137</b>	<b>4291686</b>	<b>161</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.2 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 17A.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	513	37	153	4675	2704
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	1	39	100
3	Assam	65	0	70	1709	7878
4	Bihar	12	0	4114	3099	7525
5	Chhattisgarh	4	0	409	1234	888
6	Goa	1	0	13	9	246
7	Gujarat	17	42	24	189	921
8	Haryana	13	161	12	13777	73
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	0	4	752	260
10	Jammu & Kashmir	19	0	0	2342	8
11	Jharkhand	0	0	256	571	3291
12	Karnataka	951	7	1	7815	2249
13	Kerala	163	5	11	2639	2010
14	Madhya Pradesh	41	0	5071	2438	11245
15	Maharashtra	105	42	1089	2259	8050
16	Manipur	0	0	36	43	35
17	Meghalaya	1	0	0	2	80
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	0	5
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	36	16
20	Odisha	24	11	49	1939	2902
21	Punjab	8	2	0	3222	2148
22	Rajasthan	79	0	665	29740	22152
23	Sikkim	2	0	0	0	12
24	Tamil Nadu	229	0	5	155	13084
25	Telangana	708	2	2	2436	4280
26	Tripura	0	0	31	74	401
27	Uttar Pradesh	811	0	358	8676	17531
28	Uttarakhand	11	0	8	212	2
29	West Bengal	98	0	404	475	4047
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3880</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>12787</b>	<b>90557</b>	<b>114143</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	13	5	27
31	Chandigarh	0	0	1	0	291
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	5	2	15
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	23
34	Delhi	25	142	0	18	19651
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	4	1	8	6	45
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>29</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>20052</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3909</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>12814</b>	<b>90588</b>	<b>134195</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.2 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 17A.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	9148	1508	18188	28910	82368	111278
2	Arunachal Pradesh	638	53	831	420	945	1365
3	Assam	29307	2514	41478	12911	29322	42233
4	Bihar	23352	0	38090	52087	89011	141098
5	Chhattisgarh	8839	0	11370	3384	43129	46513
6	Goa	1273	44	1585	1299	1213	2512
7	Gujarat	19585	1303	22022	12719	104241	116960
8	Haryana	33003	13	46878	7755	38314	46069
9	Himachal Pradesh	1422	36	2474	1823	7833	9656
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3084	0	5434	5163	12336	17499
11	Jharkhand	13596	13	17727	6515	15467	21982
12	Karnataka	27777	0	37842	39184	86255	125439
13	Kerala	4247	44	8951	26016	208587	234603
14	Madhya Pradesh	28275	6	47035	10641	217218	227859
15	Maharashtra	68864	1909	82171	61455	120226	181681
16	Manipur	1760	0	1874	281	489	770
17	Meghalaya	1404	1	1487	501	876	1377
18	Mizoram	272	0	278	63	1782	1845
19	Nagaland	542	2	596	180	502	682
20	Odisha	7610	239	12739	19036	50146	69182
21	Punjab	7493	8	12871	11774	11764	23538
22	Rajasthan	28946	40	81543	5191	83835	89026
23	Sikkim	371	5	388	99	345	444
24	Tamil Nadu	11629	1257	26130	50562	94345	144907
25	Telangana	13832	999	21549	24904	67773	92677
26	Tripura	415	0	921	599	2119	2718
27	Uttar Pradesh	81170	7	107742	33665	154826	188491
28	Uttarakhand	2412	1286	3920	649	7338	7987
29	West Bengal	18512	0	23438	32060	106582	138642
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>448778</b>	<b>11287</b>	<b>677552</b>	<b>449846</b>	<b>1639187</b>	<b>2089033</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	102	0	147	191	449	640
31	Chandigarh	1085	4	1381	912	941	1853
32	D&N Haveli	41	3	66	67	135	202
33	Daman & Diu	56	10	89	94	109	203
34	Delhi	182833	5522	208024	25368	26707	52075
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	4	4
36	Puducherry	520	3	582	627	2874	3501
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>184637</b>	<b>5542</b>	<b>210289</b>	<b>27259</b>	<b>31219</b>	<b>58478</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>633415</b>	<b>16829</b>	<b>887841</b>	<b>477105</b>	<b>1670406</b>	<b>2147511</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.2 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 17A.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	130012	42	278	61514	85.6	32.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2198	1	0	1852	62.1	45.7
3	Assam	83778	45	0	141670	50.4	62.8
4	Bihar	179200	0	0	94130	78.7	34.4
5	Chhattisgarh	57928	7	1	7300	80.3	11.2
6	Goa	4098	4	0	1905	61.3	31.7
7	Gujarat	139003	425	586	8514	84.1	5.8
8	Haryana	92960	4	116	20913	49.6	18.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	12133	6	0	4006	79.6	24.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	22952	5	159	12334	76.2	34.9
11	Jharkhand	39709	0	56	33588	55.4	45.8
12	Karnataka	164232	42	126	66187	76.4	28.7
13	Kerala	243717	75	15	32731	96.3	11.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	275001	378	295	18914	82.9	6.4
15	Maharashtra	263967	114	158	184355	68.8	41.1
16	Manipur	2644	0	0	18209	29.1	87.3
17	Meghalaya	2865	0	0	7968	48.1	73.6
18	Mizoram	2123	0	0	81	86.9	3.7
19	Nagaland	1278	0	0	407	53.4	24.2
20	Odisha	81945	23	32	34289	84.4	29.5
21	Punjab	36417	181	5	36295	64.6	49.8
22	Rajasthan	170653	26	54	12072	52.2	6.6
23	Sikkim	834	0	0	129	53.2	13.4
24	Tamil Nadu	171266	33	7	107235	84.6	38.5
25	Telangana	114934	52	67	50170	80.6	30.4
26	Tripura	3639	0	9	1389	74.7	27.6
27	Uttar Pradesh	297044	2	12	67403	63.5	18.5
28	Uttarakhand	11918	0	0	5917	67.0	33.2
29	West Bengal	162178	4	0	72477	85.5	30.9
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>2770626</b>	<b>1469</b>	<b>1976</b>	<b>1103954</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>28.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	787	0	0	206	81.3	20.7
31	Chandigarh	3234	0	0	2069	57.3	39.0
32	D&N Haveli	268	0	0	192	75.4	41.7
33	Daman & Diu	292	0	0	283	69.5	49.2
34	Delhi	260124	908	31	141338	20.0	35.1
35	Lakshadweep	4	0	0	134	100.0	97.1
36	Puducherry	4087	0	5	1259	85.7	23.5
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>268796</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>145481</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>35.0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>3039422</b>	<b>2377</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>1249435</b>	<b>70.7</b>	<b>29.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.2 Page 4 of 4



**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	5569	10189	0	15758	0
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1971	2127	4	4102	0
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	129	616	0	745	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	17	25	0	42	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>7686</b>	<b>12957</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20647</b>	<b>0</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	12312	32608	4	44924	1
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	894	2452	0	3346	0
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	201	395	0	596	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	26	84	0	110	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	265	462	1	728	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	14	71	0	85	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>13712</b>	<b>36072</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>49789</b>	<b>1</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	3639	5775	3	9417	1
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	625	720	0	1345	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	30	234	0	264	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	2	0	32	34	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>4296</b>	<b>6729</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>11060</b>	<b>1</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2935	7910	1	10846	0
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	3550	901	2	4453	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	12	18	0	30	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>6497</b>	<b>8829</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15329</b>	<b>0</b>
18	The Arms Act	11567	58053	6	69626	20
18	Fire Arms	9897	36292	2	46191	20
18.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	200	419	0	619	0
18.1	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	9697	35873	2	45572	20
18	Other Arms	1670	21761	4	23435	0
19	The Explosives Act	749	2309	0	3058	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	2601	1853	1	4455	0
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>14917</b>	<b>62215</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>77139</b>	<b>20</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	8877	13635	1	22513	0
22	The Copy Right Act	2822	3335	1	6158	0
23	The Trade Marks Act	114	188	1	303	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>11813</b>	<b>17158</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28974</b>	<b>0</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	696	3839	0	4535	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	72	182	0	254	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	32	0	32	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	3334	24169	0	27503	0
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	938	1158	0	2096	0
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>5040</b>	<b>29380</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34420</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 1 of 8

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	57	0	1	278	544
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1	0	0	13	19
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	16	2
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>565</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	53	3	8	677	272
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1	0	0	35	55
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	6	0	0	16	13
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	2	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	2	0	0	14	10
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	5	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>350</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	15	1	16	783	282
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	5	0	4	94	39
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	3	5	1
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>322</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2	0	0	62	176
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	4	0	0	4	1
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>177</b>
18	The Arms Act	22	0	4	66	86
18.1	Fire Arms	15	0	1	49	65
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	3	1
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	15	0	1	46	64
18.2	Other Arms	7	0	3	17	21
19	The Explosives Act	0	0	0	6	13
20	The Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	10	10
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>109</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	60	4	12	232	730
22	The Copy Right Act	22	0	0	47	57
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	4	5
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>792</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	13
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	9	5
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	32	0	7	52	1172
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	3	0	0	23	18
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1208</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 2 of 8

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	562	27	1412	2624	5030	7654
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	36	1	69	653	1288	1941
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	7	0	25	85	458	543
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	1	0	1	7	10	17
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1507</b>	<b>3369</b>	<b>6786</b>	<b>10155</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	697	46	1700	5958	22105	28063
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	231	2	323	334	1626	1960
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	17	0	46	111	180	291
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	2	22	59	81
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	4	0	28	93	270	363
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	5	12	45	57
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2104</b>	<b>6530</b>	<b>24285</b>	<b>30815</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	409	7	1497	1428	3032	4460
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	24	2	163	175	314	489
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	1	0	10	10	207	217
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1670</b>	<b>1613</b>	<b>3553</b>	<b>5166</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	612	3	853	1311	5374	6685
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	252	0	257	141	131	272
17	The Official Secrets Act	2	0	2	4	10	14
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1112</b>	<b>1456</b>	<b>5515</b>	<b>6971</b>
18	The Arms Act	607	16	779	5043	51702	56745
18.1	Fire Arms	315	9	439	4180	31253	35433
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	14	0	18	46	334	380
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	301	9	421	4134	30919	35053
18.2	Other Arms	292	7	340	863	20449	21312
19	The Explosives Act	38	1	58	318	1971	2289
20	The Explosive Substances Act	273	3	296	725	1001	1726
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>6086</b>	<b>54674</b>	<b>60760</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	5457	90	6521	1213	1956	3169
22	The Copy Right Act	135	2	241	1080	2241	3321
23	The Trade Marks Act	19	0	28	42	80	122
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>5611</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>6790</b>	<b>2335</b>	<b>4277</b>	<b>6612</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	1	14	347	3359	3706
25	The Chit Funds Acts	10	0	24	20	39	59
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	4	0	4	0	18	18
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	1345	5	2581	2626	16293	18919
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	29	1	71	537	350	887
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>1388</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2694</b>	<b>3530</b>	<b>20059</b>	<b>23589</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 3 of 8

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	9123	5	10	6630	83.9	42.1
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	2011	1	2	2090	96.5	51.0
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	568	0	0	177	95.6	23.8
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	18	0	4	24	94.4	57.1
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>11720</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8921</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>43.2</b>
5	Act	29817	26	40	15078	94.1	33.6
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of	2284	3	3	1059	85.8	31.6
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	343	1	8	252	84.8	42.3
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	83	0	0	27	97.6	24.5
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	393	0	0	335	92.4	46.0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	62	0	0	23	91.9	27.1
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>32982</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>16774</b>	<b>93.4</b>	<b>33.7</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	5973	10	34	3433	74.7	36.5
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	657	4	4	684	74.4	50.9
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	227	0	0	37	95.6	14.0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	34		100.0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related /</b>	<b>6857</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4188</b>	<b>75.3</b>	<b>37.9</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	7540	2	6	3304	88.7	30.5
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	533	0	0	3920	51.0	88.0
17	The Official Secrets Act	16	0	0	14	87.5	46.7
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>8089</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7238</b>	<b>86.2</b>	<b>47.2</b>
18	The Arms Act	57566	2	11	12058	98.6	17.3
18.1	Fire Arms	35907	2	0	10282	98.7	22.3
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	398	0	0	221	95.5	35.7
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	35509	2	0	10061	98.7	22.1
18.2	Other Arms	21659	0	11	1776	98.4	7.6
19	The Explosives Act	2347	0	0	711	97.5	23.3
20	The Explosive Substances Act	2022	1	3	2432	85.4	54.6
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>61935</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15201</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>19.7</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	9750	9	10	12750	32.5	56.6
22	The Copy Right Act	3584	5	6	2569	92.7	41.7
23	The Trade Marks Act	150	2	1	151	81.3	49.8
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>13484</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15470</b>	<b>49.0</b>	<b>53.4</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	3720	0	1	815	99.6	18.0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	83	2	0	169	71.1	66.5
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	22	0	0	10	81.8	31.3
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0		
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	21532	1	1	5970	87.9	21.7
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	961	2	0	1133	92.3	54.1
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>26318</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8097</b>	<b>89.6</b>	<b>23.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 4 of 8

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
30	Prohibition Act (State)	94794	469480	1	564275	117
31	The Excise Act	31208	276168	0	307376	1
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	21107	63800	1	84908	0
32	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	12884	41056	0	53940	0
32	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	8223	22744	1	30968	0
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>147109</b>	<b>809448</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>956559</b>	<b>118</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	831	3016	3	3850	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	400	826	0	1226	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	118	171	0	289	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	33	36	0	69	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	1125	29659	0	30784	0
38	Noise Pollution Act	151	8423	0	8574	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	4	12	0	16	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>2662</b>	<b>42143</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>44808</b>	<b>0</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	440	1468	0	1908	0
41	The Passport Act	1970	451	1	2422	0
42	The Emigration Act	93	127	0	220	0
43	The Citizenship Act	15	37	0	52	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>2518</b>	<b>2083</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4602</b>	<b>0</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	117	309	0	426	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	2	3	0	5	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	2	37	0	39	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	2	0	2	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	2	11	0	13	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	5	5	0	10	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	3278	4634	0	7912	0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	14	23	0	37	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	44	76	0	120	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>3336</b>	<b>4733</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8069</b>	<b>0</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	12	56	0	68	0
54	The Gambling Act	13688	145954	0	159642	0
55	The Electricity Act	33160	235998	1	269159	0
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	42	70	0	112	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	254	392	0	646	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	72	463	0	535	0
58.1	Against SC	17	356	0	373	0
58.2	Against ST	13	30	0	43	0
58.3	Against others	42	77	0	119	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	50	66	0	116	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1128	5865	0	6993	0
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	4	1	0	5	0
62	The Mental Health Act	55	389	0	444	9
63	Motor Vehicle Act	14077	247978	0	262055	0
64	City/Town Police Acts	11160	56021	0	67181	0
65	Other State Local Acts	18865	132892	2	151759	6
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>92567</b>	<b>826145</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>918715</b>	<b>15</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	43867	86206	3	130076	1
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>356148</b>	<b>1944465</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>2300682</b>	<b>156</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 5 of 8

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
30	Prohibition Act (State)	1165	258	146	133	79
31	The Excise Act	5832	10	2	455	90
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	17	0	2	282	149
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	11	0	1	180	73
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	6	0	1	102	76
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>7014</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>318</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	60	0	2	15	37
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	22	0	0	10	18
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	1	8
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	2	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	1	0	0	0	31
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	1	1
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>95</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	1	0	0	2	10
41	The Passport Act	3	0	0	1	22
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	0	6
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>39</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	8
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	2	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	1
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	2	0	7	54	107
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	1	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>107</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	0	0	0	3	16
55	The Electricity Act	5	0	13	989	10122
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	1	0	0	1	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	2	6	13
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	52	10
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	46	6
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	6	4
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	1	9
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	0	0	1	23	155
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	2	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	1	1	33	88
63	Motor Vehicle Act	0	0	0	1	9
64	City/Town Police Acts	0	5	2	1	375
65	Other State Local Acts	7	2	19	361	792
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1473</b>	<b>11589</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	70	1	32	1523	3170
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>7472</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>6407</b>	<b>18851</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 6 of 8

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
30	Prohibition Act (State)	1874	153	2385	71091	410392	481483
31	The Excise Act	2189	19	2755	19994	232800	252794
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	441	13	887	10181	46314	56495
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	148	7	409	5166	31540	36706
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	293	6	478	5015	14774	19789
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>4504</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>6027</b>	<b>101266</b>	<b>689506</b>	<b>790772</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	219	10	283	380	2268	2648
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	96	0	124	167	578	745
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	9	1	19	52	81	133
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	2	0	4	22	26	48
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	18	0	49	801	25168	25969
38	Noise Pollution Act	43	0	45	87	8314	8401
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	2	0	2	2	7	9
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1511</b>	<b>36442</b>	<b>37953</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	12	0	24	155	1296	1451
41	The Passport Act	41	2	66	287	184	471
42	The Emigration Act	4	0	10	31	39	70
43	The Citizenship Act	1	0	2	1	26	27
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>1545</b>	<b>2019</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	80	0	88	22	202	224
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	2	0	2	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>224</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	8	0	10	0	19	19
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	2	2
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	1	0	11	11
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	1	0	2	3	1	4
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	199	8	375	1514	2442	3956
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	2	0	2	6	14	20
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	1	0	1	17	19	36
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1537</b>	<b>2475</b>	<b>4012</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	8	22	30
54	The Gambling Act	110	11	140	9962	135531	145493
55	The Electricity Act	77573	80	88777	7989	87888	95877
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	4	1	6	29	44	73
57	The Representation of the People Act	43	0	64	126	188	314
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	13	0	75	32	275	307
58.1	Against SC	11	0	63	6	211	217
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	12	15	27
58.3	Against others	2	0	12	14	49	63
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	8	0	18	17	35	52
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	295	0	474	542	3541	4083
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	2	1	1	2
62	The Mental Health Act	144	36	302	0	15	15
63	Motor Vehicle Act	43	11	64	16049	240553	256602
64	City/Town Police Acts	11	6	395	9390	40994	50384
65	Other State Local Acts	980	88	2240	9427	114946	124373
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>79224</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>92557</b>	<b>53572</b>	<b>624033</b>	<b>677605</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	5864	453	11042	18598	58894	77492
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>101104</b>	<b>1099</b>	<b>127745</b>	<b>201902</b>	<b>1532279</b>	<b>1734181</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 7 of 8

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
30	Prohibition Act (State)	485150	0	6	78867	99.2	14.0
31	The Excise Act	261382	3	4496	45981	96.7	15.0
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	57399	5	2	27504	98.4	32.4
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	37126	2	0	16812	98.9	31.2
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	20273	3	2	10692	97.6	34.5
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>803931</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4504</b>	<b>152352</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>15.9</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2991	1	0	858	88.5	22.3
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	891	0	0	335	83.6	27.3
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	152	0	0	137	87.5	47.4
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollu	52	0	0	17	92.3	24.6
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	26019	0	0	4765	99.8	15.5
38	Noise Pollution Acts	8446	0	0	128	99.5	1.5
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	11	0	0	5	81.8	31.3
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>38562</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6245</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>13.9</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners	1476	0	0	432	98.3	22.6
41	The Passport Act	540	0	5	1882	87.2	77.7
42	The Emigration Act	80	0	0	140	87.5	63.6
43	The Citizenship Act	29	0	0	23	93.1	44.2
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>2125</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2477</b>	<b>95.0</b>	<b>53.8</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	312	0	0	114	71.8	26.8
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	2	0	0	3	0.0	60.0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>71.3</b>	<b>27.1</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	29	0	0	10	65.5	25.6
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
48	The Cinematograph Act	12	0	0	1	91.7	7.7
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	6	0	0	4	66.7	40.0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>23.4</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	4333	3	12	3576	91.3	45.2
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	22	0	0	15	90.9	40.5
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	38	0	0	82	94.7	68.3
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>4393</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3673</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>45.5</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	30	0	0	38	100.0	55.9
54	The Gambling Act	145633	2	1	14007	99.9	8.8
55	The Electricity Act	184659	1	124	84499	51.9	31.4
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	80	0	1	32	91.3	28.6
57	The Representation of the People Act	378	1	1	267	83.1	41.3
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	382	0	4	153	80.4	28.6
58.1	Against SC	280	0	2	93	77.5	24.9
58.2	Against ST	27	0	1	16	100.0	37.2
58.3	Against others	75	0	1	44	84.0	37.0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	70	0	0	46	74.3	39.7
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	4557	0	9	2436	89.6	34.8
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	4	0	0	1	50.0	20.0
62	The Mental Health Act	326	0	0	117	4.6	26.4
63	Motor Vehicle Act	256666	0	0	5389	100.0	2.1
64	City/Town Police Acts	50779	0	26	16397	99.2	24.4
65	Other State Local Acts	126626	11	41	25120	98.2	16.6
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>770190</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>148502</b>	<b>88.0</b>	<b>16.2</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	88605	19	453	41451	87.5	31.9
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>1869554</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>5325</b>	<b>430721</b>	<b>92.8</b>	<b>18.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 8 of 8



**TABLE 17A.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	7758	15666	15	23439	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	98	181	0	279	0
3	Assam	10519	5628	0	16147	0
4	Bihar	9769	55482	0	65251	0
5	Chhattisgarh	803	32035	0	32838	0
6	Goa	332	978	0	1310	0
7	Gujarat	32128	206024	4	238156	1
8	Haryana	20480	126892	0	147372	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	904	4789	1	5694	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2136	2941	2	5079	0
11	Jharkhand	6405	8069	0	14474	0
12	Karnataka	13688	37709	33	51430	0
13	Kerala	29017	417654	7	446678	6
14	Madhya Pradesh	950	110170	0	111120	0
15	Maharashtra	84182	178874	1	263057	117
16	Manipur	6800	834	0	7634	0
17	Meghalaya	851	431	0	1282	0
18	Mizoram	85	620	0	705	0
19	Nagaland	131	485	0	616	0
20	Odisha	7649	20283	0	27932	0
21	Punjab	20924	31385	1	52310	0
22	Rajasthan	1153	75612	2	76767	1
23	Sikkim	29	260	0	289	0
24	Tamil Nadu	53105	242040	0	295145	0
25	Telangana	5398	13339	0	18737	10
26	Tripura	177	320	0	497	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	18428	289998	0	308426	0
28	Uttarakhand	719	15972	0	16691	0
29	West Bengal	10977	31538	0	42515	20
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>345595</b>	<b>1926209</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2271870</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	41	2376	0	2417	0
31	Chandigarh	383	2222	2	2607	0
32	D&N Haveli	25	43	0	68	0
33	Daman & Diu	14	15	0	29	0
34	Delhi	9959	12648	1	22608	0
35	Lakshadweep	17	36	0	53	0
36	Puducherry	114	916	0	1030	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>10553</b>	<b>18256</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28812</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>356148</b>	<b>1944465</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>2300682</b>	<b>156</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.4 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 17A.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	779	6	1	259	60
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	2	0	0	43	281
4	Bihar	0	0	10	113	104
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	1	12	9
6	Goa	0	0	1	1	22
7	Gujarat	3	3	9	13	32
8	Haryana	0	0	0	509	13
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	45	39
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7	0	0	64	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	45	124	343
12	Karnataka	240	0	0	681	211
13	Kerala	27	1	11	131	1447
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	4	4	4	74
15	Maharashtra	16	8	183	90	143
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	7
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	3
20	Odisha	1	0	0	33	44
21	Punjab	0	0	0	473	207
22	Rajasthan	3	5	9	493	502
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	15	258	0	6	1594
25	Telangana	2343	0	0	621	495
26	Tripura	0	0	0	4	8
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	0	3	2664	12758
28	Uttarakhand	5	0	1	3	0
29	West Bengal	4021	0	1	17	356
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>7466</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>6404</b>	<b>18757</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	15
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	2	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	3	0	0	0	68
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	0	5	0	11
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>7472</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>6407</b>	<b>18851</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.4 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 17A.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	593	45	958	3128	10974	14102
2	Arunachal Pradesh	11	0	12	27	71	98
3	Assam	839	100	1263	934	1803	2737
4	Bihar	934	0	1161	6660	37740	44400
5	Chhattisgarh	125	0	147	527	31217	31744
6	Goa	76	2	102	143	690	833
7	Gujarat	605	88	747	28719	194639	223358
8	Haryana	55983	15	56520	2240	26166	28406
9	Himachal Pradesh	136	7	227	762	3481	4243
10	Jammu & Kashmir	178	0	242	420	1798	2218
11	Jharkhand	956	0	1468	1862	3562	5424
12	Karnataka	1618	0	2510	8785	25079	33864
13	Kerala	1651	71	3311	22126	397241	419367
14	Madhya Pradesh	168	0	250	533	109344	109877
15	Maharashtra	1666	143	2225	52804	132027	184831
16	Manipur	234	0	235	79	139	218
17	Meghalaya	59	0	66	75	181	256
18	Mizoram	5	0	8	35	581	616
19	Nagaland	35	0	38	93	406	499
20	Odisha	111	0	188	5521	17194	22715
21	Punjab	438	8	1126	11255	10892	22147
22	Rajasthan	2251	2	3257	700	71435	72135
23	Sikkim	7	1	9	29	238	267
24	Tamil Nadu	2055	15	3670	30290	192594	222884
25	Telangana	750	70	1936	2122	5013	7135
26	Tripura	23	0	35	120	166	286
27	Uttar Pradesh	27142	11	42578	11748	213723	225471
28	Uttarakhand	624	470	1098	386	13622	14008
29	West Bengal	1304	0	1678	5060	19334	24394
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>100577</b>	<b>1048</b>	<b>127065</b>	<b>197183</b>	<b>1521350</b>	<b>1718533</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	4	0	5	180	2106	2286
31	Chandigarh	14	0	29	283	1587	1870
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	2	13	19	32
33	Daman & Diu	3	1	4	0	9	9
34	Delhi	481	47	596	4149	6415	10564
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	15	15
36	Puducherry	25	3	44	94	778	872
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>4719</b>	<b>10929</b>	<b>15648</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>101104</b>	<b>1099</b>	<b>127745</b>	<b>201902</b>	<b>1532279</b>	<b>1734181</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 17A.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	15840	15	22	7578	89.0	32.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	110	0	0	169	89.1	60.6
3	Assam	4002	0	436	12145	68.4	75.2
4	Bihar	45561	0	0	19690	97.5	30.2
5	Chhattisgarh	31892	3	0	943	99.5	2.9
6	Goa	935	1	0	374	89.1	28.5
7	Gujarat	224109	21	29	14023	99.7	5.9
8	Haryana	84926	0	125	62446	33.4	42.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	4470	0	0	1224	94.9	21.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2467	2	0	2610	89.9	51.4
11	Jharkhand	6892	1	5	7581	78.7	52.4
12	Karnataka	36614	12	67	14804	92.5	28.8
13	Kerala	422711	11	12	23955	99.2	5.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	110127	1	0	988	99.8	0.9
15	Maharashtra	187189	14	81	75846	98.7	28.8
16	Manipur	453	0	0	7181	48.1	94.1
17	Meghalaya	322	0	0	960	79.5	74.9
18	Mizoram	624	0	0	81	98.7	11.5
19	Nagaland	537	0	0	79	92.9	12.8
20	Odisha	22904	0	4492	5028	99.2	18.0
21	Punjab	23273	5	0	29032	95.2	55.5
22	Rajasthan	75396	0	1	1366	95.7	1.8
23	Sikkim	276	0	0	13	96.7	4.5
24	Tamil Nadu	226569	12	4	68306	98.4	23.1
25	Telangana	11424	7	5	7306	62.5	39.0
26	Tripura	321	0	0	176	89.1	35.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	268052	0	30	40374	84.1	13.1
28	Uttarakhand	15111	0	0	1580	92.7	9.5
29	West Bengal	30113	1	0	12401	81.0	29.2
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1853220</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>5309</b>	<b>418259</b>	<b>92.7</b>	<b>18.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	2291	0	0	126	99.8	5.2
31	Chandigarh	1899	0	0	708	98.5	27.2
32	D&N Haveli	34	0	0	34	94.1	50.0
33	Daman & Diu	13	0	0	16	69.2	55.2
34	Delhi	11163	14	16	11431	94.6	50.6
35	Lakshadweep	15	0	0	38	100.0	71.7
36	Puducherry	919	2	0	109	94.9	10.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>16334</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12462</b>	<b>95.8</b>	<b>43.3</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1869554</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>5325</b>	<b>430721</b>	<b>92.8</b>	<b>18.7</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.4 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 17A.5**  
**Period of IPC-Cases Pending Investigation - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Pending Investigation at the End of Year	Case Investigation Pending			
			Upto 6 months	6 months to 1 Yr	1 to 3 Yrs	More than 3 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	20885	6301	6636	6038	1910
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1744	689	561	401	93
3	Causing Death by Negligence	48535	21481	17818	8413	823
4	Dowry Deaths	3468	1214	1268	766	220
5	Abetment of Suicide	4277	1684	1575	880	138
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	27396	8906	9604	6454	2432
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	3578	1244	1267	893	174
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	846	432	253	140	21
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	687	300	270	102	15
10	Hurt	150488	69133	47013	29234	5108
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	5646	2631	1817	986	212
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	32084	13120	12467	5439	1058
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	63912	20986	22980	15349	4597
14	Human Trafficking	853	193	323	298	39
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	113	34	57	21	1
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	121	14	58	42	7
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	24	1	4	18	1
18	Rape	13765	5605	5140	2621	399
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1724	696	672	316	40
20	Unnatural Offences	555	212	222	106	15
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body</b>	<b>380701</b>	<b>154876</b>	<b>130005</b>	<b>78517</b>	<b>17303</b>
21	Offences against State	640	26	68	298	248
	<b>Offences against the State</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>248</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	5784	2311	2268	1057	148
23	Riots	33860	12596	12006	7559	1699
24	Offences promoting enmity between groups	808	254	284	207	63
25	Affray	652	413	175	62	2
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity</b>	<b>41104</b>	<b>15574</b>	<b>14733</b>	<b>8885</b>	<b>1912</b>
26	Theft	261411	126276	84547	45424	5164
<b>27</b>	<b>Burglary</b>	<b>59107</b>	<b>24249</b>	<b>21314</b>	<b>11834</b>	<b>1710</b>
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	5963	1991	2049	1547	376

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.5 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 17A.5**  
**Period of IPC-Cases Pending Investigation - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Pending Investigation at the End of Year	Case Investigation Pending			
			Upto 6 months	6 months to 1 Yr	1 to 3 Yrs	More than 3 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
29	Robbery	20653	7252	7796	4711	894
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	232	101	69	44	18
31	Dacoity	3749	883	1418	1053	395
32	Making Prep. and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1682	708	607	307	60
33	Criminal Misappropriation	98	25	60	11	2
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	22913	7688	7051	6528	1646
35	Dishonestly Receive/Dealing Stolen Property	1585	832	476	265	12
	<b>Offences against Property</b>	<b>377393</b>	<b>170005</b>	<b>125387</b>	<b>71724</b>	<b>10277</b>
36	Counterfeiting	2532	678	681	1024	149
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	130058	38041	41656	39412	10949
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>	<b>132590</b>	<b>38719</b>	<b>42337</b>	<b>40436</b>	<b>11098</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	303	112	103	77	11
39	Disobedience to order promulgated by Public Servant	4881	2412	1643	702	124
40	Harbouring an Offender	35	21	10	4	0
41	Offences of Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	475	266	177	31	1
42	Rash Driving on Public way	93927	45756	28510	17533	2128
43	Obstruction on Public way	4753	2922	927	857	47
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	79	44	23	10	2
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	2932	1552	709	604	67
46	Offences relating to Religion	1005	344	388	242	31
47	Cheating by Impersonation	767	198	414	146	9
48	Offences related to Mischief	857	401	345	104	7
49	Arson	7715	2668	3210	1541	296
50	Criminal Trespass	11840	5595	3601	2378	266
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	47277	17607	15978	11580	2112
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	83	35	30	13	5
53	Criminal Intimidation	15542	5917	6800	2558	267
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	4789	1855	1813	1022	99
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes</b>	<b>197260</b>	<b>87705</b>	<b>64681</b>	<b>39402</b>	<b>5472</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	119747	41100	48357	25478	4812
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>1249435</b>	<b>508005</b>	<b>425568</b>	<b>264740</b>	<b>51122</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.5 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 17A.6**  
**Period of SLL-Cases Pending Investigation - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Pending Investigation at the End of Year	Case Investigation Pending			
			Upto 6 months	6 months to 1 Yr	1 to 3 Yrs	More than 3 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	6630	1827	2921	1736	146
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	2090	825	845	370	50
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	177	92	73	10	2
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (P) Act	24	5	7	8	4
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>8921</b>	<b>2749</b>	<b>3846</b>	<b>2124</b>	<b>202</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	15078	6310	5609	2967	192
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection) Act	1059	335	417	280	27
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	252	84	122	42	4
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques Act	27	12	12	3	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	335	97	126	105	7
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	23	16	7	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>16774</b>	<b>6854</b>	<b>6293</b>	<b>3397</b>	<b>230</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	3433	1121	1100	1132	80
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	684	163	181	321	19
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	37	0	12	25	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	34	32	0	1	1
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>4188</b>	<b>1316</b>	<b>1293</b>	<b>1479</b>	<b>100</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	3304	1521	1070	660	53
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	3920	335	571	2039	975
17	The Official Secrets Act	14	5	3	5	1
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>7238</b>	<b>1861</b>	<b>1644</b>	<b>2704</b>	<b>1029</b>
18	The Arms Act	12058	4204	4235	2971	648
19	The Explosives Act	711	180	265	219	47
20	The Explosive Substances Act	2432	459	784	843	346
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>15201</b>	<b>4843</b>	<b>5284</b>	<b>4033</b>	<b>1041</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	12750	3679	5758	2713	600
22	The Copy Right Act	2569	616	732	1030	191
23	The Trade Marks Act	151	38	52	57	4
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>15470</b>	<b>4333</b>	<b>6542</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>795</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	815	318	202	288	7
25	The Chit Funds Acts	169	83	23	59	4
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	10	6	1	3	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act	5970	2741	2215	978	36
2	Prevention of Corruption Act	1133	465	314	275	79
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>8097</b>	<b>3613</b>	<b>2755</b>	<b>1603</b>	<b>126</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	78867	42863	17913	18017	74
31	The Excise Act	45981	23193	13398	8542	848
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	27504	12926	8247	5604	727
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>152352</b>	<b>78982</b>	<b>39558</b>	<b>32163</b>	<b>1649</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.6 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 17A.6**  
**Period of SLL-Cases Pending Investigation - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Pending Investigation at the End of Year	Case Investigation Pending			
			Upto 6 months	6 months to 1 Yr	1 to 3 Yrs	More than 3 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	858	300	327	216	15
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	335	103	153	60	19
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	137	65	46	25	1
36	The Air & The Water (Prev. & Control of Pollution) Act	17	8	9	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	4765	3569	1105	89	2
38	Noise Pollution Acts	128	48	47	33	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	5	3	0	2	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution- Related Acts</b>	<b>6245</b>	<b>4096</b>	<b>1687</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>37</b>
40	The Reg. of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	432	72	186	151	23
41	The Passport Act	1882	272	283	620	707
42	The Emigration Act	140	29	43	57	11
43	The Citizenship Act	23	9	12	1	1
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>2477</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>742</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	114	35	27	49	3
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	3	2	0	0	1
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	10	5	3	2	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	1	0	1	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	4	0	4	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	3576	1418	1129	903	126
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	15	8	3	2	2
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	82	34	26	18	4
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>3673</b>	<b>1460</b>	<b>1158</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>132</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	38	17	9	11	1
54	The Gambling Act	14007	10002	2662	1217	126
55	The Electricity Act	84499	40814	30858	9658	3169
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	32	8	19	5	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	267	130	58	70	9
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	153	53	76	22	2
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	46	15	18	12	1
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	2436	1008	883	502	43
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	1	0	0	0	1
62	The Mental Health Act	117	32	31	54	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	5389	3938	736	381	334
64	City/Town Police Acts	16397	14430	1525	393	49
65	Other State Local Acts	25120	17435	5174	2231	280
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>148502</b>	<b>87882</b>	<b>42049</b>	<b>14556</b>	<b>4015</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	41451	12821	13056	12895	2679
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>430721</b>	<b>211234</b>	<b>125724</b>	<b>80982</b>	<b>12781</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.6 Page 2 of 2



**TABLE 17A.7**  
**Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in IPC Crimes During 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total Cases Charge-sheeted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	3175	7189	6226	5205	3366	834	25995
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	501	805	822	475	291	37	2931
3	Causing Death by Negligence	27446	29214	25295	17597	8439	1764	109755
4	Dowry Deaths	1132	2053	1727	1334	660	132	7038
5	Abetment of Suicide	1092	1735	1780	1177	536	69	6389
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	8317	11299	10774	9241	5605	1199	46435
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1330	1613	1552	1186	879	89	6649
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	350	356	264	244	114	9	1337
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	84	105	76	62	34	2	363
10	Hurt	142272	115717	89316	52851	28935	5242	434333
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	4430	3770	2556	1719	1000	176	13651
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	19670	24104	15739	9743	4331	469	74056
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	6529	9689	9170	7679	3722	834	37623
14	Human Trafficking	88	180	209	163	109	14	763
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	17	10	9	3	16	1	56
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	5	10	11	6	34	7	73
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
18	Rape	6793	8448	6386	4385	2309	429	28750
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1025	838	660	527	332	59	3441
20	Unnatural Offences	417	344	215	170	59	11	1216
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>224674</b>	<b>217479</b>	<b>172787</b>	<b>113768</b>	<b>60772</b>	<b>11377</b>	<b>800857</b>
21	Offences against State	8	16	9	19	13	15	80
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>80</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	2943	2103	1442	1501	733	125	8847
23	Riots	8084	13236	13975	12200	5686	1127	54308
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	90	71	131	111	74	35	512
25	Affray	2862	965	742	339	155	8	5071
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>13979</b>	<b>16375</b>	<b>16290</b>	<b>14151</b>	<b>6648</b>	<b>1295</b>	<b>68738</b>
26	Theft	29624	34834	36136	27051	13242	2365	143252
27	Burglary	7073	10439	10260	8599	4619	608	41598
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	1461	1734	1631	1501	950	158	7435
29	Robbery	3593	5749	5420	4641	2480	310	22193
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	170	83	116	61	31	6	467
31	Dacoity	235	880	728	683	510	104	3140

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.7 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 17A.7**  
**Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in IPC Crimes - 2017(Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total Cases Charge-sheeted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	559	747	845	649	345	50	3195
33	Criminal Misappropriation	6	14	28	177	26	1	252
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	1533	2326	3236	2933	2163	643	12834
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	1519	1431	1389	893	409	90	5731
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>45773</b>	<b>58237</b>	<b>59789</b>	<b>47188</b>	<b>24775</b>	<b>4335</b>	<b>240097</b>
36	Counterfeiting	79	203	156	173	135	20	766
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	6667	10572	14206	16401	12155	3891	63892
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>6746</b>	<b>10775</b>	<b>14362</b>	<b>16574</b>	<b>12290</b>	<b>3911</b>	<b>64658</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	266	138	154	144	38	9	749
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	8196	10314	1955	1915	558	90	23028
40	Harbouring an Offender	16	41	14	18	2	0	91
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1050	320	315	277	67	2	2031
42	Rash Driving on Public way	214526	96008	78203	43153	18177	2088	452155
43	Obstruction on Public way	49175	16855	4442	2385	538	114	73509
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	38	44	15	9	20	5	131
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	12140	8168	5439	1974	1274	67	29062
46	Offences relating to Religion	175	244	212	177	55	8	871
47	Cheating by Impersonation	46	63	97	93	27	0	326
48	Offences related to Mischief	514	457	419	262	147	40	1839
49	Arson	1311	1676	1419	1028	488	91	6013
50	Criminal Trespass	7683	6651	5649	3534	1938	281	25736
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	19597	20485	21884	16620	10079	2383	91048
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	80	73	14	6	11	2	186
53	Criminal Intimidation	22668	22514	9873	4729	2016	303	62103
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1588	1536	1298	1087	545	35	6089
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>339069</b>	<b>185587</b>	<b>131402</b>	<b>77411</b>	<b>35980</b>	<b>5518</b>	<b>774967</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	57715	48672	39939	31422	17908	2458	198114
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>687964</b>	<b>537141</b>	<b>434578</b>	<b>300533</b>	<b>158386</b>	<b>28909</b>	<b>2147511</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.7 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 17A.8**  
**Time taken for Submitting Final Report in IPC Crimes - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total FR Submitted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	479	689	872	972	915	351	4278
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	59	108	167	114	54	14	516
3	Causing Death by Negligence	5219	7144	8262	7156	4191	823	32795
4	Dowry Deaths	154	177	171	156	49	7	714
5	Abetment of Suicide	175	184	280	174	124	15	952
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	651	805	1039	1052	640	317	4504
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	98	83	106	98	127	16	528
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	41	44	86	70	131	32	404
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	209	240	348	373	138	14	1322
10	Hurt	12999	10248	10416	9352	5096	1435	49546
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	1898	1041	704	564	312	91	4610
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2895	2790	2180	1708	749	68	10390
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	11459	11375	11695	11246	4853	969	51597
14	Human Trafficking	12	9	20	37	29	18	125
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	2	0	0	1	1	4
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	4	4	3	9	26	15	61
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
18	Rape	1307	1115	925	610	328	79	4364
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	338	205	156	120	42	7	868
20	Unnatural Offences	57	33	21	21	10	0	142
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>38054</b>	<b>36296</b>	<b>37452</b>	<b>33832</b>	<b>17816</b>	<b>4272</b>	<b>167722</b>
21	Offences against State	4	0	8	21	16	10	59
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>59</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	867	455	440	436	318	31	2547
23	Riots	956	1205	1581	1348	786	237	6113
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	36	44	55	65	34	5	239
25	Affray	4	5	10	8	11	0	38
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>1863</b>	<b>1709</b>	<b>2086</b>	<b>1857</b>	<b>1149</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>8937</b>
26	Theft	100401	73245	99208	102348	49363	9590	434155
27	Burglary	8358	12199	17898	19079	11718	1664	70916
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	333	421	513	591	505	150	2513
29	Robbery	802	1442	2472	3005	2064	423	10208
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	24	22	20	20	17	0	103
31	Dacoity	42	108	153	178	150	45	676

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.8 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 17A.8**  
**Time taken for Submitting Final Report in IPC Crimes - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total FR Submitted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1	2	5	14	41	1	64
33	Criminal Misappropriation	8	15	12	13	26	0	74
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	776	787	1426	1666	1396	280	6331
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	80	96	275	68	17	3	539
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>110825</b>	<b>88337</b>	<b>121982</b>	<b>126982</b>	<b>65297</b>	<b>12156</b>	<b>525579</b>
36	Counterfeiting	33	53	78	171	164	22	521
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	8237	8901	11691	12491	9708	3198	54226
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>8270</b>	<b>8954</b>	<b>11769</b>	<b>12662</b>	<b>9872</b>	<b>3220</b>	<b>54747</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	23	12	23	19	6	1	84
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	226	291	163	97	126	8	911
40	Harbouring an Offender	2	0	6	4	0	0	12
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	6	5	6	11	5	0	33
42	Rash Driving on Public way	5343	8070	10504	7172	3548	649	35286
43	Obstruction on Public way	12	43	110	71	3	0	239
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	3	2	1	6	0	1	13
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	157	272	297	165	41	1	933
46	Offences relating to Religion	54	72	141	114	48	8	437
47	Cheating by Impersonation	6	20	60	59	20	5	170
48	Offences related to Mischief	44	85	183	196	81	3	592
49	Arson	418	551	841	1057	625	119	3611
50	Criminal Trespass	2145	1431	1534	1375	710	83	7278
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	5072	3451	3099	2441	1681	433	16177
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	5	1	4	20	5	1	36
53	Criminal Intimidation	1839	1468	1640	1223	358	301	6829
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	90	148	243	301	119	17	918
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>15445</b>	<b>15922</b>	<b>18855</b>	<b>14331</b>	<b>7376</b>	<b>1630</b>	<b>73559</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	15005	13003	11992	10119	5781	1338	57238
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>189466</b>	<b>164221</b>	<b>204144</b>	<b>199804</b>	<b>107307</b>	<b>22899</b>	<b>887841</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.8 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 17A.9**  
**Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in SLL Crimes During 2017**

S. No	CrimeHead	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total Cases Chargesheeted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	1437	2242	1801	1470	605	99	7654
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	370	500	431	367	252	21	1941
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	141	220	78	83	20	1	543
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	2	6	3	4	2	0	17
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>1950</b>	<b>2968</b>	<b>2313</b>	<b>1924</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>10155</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	6924	8068	6429	4367	1935	340	28063
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	924	366	245	251	171	3	1960
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	51	79	64	38	47	12	291
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	24	35	17	4	1	0	81
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	159	64	65	40	35	0	363
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	24	15	13	3	2	0	57
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>8106</b>	<b>8627</b>	<b>6833</b>	<b>4703</b>	<b>2191</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>30815</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	956	1227	1025	848	386	18	4460
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	66	98	148	116	55	6	489
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	2	7	196	10	1	1	217
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>1024</b>	<b>1332</b>	<b>1369</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5166</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2449	1340	1514	726	516	140	6685
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	39	38	29	43	92	31	272
17	The Official Secrets Act	2	4	2	1	4	1	14
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>2490</b>	<b>1382</b>	<b>1545</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>6971</b>
18	The Arms Act	31628	12843	6385	3826	1698	365	56745
19	The Explosives Act	1418	408	174	170	113	6	2289
20	The Explosive Substances Act	355	430	315	327	239	60	1726
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>33401</b>	<b>13681</b>	<b>6874</b>	<b>4323</b>	<b>2050</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>60760</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	546	673	920	631	329	70	3169
22	The Copy Right Act	1154	662	594	426	386	99	3321
23	The Trade Marks Act	17	17	30	33	24	1	122
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>1717</b>	<b>1352</b>	<b>1544</b>	<b>1090</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>6612</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	2071	473	648	309	171	34	3706
25	The Chit Funds Acts	7	23	9	7	9	4	59
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	14	2	2	0	0	0	18
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	6458	4490	4291	2801	782	97	18919
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	56	103	207	306	166	49	887
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>8606</b>	<b>5091</b>	<b>5157</b>	<b>3423</b>	<b>1128</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>23589</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	199424	143759	79712	35621	21098	1869	481483
31	The Excise Act	140564	58376	28110	18037	7168	539	252794
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	23032	10757	11289	7854	3006	557	56495
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>363020</b>	<b>212892</b>	<b>119111</b>	<b>61512</b>	<b>31272</b>	<b>2965</b>	<b>790772</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.9 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 17A.9

## Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in SLL Crimes - 2017(Concluded)

S. No	CrimeHead	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total Cases Charge-sheeted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	1177	677	462	180	114	38	2648
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	313	160	119	95	49	9	745
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	21	26	41	34	7	4	133
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	12	6	8	1	21	0	48
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	18181	2740	3375	1170	434	69	25969
38	Noise Pollution Acts	8064	208	72	35	22	0	8401
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	7	0	1	1	0	0	9
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>27775</b>	<b>3817</b>	<b>4078</b>	<b>1516</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>37953</b>
40	Act	620	198	174	121	334	4	1451
41	The Passport Act	68	33	83	75	151	61	471
42	The Emigration Act	1	12	16	33	8	0	70
43	The Citizenship Act	22	2	2	1	0	0	27
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>2019</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	25	167	12	7	0	13	224
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>224</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	11	3	1	4	0	0	19
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
48	The Cinematograph Act	3	2	1	5	0	0	11
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	1	1	0	1	1	4
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	791	770	1097	809	440	49	3956
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	6	3	2	9	0	0	20
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	3	2	13	1	8	9	36
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>1112</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>4012</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	17	1	6	4	2	0	30
54	The Gambling Act	91596	32514	13308	6452	1441	182	145493
55	The Electricity Act	40930	24391	21805	6500	1829	422	95877
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	13	32	14	2	12	0	73
57	The Representation of the People Act	74	75	84	35	45	1	314
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	21	117	117	13	39	0	307
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	10	15	14	9	3	1	52
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1473	976	940	321	335	38	4083
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
62	The Mental Health Act	9	0	6	0	0	0	15
63	Motor Vehicle Act	221758	17379	14127	3248	85	5	256602
64	City/Town Police Acts	30486	9041	3142	1964	5120	631	50384
65	Other State Local Acts	91753	17343	10215	3653	1113	296	124373
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>478141</b>	<b>101884</b>	<b>63778</b>	<b>22201</b>	<b>10024</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>677605</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	28520	16614	15924	9008	6144	1282	77492
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>956300</b>	<b>370833</b>	<b>229930</b>	<b>112509</b>	<b>57070</b>	<b>7539</b>	<b>1734181</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.9 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 17A.10**  
**Time taken for Submitting Final Report in SLL Crimes - 2017**

S. No	CrimeHead	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total FR Submitted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	519	161	249	312	107	64	1412
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	6	12	14	6	9	22	69
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	2	4	4	10	4	1	25
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>1507</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	507	398	415	243	115	22	1700
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	119	18	29	100	55	2	323
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	9	14	10	6	7	0	46
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	8	1	5	10	4	0	28
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	3	2	0	0	0	5
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2104</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	155	347	347	417	213	18	1497
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	13	29	45	44	27	5	163
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	2	5	3	0	0	10
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1670</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	144	153	235	141	105	75	853
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	5	2	9	22	100	119	257
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1112</b>
18	The Arms Act	117	266	125	101	128	42	779
19	The Explosives Act	4	10	13	27	3	1	58
20	The Explosive Substances Act	6	13	28	90	103	56	296
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1133</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	857	806	1702	1879	1119	158	6521
22	The Copy Right Act	22	57	42	57	53	10	241
23	The Trade Marks Act	2	3	8	9	6	0	28
	<b>Acts</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1752</b>	<b>1945</b>	<b>1178</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>6790</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
25	The Chit Funds Acts	2	12	1	6	2	1	24
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	1926	278	237	92	47	1	2581
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	9	15	15	17	11	4	71
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>1940</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2694</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	369	227	1047	695	38	9	2385
31	The Excise Act	370	814	859	519	183	10	2755
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	57	109	220	281	189	31	887
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1150</b>	<b>2126</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>6027</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.10 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 17A.10

## Time taken for Submitting Final Report in SLL Crimes - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	CrimeHead	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total FR Submitted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	66	48	83	72	11	3	283
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	20	32	31	28	9	4	124
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	3	4	2	4	2	4	19
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	1	0	2	1	0	0	4
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	2	1	11	35	0	0	49
38	Noise Pollution Acts	2	24	0	1	18	0	45
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>526</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	4	2	6	5	6	1	24
41	The Passport Act	3	3	1	39	15	5	66
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	1	4	4	1	10
43	The Citizenship Act	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>102</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	14	21	24	18	5	6	88
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>90</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	4	3	2	1	0	10
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	53	56	134	75	39	18	375
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>378</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	16	24	24	36	35	5	140
55	The Electricity Act	21998	15249	17486	16786	10038	7220	88777
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	1	0	4	1	0	0	6
57	The Representation of the People Act	11	15	15	11	12	0	64
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	6	15	37	15	2	0	75
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	6	2	4	4	1	1	18
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	71	75	91	120	99	18	474
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
62	The Mental Health Act	77	56	89	62	18	0	302
63	Motor Vehicle Act	49	1	5	8	1	0	64
64	City/Town Police Acts	4	129	255	6	1	0	395
65	Other State Local Acts	446	316	918	395	144	21	2240
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>22685</b>	<b>15882</b>	<b>18928</b>	<b>17444</b>	<b>10353</b>	<b>7265</b>	<b>92557</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	1823	2698	4454	1342	584	141	11042
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>29910</b>	<b>22533</b>	<b>29353</b>	<b>24169</b>	<b>13680</b>	<b>8100</b>	<b>127745</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.10 Page 2 of 2



Chapter **17B**

**Disposal of  
Cases  
By Police  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	1397	1976	0	3373	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	191	199	0	390	0
3	Causing Death by Negligence	5222	9216	1	14439	0
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	4225	8066	0	12291	0
3.1.1	Hit and Run	1042	2905	0	3947	0
3.1.2	Other Accidents	3183	5161	0	8344	0
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	3	8	0	11	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	18	29	0	47	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	2	5	0	7	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	974	1108	1	2083	0
4	Dowry Deaths	250	426	0	676	0
5	Abetment of Suicide	608	766	0	1374	0
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	2304	2852	0	5156	0
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1443	960	0	2403	0
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	142	148	0	290	0
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	118	288	0	406	0
10	Hurt	22558	39616	0	62174	0
10.1	Simple Hurt	17876	32831	0	50707	0
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	7870	13843	0	21713	0
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	7644	14289	0	21933	0
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	876	1879	0	2755	0
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	844	918	0	1762	0
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	642	1902	0	2544	0
10.2	Grievous Hurt	4682	6785	0	11467	0
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	2640	4622	0	7262	0
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	1861	1665	0	3526	0
10.2.3	Acid Attack	19	32	0	51	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	7	22	0	29	0
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	32	136	0	168	0
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	117	308	0	425	0
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	6	0	0	6	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	307	549	0	856	0
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7649	8876	0	16525	0
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3402	4108	0	7510	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 1 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	10	1	3	29	66
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	1	0	8
3	Causing Death by Negligence	6	1	3	60	179
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	6	1	3	6	121
3.1.1	Hit and Run	4	0	3	2	57
3.1.2	Other Accidents	2	1	0	4	64
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	1	7
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	0	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	0	0	0	53	51
4	Dowry Deaths	3	0	0	3	26
5	Abetment of Suicide	0	0	2	12	23
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	14	1	0	36	27
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	2	18
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	0	0	0	7	10
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	0	0	0	4	15
10	Hurt	14	19	606	664	2773
10.1	Simple Hurt	11	18	601	631	2264
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	4	0	572	409	1781
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	6	18	14	141	433
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1	0	11	10	22
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	0	0	4	6	24
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	0	0	0	65	4
10.2	Grievous Hurt	3	1	5	33	509
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	1	1	4	6	499
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	0	0	1	10	5
10.2.3	Acid Attack	0	0	0	4	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	4	0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	0	0	0	0	1
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	2	0	0	9	4
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	0	0	0	9	33
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	19	1	10	201	185
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	12	1	6	139	111

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 2 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Un-traced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	110	23	231	580	1327	1907
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	22	1	32	79	104	183
3	Causing Death by Negligence	2529	187	2958	2537	4357	6894
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	2399	181	2710	2174	3922	6096
3.1.1	Hit and Run	1198	54	1314	447	1283	1730
3.1.2	Other Accidents	1201	127	1396	1727	2639	4366
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	2	1	3	2	2	4
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	4	1	13	2	3	5
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	3	0	3	2	2	4
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	121	4	229	357	428	785
4	Dowry Deaths	13	0	42	140	253	393
5	Abetment of Suicide	55	1	93	179	320	499
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	127	2	192	1300	1638	2938
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	172	1	193	426	383	809
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	102	4	123	26	52	78
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	188	0	207	27	35	62
10	Hurt	4358	44	8445	12938	20569	33507
10.1	Simple Hurt	3581	35	7112	11133	16726	27859
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	1404	3	4169	4384	6586	10970
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	1066	27	1681	5412	8024	13436
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	106	1	150	620	945	1565
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	285	0	319	220	436	656
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	720	4	793	497	735	1232
10.2	Grievous Hurt	777	9	1333	1805	3843	5648
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	681	4	1194	1051	2809	3860
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	59	3	78	668	814	1482
10.2.3	Acid Attack	1	0	5	7	15	22
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	4	4	9	13
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	6	0	7	15	39	54
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	30	2	45	58	157	215
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	2	0	2
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	130	0	172	143	247	390
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	513	50	959	4280	4580	8860
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	242	26	524	2090	2096	4186

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 3 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	2148	0	1	1224	88.8	36.3
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	215	0	0	175	85.1	44.9
3	Causing Death by Negligence	9858	2	0	4578	69.9	31.7
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	8812	0	0	3478	69.2	28.3
3.1.1	Hit and Run	3048	0	0	899	56.8	22.8
3.1.2	Other Accidents	5764	0	0	2579	75.7	30.9
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	7	0	0	4	57.1	36.4
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	18	0	0	29	27.8	61.7
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	7	0	0	0	57.1	0.0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	1014	2	0	1067	77.4	51.2
4	Dowry Deaths	438	1	0	237	89.7	35.1
5	Abetment of Suicide	592	5	3	777	84.3	56.6
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	3144	4	2	2007	93.4	38.9
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1002	3	0	1398	80.7	58.2
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	201	0	0	89	38.8	30.7
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	269	0	0	137	23.0	33.7
10	Hurt	41966	29	4	20160	79.8	32.4
10.1	Simple Hurt	34982	25	3	15682	79.6	30.9
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	15143	2	0	6568	72.4	30.2
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	15123	21	1	6771	88.8	30.9
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1716	1	0	1038	91.2	37.7
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	975	1	1	786	67.3	44.6
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	2025	0	1	519	60.8	20.4
10.2	Grievous Hurt	6984	4	1	4478	80.9	39.1
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	5055	3	1	2203	76.4	30.3
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	1560	1	0	1965	95.0	55.7
10.2.3	Acid Attack	27	0	0	24	81.5	47.1
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	17	0	0	12	76.5	41.4
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	61	0	0	107	88.5	63.7
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	262	0	0	163	82.1	38.4
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	2	0	0	4	100.0	66.7
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	562	0	4	294	69.4	34.3
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	9838	28	6	6658	90.1	40.3
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4722	9	4	2778	88.6	37.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 4 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
12.2	Sexual Harassment	2092	2137	0	4229	0
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	47	96	0	143	0
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	54	61	0	115	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	92	61	0	153	0
12.2.4	Other Places	1899	1919	0	3818	0
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	705	861	0	1566	0
12.4	Voyeurism	94	179	0	273	0
12.5	Stalking	1356	1591	0	2947	0
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	11642	14759	0	26401	0
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	9388	12096	0	21484	0
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3846	5096	0	8942	0
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	5542	7000	0	12542	0
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	1	0	1	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	43	75	0	118	0
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	89	105	0	194	0
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	530	1652	0	2182	0
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	60	74	0	134	0
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	1	0	3	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1530	755	0	2285	0
14	Human Trafficking	57	158	3	218	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	6	27	0	33	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	10	2	0	12	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	7	0	0	7	0
18	Rape	1711	2840	0	4551	0
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	48	105	0	153	0
20	Unnatural Offences	233	250	0	483	0
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>55903</b>	<b>84013</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>139920</b>	<b>0</b>
21	Offences against State	7	7	0	14	0
21.1	Sedition	3	3	0	6	0
21.2	Others	4	4	0	8	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	508	1997	0	2505	0
23	Riots	2966	2924	0	5890	0
23.1	Communal/Religious	108	37	0	145	0
23.2	Sectarian	5	4	0	9	0
23.3	Industrial	28	6	0	34	0
23.4	Political	54	66	0	120	0
23.5	Caste Conflict	64	27	0	91	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 5 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
12.2	Sexual Harassment	5	0	4	34	51
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	1	0	0	0	0
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	0	0	0	0	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	0	0	0	0	0
12.2.4	Other Places	4	0	4	34	51
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	12	6
12.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	3	1
12.5	Stalking	2	0	0	13	16
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	10	68	0	1563	5717
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	6	68	0	1467	5322
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	68	0	1179	2823
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	4	0	0	288	2499
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	7	2
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	8	6
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	41	93
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	8	3
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	4	0	0	32	291
14	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	1	3
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	13	4	1	101	54
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	0	5	6
20	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	2	4
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>2699</b>	<b>9147</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	0	1
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	0
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	0	0	2	16	30
23	Riots	3	0	7	67	82
23.1	Communal/Religious	0	0	0	0	3
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	0	0
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	0	2
23.4	Political	0	0	0	0	0
23.5	Caste Conflict	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 6 of 16



TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
12.2	Sexual Harassment	130	2	221	1054	1223	2277
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	5	0	5	22	61	83
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	4	0	4	19	49	68
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	3	0	3	20	36	56
12.2.4	Other Places	118	2	209	993	1077	2070
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	60	13	91	383	351	734
12.4	Voyeurism	13	1	18	35	91	126
12.5	Stalking	68	8	105	718	819	1537
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	3261	167	10708	1332	1365	2697
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2617	164	9570	694	725	1419
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	899	21	4922	167	231	398
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1718	143	4648	527	494	1021
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	1	1
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	33	0	42	29	12	41
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	7	0	21	40	53	93
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	489	0	623	283	351	634
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	8	0	19	15	13	28
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	1	0	1
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	107	3	433	270	210	480
14	Human Trafficking	2	0	6	26	83	109
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	4	6	10
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	3	2	5
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	70	2	228	1090	1677	2767
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	20	0	31	15	56	71
20	Unnatural Offences	11	0	17	97	153	250
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>11683</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>24637</b>	<b>25222</b>	<b>37207</b>	<b>62429</b>
21	Offences against State	1	0	2	0	1	1
21.1	Sedition	1	0	1	0	1	1
21.2	Others	0	0	1	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	131	0	179	228	725	953
23	Riots	318	0	474	1754	1418	3172
23.1	Communal/Religious	0	0	3	44	13	57
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	0	3	3
23.3	Industrial	9	0	11	16	2	18
23.4	Political	6	0	6	18	30	48
23.5	Caste Conflict	12	0	12	6	17	23

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 7 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
12.2	Sexual Harassment	2503	12	1	1714	91.0	40.5
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	89	0	1	54	93.3	37.8
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	72	0	0	43	94.4	37.4
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	59	0	0	94	94.9	61.4
12.2.4	Other Places	2283	12	0	1523	90.7	39.9
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	825	2	0	739	89.0	47.2
12.4	Voyeurism	144	0	0	129	87.5	47.3
12.5	Stalking	1644	5	1	1298	93.5	44.0
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	13415	137	2	12781	20.1	48.4
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	10995	116	1	10305	12.9	48.0
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	5322	13	0	3539	7.5	39.6
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	5673	103	1	6766	18.0	53.9
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	83	0	0	35	49.4	29.7
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	114	2	0	78	81.6	40.2
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1257	7	0	918	50.4	42.1
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	47	0	0	87	59.6	64.9
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	0	0	2	100.0	66.7
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	917	12	1	1356	52.3	59.3
14	Human Trafficking	115	0	0	103	94.8	47.2
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	10	0	0	23	100.0	69.7
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	5	0	0	7	100.0	58.3
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	7		100.0
18	Rape	3008	14	4	1525	92.0	33.5
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	103	0	0	50	68.9	32.7
20	Unnatural Offences	267	1	1	215	93.6	44.5
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>87156</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>52445</b>	<b>71.6</b>	<b>37.5</b>
21	Offences against State	3	0	0	11	33.3	78.6
21.1	Sedition	2	0	0	4	50.0	66.7
21.2	Others	1	0	0	7	0.0	87.5
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>78.6</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	1132	3	2	1370	84.2	54.7
23	Riots	3649	19	1	2222	86.9	37.7
23.1	Communal/Religious	60	0	0	85	95.0	58.6
23.2	Sectarian	3	0	0	6	100.0	66.7
23.3	Industrial	29	0	0	5	62.1	14.7
23.4	Political	54	0	0	66	88.9	55.0
23.5	Caste Conflict	35	0	0	56	65.7	61.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 8 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
23.6	Agrarian	6	14	0	20	0
23.7	Students	28	34	0	62	0
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	85	185	0	270	0
23.10	Water Dispute	124	56	0	180	0
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	405	471	0	876	0
23.12	Family Disputes	67	115	0	182	0
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	124	272	0	396	0
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	1	4	0	5	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	62	193	0	255	0
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	26	64	0	90	0
23.17	Other Riots	1779	1376	0	3155	0
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	99	95	0	194	0
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	92	94	0	186	0
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	7	1	0	8	0
25	Affray	97	484	0	581	0
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>	<b>3670</b>	<b>5500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9170</b>	<b>0</b>
26	Theft	127686	231671	183	359540	0
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	34350	76457	138	110945	0
26.2	Other Thefts	93336	155214	45	248595	0
27	Burglary	18748	20956	43	39747	0
27.1	Day Time	5240	5456	13	10709	0
27.2	Night	13508	15500	30	29038	0
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	1330	1421	0	2751	0
29	Robbery	7694	7164	6	14864	0
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	72	169	0	241	0
31	Dacoity	337	304	0	641	0
31.1	Dacoity	335	301	0	636	0
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	2	3	0	5	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	172	592	2	766	0
33	Criminal Misappropriation	3	17	0	20	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	4936	3099	0	8035	0
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	185	342	0	527	0
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>161163</b>	<b>265735</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>427132</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 9 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0
23.7	Students	0	0	0	0	0
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	0	0	1	6	15
23.10	Water Dispute	0	0	0	1	2
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	0	0	0	14	35
23.12	Family Disputes	0	0	0	5	4
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	0	0	1	6	3
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	0	0	1	0	0
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	0	0	0	0	0
23.17	Other Riots	3	0	4	35	18
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	6	0	0	2	6
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	6	0	0	2	6
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>118</b>
26	Theft	74	72	13	648	12801
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	34	19	1	337	1802
26.2	Other Thefts	40	53	12	311	10999
27	Burglary	3	3	0	27	396
27.1	Day Time	1	3	0	8	140
27.2	Night	2	0	0	19	256
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	1	0	1	44	34
29	Robbery	20	0	6	69	47
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
31	Dacoity	2	0	1	7	1
31.1	Dacoity	2	0	1	7	1
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1	0	0	1	0
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	0	1
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	3	0	21	62	156
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	7
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>13443</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 10 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
23.6	Agrarian	3	0	3	1	14	15
23.7	Students	5	0	5	14	16	30
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	32	0	54	88	97	185
23.10	Water Dispute	22	0	25	95	54	149
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	58	0	107	368	208	576
23.12	Family Disputes	15	0	24	52	40	92
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	19	0	29	75	172	247
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	0	1	1
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	14	0	15	50	149	199
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	2	0	2	24	30	54
23.17	Other Riots	121	0	178	903	572	1475
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	16	0	24	20	14	34
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	14	0	22	20	14	34
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	2	0	2	0	0	0
25	Affray	5	0	5	75	403	478
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>2077</b>	<b>2560</b>	<b>4637</b>
26	Theft	200450	4420	218332	11466	19553	31019
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	68205	748	71093	3768	7588	11356
26.2	Other Thefts	132245	3672	147239	7698	11965	19663
27	Burglary	16882	364	17669	2066	3912	5978
27.1	Day Time	5061	248	5457	488	828	1316
27.2	Night	11821	116	12212	1578	3084	4662
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	221	1	301	543	659	1202
29	Robbery	2994	36	3152	2083	3474	5557
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	40	0	40	15	95	110
31	Dacoity	29	0	38	156	187	343
31.1	Dacoity	29	0	38	155	184	339
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	1	3	4
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	0	0	1	62	507	569
33	Criminal Misappropriation	7	0	8	0	6	6
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	620	6	865	1128	730	1858
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	43	0	50	160	264	424
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>221286</b>	<b>4827</b>	<b>240456</b>	<b>17679</b>	<b>29387</b>	<b>47066</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 11 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
23.6	Agrarian	18	0	0	2	83.3	10.0
23.7	Students	35	0	0	27	85.7	43.5
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0		
23.9	Money Dispute	239	1	0	30	77.4	11.1
23.10	Water Dispute	174	0	0	6	85.6	3.3
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	683	0	1	193	84.3	22.0
23.12	Family Disputes	116	0	0	66	79.3	36.3
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	276	2	0	118	89.5	29.8
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	1	0	0	4	100.0	80.0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	214	0	0	41	93.0	16.1
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	56	0	0	34	96.4	37.8
23.17	Other Riots	1656	16	0	1483	89.1	47.0
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	64	0	0	130	53.1	67.0
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	62	0	0	124	54.8	66.7
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	2	0	0	6	0.0	75.0
25	Affray	483	0	0	98	99.0	16.9
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>	<b>5328</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3820</b>	<b>87.0</b>	<b>41.7</b>
26	Theft	249425	526	4	109517	12.4	30.5
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	82483	11	0	28432	13.8	25.6
26.2	Other Thefts	166942	515	4	81085	11.8	32.6
27	Burglary	23650	7	6	16087	25.3	40.5
27.1	Day Time	6774	3	1	3929	19.4	36.7
27.2	Night	16876	4	5	12158	27.6	41.9
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	1504	4	1	1243	79.9	45.2
29	Robbery	8729	8	0	6127	63.7	41.2
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	150	0	0	91	73.3	37.8
31	Dacoity	383	1	0	257	89.6	40.1
31.1	Dacoity	379	1	0	256	89.4	40.3
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	4	0	0	1	100.0	20.0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	571	0	0	195	99.6	25.5
33	Criminal Misappropriation	14	0	0	6	42.9	30.0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	2726	14	9	5295	68.2	65.9
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	474	0	0	53	89.5	10.1
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>287626</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>138871</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>32.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 12 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
36	Counterfeiting	1492	206	0	1698	0
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	764	1	0	765	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	9	0	9	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	728	196	0	924	0
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	37710	25759	5	63474	0
37.1	Fraud	6373	5050	1	11424	0
37.1.1	Bank	535	377	0	912	0
37.1.2	ATMs	823	429	0	1252	0
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	594	531	0	1125	0
37.1.4	Other Frauds	4421	3713	1	8135	0
37.2	Other Cheating	29143	18002	3	47148	0
37.3	Other Forgery	2194	2707	1	4902	0
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>39202</b>	<b>25965</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>65172</b>	<b>0</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	17	199	0	216	0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	719	11693	0	12412	0
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	3	0	3	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	28	62	0	90	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	21325	52511	0	73836	0
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	1554	17011	0	18565	0
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	11546	18983	0	30529	0
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	8225	16517	0	24742	0
43	Obstruction on Public way	2313	27294	0	29607	0
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	27	46	0	73	0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	436	1008	0	1444	0
46	Offences relating to Religion	41	132	0	173	0
47	Cheating by Impersonation	24	70	0	94	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	247	351	0	598	0
49	Arson	588	480	0	1068	0
50	Criminal Trespass	1135	2384	0	3519	0
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	12667	11388	2	24057	0
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	20	20	0	40	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	1107	5883	0	6990	0
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2189	1683	0	3872	0
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>42883</b>	<b>115207</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>158092</b>	<b>0</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	20613	30659	1	51273	0
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>323441</b>	<b>527086</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>850773</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 13 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
36	Counterfeiting	21	0	0	2	2
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	21	0	0	2	2
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	138	4	191	1526	4235
37.1	Fraud	26	0	0	487	1429
37.1.1	Bank	0	0	0	10	12
37.1.2	ATMs	0	0	0	4	13
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	27	23
37.1.4	Other Frauds	26	0	0	446	1381
37.2	Other Cheating	110	4	190	999	2636
37.3	Other Forgery	2	0	1	40	170
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>159</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>1528</b>	<b>4237</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	0	0	0	0	0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	0	0	1	27	10
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	2	0	0	1	3
42	Rash Driving on Public way	6	1	33	166	503
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	3	0	13	10	34
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	2	1	20	136	402
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	1	0	0	20	67
43	Obstruction on Public way	7	0	0	1	2
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	0	0	0	0	0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	0	2	2	1	35
46	Offences relating to Religion	2	0	1	6	7
47	Cheating by Impersonation	2	0	0	0	1
48	Offences related to Mischief	1	0	0	11	19
49	Arson	0	0	0	9	15
50	Criminal Trespass	1	0	5	75	88
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	20	5	2	141	1037
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	1	0	0	0	1
53	Criminal Intimidation	8	1	5	148	80
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	4	0	3	29	21
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>54</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>1822</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	11	3	163	629	1000
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>427</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>1083</b>	<b>6414</b>	<b>29768</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 14 of 16



TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
36	Counterfeiting	174	0	178	40	51	91
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	7	0	7
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	3	0	3	0	4	4
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	171	0	175	33	47	80
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	7620	321	13893	7484	4535	12019
37.1	Fraud	1828	35	3779	1150	614	1764
37.1.1	Bank	229	0	251	74	71	145
37.1.2	ATMs	221	0	238	98	78	176
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	350	0	400	64	33	97
37.1.4	Other Frauds	1028	35	2890	914	432	1346
37.2	Other Cheating	5387	286	9498	5503	3465	8968
37.3	Other Forgery	405	0	616	831	456	1287
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>7794</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>14071</b>	<b>7524</b>	<b>4586</b>	<b>12110</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	10	0	10	16	70	86
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	52	0	90	432	10879	11311
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	3	3
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	19	0	23	5	24	29
42	Rash Driving on Public way	6004	42	6748	10932	38001	48933
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	473	1	531	1032	15530	16562
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	3714	33	4305	4828	11491	16319
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	1817	8	1912	5072	10980	16052
43	Obstruction on Public way	175	0	178	1476	25466	26942
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	1	0	1	23	20	43
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	27	0	65	399	528	927
46	Offences relating to Religion	40	0	54	13	22	35
47	Cheating by Impersonation	18	0	19	18	19	37
48	Offences related to Mischief	86	0	116	149	133	282
49	Arson	249	1	274	150	174	324
50	Criminal Trespass	513	0	681	574	1041	1615
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	883	13	2076	5034	5040	10074
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	7	0	8	13	3	16
53	Criminal Intimidation	524	0	757	766	4185	4951
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	181	80	314	770	818	1588
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>8789</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>11414</b>	<b>20770</b>	<b>86426</b>	<b>107196</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	3853	79	5724	9080	21810	30890
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>253876</b>	<b>5845</b>	<b>296986</b>	<b>82352</b>	<b>181977</b>	<b>264329</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 15 of 16

TABLE 17B.1

## Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
36	Counterfeiting	290	0	0	1408	31.4	82.9
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	7	0	0	758	100.0	99.1
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0		
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	7	0	0	2	57.1	22.2
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	276	0	0	648	29.0	70.1
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	26050	99	167	37321	46.1	58.8
37.1	Fraud	5569	28	33	5827	31.7	51.0
37.1.1	Bank	396	0	0	516	36.6	56.6
37.1.2	ATMs	414	1	0	837	42.5	66.9
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	497	1	0	627	19.5	55.7
37.1.4	Other Frauds	4262	26	33	3847	31.6	47.3
37.2	Other Cheating	18576	67	117	28501	48.3	60.5
37.3	Other Forgery	1905	4	17	2993	67.6	61.1
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>26340</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>38729</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>59.4</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	96	0	1	120	89.6	55.6
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	11401	0	1	1011	99.2	8.1
40	Harbouring an Offender	3	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	54	0	0	36	53.7	40.0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	55687	8	14	18140	87.9	24.6
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	17096	0	0	1469	96.9	7.9
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	20626	7	14	9895	79.1	32.4
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	17965	1	0	6776	89.4	27.4
43	Obstruction on Public way	27127	1	0	2479	99.3	8.4
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	44	0	0	29	97.7	39.7
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	992	0	0	450	93.4	31.2
46	Offences relating to Religion	91	0	0	82	38.5	47.4
47	Cheating by Impersonation	58	0	0	36	63.8	38.3
48	Offences related to Mischief	399	0	0	199	70.7	33.3
49	Arson	598	3	0	467	54.2	43.7
50	Criminal Trespass	2297	2	1	1220	70.3	34.7
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	12170	187	42	11695	82.8	48.6
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	25	0	0	15	64.0	37.5
53	Criminal Intimidation	5716	10	7	1263	86.6	18.1
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1906	7	3	1959	83.3	50.6
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>118664</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>39201</b>	<b>90.3</b>	<b>24.8</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	36625	31	2	14614	84.3	28.5
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>561742</b>	<b>1154</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>287691</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>33.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 16 of 16

**TABLE 17B.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2317	18302	9	20628	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	22145	47173	8	69326	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	16135	19195	0	35330	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1030	3087	0	4117	0
5	Delhi	152110	213141	117	365368	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1513	8300	0	9813	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	8392	14462	12	22866	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	982	13258	0	14240	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3072	21288	20	24380	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1759	7477	2	9238	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	749	17130	3	17882	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	15879	19925	0	35804	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1746	4771	3	6520	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	4968	17409	0	22377	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	66369	39035	0	105404	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4822	11328	17	16167	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	10241	15366	0	25607	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	9091	15144	55	24290	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	121	21295	0	21416	0
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>323441</b>	<b>527086</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>850773</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.2 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 17B.2  
Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	7	5	4	25	226
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	261	0	0	2937	989
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	167
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	0	0	7	146
5	Delhi	25	142	0	381	16779
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	185	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	79	1	0	163	1097
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	234	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	48	0	486	1638	4526
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	80	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	495
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	176
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	54	66
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	169	199	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	32	44	285	779
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	12	21	393
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	298	95	2668
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	2	68	94	1033
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	4	2	15	228
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>427</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>1083</b>	<b>6414</b>	<b>29768</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.2 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 17B.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3369	66	3690	1269	14500	15769
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	15515	0	19441	8540	28058	36598
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2172	24	2363	10030	6392	16422
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	604	28	785	358	1951	2309
5	Delhi	176799	5442	199401	22799	24836	47635
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	4691	0	4876	1062	2254	3316
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3295	83	4638	3959	7082	11041
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4077	0	4311	71	8148	8219
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	7383	0	14033	922	7115	8037
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	3067	0	3147	872	2360	3232
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	496	473	16238	16711
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2759	0	2935	4541	8594	13135
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	328	0	448	1238	3333	4571
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	7906	0	8274	2774	4452	7226
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8462	81	9651	10947	11980	22927
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2704	39	3169	3539	4506	8045
17	Patna (Bihar)	3209	0	6270	4120	5983	10103
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5498	36	6729	4732	5392	10124
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2038	46	2329	106	18803	18909
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>253876</b>	<b>5845</b>	<b>296986</b>	<b>82352</b>	<b>181977</b>	<b>264329</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.2 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 17B.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	19466	101	47	1056	81.0	5.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	56300	20	72	13006	65.0	18.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	18785	3	0	16542	87.4	46.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3098	0	0	1019	74.5	24.8
5	Delhi	247061	910	31	117255	19.3	32.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	8192	0	0	1621	40.5	16.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	15758	18	20	7089	70.1	31.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	12530	0	0	1710	65.6	12.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	22118	13	5	2249	36.3	9.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	6379	0	0	2859	50.7	30.9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	17207	0	0	675	97.1	3.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	16070	0	0	19734	81.7	55.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5020	0	0	1500	91.1	23.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	15501	0	0	6876	46.6	30.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	32578	39	74	72755	70.4	69.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11214	11	2	4942	71.7	30.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	16373	0	0	9234	61.7	36.1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	16854	7	6	7427	60.1	30.6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	21238	32	31	142	89.0	0.7
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>561742</b>	<b>1154</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>287691</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>33.8</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.2 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	589	938	0	1527	0
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1127	627	0	1754	0
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	13	10	0	23	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	1	2	0	3	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>1730</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3307</b>	<b>0</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	3782	5129	0	8911	1
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	495	735	0	1230	0
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	12	10	0	22	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	4	7	0	11	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	192	172	0	364	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	3	0	3	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>4485</b>	<b>6056</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10541</b>	<b>1</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	407	439	0	846	0
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	36	29	0	65	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	12	0	0	12	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	277	466	0	743	0
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	12	10	0	22	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	8	6	0	14	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>0</b>
18	The Arms Act	1863	5467	0	7330	0
18.1	Fire Arms	1491	3271	0	4762	0
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	7	28	0	35	0
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	1484	3243	0	4727	0
18.2	Other Arms	372	2196	0	2568	0
19	The Explosives Act	49	76	0	125	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	114	85	0	199	0
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>2026</b>	<b>5628</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7654</b>	<b>0</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	2997	5113	1	8111	0
22	The Copy Right Act	1439	1004	0	2443	0
23	The Trade Marks Act	70	45	0	115	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>4506</b>	<b>6162</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10669</b>	<b>0</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	321	474	0	795	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	9	16	0	25	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	21	0	21	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	19	140	0	159	0
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	102	92	0	194	0
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1194</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 1 of 12

TABLE 17B.3

## Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	27	0	0	90	16
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	1	1
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>17</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	13	0	0	27	20
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	0	0	0	10	10
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	1	0	0	9	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	4	0	0	103	24
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	12	5
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>29</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	0	0	0	4	6
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	0	0	0	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>
18	The Arms Act	3	0	0	9	4
18.1	Fire Arms	3	0	0	7	4
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	1	0
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	3	0	0	6	4
18.2	Other Arms	0	0	0	2	0
19	The Explosives Act	0	0	0	0	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	48	0	3	52	413
22	The Copy Right Act	20	0	0	9	7
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>421</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	1	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	0	0	0	3	0
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	3
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 2 of 12



TABLE 17B.3

## Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	97	0	203	373	525	898
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1	0	3	216	322	538
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	1	0	1	0	8	8
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>1444</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	75	6	128	1306	3407	4713
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	8	2	30	170	414	584
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	6	6	12
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	2	3	5
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	1	0	10	50	83	133
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	2	2
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>1534</b>	<b>3915</b>	<b>5449</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	65	0	192	133	187	320
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	9	0	26	8	3	11
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>331</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	69	2	81	108	238	346
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
17	The Official Secrets Act	2	0	2	4	2	6
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>353</b>
18	The Arms Act	51	3	67	880	4522	5402
18.1	Fire Arms	18	2	31	650	2510	3160
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	1	4	17	21
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	18	2	30	646	2493	3139
18.2	Other Arms	33	1	36	230	2012	2242
19	The Explosives Act	2	0	2	17	60	77
20	The Explosive Substances Act	5	0	5	62	23	85
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>4605</b>	<b>5564</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	2430	9	2907	383	320	703
22	The Copy Right Act	34	1	51	471	567	1038
23	The Trade Marks Act	5	0	6	35	5	40
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>2469</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2964</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1781</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	130	310	440
25	The Chit Funds Acts	2	0	3	4	1	5
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	2	0	2	0	14	14
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation)	9	0	12	17	106	123
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	2	0	5	31	14	45
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>627</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 3 of 12

TABLE 17B.3

## Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	1128	1	7	398	79.6	26.1
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	541	1	0	1212	99.4	69.1
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	9	0	0	14	88.9	60.9
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	3		100.0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>1678</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1627</b>	<b>86.1</b>	<b>49.2</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	4855	10	8	4046	97.1	45.4
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	614	3	3	613	95.1	49.8
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	12	0	0	10	100.0	45.5
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	5	0	0	6	100.0	54.5
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	144	0	0	220	92.4	60.4
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	2	0	0	1	100.0	33.3
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>5632</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4896</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>46.4</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	516	4	14	326	62.0	38.5
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	37	1	0	27	29.7	41.5
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	12		100.0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0		
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>39.5</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	427	0	0	316	81.0	42.5
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	2	0	0	20	50.0	90.9
17	The Official Secrets Act	8	0	0	6	75.0	42.9
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>43.9</b>
18	The Arms Act	5472	2	9	1856	98.7	25.3
18.1	Fire Arms	3194	2	0	1566	98.9	32.9
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	22	0	0	13	95.5	37.1
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	3172	2	0	1553	99.0	32.9
18.2	Other Arms	2278	0	9	290	98.4	11.3
19	The Explosives Act	79	0	0	46	97.5	36.8
20	The Explosive Substances Act	90	0	0	109	94.4	54.8
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>5641</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>98.6</b>	<b>26.3</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	3658	4	4	4449	19.2	54.9
22	The Copy Right Act	1109	4	1	1330	93.6	54.4
23	The Trade Marks Act	46	2	1	67	87.0	58.3
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>4813</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5846</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>54.8</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	440	0	1	355	100.0	44.7
25	The Chit Funds Acts	8	0	0	17	62.5	68.0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	16	0	0	5	87.5	23.8
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0		
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and	135	0	0	24	91.1	15.1
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	50	0	0	144	90.0	74.2
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>96.6</b>	<b>45.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 4 of 12

TABLE 17B.3

## Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
30	Prohibition Act (State)	9149	51649	0	60798	0
31	The Excise Act	2308	11871	0	14179	0
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	6423	17706	0	24129	0
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	5078	16019	0	21097	0
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	1345	1687	0	3032	0
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>17880</b>	<b>81226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>99106</b>	<b>0</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	67	113	0	180	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	58	47	0	105	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	50	62	0	112	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	9	16	0	25	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	264	6211	0	6475	0
38	Noise Pollution Acts	49	1195	0	1244	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>7644</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8141</b>	<b>0</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	53	81	0	134	0
41	The Passport Act	341	146	0	487	0
42	The Emigration Act	22	76	0	98	0
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>0</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	5	1	0	6	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	2	0	2	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	16	0	16	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	2	0	0	2	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	725	345	0	1070	0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	1	9	0	10	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1080</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 5 of 12

TABLE 17B.3

## Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
30	Prohibition Act (State)	0	0	0	0	0
31	The Excise Act	1	0	0	0	2
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	4	0	0	1	0
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	0	0	0	0	0
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	4	0	0	1	0
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2	0	0	0	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	5	0	0	0	3
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	1
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	1	0	0	0	0
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	1	0	0	0	1
41	The Passport Act	1	0	0	1	1
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	0	1
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	0	0	1	11	5
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 6 of 12

TABLE 17B.3

## Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
30	Prohibition Act (State)	26	6	32	2546	42830	45376
31	The Excise Act	45	3	50	1446	6857	8303
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	11	5	17	1215	14236	15451
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	7	5	12	890	13546	14436
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	4	0	5	325	690	1015
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>5207</b>	<b>63923</b>	<b>69130</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	44	9	53	11	52	63
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	6	0	9	20	24	44
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	1	0	2	9	30	39
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	16	16
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	0	0	0	230	3646	3876
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	20	1181	1201
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>4949</b>	<b>5239</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	2	0	3	8	47	55
41	The Passport Act	10	0	12	56	48	104
42	The Emigration Act	2	0	3	3	32	35
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>194</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	1	1
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	1	0	1	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	2	0	2	0	11	11
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	2	0	2
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	32	1	50	142	147	289
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>289</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 7 of 12

TABLE 17B.3

## Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
30	Prohibition Act (State)	45408	0	0	15390	99.9	25.3
31	The Excise Act	8354	0	1	5825	99.4	41.1
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	15472	4	1	8653	99.9	35.9
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	14448	2	0	6647	99.9	31.5
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	1024	2	1	2006	99.1	66.2
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>69234</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29868</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>30.1</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	118	1	0	61	53.4	33.9
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	58	0	0	47	75.9	44.8
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	41	0	0	71	95.1	63.4
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	16	0	0	9	100.0	36.0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	3877	0	0	2598	100.0	40.1
38	Noise Pollution Acts	1201	0	0	43	100.0	3.5
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	-	-
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>5311</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2829</b>	<b>98.6</b>	<b>34.8</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	59	0	0	75	93.2	56.0
41	The Passport Act	117	0	0	370	88.9	76.0
42	The Emigration Act	38	0	0	60	92.1	61.2
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	-	-
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>90.7</b>	<b>70.2</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	1	0	0	5	100.0	83.3
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	1	0	0	1	0.0	50.0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>75.0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	13	0	0	3	84.6	18.8
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	-	-
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	-	-
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>86.7</b>	<b>16.7</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	339	0	2	731	85.3	68.3
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	-	-
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	10	-	100.0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>85.3</b>	<b>68.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 8 of 12

TABLE 17B.3

## Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	3	3	0	6	0
54	The Gambling Act	1413	10480	0	11893	0
55	The Electricity Act	4048	11309	0	15357	0
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	8	29	0	37	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	44	72	0	116	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	22	20	0	42	0
58.1	Against SC	5	6	0	11	0
58.2	Against ST	1	2	0	3	0
58.3	Against others	16	12	0	28	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	12	9	0	21	0
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	276	1980	0	2256	0
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	2	0	0	2	0
62	The Mental Health Act	3	73	0	76	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	2508	21911	0	24419	0
64	City/Town Police Acts	2666	13573	0	16239	0
65	Other State Local Acts	2230	26555	0	28785	0
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>13235</b>	<b>86014</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>99249</b>	<b>0</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	19214	5412	0	24626	0
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>65925</b>	<b>202088</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>268014</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 9 of 12

TABLE 17B.3

## Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	0	0	0	0	0
55	The Electricity Act	0	0	0	3	6
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	2	2
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	3	0
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	2	0
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	1	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	0	1
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	0	0	1	6	18
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	1	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	7	6
63	Motor Vehicle Act	0	0	0	0	3
64	City/Town Police Acts	0	4	1	1	0
65	Other State Local Acts	5	0	5	20	59
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>95</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	7	0	0	17	61
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>680</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 10 of 12



TABLE 17B.3

## Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	1	2	3
54	The Gambling Act	1	0	1	919	9130	10049
55	The Electricity Act	4464	20	4493	1780	3587	5367
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	1	1	2	4	22	26
57	The Representation of the People Act	17	0	21	11	10	21
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	1	0	4	7	7	14
58.1	Against SC	1	0	3	0	1	1
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	1	1	2
58.3	Against others	0	0	1	6	5	11
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	2	0	3	2	4	6
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	53	0	78	223	1136	1359
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	1	1	0	1
62	The Mental Health Act	55	0	68	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	0	0	3	1268	21792	23060
64	City/Town Police Acts	0	6	8	2220	5479	7699
65	Other State Local Acts	154	8	246	1236	23436	24672
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>4748</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4928</b>	<b>7672</b>	<b>64605</b>	<b>72277</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	285	30	393	8723	3452	12175
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>8085</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>9291</b>	<b>26510</b>	<b>148357</b>	<b>174867</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 11 of 12

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	3	0	0	3	100.0	50.0
54	The Gambling Act	10050	0	0	1843	100.0	15.5
55	The Electricity Act	9860	1	0	5496	54.4	35.8
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	28	0	0	9	92.9	24.3
57	The Representation of the People Act	42	0	1	74	50.0	63.8
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	18	0	1	24	77.8	57.1
58.1	Against SC	4	0	0	7	25.0	63.6
58.2	Against ST	2	0	0	1	100.0	33.3
58.3	Against others	12	0	1	16	91.7	57.1
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	9	0	0	12	66.7	57.1
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1437	0	7	819	94.6	36.3
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	2	0	0	0	50.0	0.0
62	The Mental Health Act	68	0	0	8	0.0	10.5
63	Motor Vehicle Act	23063	0	0	1356	100.0	5.6
64	City/Town Police Acts	7707	0	1	8528	99.9	52.5
65	Other State Local Acts	24923	0	35	3862	99.0	13.4
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>77210</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>22034</b>	<b>93.6</b>	<b>22.2</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	12575	3	4	12048	96.8	48.9
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>184303</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>83666</b>	<b>94.9</b>	<b>31.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 17B.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1597	20747	0	22344	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2732	6531	0	9263	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	16444	22378	0	38822	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	91	8675	0	8766	0
5	Delhi	8636	11205	1	19842	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	420	5863	0	6283	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1914	2177	0	4091	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	52	4004	0	4056	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	122	8538	0	8660	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	655	4142	0	4797	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	53	42482	0	42535	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2077	2044	0	4121	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	290	5847	0	6137	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1243	4436	0	5679	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	16046	19421	0	35467	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10075	5960	0	16035	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	1404	5614	0	7018	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2072	4028	0	6100	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	17996	0	17998	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>65925</b>	<b>202088</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>268014</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.4 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 17B.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	0	0	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	120	0	0	287	99
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	0	0	12
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	2
5	Delhi	3	0	0	9	54
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	2	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9	0	0	55	247
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	0	3	34	192
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	3	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	0	19
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	0	0	0	18
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	4	0	7	6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	11
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	2	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	8	2	13
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	1
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>144</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>680</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.4 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 17B.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Final Report			Charge sheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	26	3	32	1535	20128	21663
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1348	0	1734	1197	2262	3459
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	69	2	83	4981	1786	6767
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	4	64	8597	8661
5	Delhi	426	47	536	3672	6130	9802
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2659	0	2661	247	2817	3064
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	462	23	787	416	618	1034
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	0	1	0	4003	4003
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	484	0	713	39	7753	7792
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1111	0	1114	339	1981	2320
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	19	24	42431	42455
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	88	0	106	391	739	1130
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	27	0	31	339	5538	5877
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1191	0	1191	883	2699	3582
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	86	33	132	2646	14079	16725
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	28	3	42	7776	4688	12464
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	2	581	1500	2081
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	44	1	68	1378	2653	4031
19	Surat (Gujarat)	33	0	35	2	17955	17957
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>8085</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>9291</b>	<b>26510</b>	<b>148357</b>	<b>174867</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 17B.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+	Cases Quashed at Investigation on Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation on at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9-	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	21696	3	0	645	99.8	2.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5313	5	37	3945	65.1	42.6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6853	4	0	31965	98.7	82.3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	8665	0	0	101	100.0	1.2
5	Delhi	10341	13	16	9488	94.8	47.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	5725	0	0	558	53.5	8.9
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1831	6	3	2254	56.5	55.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4004	0	0	52	100.0	1.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	8508	0	0	152	91.6	1.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	3434	0	0	1363	67.6	28.4
11	Kochi (Kerala)	42475	0	0	60	100.0	0.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1240	0	0	2881	91.1	69.9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5908	0	0	229	99.5	3.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	4773	0	0	906	75.0	16.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	16857	5	44	18601	99.2	52.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	12506	1	0	3528	99.7	22.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	2083	0	0	4935	99.9	70.3
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	4099	3	0	1998	98.3	32.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	17992	1	1	5	99.8	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>184303</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>83666</b>	<b>94.9</b>	<b>31.2</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.4 Page 4 of 4

Chapter **18A**

**Disposal of  
Cases by  
Courts  
(States & UTs)**





**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	189583	25995	215578	190	4
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	18198	2931	21129	14	1
3	Causing Death by Negligence	493741	109755	603496	2040	206
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	476424	104402	580826	2015	197
3.1.1	Hit and Run	127947	29136	157083	132	0
3.1.2	Other Accidents	348477	75266	423743	1883	197
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	75	8	83	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	259	105	364	0	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	136	29	165	0	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	16847	5211	22058	25	9
4	Dowry Deaths	38654	7038	45692	3	0
5	Abetment of Suicide	20982	6389	27371	16	22
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	198821	46435	245256	97	26
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	17122	6649	23771	6	1
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	4718	1337	6055	13	7
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1160	363	1523	2	0
10	Hurt	1904740	434333	2339073	2376	2466
10.1	Simple Hurt	1275184	354700	1629884	1029	1910
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	689635	192930	882565	549	310
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	514449	132739	647188	427	1548
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	40586	12854	53440	36	46
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	14204	10916	25120	15	5
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	16310	5261	21571	2	1
10.2	Grievous Hurt	629556	79633	709189	1347	556
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	444823	57908	502731	1244	531
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	167783	17259	185042	61	24
10.2.3	Acid Attack	425	213	638	1	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	101	47	148	0	0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	3072	982	4054	32	0
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	8827	2919	11746	9	1
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	4525	305	4830	0	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	35144	13651	48795	11	21
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	273972	74056	348028	530	186
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	186731	39011	225742	348	136
12.2	Sexual Harassment	58701	18748	77449	134	45
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	2290	374	2664	0	6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 1 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	13	1	7	215	411
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	10	1	1	27	365
3	Causing Death by Negligence	1380	90	33	3749	262
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	1343	81	29	3665	253
3.1.1	Hit and Run	418	55	0	605	86
3.1.2	Other Accidents	925	26	29	3060	167
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	4	0	0	4	1
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	1	0	1	2	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	0	1
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	32	9	3	78	7
4	Dowry Deaths	32	4	0	39	10
5	Abetment of Suicide	26	1	10	75	23
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	214	18	65	420	89
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	33	1	29	70	39
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	22	4	4	50	7
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1	0	0	3	1
10	Hurt	47161	8826	303	61132	791
10.1	Simple Hurt	42814	7663	242	53658	722
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	9720	5297	83	15959	293
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	31731	2274	135	36115	324
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	240	8	17	347	45
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	880	75	6	981	59
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	243	9	1	256	1
10.2	Grievous Hurt	4347	1163	61	7474	69
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	2852	1150	26	5803	24
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	941	12	34	1072	42
10.2.3	Acid Attack	1	0	0	2	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	1	1	0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	9	0	0	41	3
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	543	1	0	554	0
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	1623	741	8	2404	7
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4787	755	171	6429	161
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3280	623	106	4493	150
12.2	Sexual Harassment	751	75	40	1045	8
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	22	0	0	28	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 2 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	7262	1084	8346	946	10075
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	898	105	1003	106	1009
3	Causing Death by Negligence	19431	4597	24028	2590	46680
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	18678	4426	23104	2421	45003
3.1.1	Hit and Run	6588	1599	8187	1003	9235
3.1.2	Other Accidents	12090	2827	14917	1418	35768
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	0	16
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	5	0	5	0	34
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	2	0	2	0	22
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	746	171	917	169	1605
4	Dowry Deaths	1635	135	1770	242	2264
5	Abetment of Suicide	342	99	441	83	2899
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	4906	670	5576	947	13975
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	828	82	910	99	1187
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	300	191	491	34	480
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	26	15	41	2	84
10	Hurt	50596	23286	73882	16467	157107
10.1	Simple Hurt	39790	20996	60786	14334	130499
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	23548	13718	37266	9987	72888
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	11502	4132	15634	3517	50599
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1425	425	1850	333	4419
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	1885	2649	4534	366	1787
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	1430	72	1502	131	806
10.2	Grievous Hurt	10806	2290	13096	2133	26608
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	7621	1502	9123	1469	17861
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	1513	232	1745	567	7462
10.2.3	Acid Attack	22	4	26	2	37
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	4	0	4	0	7
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	234	53	287	4	248
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	1181	498	1679	67	830
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	231	1	232	24	163
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	1093	1045	2138	229	2957
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	6952	2003	8955	1381	21877
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3983	1295	5278	829	14657
12.2	Sexual Harassment	2107	585	2692	447	4285
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	37	11	48	1	83

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 3 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder	19367	19582	195996	43.1	90.9
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	2118	2145	18984	47.4	89.8
3	Causing Death by Negligence	73298	77047	526449	32.8	87.2
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	70528	74193	506633	32.8	87.2
3.1.1	Hit and Run	18425	19030	138053	44.4	87.9
3.1.2	Other Accidents	52103	55163	368580	28.6	87.0
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	16	20	63	0.0	75.9
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	39	41	323	12.8	88.7
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	24	24	141	8.3	85.5
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	2691	2769	19289	34.1	87.4
4	Dowry Deaths	4276	4315	41377	41.4	90.6
5	Abetment of Suicide	3423	3498	23873	12.9	87.2
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	20498	20918	224338	27.2	91.5
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	2196	2266	21505	41.4	90.5
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	1005	1055	5000	48.9	82.6
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	127	130	1393	32.3	91.5
10	Hurt	247456	308588	2030485	29.9	86.8
10.1	Simple Hurt	205619	259277	1370607	29.6	84.1
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	120141	136100	746465	31.0	84.6
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	69750	105865	541323	22.4	83.6
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	6602	6949	46491	28.0	87.0
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	6687	7668	17452	67.8	69.5
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	2439	2695	18876	61.6	87.5
10.2	Grievous Hurt	41837	49311	659878	31.3	93.0
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	28453	34256	468475	32.1	93.2
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	9774	10846	174196	17.9	94.1
10.2.3	Acid Attack	65	67	571	40.0	89.5
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	11	12	136	36.4	91.9
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	539	580	3474	53.2	85.7
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	2576	3130	8616	65.2	73.4
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	419	420	4410	55.4	91.3
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	5324	7728	41067	40.2	84.2
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	32213	38642	309386	27.8	88.9
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	20764	25257	200485	25.4	88.8
12.2	Sexual Harassment	7424	8469	68980	36.3	89.1
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	132	160	2504	36.4	94.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 4 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	1590	545	2135	5	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	884	490	1374	2	0
12.2.4	Other Places	53937	17339	71276	127	39
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	15057	8320	23377	13	0
12.4	Voyeurism	1728	905	2633	1	0
12.5	Stalking	11755	7072	18827	34	5
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	168376	37623	205999	65	23
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	43021	13264	56285	21	15
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	6935	2875	9810	1	8
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	36086	10389	46475	20	7
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	83	34	117	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	8681	642	9323	0	1
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1780	476	2256	0	0
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	76537	14809	91346	37	4
13.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	3774	1630	5404	4	0
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	195	7	202	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	34305	6761	41066	3	3
14	Human Trafficking	1419	763	2182	1	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	120	56	176	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	461	73	534	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	163	3	166	0	0
18	Rape	117451	28750	146201	51	2
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	8747	3441	12188	7	0
20	Unnatural Offences	3129	1216	4345	2	0
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>3496701</b>	<b>800857</b>	<b>4297558</b>	<b>5424</b>	<b>2965</b>
21	Offences against State	386	80	466	2	0
21.1	Sedition	31	27	58	0	0
21.2	Others	355	53	408	2	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	27626	8847	36473	4	50
23	Riots	425552	54308	479860	26	224
23.1	Communal/Religious	4299	640	4939	1	1
23.2	Sectarian	1248	171	1419	0	0
23.3	Industrial	646	141	787	0	0
23.4	Political	6883	1633	8516	0	8
23.5	Caste Conflict	5836	812	6648	0	0
23.6	Agrarian	7099	3042	10141	0	2
23.7	Students	1453	485	1938	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 5 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	12	3	2	22	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	25	0	0	27	0
12.2.4	Other Places	692	72	38	968	6
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	211	14	12	250	2
12.4	Voyeurism	36	10	0	47	0
12.5	Stalking	509	33	13	594	1
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	399	19	35	541	43
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	93	6	20	155	26
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	9	0	1	19	3
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	84	6	19	136	23
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	3	0	0	4	0
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	0	0	2	1
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	112	13	6	172	9
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	10	0	2	16	0
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	179	0	7	192	7
14	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	1	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	110	31	40	234	85
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	14	0	1	22	4
20	Unnatural Offences	2	0	1	5	5
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>55827</b>	<b>10492</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>75416</b>	<b>2303</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	2	1
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	1
21.2	Others	0	0	0	2	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	300	103	12	469	48
23	Riots	2472	371	67	3160	241
23.1	Communal/Religious	2	0	0	4	0
23.2	Sectarian	2	0	0	2	0
23.3	Industrial	2	0	0	2	0
23.4	Political	22	3	6	39	2
23.5	Caste Conflict	2	0	3	5	4
23.6	Agrarian	47	0	1	50	2
23.7	Students	9	0	4	13	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 6 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	83	36	119	1	155
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	44	19	63	0	89
12.2.4	Other Places	1943	519	2462	445	3958
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	496	48	544	58	1397
12.4	Voyeurism	44	12	56	3	189
12.5	Stalking	322	63	385	44	1349
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	3455	779	4234	785	10924
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	717	235	952	215	3199
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	132	68	200	17	654
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	585	167	752	198	2545
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	5
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	82	2	84	2	172
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	44	11	55	11	87
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1766	240	2006	393	4722
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	68	13	81	5	484
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	0	1	0	3
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	777	278	1055	159	2252
14	Human Trafficking	98	17	115	3	156
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	3	0	3	0	8
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	13
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	1
18	Rape	4812	1010	5822	824	11453
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	211	68	279	20	742
20	Unnatural Offences	210	38	248	27	241
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>103058</b>	<b>35224</b>	<b>138282</b>	<b>24785</b>	<b>284132</b>
21	Offences against State	1	1	2	1	10
21.1	Sedition	1	0	1	0	5
21.2	Others	0	1	1	1	5
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	1097	148	1245	172	2357
23	Riots	5116	885	6001	959	22365
23.1	Communal/Religious	61	4	65	0	195
23.2	Sectarian	28	0	28	18	65
23.3	Industrial	4	6	10	1	20
23.4	Political	101	18	119	5	772
23.5	Caste Conflict	139	7	146	17	313
23.6	Agrarian	431	65	496	45	548
23.7	Students	31	4	35	0	130

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 7 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	275	297	1838	43.3	86.1
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	152	179	1195	41.4	87.0
12.2.4	Other Places	6865	7833	63443	35.9	89.0
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1999	2249	21128	27.2	90.4
12.4	Voyeurism	248	295	2338	22.6	88.8
12.5	Stalking	1778	2372	16455	21.7	87.4
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	15943	16484	189515	26.6	92.0
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	4366	4521	51764	21.8	92.0
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	871	890	8920	23.0	90.9
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3495	3631	42844	21.5	92.2
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	5	5	112	0.0	95.7
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	258	262	9061	32.6	97.2
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	153	155	2101	35.9	93.1
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	7121	7293	84053	28.2	92.0
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	570	586	4818	14.2	89.2
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	4	4	198	25.0	98.0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3466	3658	37408	30.4	91.1
14	Human Trafficking	274	275	1907	42.0	87.4
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	11	11	165	27.3	93.8
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	13	13	521	0.0	97.6
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	1	1	165	0.0	99.4
18	Rape	18099	18333	127868	32.2	87.5
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1041	1063	11125	26.8	91.3
20	Unnatural Offences	516	521	3824	48.1	88.0
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>447199</b>	<b>522615</b>	<b>3774943</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>87.8</b>
21	Offences against State	13	15	451	15.4	96.8
21.1	Sedition	6	6	52	16.7	89.7
21.2	Others	7	9	399	14.3	97.8
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>96.8</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	3774	4243	32230	33.0	88.4
23	Riots	29325	32485	447375	20.5	93.2
23.1	Communal/Religious	260	264	4675	25.0	94.7
23.2	Sectarian	111	113	1306	25.2	92.0
23.3	Industrial	31	33	754	32.3	95.8
23.4	Political	896	935	7581	13.3	89.0
23.5	Caste Conflict	476	481	6167	30.7	92.8
23.6	Agrarian	1089	1139	9002	45.5	88.8
23.7	Students	165	178	1760	21.2	90.8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 8 of 16



**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
23.8	Vigilants	3	2	5	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	4972	943	5915	0	0
23.10	Water Dispute	2124	528	2652	0	0
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	79835	11206	91041	0	23
23.12	Family Disputes	17773	2924	20697	7	6
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	16595	3271	19866	0	1
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	90	36	126	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	10574	2216	12790	1	28
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	5337	1583	6920	3	12
23.17	Other Riots	260785	24675	285460	14	143
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	1058	512	1570	0	1
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	1018	494	1512	0	1
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	40	18	58	0	0
25	Affray	10268	5071	15339	1	1
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>464504</b>	<b>68738</b>	<b>533242</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>276</b>
26	Theft	821047	143252	964299	509	1872
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	220267	49565	269832	95	171
26.2	Other Thefts	600780	93687	694467	414	1701
27	Burglary	274557	41598	316155	258	728
27.1	Day Time	50948	7178	58126	45	265
27.2	Night	223609	34420	258029	213	463
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	20159	7435	27594	18	32
29	Robbery	137503	22193	159696	74	200
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1071	467	1538	1	1
31	Dacoity	31599	3140	34739	4	9
31.1	Dacoity	31224	3082	34306	2	9
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	375	58	433	2	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	17976	3195	21171	2	0
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1249	252	1501	3	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	98980	12834	111814	54	36
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	12179	5731	17910	2	3
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>1416320</b>	<b>240097</b>	<b>1656417</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>2881</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 9 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	16	0	0	16	0
23.10	Water Dispute	23	0	0	23	1
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	363	0	1	387	7
23.12	Family Disputes	126	0	0	139	5
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	107	0	4	112	43
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	10	0	13	52	97
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	48	0	0	63	0
23.17	Other Riots	1693	368	35	2253	80
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	3	0	1	5	5
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	3	0	1	5	4
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	1
25	Affray	213	12	1	228	7
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>2988</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>3862</b>	<b>301</b>
26	Theft	22302	774	83	25540	1544
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	6369	165	16	6816	509
26.2	Other Thefts	15933	609	67	18724	1035
27	Burglary	2421	50	9	3466	692
27.1	Day Time	485	26	2	823	93
27.2	Night	1936	24	7	2643	599
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	225	12	10	297	8
29	Robbery	199	3	8	484	154
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1	0	0	3	9
31	Dacoity	19	2	2	36	55
31.1	Dacoity	19	2	2	34	54
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	2	1
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1	0	1	4	46
33	Criminal Misappropriation	4	0	0	7	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	515	27	26	658	111
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	162	1	4	172	0
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>25849</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>30667</b>	<b>2619</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 10 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	49	10	59	11	250
23.10	Water Dispute	18	2	20	2	160
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	379	103	482	35	3417
23.12	Family Disputes	239	129	368	28	1463
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	378	31	409	23	973
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	7	0	7	8	18
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	140	117	257	11	640
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	33	4	37	3	238
23.17	Other Riots	3078	385	3463	752	13163
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	11	4	15	7	108
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	11	4	15	7	108
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	2086	1848	3934	53	623
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>8310</b>	<b>2885</b>	<b>11195</b>	<b>1191</b>	<b>25453</b>
26	Theft	22607	8157	30764	5158	49651
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	7441	2213	9654	1324	15300
26.2	Other Thefts	15166	5944	21110	3834	34351
27	Burglary	8181	2035	10216	1336	17069
27.1	Day Time	1653	445	2098	197	3033
27.2	Night	6528	1590	8118	1139	14036
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	392	239	631	102	2091
29	Robbery	3418	605	4023	444	6598
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	66	32	98	6	195
31	Dacoity	497	56	553	85	1495
31.1	Dacoity	485	56	541	82	1481
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	12	0	12	3	14
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	169	25	194	60	1033
33	Criminal Misappropriation	6	0	6	12	25
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	1135	195	1330	209	4095
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	763	285	1048	22	1118
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>37234</b>	<b>11629</b>	<b>48863</b>	<b>7434</b>	<b>83370</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 11 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	5		100.0
23.9	Money Dispute	320	336	5579	18.4	94.3
23.10	Water Dispute	182	205	2447	11.0	92.3
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	3934	4321	86720	12.3	95.3
23.12	Family Disputes	1859	1998	18699	19.8	90.3
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	1405	1517	18349	29.1	92.4
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	33	33	93	21.2	73.8
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	908	960	11830	28.3	92.5
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	278	341	6579	13.3	95.1
23.17	Other Riots	17378	19631	265829	19.9	93.1
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	130	135	1435	11.5	91.4
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	130	135	1377	11.5	91.1
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	58		100.0
25	Affray	4610	4838	10501	85.3	68.5
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>37839</b>	<b>41701</b>	<b>491541</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>92.2</b>
26	Theft	85573	111113	853186	36.0	88.5
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	26278	33094	236738	36.7	87.7
26.2	Other Thefts	59295	78019	616448	35.6	88.8
27	Burglary	28621	32087	284068	35.7	89.9
27.1	Day Time	5328	6151	51975	39.4	89.4
27.2	Night	23293	25936	232093	34.9	89.9
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	2824	3121	24473	22.3	88.7
29	Robbery	11065	11549	148147	36.4	92.8
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	299	302	1236	32.8	80.4
31	Dacoity	2133	2169	32570	25.9	93.8
31.1	Dacoity	2104	2138	32168	25.7	93.8
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	29	31	402	41.4	92.8
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1287	1291	19880	15.1	93.9
33	Criminal Misappropriation	43	50	1451	14.0	96.7
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	5634	6292	105522	23.6	94.4
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	2188	2360	15550	47.9	86.8
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>139667</b>	<b>170334</b>	<b>1486083</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>89.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 12 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
36	Counterfeiting	7780	766	8546	3	2
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	785	15	800	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	12	1	13	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	2	8	10	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	6981	742	7723	3	2
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	340581	63892	404473	202	183
37.1	Fraud	37314	8095	45409	15	17
37.1.1	Bank	1256	612	1868	0	0
37.1.2	ATMs	1592	955	2547	0	0
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	841	289	1130	0	0
37.1.4	Other Frauds	33625	6239	39864	15	17
37.2	Other Cheating	275934	47552	323486	163	154
37.3	Other Forgery	27333	8245	35578	24	12
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>348361</b>	<b>64658</b>	<b>413019</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>185</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	1454	749	2203	4	4
	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public					
39	Servant	22509	23028	45537	7	3799
40	Harbouring an Offender	98	91	189	2	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1236	2031	3267	0	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	815537	452155	1267692	545	1531
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	206472	205956	412428	82	117
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	308129	146884	455013	295	245
	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on					
42.3	Public way	300936	99315	400251	168	1169
43	Obstruction on Public way	62981	73509	136490	8	93
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	907	131	1038	3	3
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	77799	29062	106861	34	305
46	Offences relating to Religion	3118	871	3989	4	3
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1512	326	1838	0	20
48	Offences related to Mischief	5777	1839	7616	7	18
49	Arson	36815	6013	42828	22	9
50	Criminal Trespass	85507	25736	111243	74	74
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	471098	91048	562146	809	387
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	168	186	354	1	1
53	Criminal Intimidation	178657	62103	240760	51	33
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	30478	6089	36567	30	16
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>1795651</b>	<b>774967</b>	<b>2570618</b>	<b>1601</b>	<b>6296</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	1855056	198114	2053170	334	1401
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>9376979</b>	<b>2147511</b>	<b>11524490</b>	<b>8522</b>	<b>14004</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 13 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
36	Counterfeiting	2	1	1	9	11
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	3
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	2	1	1	9	8
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	5269	469	216	6339	1063
37.1	Fraud	319	49	47	447	37
37.1.1	Bank	27	0	1	28	3
37.1.2	ATMs	22	6	1	29	0
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	8	0	0	8	0
37.1.4	Other Frauds	262	43	45	382	34
37.2	Other Cheating	4633	287	161	5398	889
37.3	Other Forgery	317	133	8	494	137
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>5271</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>6348</b>	<b>1074</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public	13	0	0	21	4
39	Servant	48	0	274	4128	111
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	2	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	31	0	0	31	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	24501	1956	65	28598	545
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	12398	191	7	12795	55
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on	7520	1343	50	9453	176
42.3	Public way	4583	422	8	6350	314
43	Obstruction on Public way	610	85	11	807	70
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	2	0	0	8	3
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	5199	1043	21	6602	9
46	Offences relating to Religion	11	1	2	21	3
47	Cheating by Impersonation	7	0	0	27	1
48	Offences related to Mischief	86	30	0	141	7
49	Arson	228	9	7	275	21
50	Criminal Trespass	3292	283	36	3759	31
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	9925	911	866	12898	310
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	2	0	0	4	3
53	Criminal Intimidation	2275	5520	19	7898	134
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1556	52	11	1665	18
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>47786</b>	<b>9890</b>	<b>1312</b>	<b>66885</b>	<b>1270</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	30172	9650	96	41653	625
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>167893</b>	<b>31857</b>	<b>2557</b>	<b>224833</b>	<b>8193</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 14 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
36	Counterfeiting	144	31	175	5	272
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	7	2	9	0	19
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	1
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	137	29	166	5	252
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	5867	722	6589	1170	18725
37.1	Fraud	821	92	913	216	2637
37.1.1	Bank	19	5	24	5	94
37.1.2	ATMs	54	43	97	30	79
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	69	3	72	0	69
37.1.4	Other Frauds	679	41	720	181	2395
37.2	Other Cheating	3794	449	4243	791	14078
37.3	Other Forgery	1252	181	1433	163	2010
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>6011</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>6764</b>	<b>1175</b>	<b>18997</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	45	79	124	19	327
	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public					
39	Servant	2922	4077	6999	227	4293
40	Harbouring an Offender	6	0	6	0	18
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	465	1213	1678	1	102
42	Rash Driving on Public way	119789	148464	268253	6264	50566
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	47743	92537	140280	1129	8649
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	42034	37213	79247	3727	26280
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	30012	18714	48726	1408	15637
43	Obstruction on Public way	11167	38456	49623	140	4023
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	42	9	51	9	140
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	5601	3934	9535	1133	6668
46	Offences relating to Religion	53	26	79	43	238
47	Cheating by Impersonation	28	27	55	0	39
48	Offences related to Mischief	71	105	176	37	569
49	Arson	642	166	808	181	2884
50	Criminal Trespass	2857	457	3314	524	9927
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	5981	796	6777	1765	34153
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	14	116	130	1	48
53	Criminal Intimidation	7882	2480	10362	2414	17401
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	535	153	688	84	2269
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>158100</b>	<b>200558</b>	<b>358658</b>	<b>12842</b>	<b>133665</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	56371	29717	86088	8183	80132
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>369085</b>	<b>280767</b>	<b>649852</b>	<b>55611</b>	<b>625759</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 15 of 16

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
36	Counterfeiting	452	461	8085	38.7	94.6
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	28	28	772	32.1	96.5
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	1	1	12	0.0	92.3
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	10		100.0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	423	432	7291	39.2	94.4
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	26484	32823	371650	24.9	91.9
37.1	Fraud	3766	4213	41196	24.2	90.7
37.1.1	Bank	123	151	1717	19.5	91.9
37.1.2	ATMs	206	235	2312	47.1	90.8
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	141	149	981	51.1	86.8
37.1.4	Other Frauds	3296	3678	36186	21.8	90.8
37.2	Other Cheating	19112	24510	298976	22.2	92.4
37.3	Other Forgery	3606	4100	31478	39.7	88.5
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>26936</b>	<b>33284</b>	<b>379735</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>91.9</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	470	491	1712	26.4	77.7
	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public					
39	Servant	11519	15647	29890	60.8	65.6
40	Harbouring an Offender	24	26	163	25.0	86.2
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1781	1812	1455	94.2	44.5
42	Rash Driving on Public way	325083	353681	914011	82.5	72.1
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	150058	162853	249575	93.5	60.5
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	109254	118707	336306	72.5	73.9
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	65771	72121	328130	74.1	82.0
43	Obstruction on Public way	53786	54593	81897	92.3	60.0
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	200	208	830	25.5	80.0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	17336	23938	82923	55.0	77.6
46	Offences relating to Religion	360	381	3608	21.9	90.4
47	Cheating by Impersonation	94	121	1717	58.5	93.4
48	Offences related to Mischief	782	923	6693	22.5	87.9
49	Arson	3873	4148	38680	20.9	90.3
50	Criminal Trespass	13765	17524	93719	24.1	84.2
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	42695	55593	506553	15.9	90.1
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	179	183	171	72.6	48.3
53	Criminal Intimidation	30177	38075	202685	34.3	84.2
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3041	4706	31861	22.6	87.1
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>505165</b>	<b>572050</b>	<b>1998568</b>	<b>71.0</b>	<b>77.7</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	174403	216056	1837114	49.4	89.5
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>1331222</b>	<b>1556055</b>	<b>9968435</b>	<b>48.8</b>	<b>86.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 16 of 16



**TABLE 18A.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	166054	111278	277332	668	83
2	Arunachal Pradesh	21642	1365	23007	1	0
3	Assam	176554	42233	218787	0	0
4	Bihar	886033	141098	1027131	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	166931	46513	213444	144	21
6	Goa	10876	2512	13388	20	1
7	Gujarat	915902	116960	1032862	481	4768
8	Haryana	143534	46069	189603	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	79302	9656	88958	16	266
10	Jammu & Kashmir	81049	17499	98548	52	16
11	Jharkhand	89032	21982	111014	0	0
12	Karnataka	312424	125439	437863	1115	29
13	Kerala	576354	234603	810957	334	83
14	Madhya Pradesh	672359	227859	900218	2928	985
15	Maharashtra	1514796	181681	1696477	1072	3825
16	Manipur	4168	770	4938	51	0
17	Meghalaya	13647	1377	15024	14	0
18	Mizoram	656	1845	2501	0	0
19	Nagaland	1145	682	1827	23	0
20	Odisha	468957	69182	538139	2	0
21	Punjab	53629	23538	77167	37	0
22	Rajasthan	493772	89026	582798	252	5
23	Sikkim	226	444	670	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	350418	144907	495325	494	3442
25	Telangana	224773	92677	317450	533	391
26	Tripura	14199	2718	16917	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	700039	188491	888530	142	5
28	Uttarakhand	26132	7987	34119	5	0
29	West Bengal	1004267	138642	1142909	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>9168870</b>	<b>2089033</b>	<b>11257903</b>	<b>8384</b>	<b>13921</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	4017	640	4657	19	0
31	Chandigarh	4919	1853	6772	14	0
32	D&N Haveli	2713	202	2915	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	347	203	550	3	0
34	Delhi	190050	52075	242125	100	83
35	Lakshadweep	73	4	77	0	0
36	Puducherry	5990	3501	9491	2	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>208109</b>	<b>58478</b>	<b>266587</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>83</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>9376979</b>	<b>2147511</b>	<b>11524490</b>	<b>8522</b>	<b>14004</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.2 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 18A.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	44182	1	25	44959	91
2	Arunachal Pradesh	87	0	1	89	3
3	Assam	43	0	0	43	79
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	232	5373	0	5770	0
6	Goa	63	0	2	86	1
7	Gujarat	1200	0	340	6789	198
8	Haryana	7	0	13	20	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	1008	0	25	1315	7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3674	0	1	3743	1
11	Jharkhand	973	256	0	1229	40
12	Karnataka	6688	615	47	8494	972
13	Kerala	13830	65	374	14686	3198
14	Madhya Pradesh	24407	19318	1	47639	95
15	Maharashtra	18534	35	133	23599	344
16	Manipur	13	0	0	64	0
17	Meghalaya	2	0	2	18	5
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	1	0
19	Nagaland	12	2	1	38	2
20	Odisha	0	0	0	2	0
21	Punjab	184	203	306	730	15
22	Rajasthan	3962	3441	139	7799	4
23	Sikkim	5	1	0	7	1
24	Tamil Nadu	2960	0	165	7061	371
25	Telangana	40481	202	148	41755	159
26	Tripura	989	2	0	991	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	108	42	0	297	1866
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	2	7	50
29	West Bengal	46	0	1	47	1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>163691</b>	<b>29556</b>	<b>1726</b>	<b>217278</b>	<b>7504</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	19	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	81	95	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	32	2	0	37	0
34	Delhi	4169	1127	750	6229	687
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	1172	0	1175	2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>4202</b>	<b>2301</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>7555</b>	<b>689</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>167893</b>	<b>31857</b>	<b>2557</b>	<b>224833</b>	<b>8193</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.2 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 18A.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	11539	30326	41865	605	42273
2	Arunachal Pradesh	16	3	19	55	112
3	Assam	1224	792	2016	105	14635
4	Bihar	4272	98	4370	4721	54466
5	Chhattisgarh	13637	7208	20845	4448	15207
6	Goa	314	48	362	110	1204
7	Gujarat	9095	14967	24062	1128	48210
8	Haryana	11449	2597	14046	2	35519
9	Himachal Pradesh	1140	205	1345	74	4089
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2271	2594	4865	56	6782
11	Jharkhand	3200	1334	4534	755	7413
12	Karnataka	18870	28593	47463	151	40229
13	Kerala	68485	67725	136210	279	24964
14	Madhya Pradesh	42768	29245	72013	16553	49398
15	Maharashtra	13168	22513	35681	6207	68074
16	Manipur	105	29	134	13	20
17	Meghalaya	131	6	137	224	129
18	Mizoram	292	1236	1528	51	36
19	Nagaland	323	208	531	80	50
20	Odisha	1867	26	1893	0	18535
21	Punjab	5555	1628	7183	122	13828
22	Rajasthan	39680	3679	43359	5261	30565
23	Sikkim	47	35	82	33	118
24	Tamil Nadu	40979	39992	80971	5353	53548
25	Telangana	13402	11035	24437	1095	42753
26	Tripura	435	44	479	0	1283
27	Uttar Pradesh	51517	8057	59574	4976	18903
28	Uttarakhand	562	752	1314	78	769
29	West Bengal	2283	699	2982	1850	24321
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>358626</b>	<b>275674</b>	<b>634300</b>	<b>54385</b>	<b>617433</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	229	49	278	16	247
31	Chandigarh	434	142	576	7	901
32	D&N Haveli	19	1	20	0	382
33	Daman & Diu	16	4	20	4	154
34	Delhi	9456	4194	13650	1194	6561
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	305	703	1008	5	81
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>10459</b>	<b>5093</b>	<b>15552</b>	<b>1226</b>	<b>8326</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>369085</b>	<b>280767</b>	<b>649852</b>	<b>55611</b>	<b>625759</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.2 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 18A.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	84743	129702	147630	49.4	53.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	186	275	22732	10.2	98.8
3	Assam	16756	16799	201988	12.0	92.3
4	Bihar	63557	63557	963574	6.9	93.8
5	Chhattisgarh	40500	46270	167174	51.5	78.3
6	Goa	1676	1762	11626	21.6	86.8
7	Gujarat	73400	80189	952673	32.8	92.2
8	Haryana	49567	49587	140016	28.3	73.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	5508	6823	82135	24.4	92.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	11703	15446	83102	41.6	84.3
11	Jharkhand	12702	13931	97083	35.7	87.5
12	Karnataka	87843	96337	341526	54.0	78.0
13	Kerala	161453	176139	634818	84.4	78.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	137964	185603	714615	52.2	79.4
15	Maharashtra	109962	133561	1562916	32.4	92.1
16	Manipur	167	231	4707	80.2	95.3
17	Meghalaya	490	508	14516	28.0	96.6
18	Mizoram	1615	1616	885	94.6	35.4
19	Nagaland	661	699	1128	80.3	61.7
20	Odisha	20428	20430	517709	9.3	96.2
21	Punjab	21133	21863	55304	34.0	71.7
22	Rajasthan	79185	86984	495814	54.8	85.1
23	Sikkim	233	240	430	35.2	64.2
24	Tamil Nadu	139872	146933	348392	57.9	70.3
25	Telangana	68285	110040	207410	35.8	65.3
26	Tripura	1762	2753	14164	27.2	83.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	83453	83750	804780	71.4	90.6
28	Uttarakhand	2161	2168	31951	60.8	93.6
29	West Bengal	29153	29200	1113709	10.2	97.4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1306118</b>	<b>1523396</b>	<b>9734507</b>	<b>48.6</b>	<b>86.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	541	560	4097	51.4	88.0
31	Chandigarh	1484	1579	5193	38.8	76.7
32	D&N Haveli	402	402	2513	5.0	86.2
33	Daman & Diu	178	215	335	11.2	60.9
34	Delhi	21405	27634	214491	63.8	88.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	77	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	1094	2269	7222	92.1	76.1
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>25104</b>	<b>32659</b>	<b>233928</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>87.7</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1331222</b>	<b>1556055</b>	<b>9968435</b>	<b>48.8</b>	<b>86.5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.2 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	33929	7654	41583	4	2
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	13065	1941	15006	9	6
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	1065	543	1608	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	614	17	631	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>48673</b>	<b>10155</b>	<b>58828</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	65360	28063	93423	27	1
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	3104	1960	5064	2	0
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	870	291	1161	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	113	81	194	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	445	363	808	0	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	121	57	178	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>70013</b>	<b>30815</b>	<b>100828</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	39746	4460	44206	0	11
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	4258	489	4747	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	519	217	736	1	5
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	53	0	53	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>44576</b>	<b>5166</b>	<b>49742</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	10403	6685	17088	6	1
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1492	272	1764	4	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	44	14	58	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>11939</b>	<b>6971</b>	<b>18910</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
18	The Arms Act	329005	56745	385750	107	17
18.1	Fire Arms	227780	35433	263213	28	0
18.1.1.	Legal/Licensed Arms	13088	380	13468	0	0
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	214692	35053	249745	28	0
18.2	Other Arms	101225	21312	122537	79	17
19	The Explosives Act	13671	2289	15960	10	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	10953	1726	12679	13	2
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>353629</b>	<b>60760</b>	<b>414389</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>19</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	5712	3169	8881	3	3
22	The Copy Right Act	27025	3321	30346	16	48
23	The Trade Marks Act	368	122	490	0	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>33105</b>	<b>6612</b>	<b>39717</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>51</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 1 of 12

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	425	9	18	458	6
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	19	1	0	35	66
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	4	0	0	4	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>72</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	102	30	23	183	7
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	12	0	1	15	3
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	1
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>11</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	1	0	14	26	4
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	0	4
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	6	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	7	0	0	14	9
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	4	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9</b>
18	The Arms Act	18	7	9	158	47
18.1	Fire Arms	5	4	4	41	41
18.1.1.	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	1	1	0
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	5	4	3	40	41
18.2	Other Arms	13	3	5	117	6
19	The Explosives Act	3	3	1	17	9
20	The Explosive Substances Act	1	1	7	24	9
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>65</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	32	0	6	44	1
22	The Copy Right Act	60	0	1	125	22
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>23</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 2 of 12

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	922	47	969	46	3161
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	318	116	434	33	1241
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	135	3	138	1	153
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	9	0	9	4	33
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>1384</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>1550</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>4588</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	2335	685	3020	353	5724
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	320	212	532	4	141
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	6	2	8	6	92
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	3	2	5	0	20
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	19	43	62	4	23
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	7	0	7	0	9
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>2690</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>3634</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>6009</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	314	23	337	241	1563
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	30	3	33	22	215
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	2	0	2	0	122
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>1901</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	527	122	649	29	1520
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	32	2	34	2	33
17	The Official Secrets Act	3	0	3	0	2
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1555</b>
18	The Arms Act	29499	5591	35090	2858	10323
18.1	Fire Arms	20352	1976	22328	1050	4438
18.1.1.	Legal/Licensed Arms	69	4	73	1	14
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	20283	1972	22255	1049	4424
18.2	Other Arms	9147	3615	12762	1808	5885
19	The Explosives Act	712	498	1210	26	327
20	The Explosive Substances Act	558	232	790	33	551
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>30769</b>	<b>6321</b>	<b>37090</b>	<b>2917</b>	<b>11201</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	84	31	115	19	323
22	The Copy Right Act	684	512	1196	73	1784
23	The Trade Marks Act	13	0	13	0	2
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>1324</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>2109</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 3 of 12

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	4176	4634	36949	23.2	88.9
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1708	1743	13263	25.4	88.4
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	292	296	1312	47.3	81.6
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	46	46	585	19.6	92.7
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>6222</b>	<b>6719</b>	<b>52109</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>88.6</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	9097	9280	84143	33.2	90.1
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	677	692	4372	78.6	86.3
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	106	106	1055	7.5	90.9
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	25	25	169	20.0	87.1
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	89	89	719	69.7	89.0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	16	16	162	43.8	91.0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>10010</b>	<b>10208</b>	<b>90620</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>89.9</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	2141	2167	42039	15.7	95.1
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	270	270	4477	12.2	94.3
13	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	124	130	606	1.6	82.3
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	1	1	52	0.0	98.1
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>2536</b>	<b>2568</b>	<b>47174</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>94.8</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2198	2212	14876	29.5	87.1
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	69	73	1691	49.3	95.9
17	The Official Secrets Act	5	5	53	60.0	91.4
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>2272</b>	<b>2290</b>	<b>16620</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>87.9</b>
18	The Arms Act	48271	48429	337321	72.7	87.4
18.1	Fire Arms	27816	27857	235356	80.3	89.4
18.1.1.	Legal/Licensed Arms	88	89	13379	83.0	99.3
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	27728	27768	221977	80.3	88.9
18.2	Other Arms	20455	20572	101965	62.4	83.2
19	The Explosives Act	1563	1580	14380	77.4	90.1
20	The Explosive Substances Act	1374	1398	11281	57.5	89.0
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>51208</b>	<b>51407</b>	<b>362982</b>	<b>72.4</b>	<b>87.6</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	457	501	8380	25.2	94.4
22	The Copy Right Act	3053	3178	27168	39.2	89.5
23	The Trade Marks Act	15	15	475	86.7	96.9
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>3525</b>	<b>3694</b>	<b>36023</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>90.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 4 of 12



**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	1456	3706	5162	0	4
25	The Chit Funds Acts	195	59	254	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	8	18	26	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	20151	18919	39070	8	0
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	5023	887	5910	6	0
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>26833</b>	<b>23589</b>	<b>50422</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	2166545	481483	2648028	579	8683
31	The Excise Act	457989	252794	710783	228	17
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	152446	56495	208941	179	12
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	88236	36706	124942	61	4
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	64210	19789	83999	118	8
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>2776980</b>	<b>790772</b>	<b>3567752</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>8712</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	18464	2648	21112	4	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	2163	745	2908	1	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	443	133	576	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	57	48	105	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	13471	25969	39440	2	39
38	Noise Pollution Acts	4290	8401	12691	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	32	9	41	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>38920</b>	<b>37953</b>	<b>76873</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>39</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	7700	1451	9151	0	0
41	The Passport Act	3871	471	4342	1	0
42	The Emigration Act	86	70	156	0	0
43	The Citizenship Act	27	27	54	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>11684</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>13703</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	4090	224	4314	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	10	0	10	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>4100</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>4324</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	7	19	26	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	2	2	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	35	11	46	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	94	4	98	0	1
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	46243	3956	50199	29	4
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	111	20	131	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	144	36	180	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>46498</b>	<b>4012</b>	<b>50510</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 5 of 12

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	5	0	0	9	2
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) .	537	2	7	554	5
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	6	0
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>7</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	1994	1	414	11671	309
31	The Excise Act	1419	6	46	1716	77
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	44	0	13	248	190
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	44	0	4	113	109
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	0	0	9	135	81
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>3457</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>13635</b>	<b>576</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	1	0	5	7
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	0	2	0	3	1
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	1
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution)	0	0	0	0	1
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	51	0	0	92	1
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>11</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	0	0	0	0	6
41	The Passport Act	0	0	1	2	9
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	0	2
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	2
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	1	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	3	0	5	41	9
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 6 of 12

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	789	2508	3297	5	68
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	2
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	1697	5001	6698	31	1209
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	34	1	35	2	138
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>2520</b>	<b>7510</b>	<b>10030</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1417</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	80131	102627	182758	15297	105436
31	The Excise Act	66759	85075	151834	1135	22243
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	14981	8948	23929	1807	8135
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	8935	6693	15628	1237	4056
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	6046	2255	8301	570	4079
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>161871</b>	<b>196650</b>	<b>358521</b>	<b>18239</b>	<b>135814</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	1759	176	1935	33	738
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	196	28	224	4	114
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	4	0	4	0	13
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	1	1	2	14	3
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	3519	16543	20062	47	130
38	Noise Pollution Acts	3157	5220	8377	4	61
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>8636</b>	<b>21968</b>	<b>30604</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1059</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	466	445	911	41	178
41	The Passport Act	216	53	269	11	123
42	The Emigration Act	1	9	10	0	2
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>1190</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>303</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	44	159	203	7	154
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>154</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	1	4	5	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	4	4	0	2
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	6	0	6	0	1
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	815	88	903	92	2052
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	1	1	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	10
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>2062</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 7 of 12

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	3370	3379	1783	97.8	34.5
25	The Chit Funds Acts	2	2	252	0.0	99.2
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	26	-	100.0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	-	
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	7938	8492	30578	84.4	78.3
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	175	181	5729	20.0	96.9
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>11485</b>	<b>12054</b>	<b>38368</b>	<b>87.3</b>	<b>76.1</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	303491	315162	2332866	60.2	88.1
31	The Excise Act	175212	176928	533855	86.7	75.1
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	33871	34119	174822	70.6	83.7
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	20921	21034	103908	74.7	83.2
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	12950	13085	70914	64.1	84.4
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>512574</b>	<b>526209</b>	<b>3041543</b>	<b>69.9</b>	<b>85.3</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2706	2711	18401	71.5	87.2
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	342	345	2563	65.5	88.1
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	17	17	559	23.5	97.0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	19	19	86	10.5	81.9
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	20239	20331	19109	99.1	48.5
38	Noise Pollution Acts	8442	8442	4249	99.2	33.5
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	41	-	100.0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>31765</b>	<b>31865</b>	<b>45008</b>	<b>96.3</b>	<b>58.5</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	1130	1130	8021	80.6	87.7
41	The Passport Act	403	405	3937	66.7	90.7
42	The Emigration Act	12	12	144	83.3	92.3
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	54	-	100.0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>1545</b>	<b>1547</b>	<b>12156</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>88.7</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	364	364	3950	55.8	91.6
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	10	-	100.0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>3960</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>91.6</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	5	5	21	100.0	80.8
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	2	-	100.0
48	The Cinematograph Act	6	6	40	66.7	87.0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	7	8	90	85.7	91.8
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>83.3</b>	<b>89.0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	3047	3088	47111	29.6	93.8
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	1	1	130	100.0	99.2
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	10	10	170	0.0	94.4
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>3058</b>	<b>3099</b>	<b>47411</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>93.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 8 of 12

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	76	30	106	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	331650	145493	477143	73	155
55	The Electricity Act	84612	95877	180489	7	0
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	475	73	548	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	1680	314	1994	0	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	505	307	812	0	0
58.1	Against SC	109	217	326	0	0
58.2	Against ST	184	27	211	0	0
58.3	Against others	212	63	275	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	143	52	195	0	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	3690	4083	7773	0	3
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	17	2	19	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	2	15	17	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	362163	256602	618765	48	4
64	City/Town Police Acts	44992	50384	95376	12	41
65	Other State Local Acts	408843	124373	533216	109	424
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>1238848</b>	<b>677605</b>	<b>1916453</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>627</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	1044449	77492	1121941	70	61
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>5750383</b>	<b>1734181</b>	<b>7484564</b>	<b>1558</b>	<b>9544</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 9 of 12

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	231	5	9	473	87
55	The Electricity Act	428	18	2	455	15
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	1	0	0	1	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	1	1	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	2	2	0
58.1	Against SC	0	0	1	1	0
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	1	1	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	0	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	10	0	0	13	282
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	2503	157	0	2712	608
64	City/Town Police Acts	79	0	0	132	81
65	Other State Local Acts	598	26	83	1240	201
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>3850</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>5029</b>	<b>1274</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	480	60	19	690	602
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>9067</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>21180</b>	<b>2686</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 10 of 12

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	3	0	3	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	34619	65158	99777	1572	16610
55	The Electricity Act	15407	4903	20310	1419	3794
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	20	0	20	0	47
57	The Representation of the People Act	74	6	80	5	59
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	4	4	8	25	27
58.1	Against SC	2	0	2	21	13
58.2	Against ST	0	1	1	0	3
58.3	Against others	2	3	5	4	11
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	7	1	8	1	14
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1613	1380	2993	31	252
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	2
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	4
63	Motor Vehicle Act	83061	79027	162088	235	2729
64	City/Town Police Acts	7811	26425	34236	216	1437
65	Other State Local Acts	45894	37407	83301	1052	10511
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>188513</b>	<b>214311</b>	<b>402824</b>	<b>4556</b>	<b>35486</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	75144	42958	118102	2159	25171
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>474765</b>	<b>492284</b>	<b>967049</b>	<b>28999</b>	<b>228832</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 11 of 12

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	3	3	103	100.0	97.2
54	The Gambling Act	117959	118432	358711	84.6	75.2
55	The Electricity Act	25523	25978	154511	79.6	85.6
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	67	68	480	29.9	87.6
57	The Representation of the People Act	144	145	1849	55.6	92.7
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	60	62	750	13.3	92.4
58.1	Against SC	36	37	289	5.6	88.7
58.2	Against ST	4	4	207	25.0	98.1
58.3	Against others	20	21	254	25.0	92.4
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	23	23	172	34.8	88.2
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	3276	3289	4484	91.4	57.7
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	2	2	17	0.0	89.5
62	The Mental Health Act	4	4	13	0.0	76.5
63	Motor Vehicle Act	165052	167764	451001	98.2	72.9
64	City/Town Police Acts	35889	36021	59355	95.4	62.2
65	Other State Local Acts	94864	96104	437112	87.8	82.0
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>442866</b>	<b>447895</b>	<b>1468558</b>	<b>118.7</b>	<b>134.4</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	145432	146122	975819	12.1	87.0
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>1224880</b>	<b>1246060</b>	<b>6238504</b>	<b>79.0</b>	<b>83.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 12 of 12



**TABLE 18A.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	12699	14102	26801	33	4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1213	98	1311	0	0
3	Assam	11340	2737	14077	0	0
4	Bihar	107193	44400	151593	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	46004	31744	77748	17	0
6	Goa	5673	833	6506	2	0
7	Gujarat	1557195	223358	1780553	264	3685
8	Haryana	55963	28406	84369	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	20925	4243	25168	0	18
10	Jammu & Kashmir	14581	2218	16799	28	0
11	Jharkhand	16092	5424	21516	0	0
12	Karnataka	65011	33864	98875	64	2
13	Kerala	619390	419367	1038757	143	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	78269	109877	188146	1	1
15	Maharashtra	1294097	184831	1478928	483	3192
16	Manipur	2616	218	2834	25	0
17	Meghalaya	1731	256	1987	1	0
18	Mizoram	316	616	932	2	0
19	Nagaland	748	499	1247	14	0
20	Odisha	115031	22715	137746	0	0
21	Punjab	31055	22147	53202	54	0
22	Rajasthan	138190	72135	210325	202	17
23	Sikkim	130	267	397	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	107851	222884	330735	156	2599
25	Telangana	16922	7135	24057	44	23
26	Tripura	790	286	1076	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1262472	225471	1487943	4	0
28	Uttarakhand	16264	14008	30272	0	0
29	West Bengal	99725	24394	124119	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>5699486</b>	<b>1718533</b>	<b>7418019</b>	<b>1537</b>	<b>9544</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	12180	2286	14466	3	0
31	Chandigarh	923	1870	2793	3	0
32	D&N Haveli	197	32	229	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	43	9	52	0	0
34	Delhi	36731	10564	47295	15	0
35	Lakshadweep	28	15	43	0	0
36	Puducherry	795	872	1667	0	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>50897</b>	<b>15648</b>	<b>66545</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>5750383</b>	<b>1734181</b>	<b>7484564</b>	<b>1558</b>	<b>9544</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.4 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 18A.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	932	0	0	969	7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	2	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	20	3	0	40	0
6	Goa	0	0	1	3	0
7	Gujarat	20	0	63	4032	16
8	Haryana	13	0	1	14	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	724	0	2	744	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	23	0	0	51	0
11	Jharkhand	129	13	0	142	3
12	Karnataka	248	55	37	406	87
13	Kerala	3987	173	21	4326	1652
14	Madhya Pradesh	26	46	1	75	33
15	Maharashtra	570	0	428	4673	264
16	Manipur	2	0	0	27	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	1	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	2	0
19	Nagaland	0	6	0	20	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	7	23	84	68
22	Rajasthan	11	0	38	268	0
23	Sikkim	2	0	0	3	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1373	0	31	4159	427
25	Telangana	722	0	10	799	4
26	Tripura	19	0	0	19	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	8	0	12	3
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	2
29	West Bengal	0	11	0	11	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>8823</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>20882</b>	<b>2566</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	3	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	7	10	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	244	7	17	283	119
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	2	2	1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>244</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>9067</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>21180</b>	<b>2686</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.4 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 18A.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1811	6848	8659	28	4523
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	3
3	Assam	60	80	140	4	451
4	Bihar	876	90	966	25	2685
5	Chhattisgarh	6814	15121	21935	769	5114
6	Goa	42	22	64	41	869
7	Gujarat	36265	15720	51985	1964	74848
8	Haryana	11108	10076	21184	0	9991
9	Himachal Pradesh	470	1075	1545	2	1314
10	Jammu & Kashmir	293	441	734	17	668
11	Jharkhand	663	165	828	127	1284
12	Karnataka	5712	7374	13086	139	6110
13	Kerala	156688	122159	278847	477	4507
14	Madhya Pradesh	17451	80092	97543	2951	6965
15	Maharashtra	7328	14479	21807	10895	56096
16	Manipur	96	45	141	8	9
17	Meghalaya	18	10	28	11	31
18	Mizoram	49	294	343	10	31
19	Nagaland	131	135	266	28	32
20	Odisha	870	0	870	0	6090
21	Punjab	8844	2876	11720	128	5345
22	Rajasthan	34490	25246	59736	393	2853
23	Sikkim	24	15	39	2	46
24	Tamil Nadu	40741	133458	174199	6856	9447
25	Telangana	1539	1251	2790	13	3723
26	Tripura	28	25	53	0	76
27	Uttar Pradesh	136840	47942	184782	2987	21371
28	Uttarakhand	697	2776	3473	13	127
29	West Bengal	1420	1263	2683	1037	2824
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>471368</b>	<b>489078</b>	<b>960446</b>	<b>28926</b>	<b>227433</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	459	1038	1497	3	39
31	Chandigarh	291	1254	1545	0	86
32	D&N Haveli	3	0	3	0	68
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	12
34	Delhi	2541	522	3063	70	1186
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	103	392	495	0	8
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>3397</b>	<b>3206</b>	<b>6603</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1399</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>474765</b>	<b>492284</b>	<b>967049</b>	<b>28999</b>	<b>228832</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 18A.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16 + Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	13210	14179	12622	65.5	47.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	6	1305	0.0	99.5
3	Assam	595	595	13482	23.5	95.8
4	Bihar	3676	3676	147917	26.3	97.6
5	Chhattisgarh	27818	27858	49890	78.9	64.2
6	Goa	974	977	5529	6.6	85.0
7	Gujarat	128797	132829	1647724	40.4	92.5
8	Haryana	31175	31189	53180	68.0	63.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2861	3605	21563	54.0	85.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1419	1470	15329	51.7	91.2
11	Jharkhand	2239	2381	19135	37.0	88.9
12	Karnataka	19335	19741	79134	67.7	80.0
13	Kerala	283831	288157	750600	98.2	72.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	107459	107534	80612	90.8	42.8
15	Maharashtra	88798	93471	1385457	24.6	93.7
16	Manipur	158	185	2649	89.2	93.5
17	Meghalaya	70	71	1916	40.0	96.4
18	Mizoram	384	386	546	89.3	58.6
19	Nagaland	326	346	901	81.6	72.3
20	Odisha	6960	6960	130786	12.5	94.9
21	Punjab	17193	17277	35925	68.2	67.5
22	Rajasthan	62982	63250	147075	94.8	69.9
23	Sikkim	87	90	307	44.8	77.3
24	Tamil Nadu	190502	194661	136074	91.4	41.1
25	Telangana	6526	7325	16732	42.8	69.6
26	Tripura	129	148	928	41.1	86.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	209140	209152	1278791	88.4	85.9
28	Uttarakhand	3613	3613	26659	96.1	88.1
29	West Bengal	6544	6555	117564	41.0	94.7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1216805</b>	<b>1237687</b>	<b>6180332</b>	<b>78.9</b>	<b>83.3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	1539	1542	12924	97.3	89.3
31	Chandigarh	1631	1641	1152	94.7	41.2
32	D&N Haveli	71	71	158	4.2	69.0
33	Daman & Diu	12	12	40	0.0	76.9
34	Delhi	4319	4602	42693	70.9	90.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	43	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	503	505	1162	98.4	69.7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>8075</b>	<b>8373</b>	<b>58172</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>87.4</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1224880</b>	<b>1246060</b>	<b>6238504</b>	<b>79.0</b>	<b>83.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.4 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	District/Session Judge (Murder/Rape/Others)								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	15	72	537	224	1169	476	285	62	2840
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	1	24	44	0	0	71
3	Assam	1019	1068	1103	1257	1122	573	488	239	6869
4	Bihar	0	0	1	136	575	631	824	631	2798
5	Chhattisgarh	128	162	318	1733	1360	707	222	9	4639
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	28	19	8	1	57
7	Gujarat	157	16	92	77	509	517	143	18	1529
8	Haryana	38	98	309	657	998	814	426	59	3399
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	5	12	206	84	30	0	339
10	Jammu & Kashmir	20	50	86	151	219	181	217	48	972
11	Jharkhand	9	76	325	975	1570	806	322	154	4237
12	Karnataka	14	72	338	763	2523	1193	281	29	5213
13	Kerala	40	121	641	959	1165	478	213	75	3692
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	48	754	2278	3204	1579	321	18	8206
15	Maharashtra	97	127	254	841	3111	1604	929	531	7494
16	Manipur	0	0	0	4	5	63	5	0	77
17	Meghalaya	0	0	1	40	59	9	10	4	123
18	Mizoram	0	0	189	35	10	0	0	0	234
19	Nagaland	17	30	29	70	47	20	27	0	240
20	Odisha	0	0	0	298	2831	2025	363	20	5537
21	Punjab	11	47	209	430	574	445	167	0	1883
22	Rajasthan	87	171	452	816	2030	1461	537	76	5630
23	Sikkim	2	10	27	61	46	1	0	0	147
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1	42	407	809	506	336	41	2142
25	Telangana	0	2	28	354	2394	2764	123	24	5689
26	Tripura	0	0	1	27	94	97	39	5	263
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	323	4031	12301	14075	4784	1365	207	37088
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	163	305	153	12	1	0	634
29	West Bengal	10	71	71	999	2122	1014	427	26	4740
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1674</b>	<b>2565</b>	<b>10006</b>	<b>26212</b>	<b>43032</b>	<b>22907</b>	<b>8109</b>	<b>2277</b>	<b>116782</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	3	2	2	10	8	25
31	Chandigarh	0	0	2	2	17	0	0	0	21
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	1	27	13	19	12	72
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	9
34	Delhi	187	44	179	294	1113	795	174	12	2798
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	17	14	9	79	54	4	0	0	177
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>204</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>1218</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3102</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1878</b>	<b>2623</b>	<b>10196</b>	<b>26591</b>	<b>44250</b>	<b>23725</b>	<b>8312</b>	<b>2309</b>	<b>119884</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 1 of 11

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Additional Session Judge (Murder/Rape/Others)								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	61	118	356	233	1830	937	486	25	4046
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	2	64	35	6	10	118
3	Assam	799	714	799	652	432	204	106	29	3735
4	Bihar	0	0	4	321	2459	6936	4303	2962	16985
5	Chhattisgarh	335	498	436	969	1395	493	141	8	4275
6	Goa	0	0	1	8	21	7	6	2	45
7	Gujarat	153	155	232	517	1267	386	115	21	2846
8	Haryana	26	47	224	1373	3127	1764	555	55	7171
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	16	95	88	43	2	244
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	31	57	69	263	160	93	24	699
11	Jharkhand	41	64	408	1234	1330	764	344	108	4293
12	Karnataka	72	112	378	660	1924	1313	443	13	4915
13	Kerala	4	527	368	270	774	475	231	38	2687
14	Madhya Pradesh	10	459	972	3925	5879	2561	1012	111	14929
15	Maharashtra	4	33	72	270	3644	1158	757	76	6014
16	Manipur	32	0	0	1	3	2	2	3	43
17	Meghalaya	0	0	2	0	5	3	0	0	10
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	0	17
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	31	3158	1642	458	16	5305
21	Punjab	23	54	312	1130	2817	1318	190	2	5846
22	Rajasthan	164	152	317	777	2235	3178	1366	103	8292
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	5
24	Tamil Nadu	0	9	285	950	952	481	149	23	2849
25	Telangana	19	90	99	675	3302	793	260	57	5295
26	Tripura	7	6	6	27	59	46	24	2	177
27	Uttar Pradesh	11	500	4076	4882	6682	3333	2272	502	22258
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	165	237	355	0	0	0	757
29	West Bengal	17	126	231	305	1893	2689	1194	315	6770
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1780</b>	<b>3696</b>	<b>9800</b>	<b>19536</b>	<b>45982</b>	<b>30769</b>	<b>14556</b>	<b>4507</b>	<b>130626</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	10	7	12	0	29
31	Chandigarh	2	9	28	58	92	15	3	0	207
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	3	299	389	635	1483	1266	954	58	5087
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	3	5	2	0	2	1	0	13
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1585</b>	<b>1290</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>5336</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1785</b>	<b>4007</b>	<b>10222</b>	<b>20231</b>	<b>47567</b>	<b>32059</b>	<b>15526</b>	<b>4565</b>	<b>135962</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 2 of 11

TABLE 18A.5

## Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Fast Track Courts								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	11	22	46	139	73	14	6	312
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	205	185	877	1275	1655	2507	6704
5	Chhattisgarh	38	101	206	446	551	330	55	1	1728
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	2	5	11	417	445	465	83	0	1428
8	Haryana	5	25	113	138	309	103	4	0	697
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	8	19	0	0	28
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	37	51	82	3	8	10	0	191
11	Jharkhand	9	36	73	124	149	89	52	7	539
12	Karnataka	69	156	208	259	230	153	35	0	1110
13	Kerala	0	0	23	33	159	86	25	9	335
14	Madhya Pradesh	18	76	137	266	164	9	0	0	670
15	Maharashtra	0	0	26	50	94	1	4	0	175
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	10	18
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	17
20	Odisha	0	0	0	23	103	93	34	0	253
21	Punjab	12	26	51	155	230	0	0	0	474
22	Rajasthan	810	513	422	309	752	464	99	12	3381
23	Sikkim	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	6
24	Tamil Nadu	0	157	678	228	448	100	10	0	1621
25	Telangana	16	159	135	648	1149	527	470	423	3527
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	8	127	544	2189	3941	2550	1460	311	11130
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	12	109	107	306	1620	877	504	90	3625
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1000</b>	<b>1540</b>	<b>3013</b>	<b>5905</b>	<b>11376</b>	<b>7225</b>	<b>4526</b>	<b>3384</b>	<b>37969</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	3	6	25	1	0	0	35
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1000</b>	<b>1540</b>	<b>3016</b>	<b>5911</b>	<b>11401</b>	<b>7226</b>	<b>4526</b>	<b>3384</b>	<b>38004</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 3 of 11

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Sub-Judge								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	20	173	207	725	782	504	391	100	2902
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	28	70	219	55	24	11	1	408
4	Bihar	0	0	0	25	828	1482	1459	488	4282
5	Chhattisgarh	121	90	309	1284	375	40	10	0	2229
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	3	0	155	946	1247	1084	17	3452
8	Haryana	84	324	477	968	1787	1410	557	8	5615
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	2	31	147	193	168	120	20	687
10	Jammu & Kashmir	174	194	301	456	963	903	513	67	3571
11	Jharkhand	0	20	54	173	97	121	71	17	553
12	Karnataka	0	0	52	180	263	283	0	0	778
13	Kerala	0	9	17	67	81	84	84	29	371
14	Madhya Pradesh	274	499	902	1729	1021	623	158	13	5219
15	Maharashtra	12	16	28	33	61	34	18	2	204
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	12	11	12	1	36
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	2	1306	1161	1007	157	3633
21	Punjab	45	65	573	1149	2001	1553	224	21	5631
22	Rajasthan	119	101	330	301	673	438	814	3	2779
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	4	4	736	714	778	104	12	2353
25	Telangana	0	17	65	242	522	239	46	33	1164
26	Tripura	0	0	7	20	61	10	12	1	111
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	1086	1873	1627	1661	3138	1086	198	10669
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	15	121	63	28	677	279	219	107	1509
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>871</b>	<b>2752</b>	<b>5363</b>	<b>10266</b>	<b>15079</b>	<b>14530</b>	<b>8000</b>	<b>1295</b>	<b>58156</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	81	81	41	61	47	38	2	0	351
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
34	Delhi	12	22	21	6	140	53	41	2	297
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	31	19	0	8	0	0	0	58
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>93</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>714</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>964</b>	<b>2886</b>	<b>5444</b>	<b>10333</b>	<b>15282</b>	<b>14621</b>	<b>8043</b>	<b>1297</b>	<b>58870</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 4 of 11



**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Judicial Magistrate (I)								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	8460	9155	8868	9099	14485	5409	1373	237	57086
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	25	121	425	1006	1191	968	301	24	4061
4	Bihar	0	0	425	696	3974	4622	5609	2683	18009
5	Chhattisgarh	5005	3484	4589	6838	9133	4856	1476	374	35755
6	Goa	13	103	161	403	1065	383	259	82	2469
7	Gujarat	4055	5804	9015	31085	48766	26172	8607	2473	135977
8	Haryana	4384	3463	4617	8735	15556	9095	2191	45	48086
9	Himachal Pradesh	24	20	58	275	487	423	563	168	2018
10	Jammu & Kashmir	302	213	240	360	596	387	488	69	2655
11	Jharkhand	8	91	243	1551	669	785	216	105	3668
12	Karnataka	3742	3669	5038	9566	16014	7230	2477	319	48055
13	Kerala	14358	43943	70537	91672	101907	23459	4684	611	351171
14	Madhya Pradesh	11380	7829	11652	22369	26836	12750	4585	309	97710
15	Maharashtra	21136	11715	9035	16850	32391	23073	12116	2539	128855
16	Manipur	13	2	2	8	92	6	3	0	126
17	Meghalaya	0	5	16	31	61	62	37	28	240
18	Mizoram	185	84	773	397	203	2	0	0	1644
19	Nagaland	79	120	114	121	128	39	34	0	635
20	Odisha	0	0	8	83	2112	2793	1459	150	6605
21	Punjab	217	549	1157	2598	4787	3775	518	23	13624
22	Rajasthan	1120	2715	3482	6768	13752	9677	3990	433	41937
23	Sikkim	0	14	19	1	47	0	0	0	81
24	Tamil Nadu	19539	36133	32172	31262	45600	12107	4876	735	182424
25	Telangana	2382	3076	4585	10331	13551	7806	3666	1294	46691
26	Tripura	5	8	25	109	219	167	118	15	666
27	Uttar Pradesh	307	2840	3080	5650	7843	5820	3240	605	29385
28	Uttarakhand	0	61	446	994	429	20	0	0	1950
29	West Bengal	241	325	168	280	2478	2475	2285	571	8823
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>96980</b>	<b>135542</b>	<b>170950</b>	<b>259138</b>	<b>364373</b>	<b>164361</b>	<b>65171</b>	<b>13892</b>	<b>1270407</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	10	71	417	534	553	97	90	51	1823
31	Chandigarh	982	196	123	222	551	191	61	7	2333
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	0	2	49	30	118	120	320
33	Daman & Diu	0	4	11	37	89	11	8	0	160
34	Delhi	606	1018	1574	2161	3855	1727	422	92	11455
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	8	29	14	5	14	0	0	0	70
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1606</b>	<b>1319</b>	<b>2139</b>	<b>2961</b>	<b>5111</b>	<b>2056</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>16161</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>98586</b>	<b>136861</b>	<b>173089</b>	<b>262099</b>	<b>369484</b>	<b>166417</b>	<b>65870</b>	<b>14162</b>	<b>1286568</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 5 of 11

TABLE 18A.5

## Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Special Courts								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	631	461	319	730	1071	248	220	2	3682
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	15	14	17	116	23	23	16	2	226
4	Bihar	0	0	0	6	207	608	480	291	1592
5	Chhattisgarh	97	291	388	756	998	527	57	16	3130
6	Goa	0	1	1	7	32	9	10	0	60
7	Gujarat	7	1	55	124	325	160	32	3	707
8	Haryana	2	28	76	80	347	464	58	21	1076
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	2	22	72	41	13	3	153
10	Jammu & Kashmir	46	45	70	69	94	68	80	8	480
11	Jharkhand	0	3	15	54	69	54	18	2	215
12	Karnataka	22	8	99	297	1237	479	73	1	2216
13	Kerala	109	93	253	193	425	145	17	3	1238
14	Madhya Pradesh	1162	180	841	2322	3868	1236	251	23	9883
15	Maharashtra	981	342	175	541	2096	1337	1045	741	7258
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	14	20
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	1	11
18	Mizoram	0	0	4	34	52	2	0	0	92
19	Nagaland	2	10	6	5	0	0	0	0	23
20	Odisha	0	0	0	5	346	43	18	0	412
21	Punjab	14	37	296	504	1174	676	24	2	2727
22	Rajasthan	4	16	144	127	1040	851	534	81	2797
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	8	27	0	0	0	36
24	Tamil Nadu	33	134	412	394	592	531	311	360	2767
25	Telangana	7	32	147	706	1259	1100	1116	256	4623
26	Tripura	0	0	47	55	81	25	18	5	231
27	Uttar Pradesh	134	220	3220	6097	9432	8329	4804	1055	33291
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	89	288	67	0	0	0	444
29	West Bengal	1	10	539	970	331	264	95	22	2232
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3267</b>	<b>1927</b>	<b>7215</b>	<b>14510</b>	<b>25273</b>	<b>17227</b>	<b>9291</b>	<b>2912</b>	<b>81622</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	4	18	2	0	0	24
31	Chandigarh	4	12	13	16	21	2	0	0	68
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	2	2	9	4	0	0	17
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	1	7	117	111	8	2	246
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	9
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>364</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3271</b>	<b>1939</b>	<b>7231</b>	<b>14539</b>	<b>25442</b>	<b>17351</b>	<b>9299</b>	<b>2914</b>	<b>81986</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 6 of 11

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST Court								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	33	68	402	602	100	31	1	1240
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	63	191	204	124	582
5	Chhattisgarh	25	179	189	237	250	54	8	6	948
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
7	Gujarat	2	0	33	68	181	124	19	2	429
8	Haryana	0	0	5	19	44	21	8	2	99
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	0	2	12	3	3	21
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	2	10	33	25	39	5	2	116
12	Karnataka	18	2	23	69	533	183	48	0	876
13	Kerala	0	5	2	25	162	94	3	2	293
14	Madhya Pradesh	8	47	285	802	1591	795	123	13	3664
15	Maharashtra	9	15	22	49	163	164	98	9	529
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	1	8	10	3	0	22
21	Punjab	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	7
22	Rajasthan	3	11	68	67	443	378	271	16	1257
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	49	193	204	117	8	571
25	Telangana	0	12	37	44	189	80	24	5	391
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	5	103	1136	910	729	458	165	3506
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	2	9	2	0	0	13
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>68</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>3012</b>	<b>5375</b>	<b>3180</b>	<b>1424</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>14574</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>68</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>3012</b>	<b>5375</b>	<b>3180</b>	<b>1425</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>14575</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 7 of 11

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	POCSO Court								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	20	36	67	114	17	3	0	257
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	15	14	13	114	9	4	1	0	170
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	36	26	8	2	72
5	Chhattisgarh	47	23	70	153	299	92	12	0	696
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
7	Gujarat	5	1	14	49	141	35	10	1	256
8	Haryana	0	4	11	25	61	80	12	5	198
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	10
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	1	4	19	36	3	0	0	63
12	Karnataka	4	4	20	89	513	123	10	0	763
13	Kerala	4	25	27	83	132	44	6	1	322
14	Madhya Pradesh	11	74	244	789	1044	152	19	2	2335
15	Maharashtra	0	9	20	99	283	62	10	1	484
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	6
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	26	20	1	0	0	48
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	4	28	8	0	0	40
21	Punjab	0	0	7	11	6	1	0	0	25
22	Rajasthan	1	1	33	25	141	53	22	0	276
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	11
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	4	47	125	66	1	1	244
25	Telangana	3	11	31	153	416	162	91	38	905
26	Tripura	0	0	0	12	12	1	1	0	26
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	21	59	477	894	548	295	46	2340
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	52	19	8	0	0	0	79
29	West Bengal	0	10	15	30	83	43	19	6	206
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>90</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>2300</b>	<b>4415</b>	<b>1530</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>9837</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	4	18	2	0	0	24
31	Chandigarh	4	12	13	16	21	2	0	0	68
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	2	2	6	4	0	0	14
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	1	2	39	15	4	0	61
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	9
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>94</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2324</b>	<b>4503</b>	<b>1558</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>10013</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 8 of 11

TABLE 18A.5

## Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Special Judicial Magistrate (CBI/ACB, NDPS Act, Terrorist/POTA, Other Spl. Courts)								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	628	408	215	261	355	131	186	1	2185
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	4	2	14	19	15	2	56
4	Bihar	0	0	0	6	108	391	268	165	938
5	Chhattisgarh	25	89	129	366	449	381	37	10	1486
6	Goa	0	1	1	6	29	9	9	0	55
7	Gujarat	0	0	8	7	3	1	3	0	22
8	Haryana	2	24	60	36	242	363	38	14	779
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	22	66	23	10	0	122
10	Jammu & Kashmir	46	45	70	69	94	68	80	8	480
11	Jharkhand	0	0	1	2	8	12	13	0	36
12	Karnataka	0	2	56	139	191	173	15	1	577
13	Kerala	105	63	224	85	131	7	8	0	623
14	Madhya Pradesh	1143	59	312	731	1233	289	109	8	3884
15	Maharashtra	972	318	133	393	1650	1111	937	731	6245
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	14	18
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	5
18	Mizoram	0	0	3	8	32	1	0	0	44
19	Nagaland	2	10	6	5	0	0	0	0	23
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	310	25	15	0	350
21	Punjab	14	37	289	492	1162	675	24	2	2695
22	Rajasthan	0	4	43	35	456	420	241	65	1264
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	25
24	Tamil Nadu	33	134	408	298	274	261	193	351	1952
25	Telangana	4	9	79	509	654	858	1001	213	3327
26	Tripura	0	0	47	43	69	24	17	5	205
27	Uttar Pradesh	134	194	3058	4484	7628	7052	4051	844	27445
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	37	261	59	0	0	0	357
29	West Bengal	1	0	524	938	239	219	76	16	2013
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3109</b>	<b>1398</b>	<b>5708</b>	<b>9198</b>	<b>15483</b>	<b>12517</b>	<b>7347</b>	<b>2451</b>	<b>57211</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	5	78	96	3	2	184
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3109</b>	<b>1398</b>	<b>5708</b>	<b>9203</b>	<b>15564</b>	<b>12613</b>	<b>7350</b>	<b>2453</b>	<b>57398</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 9 of 11

TABLE 18A.5

## Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Other courts (Mahila court, Judicial Magistrate(II), Juvenile Justice Board, Other Courts)								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	5497	5010	3979	5611	3974	2221	752	41	27085
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	16	15	419	731	804	64	3	2052
4	Bihar	0	0	8	66	3622	4859	4937	3371	16863
5	Chhattisgarh	1128	1372	1430	1864	7086	2781	844	57	16562
6	Goa	0	2	0	6	8	1	2	0	19
7	Gujarat	928	3461	5655	9497	19691	10605	5794	627	56258
8	Haryana	587	594	1547	3540	5432	2406	568	24	14698
9	Himachal Pradesh	502	359	115	217	1028	1026	1032	621	4900
10	Jammu & Kashmir	224	191	398	755	1637	844	437	68	4554
11	Jharkhand	0	0	92	880	357	72	24	11	1436
12	Karnataka	10125	4147	5451	7926	10852	5065	963	362	44891
13	Kerala	1238	6751	16432	29030	26774	4862	646	57	85790
14	Madhya Pradesh	9479	8619	18361	26318	31475	12734	1655	165	108806
15	Maharashtra	2024	2130	3342	7746	15168	11895	6068	387	48760
16	Manipur	7	0	0	21	19	7	3	2	59
17	Meghalaya	1	0	0	9	48	20	25	19	122
18	Mizoram	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	12
19	Nagaland	13	12	25	9	11	1	1	0	72
20	Odisha	0	1	29	73	2135	2460	919	26	5643
21	Punjab	23	357	794	1867	3607	1227	264	2	8141
22	Rajasthan	1848	3858	7425	13220	23917	19129	7438	516	77351
23	Sikkim	0	8	1	12	24	0	0	0	45
24	Tamil Nadu	20276	23065	27656	28738	22057	9533	4670	223	136218
25	Telangana	244	576	769	1587	2966	1122	332	226	7822
26	Tripura	9	2	25	96	161	93	41	16	443
27	Uttar Pradesh	415	2171	9638	28788	53815	32661	17444	3840	148772
28	Uttarakhand	2	208	454	810	445	70	0	0	1989
29	West Bengal	1	244	696	433	2185	2059	1943	437	7998
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>54571</b>	<b>63160</b>	<b>104343</b>	<b>169538</b>	<b>239225</b>	<b>128557</b>	<b>56866</b>	<b>11101</b>	<b>827361</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	2	8	28	52	22	52	15	179
31	Chandigarh	8	12	13	32	62	8	0	0	135
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	1	10	20	19	14	64
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	5	1	4	1	13
34	Delhi	237	592	689	820	1870	1293	263	42	5806
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	432	137	270	222	174	35	0	0	1270
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>678</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>1104</b>	<b>2173</b>	<b>1379</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>7467</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>55249</b>	<b>63903</b>	<b>105323</b>	<b>170642</b>	<b>241398</b>	<b>129936</b>	<b>57204</b>	<b>11173</b>	<b>834828</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 10 of 11

TABLE 18A.5

## Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	14685	15000	14288	16668	23450	9868	3521	473	97953
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	1	0	3	89	79	6	10	190
3	Assam	1858	1961	2429	3669	3554	2596	986	298	17351
4	Bihar	0	0	643	1435	12542	20413	19267	12933	67233
5	Chhattisgarh	6852	5998	7676	13890	20898	9734	2805	465	68318
6	Goa	13	106	163	425	1154	419	285	85	2650
7	Gujarat	5302	9445	15060	41872	71949	39552	15858	3159	202197
8	Haryana	5126	4579	7363	15491	27556	16056	4359	212	80742
9	Himachal Pradesh	534	381	211	690	2089	1849	1801	814	8369
10	Jammu & Kashmir	768	761	1203	1942	3775	2551	1838	284	13122
11	Jharkhand	67	290	1210	4991	4241	2691	1047	404	14941
12	Karnataka	14044	8164	11564	19651	33043	15716	4272	724	107178
13	Kerala	15749	51444	88271	122224	131285	29589	5900	822	445284
14	Madhya Pradesh	22327	17710	33619	59207	72447	31492	7982	639	245423
15	Maharashtra	24254	14363	12932	26331	56565	39102	20937	4276	198760
16	Manipur	52	2	2	34	121	81	14	19	325
17	Meghalaya	1	5	19	80	193	112	87	63	560
18	Mizoram	185	90	972	466	279	7	0	0	1999
19	Nagaland	111	172	174	205	186	60	71	8	987
20	Odisha	0	1	37	515	11991	10217	4258	369	27388
21	Punjab	345	1135	3392	7833	15190	8994	1387	50	38326
22	Rajasthan	4152	7526	12572	22318	44399	35198	14778	1224	142167
23	Sikkim	2	35	48	84	150	1	0	0	320
24	Tamil Nadu	39849	59503	61249	62715	71172	24036	10456	1394	330374
25	Telangana	2668	3952	5828	14543	25143	14351	6013	2313	74811
26	Tripura	21	16	111	334	675	438	252	44	1891
27	Uttar Pradesh	877	7267	26462	61534	97449	60615	31671	6718	292593
28	Uttarakhand	2	269	1317	2634	1449	102	1	0	5774
29	West Bengal	297	1006	1875	3321	11306	9657	6667	1568	35697
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>160143</b>	<b>211182</b>	<b>310690</b>	<b>505105</b>	<b>744340</b>	<b>385576</b>	<b>166519</b>	<b>39368</b>	<b>2522923</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	10	73	425	569	635	130	164	74	2080
31	Chandigarh	1077	310	220	391	790	254	66	7	3115
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	2	6	95	67	156	146	473
33	Daman & Diu	1	4	11	38	107	16	12	1	190
34	Delhi	1045	1975	2856	3929	8603	5246	1862	208	25724
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	457	214	317	308	254	46	1	0	1597
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2590</b>	<b>2577</b>	<b>3831</b>	<b>5241</b>	<b>10484</b>	<b>5759</b>	<b>2261</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>33179</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>162733</b>	<b>213759</b>	<b>314521</b>	<b>510346</b>	<b>754824</b>	<b>391335</b>	<b>168780</b>	<b>39804</b>	<b>2556102</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 11 of 11

TABLE 18A.6

## Processes Received and Served in connection with Arrest of Persons - 2017

S. No	State/UT	Summons				Bailable Warrant		
		Pending at Beginning of the Year	Received During the Year	Served During the Year	Pending or Unserved at End of the Year	Pending at Beginning of the Year	Received During the Year	Served During the Year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	38507	406147	385681	58973	3623	6195	9103
2	Arunachal Pradesh	98	16963	12873	4188	40	2755	1599
3	Assam	44836	235743	229476	51103	11829	32990	35972
4	Bihar	11077	122059	107552	25584	41949	119612	100706
5	Chhattisgarh	76310	483551	511612	48249	34693	173471	187051
6	Goa	6420	74670	57967	23123	1394	10955	7081
7	Gujarat	61394	1641691	1464256	238829	20255	417596	373657
8	Haryana	84690	1525081	1290168	319603	56291	343953	277829
9	Himachal Pradesh	27513	381009	326203	82319	9149	99179	91692
10	Jammu & Kashmir	8226	44155	36954	15427	1544	25367	24388
11	Jharkhand	9454	67989	58997	18446	4178	58768	53744
12	Karnataka	82810	1253598	1157986	178422	28420	429072	349547
13	Kerala	11741	1152044	1139500	24285	6752	276696	260983
14	Madhya Pradesh	13370	1261120	1230462	44028	12537	892572	857977
15	Maharashtra	42646	1862880	1719198	186328	12191	317014	280957
16	Manipur	193	5874	5642	425	197	2414	1469
17	Meghalaya	1409	17996	15238	4167	360	4086	2519
18	Mizoram	47	8447	6502	1992	7	649	372
19	Nagaland	1090	3207	2976	1321	588	671	403
20	Odisha	3039	76263	76794	2508	1423	2460	1463
21	Punjab	238149	1142055	986821	393383	42492	207686	178094
22	Rajasthan	25650	1168419	1171815	22254	55132	1800536	1805957
23	Sikkim	0	11233	10225	1008	0	522	462
24	Tamil Nadu	14969	513556	514149	14376	711	5582	5559
25	Telangana	4757	297012	297324	4445	103	703	672
26	Tripura	2734	84238	84541	2431	246	4353	4357
27	Uttar Pradesh	5751	571969	530937	46783	5207	220942	205603
28	Uttarakhand	424	81844	74178	8090	116	14611	12135
29	West Bengal	10365	394228	384978	19615	9763	53748	41628
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>827669</b>	<b>14905041</b>	<b>13891005</b>	<b>1841705</b>	<b>361190</b>	<b>5525158</b>	<b>5172979</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	37	13060	11882	1215	10	898	333
31	Chandigarh	2868	69643	65944	6567	366	16477	13703
32	D&N Haveli	126	1968	1462	632	10	131	38
33	Daman & Diu	24	3148	1807	1365	4	1320	541
34	Delhi	52459	745588	702645	95402	14258	81169	77267
35	Lakshadweep	0	489	461	28	0	44	27
36	Puducherry	315	5083	4491	907	58	195	194
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>55829</b>	<b>838979</b>	<b>788692</b>	<b>106116</b>	<b>14706</b>	<b>100234</b>	<b>92103</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>883498</b>	<b>15744020</b>	<b>14679697</b>	<b>1947821</b>	<b>375896</b>	<b>5625392</b>	<b>5265082</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.6 Page 1 of 3



TABLE 18A.6

## Processes Received and Served in connection with Arrest of Persons - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Bailable Warrant	Non-Bailable Warrant				Other Processes
		Pending or Unserved at End of the Year	Pending at Beginning of the Year	Received During the Year	Served During the Year	Pending or Unserved at End of the Year	Pending at Beginning of the Year
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	715	17028	29968	30603	16393	171
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1196	20	2176	1325	871	0
3	Assam	8847	12603	44998	40137	17464	7891
4	Bihar	60855	39234	102244	73649	67829	5139
5	Chhattisgarh	21113	47722	88054	94694	41082	63743
6	Goa	5268	1324	14955	8308	7971	3591
7	Gujarat	64194	25221	592679	461662	156238	7145
8	Haryana	122415	25668	140682	99407	66943	12990
9	Himachal Pradesh	16636	3117	36048	30232	8933	1897
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2523	2483	52979	49254	6208	5390
11	Jharkhand	9202	4867	50893	46305	9455	6579
12	Karnataka	107945	40924	547803	443617	145110	12019
13	Kerala	22465	9782	326513	308386	27909	4199
14	Madhya Pradesh	47132	30296	382954	335164	78086	20767
15	Maharashtra	48248	19672	452317	373035	98954	4038
16	Manipur	1142	83	616	428	271	112
17	Meghalaya	1927	110	1609	636	1083	569
18	Mizoram	284	5	287	99	193	69
19	Nagaland	856	378	296	223	451	760
20	Odisha	2420	30558	39471	35736	34293	6261
21	Punjab	72084	7916	59529	51757	15688	5461
22	Rajasthan	49711	23106	477427	483860	16673	2307
23	Sikkim	60	0	141	98	43	0
24	Tamil Nadu	734	14425	61348	60603	15170	280
25	Telangana	134	16621	35017	36313	15325	2
26	Tripura	242	2616	5750	5172	3194	793
27	Uttar Pradesh	20546	3997	193882	182988	14891	1290
28	Uttarakhand	2592	167	9454	5185	4436	77
29	West Bengal	21883	34003	171610	150430	55183	3594
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>713369</b>	<b>413946</b>	<b>3921700</b>	<b>3409306</b>	<b>926340</b>	<b>177134</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	575	28	2370	1955	443	0
31	Chandigarh	3140	40	16955	14430	2565	315
32	D&N Haveli	103	35	794	113	716	80
33	Daman & Diu	783	10	506	232	284	0
34	Delhi	18160	14851	56925	48480	23296	13985
35	Lakshadweep	17	0	18	18	0	0
36	Puducherry	59	97	521	500	118	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>22837</b>	<b>15061</b>	<b>78089</b>	<b>65728</b>	<b>27422</b>	<b>14380</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>736206</b>	<b>429007</b>	<b>3999789</b>	<b>3475034</b>	<b>953762</b>	<b>191514</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.6 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 18A.6

## Processes Received and Served in connection with Arrest of Persons - 2017 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Other Processes			Total				% Process Served (Col.21/ (Col.19+ Col.20)
		Received During the Year	Served During the Year	Pending or Unserved at End of the Year	Pending at Beginning of the Year	Received During the Year	Served During the Year	Pending or Unserved at End of the Year	
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	933	586	518	59329	443243	425973	76599	84.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4328	3172	1156	158	26222	18969	7411	71.9
3	Assam	72770	64073	16588	77159	386501	369658	94002	79.7
4	Bihar	19663	16620	8182	97399	363578	298527	162450	64.8
5	Chhattisgarh	5586	36998	32331	222468	750662	830355	142775	85.3
6	Goa	5628	7502	1717	12729	106208	80858	38079	68.0
7	Gujarat	258476	221613	44008	114015	2910442	2521188	503269	83.4
8	Haryana	163903	130784	46109	179639	2173619	1798188	555070	76.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	26781	25154	3524	41676	543017	473281	111412	80.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	150051	145113	10328	17643	272552	255709	34486	88.1
11	Jharkhand	6043	5197	7425	25078	183693	164243	44528	78.7
12	Karnataka	173839	146400	39458	164173	2404312	2097550	470935	81.7
13	Kerala	35949	35492	4656	32474	1791202	1744361	79315	95.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	27505	22826	25446	76970	2564151	2446429	194692	92.6
15	Maharashtra	77429	73093	8374	78547	2709640	2446283	341904	87.7
16	Manipur	2521	2350	283	585	11425	9889	2121	82.3
17	Meghalaya	10796	5528	5837	2448	34487	23921	13014	64.8
18	Mizoram	2394	1700	763	128	11777	8673	3232	72.9
19	Nagaland	1119	1363	516	2816	5293	4965	3144	61.2
20	Odisha	2173	3782	4652	41281	120367	117775	43873	72.9
21	Punjab	24989	20260	10190	294018	1434259	1236932	491345	71.6
22	Rajasthan	50358	50655	2010	106195	3496740	3512287	90648	97.5
23	Sikkim	270	238	32	0	12166	11023	1143	90.6
24	Tamil Nadu	4733	4615	398	30385	585219	584926	30678	95.0
25	Telangana	9	11	0	21483	332741	334320	19904	94.4
26	Tripura	15266	14965	1094	6389	109607	109035	6961	94.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	249917	148398	102809	16245	1236710	1067926	185029	85.2
28	Uttarakhand	5689	5544	222	784	111598	97042	15340	86.4
29	West Bengal	76414	76269	3739	57725	696000	653305	100420	86.7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>1475532</b>	<b>1270301</b>	<b>382365</b>	<b>1779939</b>	<b>25827431</b>	<b>23743591</b>	<b>3863779</b>	<b>86.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	48	45	3	75	16376	14215	2236	86.4
31	Chandigarh	11107	11134	288	3589	114182	105211	12560	89.3
32	D&N Haveli	920	532	468	251	3813	2145	1919	52.8
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	38	4974	2580	2432	51.5
34	Delhi	24147	32588	5544	95553	907829	860980	142402	85.8
35	Lakshadweep	49	49	0	0	600	555	45	92.5
36	Puducherry	2	2	0	470	5801	5187	1084	82.7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>36273</b>	<b>44350</b>	<b>6303</b>	<b>99976</b>	<b>1053575</b>	<b>990873</b>	<b>162678</b>	<b>85.9</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>1511805</b>	<b>1314651</b>	<b>388668</b>	<b>1879915</b>	<b>26881006</b>	<b>24734464</b>	<b>4026457</b>	<b>86.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.6 Page 3 of 3

**TABLE 18A.7**  
**Period of Cases Pending Trial under IPC- 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial	Period of Cases Pending Trial					
			3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Yrs	3 to 5 Yrs	5 to 10 Yrs	More than 10 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	195996	11955	26010	69121	51079	28862	8969
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	18984	1464	3104	7525	4324	2006	561
3	Causing Death by Negligence	526449	57497	98548	207055	107757	45567	10025
4	Dowry Deaths	41377	3370	6209	15730	10255	4716	1097
5	Abetment of Suicide	23873	2072	4133	8372	5861	2327	1108
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	224338	18284	35115	82485	52264	26354	9836
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	21505	2567	4696	7718	4915	1369	240
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	5000	697	750	1449	1303	567	234
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1393	217	317	470	232	115	42
10	Hurt	2030485	213733	357745	786655	393406	209634	69312
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	41067	3783	8507	15069	7613	3809	2286
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	309386	34601	61248	140681	52725	17071	3060
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	189515	16118	33906	79715	39540	17241	2995
14	Human Trafficking	1907	159	400	884	356	92	16
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	165	5	59	70	26	5	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	521	21	94	230	136	38	2
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	165	21	43	65	26	10	0
18	Rape	127868	12429	22990	53937	26296	10376	1840
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	11125	1060	2347	3979	2206	1375	158
20	Unnatural Offences	3824	394	805	1571	786	241	27
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>3774943</b>	<b>380447</b>	<b>667026</b>	<b>1482781</b>	<b>761106</b>	<b>371775</b>	<b>111808</b>
21	Offences against State	451	11	52	112	73	151	52
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>52</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	32230	2989	6384	11837	7048	3153	819
23	Riots	447375	33043	62019	163723	111363	57393	19834
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	1435	133	352	520	330	89	11
25	Affray	10501	1573	1983	3817	1955	668	505
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>491541</b>	<b>37738</b>	<b>70738</b>	<b>179897</b>	<b>120696</b>	<b>61303</b>	<b>21169</b>
26	Theft	853186	79437	127035	349090	180729	89976	26919
27	Burglary	284068	25329	43975	116704	63948	26914	7198
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	24473	2112	4590	10209	5210	1799	553

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.7 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 18A.7**  
**Period of Cases Pending Trial under IPC- 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial	Period of Cases Pending Trial					
			3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Yrs	3 to 5 Yrs	5 to 10 Yrs	More than 10 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
29	Robbery	148147	11631	21799	61926	34128	14713	3950
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1236	121	282	515	152	144	22
31	Dacoity	32570	1655	3607	11709	7970	5682	1947
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	19880	1273	2922	8015	5097	2230	343
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1451	91	148	1024	96	45	47
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	105522	8685	13578	36589	27347	14907	4416
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	15550	1355	4306	5744	3120	906	119
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>1486083</b>	<b>131689</b>	<b>222242</b>	<b>601525</b>	<b>327797</b>	<b>157316</b>	<b>45514</b>
36	Counterfeiting	8085	499	1098	2923	2011	1231	323
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	371650	27377	48965	133471	92718	50852	18267
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>379735</b>	<b>27876</b>	<b>50063</b>	<b>136394</b>	<b>94729</b>	<b>52083</b>	<b>18590</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	1712	58	254	707	526	142	25
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	29890	4145	6879	14338	3263	1098	167
40	Harbouring an Offender	163	15	62	75	11	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1455	396	332	402	197	121	7
42	Rash Driving on Public way	914011	139822	219370	320098	150972	69717	14032
43	Obstruction on Public way	81897	18889	20609	29210	9261	2542	1386
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	830	157	125	277	107	84	80
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	82923	11132	17529	35516	12136	5401	1209
46	Offences relating to Religion	3608	508	839	1300	635	258	68
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1717	253	390	855	155	55	9
48	Offences related to Mischief	6693	900	1387	2843	1062	387	114
49	Arson	38680	3005	6227	15892	8981	3511	1064
50	Criminal Trespass	93719	11387	16923	35062	18595	8963	2789
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	506553	42283	78163	199087	116621	57915	12484
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	171	10	32	64	41	24	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	202685	25013	37439	91816	29235	16289	2893
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	31861	3395	5888	12949	6132	2613	884
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>1998568</b>	<b>261368</b>	<b>412448</b>	<b>760491</b>	<b>357930</b>	<b>169120</b>	<b>37211</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	1837114	167562	347399	775098	356156	153464	37435
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>9968435</b>	<b>1006691</b>	<b>1769968</b>	<b>3936298</b>	<b>2018487</b>	<b>965212</b>	<b>271779</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.7 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 18A.8**  
**Period of Cases Pending Trial under SLL Crimes- 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial	Period of Cases Pending Trial					
			3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Yrs	3 to 5 Yrs	5 to 10 Yrs	More than 10 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	36949	2659	5746	17916	5599	4234	795
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	13263	1135	2610	5147	2897	1165	309
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	1312	242	235	449	284	75	27
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	585	13	78	287	155	42	10
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>52109</b>	<b>4049</b>	<b>8669</b>	<b>23799</b>	<b>8935</b>	<b>5516</b>	<b>1141</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	84143	10411	20313	35013	15533	2705	168
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	4372	533	1176	1902	662	92	7
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	1055	88	194	498	206	62	7
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques Act	169	27	55	66	18	3	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	719	85	204	319	90	19	2
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	162	46	41	65	7	3	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>90620</b>	<b>11190</b>	<b>21983</b>	<b>37863</b>	<b>16516</b>	<b>2884</b>	<b>184</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	42039	3134	5916	17148	9805	4288	1748
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	4477	179	608	2606	837	166	81
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	606	18	115	165	188	59	61
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	52	1	1	29	17	4	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>47174</b>	<b>3332</b>	<b>6640</b>	<b>19948</b>	<b>10847</b>	<b>4517</b>	<b>1890</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	14876	1845	3457	6393	2328	767	86
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1691	214	606	384	279	136	72
17	The Official Secrets Act	53	0	12	19	12	7	3
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>16620</b>	<b>2059</b>	<b>4075</b>	<b>6796</b>	<b>2619</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>161</b>
18	The Arms Act	337321	38790	62787	135283	64863	30069	5529
19	The Explosives Act	14380	1461	4002	4890	2695	1106	226
20	The Explosive Substances Act	11281	1198	1404	5173	2100	1130	276
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>362982</b>	<b>41449</b>	<b>68193</b>	<b>145346</b>	<b>69658</b>	<b>32305</b>	<b>6031</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	8380	1051	2056	3579	1385	292	17
22	The Copy Right Act	27168	2050	3517	10882	6895	2614	1210
23	The Trade Marks Act	475	19	119	250	74	12	1
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>36023</b>	<b>3120</b>	<b>5692</b>	<b>14711</b>	<b>8354</b>	<b>2918</b>	<b>1228</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	1783	522	556	600	82	13	10
25	The Chit Funds Acts	252	7	27	104	71	38	5
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	26	16	2	1	3	2	2
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	30578	4032	7719	13038	4736	881	172
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	5729	307	662	1802	1555	1060	343
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>38368</b>	<b>4884</b>	<b>8966</b>	<b>15545</b>	<b>6447</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>532</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	2332866	173920	301778	912856	603755	254866	85691
31	The Excise Act	533855	69285	114686	243139	71801	24015	10929
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	174822	30199	37181	64026	28821	11505	3090
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>3041543</b>	<b>273404</b>	<b>453645</b>	<b>1220021</b>	<b>704377</b>	<b>290386</b>	<b>99710</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.8 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 18A.8**  
**Period of Cases Pending Trial under SLL Crimes- 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial	Period of Cases Pending Trial					
			3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Yrs	3 to 5 Yrs	5 to 10 Yrs	More than 10 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	18401	1186	3182	7039	4062	2463	469
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	2563	280	524	988	528	207	36
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	559	36	82	274	84	39	44
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	86	4	6	52	22	2	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	19109	7567	5795	4614	1095	35	3
38	Noise Pollution Acts	4249	1286	1466	1190	261	10	36
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	41	7	2	21	11	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>45008</b>	<b>10366</b>	<b>11057</b>	<b>14178</b>	<b>6063</b>	<b>2756</b>	<b>588</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	8021	613	1703	3181	1365	680	479
41	The Passport Act	3937	236	523	1409	956	557	256
42	The Emigration Act	144	12	34	68	20	5	5
43	The Citizenship Act	54	9	20	23	2	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>12156</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>2280</b>	<b>4681</b>	<b>2343</b>	<b>1242</b>	<b>740</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	3950	64	218	418	318	193	2739
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	10	1	4	2	2	0	1
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>3960</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>2740</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	21	12	1	6	2	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	40	1	6	12	8	4	9
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	90	0	3	81	5	1	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	47111	2526	6183	17972	12406	5797	2227
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	130	7	15	52	16	12	28
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	170	26	15	68	46	8	7
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>47411</b>	<b>2559</b>	<b>6213</b>	<b>18092</b>	<b>12468</b>	<b>5817</b>	<b>2262</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	103	3	8	33	22	17	20
54	The Gambling Act	358711	40026	66609	141426	70001	31245	9404
55	The Electricity Act	154511	37767	47726	52405	11006	3745	1862
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	480	53	191	158	61	11	6
57	The Representation of the People Act	1849	136	346	681	386	201	99
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	750	38	112	369	96	22	113
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	172	15	36	75	28	17	1
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	4484	1051	1591	1322	413	86	21
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	17	6	8	2	1	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	13	1	0	12	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	451001	134263	131803	128521	47066	8566	782
64	City/Town Police Acts	59355	7781	16824	16462	12044	4260	1984
65	Other State Local Acts	437112	46725	89005	177128	79130	33851	11273
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>1468558</b>	<b>267865</b>	<b>354259</b>	<b>518594</b>	<b>220254</b>	<b>82021</b>	<b>25565</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	975819	85939	165881	370122	212415	112808	28654
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>6238504</b>	<b>711164</b>	<b>1117787</b>	<b>2410215</b>	<b>1281631</b>	<b>546272</b>	<b>171435</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.8 Page 2 of 2

Chapter **18B**

**Disposal of  
Cases by  
Courts  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**





**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	15557	1907	17464	28	2
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1134	183	1317	1	0
3	Causing Death by Negligence	39410	6894	46304	82	8
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	36389	6096	42485	82	3
3.1.1	Hit and Run	12768	1730	14498	14	0
3.1.2	Other Accidents	23621	4366	27987	68	3
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	63	4	67	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	4	5	9	0	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	1	4	5	0	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	2953	785	3738	0	5
4	Dowry Deaths	2524	393	2917	0	0
5	Abetment of Suicide	1137	499	1636	1	20
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	15554	2938	18492	17	14
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1767	809	2576	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	282	78	360	2	6
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	121	62	183	0	0
10	Hurt	216217	33507	249724	142	568
10.1	Simple Hurt	138417	27859	166276	114	537
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	70017	10970	80987	16	273
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	57981	13436	71417	84	239
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	4622	1565	6187	9	22
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	3880	656	4536	5	3
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	1917	1232	3149	0	0
10.2	Grievous Hurt	77800	5648	83448	28	31
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	45582	3860	49442	8	13
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	30441	1482	31923	20	17
10.2.3	Acid Attack	42	22	64	0	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	27	13	40	0	0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	750	54	804	0	0
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	925	215	1140	0	1
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	33	2	35	0	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	4249	390	4639	1	2
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	31151	8860	40011	22	18
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	17950	4186	22136	16	17
12.2	Sexual Harassment	8948	2277	11225	2	0
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	435	83	518	0	0
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	81	68	149	0	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	237	56	293	0	0
12.2.4	Other Places	8195	2070	10265	2	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 1 of 12

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	0	0	1	31	9
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	0
3	Causing Death by Negligence	54	0	10	154	57
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	44	0	7	136	54
3.1.1	Hit and Run	13	0	0	27	0
3.1.2	Other Accidents	31	0	7	109	54
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	4	0	0	4	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	1	1	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	0	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	6	0	2	13	3
4	Dowry Deaths	0	0	0	0	2
5	Abetment of Suicide	1	0	3	25	0
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	7	1	19	58	16
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	10	10	16
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	0	0	0	8	2
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hurt	4506	201	81	5498	173
10.1	Simple Hurt	4020	199	61	4931	155
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	1024	173	10	1496	58
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	2713	26	45	3107	77
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	29	0	4	64	18
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	171	0	2	181	2
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	83	0	0	83	0
10.2	Grievous Hurt	486	2	20	567	18
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	368	1	10	400	8
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	108	0	10	155	9
10.2.3	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	0	0	0	0	1
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	9	1	0	11	0
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	47	0	0	50	0
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	466	56	96	658	35
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	276	33	55	397	27
12.2	Sexual Harassment	115	13	24	154	5
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	2	0	0	2	1
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	2	0	0	2	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	1	0	0	1	0
12.2.4	Other Places	110	13	24	149	4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 2 of 12

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	382	13	395	9	656
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	45	0	45	7	42
3	Causing Death by Negligence	1090	65	1155	260	2266
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	836	61	897	225	2019
3.1.1	Hit and Run	157	15	172	36	539
3.1.2	Other Accidents	679	46	725	189	1480
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	0	10
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	0	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	1	0	1	0	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	253	4	257	35	237
4	Dowry Deaths	84	3	87	0	121
5	Abetment of Suicide	16	2	18	1	138
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	264	14	278	33	827
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	78	9	87	2	153
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	9	1	10	8	33
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1	0	1	0	14
10	Hurt	2909	406	3315	1106	10673
10.1	Simple Hurt	2371	360	2731	715	8904
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	856	139	995	327	3858
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	665	151	816	339	4456
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	142	16	158	24	380
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	398	36	434	24	72
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	310	18	328	1	138
10.2	Grievous Hurt	538	46	584	391	1769
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	432	12	444	360	1201
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	79	20	99	30	509
10.2.3	Acid Attack	2	2	4	0	3
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	1	0	1
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	10	8	18	1	15
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	14	4	18	0	39
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	1
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	17	1	18	2	109
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	664	60	724	86	1546
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	315	22	337	50	1076
12.2	Sexual Harassment	215	24	239	19	292
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	5	0	5	0	1
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	11	6	17	0	2
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	0	0	0	0	9
12.2.4	Other Places	199	18	217	19	280

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 3 of 12

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder	1060	1091	16373	37.3	93.8
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	94	95	1222	47.9	92.8
3	Causing Death by Negligence	3681	3835	42469	31.4	91.7
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	3141	3277	39208	28.6	92.3
3.1.1	Hit and Run	747	774	13724	23.0	94.7
3.1.2	Other Accidents	2394	2503	25484	30.3	91.1
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	10	14	53	0.0	79.1
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	1	8		88.9
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	1	1	4	100.0	80.0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	529	542	3196	48.6	85.5
4	Dowry Deaths	208	208	2709	41.8	92.9
5	Abetment of Suicide	157	182	1454	11.5	88.9
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	1138	1196	17296	24.4	93.5
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	242	252	2324	36.0	90.2
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	51	59	301	19.6	83.6
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	15	15	168	6.7	91.8
10	Hurt	15094	20592	229132	22.0	91.8
10.1	Simple Hurt	12350	17281	148995	22.1	89.6
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	5180	6676	74311	19.2	91.8
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	5611	8718	62699	14.5	87.8
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	562	626	5561	28.1	89.9
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	530	711	3825	81.9	84.3
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	467	550	2599	70.2	82.5
10.2	Grievous Hurt	2744	3311	80137	21.3	96.0
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	2005	2405	47037	22.1	95.1
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	638	793	31130	15.5	97.5
10.2.3	Acid Attack	7	7	57	57.1	89.1
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	2	2	38	50.0	95.0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	34	34	770	52.9	95.8
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	57	68	1072	31.6	94.0
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	1	2	33	0.0	94.3
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	129	179	4460	14.0	96.1
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2356	3014	36997	30.7	92.5
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1463	1860	20276	23.0	91.6
12.2	Sexual Harassment	550	704	10521	43.5	93.7
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	6	8	510	83.3	98.5
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	19	21	128	89.5	85.9
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	9	10	283	0.0	96.6
12.2.4	Other Places	516	665	9600	42.1	93.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 4 of 12

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1316	734	2050	3	0
12.4	Voyeurism	324	126	450	0	0
12.5	Stalking	2613	1537	4150	1	1
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	17552	2697	20249	5	6
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	7836	1419	9255	4	3
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1636	398	2034	1	0
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6200	1021	7221	3	3
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	9	1	10	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1671	41	1712	0	1
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	404	93	497	0	0
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	4322	634	4956	0	1
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	130	28	158	1	0
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	63	1	64	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3117	480	3597	0	1
14	Human Trafficking	221	109	330	0	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	28	10	38	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	71	5	76	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	131	0	131	0	0
18	Rape	11603	2767	14370	7	0
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	164	71	235	0	0
20	Unnatural Offences	639	250	889	2	0
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>359512</b>	<b>62429</b>	<b>421941</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>644</b>
21	Offences against State	5	1	6	0	0
21.1	Sedition	3	1	4	0	0
21.2	Others	2	0	2	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	3616	953	4569	0	16
23	Riots	23137	3172	26309	3	30
23.1	Communal/Religious	569	57	626	0	0
23.2	Sectarian	4	3	7	0	0
23.3	Industrial	169	18	187	0	0
23.4	Political	123	48	171	0	0
23.5	Caste Conflict	343	23	366	0	0
23.6	Agrarian	12	15	27	0	0
23.7	Students	83	30	113	0	0
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	238	185	423	0	0
23.10	Water Dispute	200	149	349	0	0
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	1481	576	2057	0	0
23.12	Family Disputes	452	92	544	0	0
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	2619	247	2866	0	0
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	4	1	5	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	2445	199	2644	0	4
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	76	54	130	3	0
23.17	Other Riots	14319	1475	15794	0	26
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	72	34	106	0	0
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	70	34	104	0	0
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	2	0	2	0	0
25	Affray	763	478	1241	1	0
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>	<b>27588</b>	<b>4637</b>	<b>32225</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>46</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 5 of 12

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	13	2	9	27	2
12.4	Voyeurism	6	0	0	6	0
12.5	Stalking	56	8	8	74	1
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	18	1	20	50	9
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	15	0	18	40	5
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3	0	1	5	0
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	12	0	17	35	5
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	1	0
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	1
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	1	1	3	1
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	1	0
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3	0	1	5	2
14	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	5	1	15	28	23
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
20	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	2	3
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>5104</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>6573</b>	<b>345</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	0	0
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	0
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	16	25	4	61	1
23	Riots	91	2	13	139	109
23.1	Communal/Religious	2	0	0	2	0
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	0	0
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0
23.4	Political	1	0	0	1	1
23.5	Caste Conflict	1	0	0	1	0
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0
23.7	Students	1	0	0	1	0
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	0	0	0	0	0
23.10	Water Dispute	1	0	0	1	1
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	4	0	0	4	4
23.12	Family Disputes	5	0	0	5	2
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	3	0	1	4	6
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	4	0	0	8	82
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	0	0	0	3	0
23.17	Other Riots	69	2	12	109	13
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	0	0	0	0	3
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	0	0	0	0	3
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	8	0	0	9	3
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>116</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 6 of 12

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Prev. Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	38	5	43	6	44
12.4	Voyeurism	7	0	7	1	13
12.5	Stalking	89	9	98	10	121
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	202	14	216	77	531
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	100	11	111	47	365
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	12	2	14	6	63
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	88	9	97	41	302
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	1
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	10	0	10	0	13
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	4	0	4	1	6
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	68	2	70	11	87
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	3
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	0	1	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	18	1	19	18	56
14	Human Trafficking	2	1	3	0	28
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	1	0	1	0	1
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	281	16	297	29	764
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	4	0	4	1	11
20	Unnatural Offences	34	3	37	4	29
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>6083</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>6691</b>	<b>1625</b>	<b>17942</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	0	0
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	0
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	29	3	32	26	69
23	Riots	231	39	270	66	1142
23.1	Communal/Religious	1	0	1	0	12
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	0	0
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0
23.4	Political	11	0	11	3	23
23.5	Caste Conflict	6	0	6	0	1
23.6	Agrarian	1	0	1	0	0
23.7	Students	0	0	0	0	18
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	5	0	5	0	34
23.10	Water Dispute	1	0	1	0	48
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	19	0	19	0	157
23.12	Family Disputes	23	1	24	0	31
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	4	0	4	0	35
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	67	32	99	0	90
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	1	0	1	0	1
23.17	Other Riots	92	6	98	63	692
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	0	0	0	3	7
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	0	0	0	3	7
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	168	117	285	12	81
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1299</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 7 of 12

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	93	120	1930	46.2	94.1
12.4	Voyeurism	21	27	423	33.3	94.0
12.5	Stalking	229	303	3847	42.8	92.7
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	824	874	19375	26.2	95.7
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	523	563	8692	21.2	93.9
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	83	88	1946	16.9	95.7
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	440	475	6746	22.0	93.4
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	1	9	0.0	90.0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	23	24	1688	43.5	98.6
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	11	11	486	36.4	97.8
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	168	171	4785	41.7	96.5
13.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	4	5	153	25.0	96.8
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	1	63	100.0	98.4
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	93	98	3499	20.4	97.3
14	Human Trafficking	31	31	299	9.7	90.6
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	2	2	36	50.0	94.7
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	76		100.0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	131		100.0
18	Rape	1090	1118	13252	27.2	92.2
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	16	16	219	25.0	93.2
20	Unnatural Offences	70	72	817	52.9	91.9
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>26258</b>	<b>32831</b>	<b>389110</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>92.2</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	6		100.0
21.1	Sedition	0	0	4		100.0
21.2	Others	0	0	2		100.0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>100.0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	127	188	4381	25.2	95.9
23	Riots	1478	1617	24692	18.3	93.9
23.1	Communal/Religious	13	15	611	7.7	97.6
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	7		100.0
23.3	Industrial	0	0	187		100.0
23.4	Political	37	38	133	29.7	77.8
23.5	Caste Conflict	7	8	358	85.7	97.8
23.6	Agrarian	1	1	26	100.0	96.3
23.7	Students	18	19	94	0.0	83.2
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0		
23.9	Money Dispute	39	39	384	12.8	90.8
23.10	Water Dispute	49	50	299	2.0	85.7
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	176	180	1877	10.8	91.2
23.12	Family Disputes	55	60	484	43.6	89.0
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	39	43	2823	10.3	98.5
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	5		100.0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	189	197	2447	52.4	92.5
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	2	5	125	50.0	96.2
23.17	Other Riots	853	962	14832	11.5	93.9
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	10	10	96	0.0	90.6
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	10	10	94	0.0	90.4
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	2		100.0
25	Affray	378	387	854	75.4	68.8
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>2202</b>	<b>30023</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>93.2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 8 of 12



**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
26	Theft	196792	31019	227811	94	1038
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	64455	11356	75811	18	136
26.2	Other Thefts	132337	19663	152000	76	902
27	Burglary	56318	5978	62296	53	559
27.1	Day Time	13861	1316	15177	16	197
27.2	Night	42457	4662	47119	37	362
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	3435	1202	4637	7	25
29	Robbery	32929	5557	38486	20	183
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	297	110	407	0	1
31	Dacoity	2543	343	2886	0	5
31.1	Dacoity	2504	339	2843	0	5
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	39	4	43	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	3100	569	3669	1	0
33	Criminal Misappropriation	12	6	18	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	17472	1858	19330	7	25
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	851	424	1275	0	0
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>313749</b>	<b>47066</b>	<b>360815</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1836</b>
36	Counterfeiting	1305	91	1396	0	2
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	166	7	173	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	2	0	2	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	4	4	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	1137	80	1217	0	2
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	75717	12019	87736	43	100
37.1	Fraud	9541	1764	11305	1	4
37.1.1	Bank	308	145	453	0	0
37.1.2	ATMs	273	176	449	0	0
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	330	97	427	0	0
37.1.4	Other Frauds	8630	1346	9976	1	4
37.2	Other Cheating	61807	8968	70775	29	95
37.3	Other Forgery	4369	1287	5656	13	1
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>77022</b>	<b>12110</b>	<b>89132</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>102</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	51	86	137	0	2
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	7207	11311	18518	0	3675
40	Harbouring an Offender	2	3	5	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	43	29	72	0	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	130673	48933	179606	141	57
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	47989	16562	64551	11	0
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	46439	16319	62758	107	57
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	36245	16052	52297	23	0
43	Obstruction on Public way	21716	26942	48658	1	61
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	264	43	307	0	3
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	3248	927	4175	16	30
46	Offences relating to Religion	77	35	112	0	0
47	Cheating by Impersonation	714	37	751	0	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	547	282	829	2	15
49	Arson	1508	324	1832	4	3
50	Criminal Trespass	4928	1615	6543	7	9
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	45552	10074	55626	22	86
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	4	16	20	0	1
53	Criminal Intimidation	21876	4951	26827	15	17
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7826	1588	9414	2	3
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>246236</b>	<b>107196</b>	<b>353432</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>3962</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	240239	30890	271129	62	232
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>1264351</b>	<b>264329</b>	<b>1528680</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>6822</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 9 of 12

**TABLE 18B.1  
Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
26	Theft	8563	263	41	9999	408
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	3161	85	8	3408	104
26.2	Other Thefts	5402	178	33	6591	304
27	Burglary	399	17	2	1030	193
27.1	Day Time	54	6	0	273	40
27.2	Night	345	11	2	757	153
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	37	0	4	73	1
29	Robbery	59	0	2	264	50
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1	0	0	2	4
31	Dacoity	3	0	0	8	2
31.1	Dacoity	3	0	0	8	2
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1	0	0	2	36
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1	0	0	1	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	181	5	17	235	30
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>9245</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>11614</b>	<b>724</b>
36	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	2	7
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	3
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	0	0	0	2	4
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1415	98	97	1753	284
37.1	Fraud	67	12	18	102	6
37.1.1	Bank	9	0	0	9	1
37.1.2	ATMs	9	1	1	11	0
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	4	0	0	4	0
37.1.4	Other Frauds	45	11	17	78	5
37.2	Other Cheating	1284	12	72	1492	255
37.3	Other Forgery	64	74	7	159	23
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>1415</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1755</b>	<b>291</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	0	0	0	2	0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	1	0	270	3946	105
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	0	0	0	0	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	1664	137	14	2013	223
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	127	19	2	159	31
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	1224	104	9	1501	78
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	313	14	3	353	114
43	Obstruction on Public way	11	0	0	73	63
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	0	0	0	3	3
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	18	0	2	66	4
46	Offences relating to Religion	0	0	0	0	0
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1	0	0	1	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	6	0	0	23	0
49	Arson	7	0	0	14	1
50	Criminal Trespass	180	17	5	218	16
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	718	2	515	1343	84
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	0	0	0	1	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	326	0	6	364	8
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	187	9	9	210	7
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>3119</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>8277</b>	<b>514</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	4465	439	36	5234	420
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>23463</b>	<b>1274</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>33662</b>	<b>2410</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 10 of 12

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
26	Theft	3898	1161	5059	1578	7741
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	1197	319	1516	373	2741
26.2	Other Thefts	2701	842	3543	1205	5000
27	Burglary	1069	270	1339	317	1541
27.1	Day Time	292	40	332	89	253
27.2	Night	777	230	1007	228	1288
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	33	15	48	13	182
29	Robbery	697	138	835	93	1248
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	14	20	34	0	25
31	Dacoity	19	1	20	5	72
31.1	Dacoity	19	1	20	5	72
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	14	0	14	0	290
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	1	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	66	9	75	17	376
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	10	0	10	6	11
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>5820</b>	<b>1614</b>	<b>7434</b>	<b>2030</b>	<b>11486</b>
36	Counterfeiting	15	1	16	1	12
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	1
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	15	1	16	1	11
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1081	160	1241	156	2354
37.1	Fraud	62	7	69	38	302
37.1.1	Bank	1	1	2	1	24
37.1.2	ATMs	0	2	2	0	4
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	1	1	2	0	5
37.1.4	Other Frauds	60	3	63	37	269
37.2	Other Cheating	304	49	353	100	1784
37.3	Other Forgery	715	104	819	18	268
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>1096</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>1257</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>2366</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	4	4	8	2	4
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	1151	2241	3392	25	954
40	Harbouring an Offender	1	0	1	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	0	1	1	0	2
42	Rash Driving on Public way	12462	12167	24629	623	3607
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	5844	5260	11104	32	559
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	3337	3113	6450	258	1614
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	3281	3794	7075	333	1434
43	Obstruction on Public way	3070	15264	18334	25	1369
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	16	6	22	3	70
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	79	10	89	29	637
46	Offences relating to Religion	0	0	0	0	9
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1	0	1	0	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	11	6	17	5	89
49	Arson	10	8	18	1	56
50	Criminal Trespass	40	46	86	9	524
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	271	3	274	132	1939
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	0	0	0	0	3
53	Criminal Intimidation	266	19	285	21	2191
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	79	26	105	18	240
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>17461</b>	<b>29801</b>	<b>47262</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>11694</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	5135	10171	15306	1211	3731
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>36023</b>	<b>42514</b>	<b>78537</b>	<b>6023</b>	<b>48518</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 11 of 12

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
26	Theft	14378	24377	203434	35.2	89.3
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	4630	8038	67773	32.7	89.4
26.2	Other Thefts	9748	16339	135661	36.3	89.3
27	Burglary	3197	4227	58069	41.9	93.2
27.1	Day Time	674	947	14230	49.3	93.8
27.2	Night	2523	3280	43839	39.9	93.0
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	243	316	4321	19.8	93.2
29	Robbery	2176	2440	36046	38.4	93.7
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	59	61	346	57.6	85.0
31	Dacoity	97	105	2781	20.6	96.4
31.1	Dacoity	97	105	2738	20.6	96.3
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	43		100.0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	304	306	3363	4.6	91.7
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1	2	16	0.0	88.9
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	468	703	18627	16.0	96.4
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	27	27	1248	37.0	97.9
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>20950</b>	<b>32564</b>	<b>328251</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>91.0</b>
36	Counterfeiting	29	31	1365	55.2	97.8
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	173		100.0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	4		100.0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	28	30	1187	57.1	97.5
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	3751	5504	82232	33.1	93.7
37.1	Fraud	409	511	10794	16.9	95.5
37.1.1	Bank	27	36	417	7.4	92.1
37.1.2	ATMs	6	17	432	33.3	96.2
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	7	11	416	28.6	97.4
37.1.4	Other Frauds	369	447	9529	17.1	95.5
37.2	Other Cheating	2237	3729	67046	15.8	94.7
37.3	Other Forgery	1105	1264	4392	74.1	77.7
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>3780</b>	<b>5535</b>	<b>83597</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>93.8</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	14	16	121	57.1	88.3
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	4371	8317	10201	77.6	55.1
40	Harbouring an Offender	1	1	4	100.0	80.0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	3	3	69	33.3	95.8
42	Rash Driving on Public way	28859	30872	148734	85.3	82.8
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	11695	11854	52697	94.9	81.6
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	8322	9823	52935	77.5	84.3
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	8842	9195	43102	80.0	82.4
43	Obstruction on Public way	19728	19801	28857	92.9	59.3
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	95	98	209	23.2	68.1
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	755	821	3354	11.8	80.3
46	Offences relating to Religion	9	9	103	0.0	92.0
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1	2	749	100.0	99.7
48	Offences related to Mischief	111	134	695	15.3	83.8
49	Arson	75	89	1743	24.0	95.1
50	Criminal Trespass	619	837	5706	13.9	87.2
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	2345	3688	51938	11.7	93.4
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	3	4	16	0.0	80.0
53	Criminal Intimidation	2497	2861	23966	11.4	89.3
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	363	573	8841	28.9	93.9
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>59849</b>	<b>68126</b>	<b>285306</b>	<b>79.0</b>	<b>80.7</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	20248	25482	245647	75.6	90.6
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>133078</b>	<b>166740</b>	<b>1361940</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>89.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 12 of 12

**TABLE 18B.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	102802	15769	118571	85	58
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	61325	36598	97923	111	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	17919	16422	34341	106	2029
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	7570	2309	9879	30	707
5	Delhi	166472	47635	214107	94	83
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	11780	3316	15096	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	34267	11041	45308	25	67
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	48274	8219	56493	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	74880	8037	82917	58	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	13673	3232	16905	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	69556	16711	86267	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	42852	13135	55987	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10022	4571	14593	15	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	27357	7226	34583	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	205708	22927	228635	138	74
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	87202	8045	95247	129	63
17	Patna (Bihar)	89899	10103	100002	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	132619	10124	142743	20	8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	60174	18909	79083	0	3733
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1264351</b>	<b>264329</b>	<b>1528680</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>6822</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.2 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 18B.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	51	0	20	214	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3934	0	31	4076	53
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	60	0	64	2259	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	103	0	1	841	25
5	Delhi	4013	1080	725	5995	861
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7424	0	105	7621	7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	625	0	0	625	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	12	194	4	268	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	43	0	0	43	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	60	0	9	84	1449
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	17	0	0	17	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5068	0	63	5343	9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	966	0	0	1158	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1087	0	0	1115	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	270	4003	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>23463</b>	<b>1274</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>33662</b>	<b>2410</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.2 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 18B.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1306	1351	2657	180	5860
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3858	16998	20856	32	7752
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1758	2916	4674	697	2286
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	807	798	1605	58	909
5	Delhi	8399	4090	12489	1090	5730
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1299	0	1299	0	364
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2283	905	3188	279	4267
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1045	1225	2270	1185	1000
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1868	68	1936	467	1107
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1172	0	1172	0	841
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5034	3177	8211	0	920
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	615	374	989	751	39
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2505	1324	3829	28	1513
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	520	0	520	0	128
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2810	2368	5178	1006	5165
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	457	457	0	4910
17	Patna (Bihar)	208	3	211	0	2807
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	536	533	1069	248	2296
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	5927	5927	2	624
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>36023</b>	<b>42514</b>	<b>78537</b>	<b>6023</b>	<b>48518</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.2 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 18B.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8697	8911	109660	30.6	92.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	28640	32716	65207	72.8	66.6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7657	9916	24425	61.0	71.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2572	3413	6466	62.4	65.5
5	Delhi	19309	25304	188803	64.7	88.2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1663	1663	13433	78.1	89.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7734	15355	29953	41.2	66.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4455	5080	51413	51.0	91.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3510	3778	79139	55.2	95.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2013	2013	14892	58.2	88.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	9131	9174	77093	89.9	89.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1779	1779	54208	55.6	96.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5370	5454	9139	71.3	62.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	648	665	33918	80.2	98.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	11349	16692	211943	45.6	92.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5367	6525	88722	8.5	93.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	3018	3018	96984	7.0	97.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3613	4728	138015	29.6	96.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6553	10556	68527	90.4	86.7
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>133078</b>	<b>166740</b>	<b>1361940</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>89.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.2 Page 4 of 4



TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	3186	898	4084	0	1
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	6462	538	7000	6	0
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	12	8	20	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	224	0	224	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>9884</b>	<b>1444</b>	<b>11328</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	11727	4713	16440	5	0
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1078	584	1662	1	0
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	39	12	51	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	2	5	7	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	249	133	382	0	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	2	2	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>13095</b>	<b>5449</b>	<b>18544</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	1554	320	1874	0	0
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	82	11	93	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	60	0	60	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	3	0	3	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>1699</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>2030</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	628	346	974	1	0
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	31	1	32	0	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	8	6	14	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1020</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
18	The Arms Act	41064	5402	46466	29	11
18.1	Fire Arms	20826	3160	23986	3	0
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	147	21	168	0	0
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	20679	3139	23818	3	0
18.2	Other Arms	20238	2242	22480	26	11
19	The Explosives Act	508	77	585	0	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	1955	85	2040	0	1
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>43527</b>	<b>5564</b>	<b>49091</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>12</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	1218	703	1921	2	3
22	The Copy Right Act	9121	1038	10159	3	33
23	The Trade Marks Act	236	40	276	0	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>10575</b>	<b>1781</b>	<b>12356</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	215	440	655	0	1
25	The Chit Funds Acts	38	5	43	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	14	14	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	616	123	739	0	0
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	94	45	139	0	0
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compoun-ded or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+C ol.8+Col.9+Col .10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	131	0	14	146	4
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	7	0	0	13	44
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>48</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	22	0	16	43	6
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1	0	1	3	2
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	0	0	8	8	0
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2	0	0	3	1
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
18	The Arms Act	4	0	2	46	5
18.1	Fire Arms	0	0	1	4	4
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	0	0
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	0	0	1	4	4
18.2	Other Arms	4	0	1	42	1
19	The Explosives Act	1	0	0	1	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	1	3
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>8</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	20	0	3	28	0
22	The Copy Right Act	7	0	0	43	9
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>9</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	1	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	14	0	14	1	343
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	50	58	108	5	585
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>929</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	260	41	301	82	539
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	27	9	36	3	42
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	12
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	9	6	15	1	8
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>601</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	4	0	4	3	65
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	0	4
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	3
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>72</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	23	14	37	2	52
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	1
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>53</b>
18	The Arms Act	4026	64	4090	44	1012
18.1	Fire Arms	1309	49	1358	25	213
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	15	0	15	0	1
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	1294	49	1343	25	212
18.2	Other Arms	2717	15	2732	19	799
19	The Explosives Act	8	34	42	0	6
20	The Explosive Substances Act	51	1	52	1	19
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>4085</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>4184</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1037</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	7	0	7	1	64
22	The Copy Right Act	129	197	326	14	338
23	The Trade Marks Act	13	0	13	0	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>402</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	72	255	327	2	6
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	1
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation)	4	0	4	0	4
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	3
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	358	504	3580	3.9	87.7
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	698	711	6289	15.5	89.8
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	20	-	100.0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	1	1	223	0.0	99.6
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>1057</b>	<b>1216</b>	<b>10112</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>89.3</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	922	965	15475	32.6	94.1
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	81	84	1578	44.4	94.9
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	12	12	39	0.0	76.5
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	7	-	100.0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	24	24	358	62.5	93.7
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	2		100.0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>1039</b>	<b>1085</b>	<b>17459</b>	<b>33.9</b>	<b>94.1</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	72	80	1794	5.6	95.7
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	4	4	89	0.0	95.7
13	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	3	3	57	0.0	95.0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	3	-	100.0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>1943</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>95.7</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	91	94	880	40.7	90.3
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	1	31	0.0	96.9
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	14	-	100.0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>90.7</b>
18	The Arms Act	5146	5192	41274	79.5	88.8
18.1	Fire Arms	1596	1600	22386	85.1	93.3
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	16	16	152	93.8	90.5
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	1580	1584	22234	85.0	93.3
18.2	Other Arms	3550	3592	18888	77.0	84.0
19	The Explosives Act	48	49	536	87.5	91.6
20	The Explosive Substances Act	72	73	1967	72.2	96.4
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>5266</b>	<b>5314</b>	<b>43777</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>89.2</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	72	100	1821	9.7	94.8
22	The Copy Right Act	678	721	9438	48.1	92.9
23	The Trade Marks Act	13	13	263	100.0	95.3
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>11522</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>93.3</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	335	336	319	97.6	48.7
25	The Chit Funds Acts	1	1	42	0.0	97.7
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	14	-	100.0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	-	-
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	8	8	731	50.0	98.9
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	3	3	136	0.0	97.8
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>1242</b>	<b>95.4</b>	<b>78.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 4 of 8

**TABLE 18B.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
30	Prohibition Act (State)	464086	45376	509462	34	2960
31	The Excise Act	21173	8303	29476	8	0
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	35679	15451	51130	8	8
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	27048	14436	41484	6	0
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	8631	1015	9646	2	8
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>520938</b>	<b>69130</b>	<b>590068</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2968</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	298	63	361	0	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	253	44	297	0	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	74	39	113	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	4	16	20	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	1982	3876	5858	0	39
38	Noise Pollution Acts	605	1201	1806	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	1	0	1	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>3217</b>	<b>5239</b>	<b>8456</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners	705	55	760	0	0
41	The Passport Act	1241	104	1345	0	0
42	The Emigration Act	54	35	89	0	0
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	37	1	38	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	1	0	1	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	3	11	14	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	9	0	9	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	2	2	0	1
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	5809	289	6098	1	0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	7	0	7	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	8	0	8	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>5824</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>6113</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	24	3	27	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	41727	10049	51776	0	20
55	The Electricity Act	4060	5367	9427	5	0
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	49	26	75	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	68	21	89	0	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	57	14	71	0	0
58.1	Against SC	4	1	5	0	0
58.2	Against ST	7	2	9	0	0
58.3	Against others	46	11	57	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	11	6	17	0	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1001	1359	2360	0	3
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	2	1	3	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	82747	23060	105807	0	0
64	City/Town Police Acts	12583	7699	20282	8	41
65	Other State Local Acts	135964	24672	160636	23	362
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>278293</b>	<b>72277</b>	<b>350570</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>426</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	198765	12175	210940	23	36
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>1089497</b>	<b>174867</b>	<b>1264364</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>3520</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
30	Prohibition Act (State)	132	0	3	3129	55
31	The Excise Act	44	0	4	56	49
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	0	0	16	53
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	0	0	0	6	42
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	0	0	0	10	11
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3201</b>	<b>157</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	0	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	0	0	0	0	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	0	0	0	39	0
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	0	0	0	0	1
41	The Passport Act	0	0	0	0	2
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	0	2
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	1
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	1	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	1	0	2	4	0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	10	0	0	30	49
55	The Electricity Act	246	7	2	260	15
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	0	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	0	0
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	0	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	0	0	0	3	11
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	0	0	0	0	45
64	City/Town Police Acts	70	0	0	119	0
65	Other State Local Acts	44	0	62	491	54
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>174</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	53	0	7	119	22
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>4603</b>	<b>433</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
30	Prohibition Act (State)	4485	7468	11953	330	7122
31	The Excise Act	1761	294	2055	45	555
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	1837	4734	6571	1030	925
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	1447	4662	6109	991	789
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	390	72	462	39	136
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>8083</b>	<b>12496</b>	<b>20579</b>	<b>1405</b>	<b>8602</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	17	0	17	0	12
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	4	0	4	0	8
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	3
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	428	2037	2465	4	5
38	Noise Pollution Acts	549	855	1404	1	1
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>2892</b>	<b>3890</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	4	7	11	3	5
41	The Passport Act	19	15	34	8	15
42	The Emigration Act	1	9	10	0	1
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>21</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	1	3	4	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	1
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	34	2	36	2	84
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	1
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>85</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	2694	2622	5316	93	944
55	The Electricity Act	487	112	599	22	208
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	1	0	1	0	3
57	The Representation of the People Act	5	0	5	0	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	1	0
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	0	0
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	1	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	1	0	1	0	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	454	286	740	1	49
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	8019	6048	14067	0	1064
64	City/Town Police Acts	5	4250	4255	24	658
65	Other State Local Acts	4827	5474	10301	109	2018
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>16493</b>	<b>18792</b>	<b>35285</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>4944</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	2224	1260	3484	267	962
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>32554</b>	<b>36155</b>	<b>68709</b>	<b>2099</b>	<b>17752</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
30	Prohibition Act (State)	19405	22534	486928	61.6	95.6
31	The Excise Act	2655	2711	26765	77.4	90.8
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	8526	8542	42588	77.1	83.3
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	7889	7895	33589	77.4	81.0
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	637	647	8999	72.5	93.3
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>30586</b>	<b>33787</b>	<b>556281</b>	<b>67.3</b>	<b>94.3</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	29	29	332	58.6	92.0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	12	12	285	33.3	96.0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	3	3	110	0.0	97.3
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	20	-	100.0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	2474	2513	3345	99.6	57.1
38	Noise Pollution Acts	1406	1406	400	99.9	22.1
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	1	-	100.0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>3924</b>	<b>3963</b>	<b>4493</b>	<b>99.1</b>	<b>53.1</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	19	19	741	57.9	97.5
41	The Passport Act	57	57	1288	59.6	95.8
42	The Emigration Act	11	11	78	90.9	87.6
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	-	-
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>2107</b>	<b>63.2</b>	<b>96.0</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	38	-	100.0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	1	-	100.0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>		<b>100.0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	4	4	10	100.0	71.4
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	-	-
48	The Cinematograph Act	1	1	8	0.0	88.9
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	1	1	-	50.0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>76.0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	122	126	5972	29.5	97.9
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	7	-	100.0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	1	1	7	0.0	87.5
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>5986</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>97.9</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	27	-	100.0
54	The Gambling Act	6353	6383	45393	83.7	87.7
55	The Electricity Act	829	1089	8338	72.3	88.4
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	4	4	71	25.0	94.7
57	The Representation of the People Act	5	5	84	100.0	94.4
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	1	1	70	0.0	98.6
58.1	Against SC	0	0	5	-	100.0
58.2	Against ST	0	0	9	-	100.0
58.3	Against others	1	1	56	0.0	98.2
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	1	1	16	100.0	94.1
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	790	793	1567	93.7	66.4
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	3	-	100.0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	-	-
63	Motor Vehicle Act	15131	15131	90676	93.0	85.7
64	City/Town Police Acts	4937	5056	15226	86.2	75.1
65	Other State Local Acts	12428	12919	147717	82.9	92.0
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>40479</b>	<b>41382</b>	<b>309188</b>	<b>87.2</b>	<b>88.2</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	4713	4832	206108	73.9	97.7
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>88560</b>	<b>93163</b>	<b>1171201</b>	<b>77.6</b>	<b>92.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 8 of 8



**TABLE 18B.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	102802	15769	118571	85	58
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	61325	36598	97923	111	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	17919	16422	34341	106	2029
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	7570	2309	9879	30	707
5	Delhi	166472	47635	214107	94	83
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	11780	3316	15096	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	34267	11041	45308	25	67
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	48274	8219	56493	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	74880	8037	82917	58	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	13673	3232	16905	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	69556	16711	86267	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	42852	13135	55987	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10022	4571	14593	15	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	27357	7226	34583	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	205708	22927	228635	138	74
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	87202	8045	95247	129	63
17	Patna (Bihar)	89899	10103	100002	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	132619	10124	142743	20	8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	60174	18909	79083	0	3733
	<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>	<b>1264351</b>	<b>264329</b>	<b>1528680</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>6822</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.4 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 18B.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	51	0	20	214	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3934	0	31	4076	53
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	60	0	64	2259	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	103	0	1	841	25
5	Delhi	4013	1080	725	5995	861
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7424	0	105	7621	7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	625	0	0	625	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	12	194	4	268	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	43	0	0	43	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	60	0	9	84	1449
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	17	0	0	17	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5068	0	63	5343	9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	966	0	0	1158	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1087	0	0	1115	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	270	4003	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>23463</b>	<b>1274</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>33662</b>	<b>2410</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.4 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 18B.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1306	1351	2657	180	5860
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3858	16998	20856	32	7752
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1758	2916	4674	697	2286
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	807	798	1605	58	909
5	Delhi	8399	4090	12489	1090	5730
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1299	0	1299	0	364
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2283	905	3188	279	4267
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1045	1225	2270	1185	1000
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1868	68	1936	467	1107
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1172	0	1172	0	841
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5034	3177	8211	0	920
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	615	374	989	751	39
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2505	1324	3829	28	1513
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	520	0	520	0	128
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2810	2368	5178	1006	5165
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	457	457	0	4910
17	Patna (Bihar)	208	3	211	0	2807
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	536	533	1069	248	2296
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	5927	5927	2	624
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>36023</b>	<b>42514</b>	<b>78537</b>	<b>6023</b>	<b>48518</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 18B.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8697	8911	109660	30.6	92.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	28640	32716	65207	72.8	66.6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7657	9916	24425	61.0	71.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2572	3413	6466	62.4	65.5
5	Delhi	19309	25304	188803	64.7	88.2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1663	1663	13433	78.1	89.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7734	15355	29953	41.2	66.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4455	5080	51413	51.0	91.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3510	3778	79139	55.2	95.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2013	2013	14892	58.2	88.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	9131	9174	77093	89.9	89.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1779	1779	54208	55.6	96.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5370	5454	9139	71.3	62.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	648	665	33918	80.2	98.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	11349	16692	211943	45.6	92.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5367	6525	88722	8.5	93.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	3018	3018	96984	7.0	97.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3613	4728	138015	29.6	96.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6553	10556	68527	90.4	86.7
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>133078</b>	<b>166740</b>	<b>1361940</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>89.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.4 Page 4 of 4

Chapter 19A

**Arrests,  
Convictions  
& Acquittals  
(States & UTs)**



TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	962	20	982	27279	1531	28810
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	40	0	40	2483	77	2560
3	Causing Death by Negligence	362	1	363	50673	316	50989
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	355	1	356	47838	301	48139
3.1.1	Hit and Run	73	0	73	14221	83	14304
3.1.2	Other Accidents	282	1	283	33617	218	33835
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	21	0	21
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	32	1	33
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	1	0	1	23	0	23
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	6	0	6	2759	14	2773
4	Dowry Deaths	26	3	29	7255	1350	8605
5	Abetment of Suicide	72	1	73	4499	844	5343
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	1069	7	1076	49101	1860	50961
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	95	0	95	5778	182	5960
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	3	0	3	514	152	666
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	3	1	4	330	122	452
10	Hurt	6946	51	6997	306010	18786	324796
10.1	Simple Hurt	6019	40	6059	244049	16370	260419
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	2894	26	2920	136711	8768	145479
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	2767	14	2781	86794	6853	93647
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	111	0	111	11019	403	11422
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	125	0	125	4424	79	4503
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	122	0	122	5101	267	5368
10.2	Grievous Hurt	927	11	938	61961	2416	64377
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	565	4	569	44331	1689	46020
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	337	5	342	14562	642	15204
10.2.3	Acid Attack	3	1	4	191	18	209
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	3	0	3	54	3	57
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	9	0	9	881	22	903
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	10	1	11	1726	38	1764
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	216	4	220
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	110	1	111	8544	572	9116
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1647	4	1651	52591	1392	53983
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	874	2	876	27140	1014	28154
12.2	Sexual Harassment	454	1	455	13841	192	14033
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	4	0	4	208	2	210
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	15	0	15	407	3	410
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	0	0	0	287	9	296
12.2.4	Other Places	435	1	436	12939	178	13117

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 1 of 12

TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	26597	2160	28757	8740	620	9360
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	2870	77	2947	865	14	879
3	Causing Death by Negligence	49544	256	49800	15637	57	15694
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	46160	207	46367	14580	48	14628
3.1.1	Hit and Run	11941	55	11996	2912	23	2935
3.1.2	Other Accidents	34219	152	34371	11668	25	11693
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	26	0	26	16	0	16
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	107	7	114	24	1	25
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	34	0	34	9	0	9
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	3217	42	3259	1008	8	1016
4	Dowry Deaths	5907	1827	7734	2488	1031	3519
5	Abetment of Suicide	5429	1296	6725	2090	702	2792
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	42236	2639	44875	13805	860	14665
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	5293	195	5488	1791	44	1835
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	548	86	634	125	21	146
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	245	86	331	28	12	40
10	Hurt	263105	20984	284089	90498	6382	96880
10.1	Simple Hurt	208701	18046	226747	74440	5563	80003
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	117470	9261	126731	42522	2640	45162
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	72144	7879	80023	25991	2694	28685
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	10890	566	11456	3405	155	3560
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	4486	109	4595	1504	33	1537
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	3711	231	3942	1018	41	1059
10.2	Grievous Hurt	54404	2938	57342	16058	819	16877
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	38970	2115	41085	12030	586	12616
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	13287	753	14040	3504	222	3726
10.2.3	Acid Attack	107	14	121	9	2	11
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	30	4	34	2	1	3
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	904	22	926	219	5	224
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	914	26	940	262	1	263
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	192	4	196	32	2	34
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	8145	525	8670	2786	240	3026
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	35306	1823	37129	8698	530	9228
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	20150	1284	21434	5753	420	6173
12.2	Sexual Harassment	7781	223	8004	1640	41	1681
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	227	3	230	35	0	35
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	236	3	239	34	0	34
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	229	11	240	44	2	46
12.2.4	Other Places	7089	206	7295	1527	39	1566

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 2 of 12



TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	487	61	548	64065	4392	68457
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	43	5	48	6301	173	6474
3	Causing Death by Negligence	951	3	954	117167	633	117800
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	872	2	874	109805	559	110364
3.1.1	Hit and Run	107	0	107	29254	161	29415
3.1.2	Other Accidents	765	2	767	80551	398	80949
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	5	0	5	68	0	68
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	163	9	172
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	4	0	4	71	0	71
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	70	1	71	7060	65	7125
4	Dowry Deaths	201	75	276	15877	4286	20163
5	Abetment of Suicide	228	112	340	12318	2955	15273
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	1009	84	1093	107220	5450	112670
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	80	6	86	13037	427	13464
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	5	2	7	1195	261	1456
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	5	5	10	611	226	837
10	Hurt	12563	3683	16246	679122	49886	729008
10.1	Simple Hurt	11656	3618	15274	544865	43637	588502
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	8672	3191	11863	308269	23886	332155
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	2486	402	2888	190182	17842	208024
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	234	18	252	25659	1142	26801
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	176	5	181	10715	226	10941
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	88	2	90	10040	541	10581
10.2	Grievous Hurt	907	65	972	134257	6249	140506
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	639	41	680	96535	4435	100970
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	255	22	277	31945	1644	33589
10.2.3	Acid Attack	2	1	3	312	36	348
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	1	1	89	9	98
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	3	0	3	2016	49	2065
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	8	0	8	2920	66	2986
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	440	10	450
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	218	11	229	19803	1349	21152
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	666	73	739	98908	3822	102730
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	483	62	545	54400	2782	57182
12.2	Sexual Harassment	112	9	121	23828	466	24294
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	19	0	19	493	5	498
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	1	0	1	693	6	699
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	9	2	11	569	24	593
12.2.4	Other Places	83	7	90	22073	431	22504

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 3 of 12

TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	57	0	57	6146	135	6281
12.4	Voyeurism	27	0	27	736	9	745
12.5	Stalking	235	1	236	4728	42	4770
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	959	0	959	48806	1013	49819
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	386	0	386	13184	368	13552
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	101	0	101	2964	94	3058
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	285	0	285	10220	274	10494
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	28	2	30
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	10	0	10	1608	13	1621
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	10	0	10	812	15	827
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	404	0	404	22197	406	22603
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	49	0	49	1819	34	1853
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	7	0	7
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	100	0	100	9151	175	9326
14	Human Trafficking	3	0	3	906	193	1099
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	103	24	127
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	74	34	108
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	2	0	2
18	Rape	1733	4	1737	24244	326	24570
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	47	0	47	2620	20	2640
20	Unnatural Offences	211	0	211	927	5	932
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>14288</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>14381</b>	<b>592739</b>	<b>28799</b>	<b>621538</b>
<b>Offences against the State</b>							
21	Offences against State	5	0	5	192	5	197
21.1	Sedition	3	0	3	134	3	137
21.2	Others	2	0	2	58	2	60
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>							
22	Unlawful Assembly	200	3	203	48501	6822	55323
23	Riots	1542	22	1564	127645	5200	132845
23.1	Communal/Religious	48	0	48	2440	17	2457
23.2	Sectarian	2	0	2	721	16	737
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	464	13	477
23.4	Political	16	0	16	4373	56	4429
23.5	Caste Conflict	6	0	6	3026	61	3087
23.6	Agrarian	40	0	40	6671	232	6903
23.7	Students	53	0	53	2362	30	2392
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	4	0	4
23.9	Money Dispute	21	0	21	2123	92	2215
23.10	Water Dispute	2	0	2	1205	48	1253
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	137	0	137	24456	1107	25563
23.12	Family Disputes	77	0	77	7031	404	7435
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	118	2	120	9000	272	9272
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	125	2	127
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	23	0	23	3248	150	3398
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	90	0	90	5037	34	5071
23.17	Other Riots	909	20	929	55359	2666	58025

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 4 of 12

TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	4146	242	4388	715	57	772
12.4	Voyeurism	468	14	482	49	1	50
12.5	Stalking	2761	60	2821	541	11	552
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	26076	1020	27096	4277	169	4446
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	8473	365	8838	1449	103	1552
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1915	81	1996	393	26	419
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6558	284	6842	1056	77	1133
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	21	2	23	3	0	3
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	997	10	1007	157	1	158
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	632	20	652	90	3	93
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	9494	381	9875	1407	35	1442
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1180	24	1204	168	5	173
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	4	2	6	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	5275	216	5491	1003	22	1025
14	Human Trafficking	947	204	1151	162	47	209
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	52	25	77	12	1	13
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	52	16	68	12	1	13
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	4	0	4	0	0	0
18	Rape	13521	430	13951	2611	128	2739
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1474	56	1530	218	13	231
20	Unnatural Offences	426	13	439	68	4	72
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>487777</b>	<b>33718</b>	<b>521495</b>	<b>154911</b>	<b>10876</b>	<b>165787</b>
<b>Offences against the State</b>							
21	Offences against State	152	7	159	37	1	38
21.1	Sedition	57	5	62	23	1	24
21.2	Others	95	2	97	14	0	14
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>152</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>							
22	Unlawful Assembly	63035	7063	70098	30619	2608	33227
23	Riots	115727	6615	122342	40169	2234	42403
23.1	Communal/Religious	2034	43	2077	654	15	669
23.2	Sectarian	497	17	514	123	10	133
23.3	Industrial	344	18	362	25	4	29
23.4	Political	4062	99	4161	1441	29	1470
23.5	Caste Conflict	2325	60	2385	595	1	596
23.6	Agrarian	6533	351	6884	2758	91	2849
23.7	Students	171	12	183	19	10	29
23.8	Vigilants	6	0	6	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	2025	97	2122	487	29	516
23.10	Water Dispute	905	74	979	337	28	365
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	26930	1324	28254	10724	514	11238
23.12	Family Disputes	7232	510	7742	2655	118	2773
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	7190	459	7649	2908	138	3046
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	114	2	116	37	1	38
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	4226	248	4474	1054	29	1083
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	5202	100	5302	857	34	891
23.17	Other Riots	45931	3201	49132	15495	1183	16678

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 5 of 12

TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	30	2	32	11094	436	11530
12.4	Voyeurism	1	0	1	1281	24	1305
12.5	Stalking	40	0	40	8305	114	8419
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	85	6	91	80203	2208	82411
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	46	3	49	23538	839	24377
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	8	3	11	5381	204	5585
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	38	0	38	18157	635	18792
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	52	4	56
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	2772	24	2796
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	8	1	9	1552	39	1591
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	4	1	5	33506	823	34329
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	3216	63	3279
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	11	2	13
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	27	1	28	15556	414	15970
14	Human Trafficking	15	5	20	2033	449	2482
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	167	50	217
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	138	51	189
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	6	0	6
18	Rape	185	15	200	42294	903	43197
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	13	0	13	4372	89	4461
20	Unnatural Offences	15	0	15	1647	22	1669
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>16769</b>	<b>4146</b>	<b>20915</b>	<b>1266484</b>	<b>77632</b>	<b>1344116</b>
<b>Offences against the State</b>							
21	Offences against State	2	0	2	388	13	401
21.1	Sedition	2	0	2	219	9	228
21.2	Others	0	0	0	169	4	173
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>401</b>
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>							
22	Unlawful Assembly	1971	144	2115	144326	16640	160966
23	Riots	3413	243	3656	288496	14314	302810
23.1	Communal/Religious	78	0	78	5254	75	5329
23.2	Sectarian	10	0	10	1353	43	1396
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	833	35	868
23.4	Political	103	4	107	9995	188	10183
23.5	Caste Conflict	21	0	21	5973	122	6095
23.6	Agrarian	340	32	372	16342	706	17048
23.7	Students	0	0	0	2605	52	2657
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	10	0	10
23.9	Money Dispute	16	1	17	4672	219	4891
23.10	Water Dispute	30	1	31	2479	151	2630
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	983	33	1016	63230	2978	66208
23.12	Family Disputes	131	18	149	17126	1050	18176
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	154	4	158	19370	875	20245
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	276	5	281
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	67	7	74	8618	434	9052
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	31	2	33	11217	170	11387
23.17	Other Riots	1449	141	1590	119143	7211	126354

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 6 of 12

TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	47	0	47	848	1	849
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	45	0	45	830	1	831
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	2	0	2	18	0	18
25	Affray	23	1	24	5728	404	6132
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>1812</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1838</b>	<b>182722</b>	<b>12427</b>	<b>195149</b>
<b>Offences against Property</b>							
26	Theft	10264	62	10326	188525	2534	191059
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	4090	0	4090	69765	53	69818
26.2	Other Thefts	6174	62	6236	118760	2481	121241
27	Burglary	3644	9	3653	50123	479	50602
27.1	Day Time	575	3	578	8015	185	8200
27.2	Night	3069	6	3075	42108	294	42402
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	89	2	91	6989	86	7075
29	Robbery	1808	0	1808	34380	210	34590
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	21	0	21	991	0	991
31	Dacoity	257	0	257	11349	90	11439
31.1	Dacoity	256	0	256	11159	89	11248
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	1	190	1	191
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	85	0	85	10230	3	10233
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1	0	1	37	1	38
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	14	0	14	10028	175	10203
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	39	0	39	6186	114	6300
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>16222</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>16295</b>	<b>318838</b>	<b>3692</b>	<b>322530</b>
<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>							
36	Counterfeiting	13	0	13	758	16	774
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	23	1	24
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	9	0	9
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	13	0	13	726	15	741
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	140	0	140	45249	1427	46676
37.1	Fraud	20	0	20	7290	225	7515
37.1.1	Bank	0	0	0	684	11	695
37.1.2	ATMs	0	0	0	1417	10	1427
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	2	0	2	310	3	313
37.1.4	Other Frauds	18	0	18	4879	201	5080
37.2	Other Cheating	88	0	88	31565	993	32558
37.3	Other Forgery	32	0	32	6394	209	6603
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>153</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>46007</b>	<b>1443</b>	<b>47450</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 7 of 12

TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	758	10	768	152	1	153
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	749	10	759	150	1	151
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	9	0	9	2	0	2
25	Affray	4373	487	4860	1229	144	1373
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>183893</b>	<b>14175</b>	<b>198068</b>	<b>72169</b>	<b>4987</b>	<b>77156</b>
<b>Offences against Property</b>							
26	Theft	98207	2529	100736	21462	500	21962
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	33128	68	33196	6334	18	6352
26.2	Other Thefts	65079	2461	67540	15128	482	15610
27	Burglary	32108	450	32558	6621	69	6690
27.1	Day Time	4982	156	5138	1019	16	1035
27.2	Night	27126	294	27420	5602	53	5655
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	5945	106	6051	1287	18	1305
29	Robbery	16225	216	16441	2701	29	2730
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	404	7	411	51	0	51
31	Dacoity	8355	111	8466	1498	28	1526
31.1	Dacoity	8233	111	8344	1493	28	1521
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	122	0	122	5	0	5
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	5761	7	5768	1257	0	1257
33	Criminal Misappropriation	239	4	243	18	0	18
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	12208	316	12524	4050	96	4146
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	3937	66	4003	1172	15	1187
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>183389</b>	<b>3812</b>	<b>187201</b>	<b>40117</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>40872</b>
<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>							
36	Counterfeiting	833	28	861	200	7	207
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	19	0	19	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	1	0	1	1	0	1
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	5	0	5	1	0	1
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	808	28	836	198	7	205
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	51580	2966	54546	19931	925	20856
37.1	Fraud	7341	394	7735	2480	113	2593
37.1.1	Bank	887	61	948	187	23	210
37.1.2	ATMs	660	9	669	82	3	85
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	210	3	213	27	4	31
37.1.4	Other Frauds	5584	321	5905	2184	83	2267
37.2	Other Cheating	37063	2271	39334	14889	712	15601
37.3	Other Forgery	7176	301	7477	2562	100	2662
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>52413</b>	<b>2994</b>	<b>55407</b>	<b>20131</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>21063</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 8 of 12

TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	9	0	9	1814	12	1826
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	9	0	9	1783	12	1795
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	31	0	31
25	Affray	156	8	164	11509	1044	12553
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>5549</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>5944</b>	<b>446145</b>	<b>32010</b>	<b>478155</b>
<b>Offences against Property</b>							
26	Theft	514	26	540	318972	5651	324623
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	75	0	75	113392	139	113531
26.2	Other Thefts	439	26	465	205580	5512	211092
27	Burglary	181	10	191	92677	1017	93694
27.1	Day Time	44	4	48	14635	364	14999
27.2	Night	137	6	143	78042	653	78695
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	33	3	36	14343	215	14558
29	Robbery	99	8	107	55213	463	55676
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	3	0	3	1470	7	1477
31	Dacoity	40	6	46	21499	235	21734
31.1	Dacoity	40	6	46	21181	234	21415
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	318	1	319
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	25	0	25	17358	10	17368
33	Criminal Misappropriation	2	0	2	297	5	302
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	236	15	251	26536	602	27138
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	3	0	3	11337	195	11532
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>1136</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1204</b>	<b>559702</b>	<b>8400</b>	<b>568102</b>
<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>							
36	Counterfeiting	10	0	10	1814	51	1865
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	42	1	43
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	2	0	2
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	15	0	15
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	10	0	10	1755	50	1805
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1638	120	1758	118538	5438	123976
37.1	Fraud	208	15	223	17339	747	18086
37.1.1	Bank	13	1	14	1771	96	1867
37.1.2	ATMs	3	0	3	2162	22	2184
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	6	2	8	555	12	567
37.1.4	Other Frauds	186	12	198	12851	617	13468
37.2	Other Cheating	1193	86	1279	84798	4062	88860
37.3	Other Forgery	237	19	256	16401	629	17030
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>1648</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>1768</b>	<b>120352</b>	<b>5489</b>	<b>125841</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 9 of 12

TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017

S. No.	Crime Head	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Other IPC Crimes</b>							
38	Offences relating to Elections	0	0	0	351	5	356
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	21	0	21	23755	2956	26711
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	63	2	65
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1	0	1	390	4	394
42	Rash Driving on Public way	1252	5	1257	192303	1092	193395
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	185	0	185	84898	424	85322
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	718	1	719	63295	304	63599
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	349	4	353	44110	364	44474
43	Obstruction on Public way	0	0	0	26353	128	26481
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	3	0	3	100	0	100
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	354	0	354	15075	1421	16496
46	Offences relating to Religion	31	0	31	924	6	930
47	Cheating by Impersonation	7	0	7	243	5	248
48	Offences related to Mischief	6	0	6	1241	22	1263
49	Arson	54	0	54	5900	151	6051
50	Criminal Trespass	274	5	279	17067	925	17992
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	106	6	112	44241	7041	51282
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	3	0	3	106	1	107
53	Criminal Intimidation	565	14	579	34904	2732	37636
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	45	0	45	4052	282	4334
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>2722</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2752</b>	<b>367068</b>	<b>16773</b>	<b>383841</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	1968	10	1978	136474	8407	144881
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>37170</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>37402</b>	<b>1644040</b>	<b>71546</b>	<b>1715586</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 10 of 12



TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Other IPC Crimes</b>							
38	Offences relating to Elections	530	9	539	133	3	136
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	34013	5723	39736	15088	1559	16647
40	Harbouring an Offender	95	2	97	18	0	18
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	463	8	471	169	7	176
42	Rash Driving on Public way	149570	1001	150571	52864	334	53198
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	60840	390	61230	18926	227	19153
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	52526	313	52839	21582	58	21640
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	36204	298	36502	12356	49	12405
43	Obstruction on Public way	23893	195	24088	7974	82	8056
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	61	0	61	18	0	18
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	13426	878	14304	3985	170	4155
46	Offences relating to Religion	730	14	744	195	2	197
47	Cheating by Impersonation	323	7	330	71	3	74
48	Offences related to Mischief	1043	45	1088	329	8	337
49	Arson	5911	244	6155	1438	78	1516
50	Criminal Trespass	15768	1292	17060	6468	471	6939
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	46498	10563	57061	17907	6467	24374
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	127	9	136	27	1	28
53	Criminal Intimidation	33728	2943	36671	11848	1129	12977
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2503	177	2680	442	23	465
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>328682</b>	<b>23110</b>	<b>351792</b>	<b>118974</b>	<b>10337</b>	<b>129311</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	116457	7770	124227	54945	2957	57902
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>1352763</b>	<b>85586</b>	<b>1438349</b>	<b>461284</b>	<b>30845</b>	<b>492129</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 11 of 12

TABLE 19A.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2017(Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>Other IPC Crimes</b>							
38	Offences relating to Elections	7	0	7	1021	17	1038
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	1004	126	1130	73881	10364	84245
40	Harbouring an Offender	5	0	5	181	4	185
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	12	2	14	1035	21	1056
42	Rash Driving on Public way	5227	11	5238	401216	2443	403659
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	2906	6	2912	167755	1047	168802
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	1302	2	1304	139423	678	140101
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	1019	3	1022	94038	718	94756
43	Obstruction on Public way	567	32	599	58787	437	59224
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	2	0	2	184	0	184
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	258	11	269	33098	2480	35578
46	Offences relating to Religion	12	0	12	1892	22	1914
47	Cheating by Impersonation	10	0	10	654	15	669
48	Offences related to Mischief	20	1	21	2639	76	2715
49	Arson	139	10	149	13442	483	13925
50	Criminal Trespass	627	27	654	40204	2720	42924
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	1659	852	2511	110411	24929	135340
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	1	0	1	264	11	275
53	Criminal Intimidation	778	67	845	81823	6885	88708
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	33	4	37	7075	486	7561
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>10361</b>	<b>1143</b>	<b>11504</b>	<b>827807</b>	<b>51393</b>	<b>879200</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	2855	251	3106	312699	19395	332094
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>38320</b>	<b>6123</b>	<b>44443</b>	<b>3533577</b>	<b>194332</b>	<b>3727909</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 12 of 12

**TABLE 19A.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Juveviles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1407	14	1421	51580	5288	56868
2	Arunachal Pradesh	95	1	96	1467	64	1531
3	Assam	182	0	182	65689	346	66035
4	Bihar	1141	0	1141	227756	7703	235459
5	Chhattisgarh	2092	28	2120	36179	1964	38143
6	Goa	28	1	29	1107	58	1165
7	Gujarat	2115	21	2136	74469	3599	78068
8	Haryana	1115	0	1115	44802	1138	45940
9	Himachal Pradesh	214	1	215	4370	405	4775
10	Jammu & Kashmir	252	5	257	15218	731	15949
11	Jharkhand	74	0	74	23982	1000	24982
12	Karnataka	639	0	639	78970	3904	82874
13	Kerala	583	9	592	118227	1104	119331
14	Madhya Pradesh	6627	22	6649	128749	7401	136150
15	Maharashtra	7305	65	7370	150631	8125	158756
16	Manipur	10	0	10	706	43	749
17	Meghalaya	59	0	59	1598	14	1612
18	Mizoram	15	0	15	1187	77	1264
19	Nagaland	21	0	21	486	5	491
20	Odisha	1224	11	1235	41918	572	42490
21	Punjab	238	2	240	20197	971	21168
22	Rajasthan	2519	22	2541	71897	3772	75669
23	Sikkim	26	0	26	374	8	382
24	Tamil Nadu	2499	5	2504	137352	12792	150144
25	Telangana	1241	0	1241	33668	1669	35337
26	Tripura	25	0	25	1278	71	1349
27	Uttar Pradesh	808	0	808	193731	5156	198887
28	Uttarakhand	165	1	166	4328	101	4429
29	West Bengal	573	21	594	52748	2836	55584
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>33292</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>33521</b>	<b>1584664</b>	<b>70917</b>	<b>1655581</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	19	0	19	259	10	269
31	Chandigarh	162	0	162	1485	35	1520
32	D&N Haveli	14	0	14	184	9	193
33	Daman & Diu	11	0	11	194	3	197
34	Delhi	3538	3	3541	55137	515	55652
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	24	0	24
36	Puducherry	134	0	134	2093	57	2150
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3878</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3881</b>	<b>59376</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>60005</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>37170</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>37402</b>	<b>1644040</b>	<b>71546</b>	<b>1715586</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.2 Page 1 of 3

**TABLE 19A.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	46001	5557	51558	16924	2347	19271
2	Arunachal Pradesh	735	41	776	62	6	68
3	Assam	67249	489	67738	14748	26	14774
4	Bihar	162688	6063	168751	49535	1711	51246
5	Chhattisgarh	23986	2104	26090	8175	1025	9200
6	Goa	908	75	983	308	32	340
7	Gujarat	65378	4925	70303	21070	1998	23068
8	Haryana	29510	1295	30805	15614	698	16312
9	Himachal Pradesh	4612	563	5175	1856	353	2209
10	Jammu & Kashmir	18036	794	18830	3913	221	4134
11	Jharkhand	16974	942	17916	3655	200	3855
12	Karnataka	72030	5769	77799	22036	1831	23867
13	Kerala	104751	2684	107435	38079	992	39071
14	Madhya Pradesh	105573	8230	113803	38814	3276	42090
15	Maharashtra	118329	10282	128611	39849	4104	43953
16	Manipur	1111	160	1271	178	42	220
17	Meghalaya	669	10	679	116	3	119
18	Mizoram	655	52	707	172	11	183
19	Nagaland	484	14	498	60	2	62
20	Odisha	39046	504	39550	2782	120	2902
21	Punjab	16572	1293	17865	5116	328	5444
22	Rajasthan	54803	3792	58595	20187	1254	21441
23	Sikkim	254	17	271	72	5	77
24	Tamil Nadu	167208	17934	185142	85433	6332	91765
25	Telangana	28770	2155	30925	8525	726	9251
26	Tripura	1156	62	1218	414	12	426
27	Uttar Pradesh	117443	5169	122612	36506	1715	38221
28	Uttarakhand	3285	74	3359	918	16	934
29	West Bengal	51620	3587	55207	16983	1250	18233
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1319836</b>	<b>84636</b>	<b>1404472</b>	<b>452100</b>	<b>30636</b>	<b>482736</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	247	28	275	88	10	98
31	Chandigarh	865	39	904	361	18	379
32	D&N Haveli	123	15	138	36	8	44
33	Daman & Diu	180	72	252	47	8	55
34	Delhi	29766	680	30446	7954	144	8098
35	Lakshadweep	18	0	18	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1728	116	1844	698	21	719
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>32927</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>33877</b>	<b>9184</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>9393</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1352763</b>	<b>85586</b>	<b>1438349</b>	<b>461284</b>	<b>30845</b>	<b>492129</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.2 Page 2 of 3

**TABLE 19A.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2136	406	2542	118048	13612	131660
2	Arunachal Pradesh	12	0	12	2371	112	2483
3	Assam	353	0	353	148221	861	149082
4	Bihar	6654	2725	9379	447774	18202	465976
5	Chhattisgarh	901	94	995	71333	5215	76548
6	Goa	43	9	52	2394	175	2569
7	Gujarat	1423	238	1661	164455	10781	175236
8	Haryana	616	48	664	91657	3179	94836
9	Himachal Pradesh	334	94	428	11386	1416	12802
10	Jammu & Kashmir	171	5	176	37590	1756	39346
11	Jharkhand	168	75	243	44853	2217	47070
12	Karnataka	1703	225	1928	175378	11729	187107
13	Kerala	5352	182	5534	266992	4971	271963
14	Madhya Pradesh	4850	654	5504	284613	19583	304196
15	Maharashtra	3434	617	4051	319548	23193	342741
16	Manipur	15	0	15	2020	245	2265
17	Meghalaya	3	0	3	2445	27	2472
18	Mizoram	18	0	18	2047	140	2187
19	Nagaland	4	0	4	1055	21	1076
20	Odisha	166	3	169	85136	1210	86346
21	Punjab	198	31	229	42321	2625	44946
22	Rajasthan	1327	75	1402	150733	8915	159648
23	Sikkim	7	1	8	733	31	764
24	Tamil Nadu	5444	365	5809	397936	37428	435364
25	Telangana	1134	133	1267	73338	4683	78021
26	Tripura	25	4	29	2898	149	3047
27	Uttar Pradesh	900	44	944	349388	12084	361472
28	Uttarakhand	3	0	3	8699	192	8891
29	West Bengal	563	80	643	122487	7774	130261
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>37957</b>	<b>6108</b>	<b>44065</b>	<b>3427849</b>	<b>192526</b>	<b>3620375</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	8	4	12	621	52	673
31	Chandigarh	21	4	25	2894	96	2990
32	D&N Haveli	5	3	8	362	35	397
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	433	83	516
34	Delhi	252	2	254	96647	1344	97991
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	42	0	42
36	Puducherry	76	2	78	4729	196	4925
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>363</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>105728</b>	<b>1806</b>	<b>107534</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>38320</b>	<b>6123</b>	<b>44443</b>	<b>3533577</b>	<b>194332</b>	<b>3727909</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.2 Page 3 of 3

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Juveviles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	0	0	0	7002	967	7969
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	5	0	5	2487	1259	3746
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	233	27	260
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	7	0	7
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9729</b>	<b>2253</b>	<b>11982</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	811	0	811	24701	352	25053
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	93	25	118	842	57	899
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	1	3	4	308	38	346
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	43	18	61
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	133	1	134
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	27	10	37
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>26054</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>26530</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	16	0	16	4637	122	4759
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	1	0	1	415	21	436
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	65	4	69
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5117</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>5264</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	59	0	59	5866	40	5906
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	2	0	2	817	15	832
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	7	0	7
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>6690</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>6745</b>
18	The Arms Act	266	0	266	38904	23	38927
18.1	Fire Arms	184	0	184	26336	12	26348
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	269	1	270
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	184	0	184	26067	11	26078
18.2	Other Arms	82	0	82	12568	11	12579
19	The Explosives Act	1	0	1	1247	6	1253
20	The Explosive Substances Act	3	0	3	1375	2	1377
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>41526</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>41557</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	25	0	25	3680	53	3733
22	The Copy Right Act	4	0	4	1972	5	1977
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	84	0	84
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5736</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>5794</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	1225	18	1243
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	21	2	23

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 1 of 9

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	6632	1439	8071	1856	833	2689
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	2187	1244	3431	296	148	444
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	454	26	480	100	13	113
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	8	0	8	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>9281</b>	<b>2709</b>	<b>11990</b>	<b>2252</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>3246</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	11333	370	11703	2542	102	2644
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1090	112	1202	316	26	342
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	316	123	439	86	67	153
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	76	32	108	20	5	25
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	243	13	256	78	0	78
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	27	10	37	7	4	11
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>13085</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>13745</b>	<b>3049</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>3253</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	4167	223	4390	1118	47	1165
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	422	34	456	112	8	120
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	212	4	216	13	0	13
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>4801</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>5062</b>	<b>1243</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1298</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	6085	107	6192	1907	47	1954
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	571	18	589	128	3	131
17	The Official Secrets Act	20	5	25	4	0	4
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>6676</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>6806</b>	<b>2039</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2089</b>
18	The Arms Act	21975	34	22009	4945	18	4963
18.1	Fire Arms	14044	29	14073	2921	16	2937
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	204	1	205	70	0	70
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	13840	28	13868	2851	16	2867
18.2	Other Arms	7931	5	7936	2024	2	2026
19	The Explosives Act	1107	2	1109	310	0	310
20	The Explosive Substances Act	1510	11	1521	339	1	340
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>24592</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>24639</b>	<b>5594</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5613</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	2098	52	2150	334	6	340
22	The Copy Right Act	2134	2	2136	436	0	436
23	The Trade Marks Act	105	0	105	22	0	22
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>4337</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>4391</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>798</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	1981	4	1985	1028	1	1029
25	The Chit Funds Acts	79	7	86	23	0	23

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 2 of 9

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	223	116	339	15713	3355	19068
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	28	1	29	5003	2652	7655
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	8	3	11	795	69	864
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	15	0	15
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>21526</b>	<b>6076</b>	<b>27602</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	273	4	277	39660	828	40488
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	41	4	45	2382	224	2606
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	6	4	10	717	235	952
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	3	1	4	142	56	198
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	7	0	7	461	14	475
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	2	0	2	63	24	87
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>43425</b>	<b>1381</b>	<b>44806</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	84	7	91	10022	399	10421
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	8	1	9	958	64	1022
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	290	8	298
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>11270</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>11741</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	75	2	77	13992	196	14188
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	1518	36	1554
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	31	5	36
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>15541</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>15778</b>
18	The Arms Act	100	0	100	66190	75	66265
18.1	Fire Arms	35	0	35	43520	57	43577
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	3	0	3	546	2	548
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	32	0	32	42974	55	43029
18.2	Other Arms	65	0	65	22670	18	22688
19	The Explosives Act	16	0	16	2681	8	2689
20	The Explosive Substances Act	9	0	9	3236	14	3250
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>72107</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>72204</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	127	8	135	6264	119	6383
22	The Copy Right Act	22	0	22	4568	7	4575
23	The Trade Marks Act	6	0	6	217	0	217
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>11049</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>11175</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	111	1	112	4345	24	4369
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	123	9	132

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 3 of 9



TABLE 19A.3

## Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Juneviles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	16	0	16
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	23	0	23	12498	411	12909
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	315	11	326
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14075</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>14517</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	272	1	273	139651	18111	157762
31	The Excise Act	320	0	320	132465	2824	135289
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	209	1	210	38777	661	39438
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	108	0	108	25411	289	25700
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	101	1	102	13366	372	13738
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>310893</b>	<b>21596</b>	<b>332489</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	2636	1	2637
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	4	0	4	585	1	586
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	1	0	1	62	0	62
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	23	0	23
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	27	0	27	6936	102	7038
38	Noise Pollution Acts	2	0	2	4109	1	4110
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>14352</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>14457</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	10	0	10	1070	267	1337
41	The Passport Act	3	3	6	269	40	309
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	14	2	16
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	2	0	2
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1355</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>1664</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	7	0	7	112	0	112
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>112</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	11	1	12
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	2	0	2
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	3	0	3
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	1	0	1	2190	18	2208
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	10	0	10
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	21	0	21
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2221</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2239</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 4 of 9

TABLE 19A.3

## Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	3	0	3	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	14181	296	14477	5304	75	5379
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	888	30	918	390	8	398
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>17132</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>17469</b>	<b>6745</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>6829</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	195792	30746	226538	80000	13811	93811
31	The Excise Act	118187	4274	122461	33188	1452	34640
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	28159	1210	29369	7766	572	8338
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	16125	488	16613	4010	184	4194
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	12034	722	12756	3756	388	4144
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>342138</b>	<b>36230</b>	<b>378368</b>	<b>120954</b>	<b>15835</b>	<b>136789</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2082	0	2082	514	0	514
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	783	14	797	102	3	105
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	113	1	114	37	1	38
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	28	1	29	4	1	5
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	11999	59	12058	5784	61	5845
38	Noise Pollution Acts	2972	0	2972	808	0	808
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	3	0	3	3	0	3
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>17980</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>18055</b>	<b>7252</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>7318</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	1115	143	1258	167	31	198
41	The Passport Act	434	48	482	157	6	163
42	The Emigration Act	79	7	86	19	2	21
43	The Citizenship Act	7	0	7	1	0	1
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>1635</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>1833</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>383</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	144	0	144	140	0	140
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	30	1	31	2	0	2
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	2	0	2	1	0	1
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	6	0	6	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	3324	32	3356	1021	6	1027
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	10	0	10	1	0	1
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	61	4	65	15	0	15
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>3395</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3431</b>	<b>1037</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1043</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 5 of 9

TABLE 19A.3

## Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	19	0	19
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	206	7	213	32212	789	33001
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	27	0	27	1620	49	1669
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>38319</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>39190</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	8576	1607	10183	424291	64276	488567
31	The Excise Act	1607	96	1703	285767	8646	294413
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	629	82	711	75540	2526	78066
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	198	22	220	45852	983	46835
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	431	60	491	29688	1543	31231
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>10812</b>	<b>1785</b>	<b>12597</b>	<b>785598</b>	<b>75448</b>	<b>861046</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	15	0	15	5247	1	5248
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	5	0	5	1479	18	1497
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	5	0	5	218	2	220
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	55	2	57
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	807	8	815	25553	230	25783
38	Noise Pollution Acts	15	0	15	7906	1	7907
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	1	0	1	8	0	8
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>40466</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>40720</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	5	0	5	2367	441	2808
41	The Passport Act	5	0	5	868	97	965
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	112	11	123
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	10	0	10
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3357</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>3906</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	8	1	9	411	1	412
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>412</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	1	0	1	44	2	46
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	2	0	2
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	6	0	6
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	6	0	6
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	26	2	28	6562	58	6620
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	21	0	21
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	97	4	101
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>6680</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>6742</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 6 of 9

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Juvenciles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	1	0	1	65	0	65
54	The Gambling Act	515	0	515	156273	380	156653
55	The Electricity Act	5	0	5	38123	36	38159
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	42	0	42
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	231	4	235
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	392	4	396
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	346	2	348
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	9	0	9
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	37	2	39
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	2	0	2	24	2	26
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	0	0	0	1772	9	1781
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	13	4	17
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	74	0	74
63	Motor Vehicle Act	1	0	1	96928	12	96940
64	City/Town Police Acts	20	0	20	28609	59	28668
65	Other State Local Acts	85	0	85	48525	1018	49543
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>371071</b>	<b>1528</b>	<b>372599</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	190	0	190	88669	964	89633
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>2985</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3018</b>	<b>897616</b>	<b>27983</b>	<b>925599</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 7 of 9

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	53	4	57	7	0	7
54	The Gambling Act	159279	480	159759	60652	240	60892
55	The Electricity Act	30132	110	30242	13492	41	13533
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	43	0	43	16	0	16
57	The Representation of the People Act	250	2	252	60	5	65
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	167	9	176	65	0	65
58.1	Against SC	68	1	69	41	0	41
58.2	Against ST	15	4	19	14	0	14
58.3	Against others	84	4	88	10	0	10
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	34	1	35	9	1	10
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	2097	12	2109	742	1	743
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	4	0	4	2	0	2
62	The Mental Health Act	27	2	29	7	2	9
63	Motor Vehicle Act	95709	33	95742	36628	2	36630
64	City/Town Police Acts	17743	172	17915	6608	34	6642
65	Other State Local Acts	58207	1497	59704	26667	573	27240
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>363745</b>	<b>2322</b>	<b>366067</b>	<b>144955</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>145854</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	79436	2180	81616	24735	662	25397
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>888415</b>	<b>45240</b>	<b>933655</b>	<b>321134</b>	<b>18919</b>	<b>340053</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 8 of 9

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	126	4	130
54	The Gambling Act	4494	43	4537	381213	1143	382356
55	The Electricity Act	702	5	707	82454	192	82646
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	2	0	2	103	0	103
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	541	11	552
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	6	0	6	630	13	643
58.1	Against SC	3	0	3	458	3	461
58.2	Against ST	1	0	1	39	4	43
58.3	Against others	2	0	2	133	6	139
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	69	4	73
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	15	0	15	4626	22	4648
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	19	4	23
62	The Mental Health Act	1	0	1	109	4	113
63	Motor Vehicle Act	3240	0	3240	232506	47	232553
64	City/Town Police Acts	306	6	312	53286	271	53557
65	Other State Local Acts	2395	31	2426	135879	3119	138998
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>11161</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>11246</b>	<b>891561</b>	<b>4834</b>	<b>896395</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	1496	22	1518	194526	3828	198354
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>25744</b>	<b>2062</b>	<b>27806</b>	<b>2135894</b>	<b>94237</b>	<b>2230131</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 9 of 9

**TABLE 19A.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Juneviles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	17	3	20	9228	204	9432
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	2	128	16	144
3	Assam	9	0	9	4898	39	4937
4	Bihar	206	0	206	44431	965	45396
5	Chhattisgarh	297	0	297	26703	275	26978
6	Goa	0	0	0	371	6	377
7	Gujarat	226	1	227	91219	13817	105036
8	Haryana	81	0	81	20826	342	21168
9	Himachal Pradesh	11	0	11	1855	64	1919
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	0	5	1270	8	1278
11	Jharkhand	10	0	10	4462	232	4694
12	Karnataka	52	0	52	33460	760	34220
13	Kerala	89	1	90	151256	76	151332
14	Madhya Pradesh	517	0	517	63696	1106	64802
15	Maharashtra	398	3	401	76877	2952	79829
16	Manipur	4	0	4	441	23	464
17	Meghalaya	55	0	55	213	9	222
18	Mizoram	7	0	7	286	40	326
19	Nagaland	1	0	1	295	16	311
20	Odisha	7	0	7	10094	35	10129
21	Punjab	30	0	30	13843	563	14406
22	Rajasthan	151	0	151	41979	414	42393
23	Sikkim	10	0	10	200	2	202
24	Tamil Nadu	390	25	415	91080	4156	95236
25	Telangana	14	0	14	4969	119	5088
26	Tripura	12	0	12	207	4	211
27	Uttar Pradesh	81	0	81	176121	1124	177245
28	Uttarakhand	16	0	16	6166	76	6242
29	West Bengal	139	0	139	10324	363	10687
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2837</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2870</b>	<b>886898</b>	<b>27806</b>	<b>914704</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	6	0	6	608	23	631
31	Chandigarh	2	0	2	1061	20	1081
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1	28	1	29
33	Daman & Diu	3	0	3	17	0	17
34	Delhi	125	0	125	8360	131	8491
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	38	0	38
36	Puducherry	11	0	11	606	2	608
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>148</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>10718</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>10895</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2985</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3018</b>	<b>897616</b>	<b>27983</b>	<b>925599</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.4 Page 1 of 3

**TABLE 19A.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	10878	327	11205	3795	110	3905
2	Arunachal Pradesh	129	6	135	4	0	4
3	Assam	4372	47	4419	793	1	794
4	Bihar	34056	941	34997	9467	249	9716
5	Chhattisgarh	21488	509	21997	7421	190	7611
6	Goa	471	7	478	191	2	193
7	Gujarat	100527	22752	123279	37924	10549	48473
8	Haryana	14715	271	14986	4384	65	4449
9	Himachal Pradesh	2373	105	2478	795	40	835
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2013	33	2046	479	5	484
11	Jharkhand	3985	157	4142	1166	78	1244
12	Karnataka	34290	1316	35606	11664	570	12234
13	Kerala	166238	231	166469	76720	106	76826
14	Madhya Pradesh	59052	1374	60426	17853	558	18411
15	Maharashtra	80641	4680	85321	23589	1411	25000
16	Manipur	326	41	367	56	13	69
17	Meghalaya	112	3	115	32	0	32
18	Mizoram	234	46	280	97	15	112
19	Nagaland	323	25	348	72	3	75
20	Odisha	15166	75	15241	563	35	598
21	Punjab	15465	880	16345	5681	296	5977
22	Rajasthan	38422	352	38774	12914	55	12969
23	Sikkim	138	5	143	20	0	20
24	Tamil Nadu	128332	8715	137047	58230	3883	62113
25	Telangana	4193	184	4377	1101	49	1150
26	Tripura	105	2	107	37	0	37
27	Uttar Pradesh	121515	1466	122981	38111	422	38533
28	Uttarakhand	6919	63	6982	1419	13	1432
29	West Bengal	12485	296	12781	3340	95	3435
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>878963</b>	<b>44909</b>	<b>923872</b>	<b>317918</b>	<b>18813</b>	<b>336731</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	1002	91	1093	489	58	547
31	Chandigarh	863	17	880	380	6	386
32	D&N Haveli	15	0	15	12	1	13
33	Daman & Diu	29	1	30	11	0	11
34	Delhi	6982	214	7196	2213	41	2254
35	Lakshadweep	64	1	65	13	0	13
36	Puducherry	497	7	504	98	0	98
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>9452</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>9783</b>	<b>3216</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>3322</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>888415</b>	<b>45240</b>	<b>933655</b>	<b>321134</b>	<b>18919</b>	<b>340053</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.4 Page 2 of 3



**TABLE 19A.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	343	10	353	24261	654	24915
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0	3	266	22	288
3	Assam	1	0	1	10073	87	10160
4	Bihar	246	19	265	88406	2174	90580
5	Chhattisgarh	692	12	704	56601	986	57587
6	Goa	42	0	42	1075	15	1090
7	Gujarat	2522	1255	3777	232418	48374	280792
8	Haryana	179	4	183	40185	682	40867
9	Himachal Pradesh	124	10	134	5158	219	5377
10	Jammu & Kashmir	51	0	51	3818	46	3864
11	Jharkhand	194	6	200	9817	473	10290
12	Karnataka	851	91	942	80317	2737	83054
13	Kerala	7851	13	7864	402154	427	402581
14	Madhya Pradesh	1194	44	1238	142312	3082	145394
15	Maharashtra	1873	196	2069	183378	9242	192620
16	Manipur	16	0	16	843	77	920
17	Meghalaya	1	0	1	413	12	425
18	Mizoram	18	7	25	642	108	750
19	Nagaland	7	0	7	698	44	742
20	Odisha	42	3	45	25872	148	26020
21	Punjab	201	2	203	35220	1741	36961
22	Rajasthan	374	1	375	93840	822	94662
23	Sikkim	7	0	7	375	7	382
24	Tamil Nadu	7334	344	7678	285366	17123	302489
25	Telangana	165	0	165	10442	352	10794
26	Tripura	7	0	7	368	6	374
27	Uttar Pradesh	1040	7	1047	336868	3019	339887
28	Uttarakhand	3	0	3	14523	152	14675
29	West Bengal	180	2	182	26468	756	27224
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>25561</b>	<b>2026</b>	<b>27587</b>	<b>2112177</b>	<b>93587</b>	<b>2205764</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	83	30	113	2188	202	2390
31	Chandigarh	35	2	37	2341	45	2386
32	D&N Haveli	2	0	2	58	2	60
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	60	1	61
34	Delhi	57	0	57	17737	386	18123
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	115	1	116
36	Puducherry	6	4	10	1218	13	1231
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>183</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>23717</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>24367</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>25744</b>	<b>2062</b>	<b>27806</b>	<b>2135894</b>	<b>94237</b>	<b>2230131</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.4 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 19A.5

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2017

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	64065	4392	68457	48970	3793	52763
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	6301	173	6474	5520	151	5671
3	Causing Death by Negligence	117167	633	117800	118532	869	119401
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	109805	559	110364	111625	792	112417
3.1.1	Hit and Run	29254	161	29415	31183	153	31336
3.1.2	Other Accidents	80551	398	80949	80442	639	81081
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	68	0	68	17	0	17
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	163	9	172	121	8	129
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	71	0	71	36	2	38
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	7060	65	7125	6733	67	6800
4	Dowry Deaths	15877	4286	20163	13408	3457	16865
5	Abetment of Suicide	12318	2955	15273	10618	2509	13127
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	107220	5450	112670	90862	5220	96082
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	13037	427	13464	10950	369	11319
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	1195	261	1456	1351	281	1632
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	611	226	837	522	194	716
10	Hurt	679122	49886	729008	698597	51342	749939
10.1	Simple Hurt	544865	43637	588502	563702	44365	608067
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	308269	23886	332155	299355	23044	322399
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	190182	17842	208024	216952	19443	236395
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	25659	1142	26801	24341	1013	25354
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	10715	226	10941	13877	308	14185
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	10040	541	10581	9177	557	9734
10.2	Grievous Hurt	134257	6249	140506	134895	6977	141872
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	96535	4435	100970	99220	4736	103956
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	31945	1644	33589	28973	2070	31043
10.2.3	Acid Attack	312	36	348	295	29	324
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	89	9	98	74	7	81
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	2016	49	2065	2114	54	2168
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	2920	66	2986	3475	67	3542
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	440	10	450	744	14	758
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	19803	1349	21152	23099	1678	24777
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Total)	98908	3822	102730	100467	4131	104598
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354)	54400	2782	57182	53886	3070	56956
12.2	Sexual Harassment	23828	466	24294	25478	484	25962
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	493	5	498	463	6	469
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	693	6	699	704	6	710
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	569	24	593	766	36	802
12.2.4	Other Places	22073	431	22504	23545	436	23981
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	11094	436	11530	11548	459	12007
12.4	Voyeurism	1281	24	1305	1120	14	1134
12.5	Stalking	8305	114	8419	8435	104	8539

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 19A.5

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	15210	588	15798	2713	81	2794	21934	1360	23294
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1602	15	1617	203	9	212	1931	47	1978
3	Causing Death by Negligence	25667	74	25741	3243	6	3249	50659	124	50783
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	24475	69	24544	2899	5	2904	48742	109	48851
3.1.1	Hit and Run	8554	0	8554	1257	4	1261	10274	22	10296
3.1.2	Other Accidents	15921	69	15990	1642	1	1643	38468	87	38555
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	5	0	5	0	0	0	34	2	36
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	3	0	3	0	0	0	23	1	24
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	1184	5	1189	344	1	345	1844	12	1856
4	Dowry Deaths	3302	470	3772	655	128	783	4326	893	5219
5	Abetment of Suicide	677	64	741	160	21	181	4665	933	5598
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	12115	263	12378	2050	49	2099	36020	1740	37760
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1326	59	1385	165	13	178	2266	62	2328
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	451	104	555	32	3	35	481	62	543
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	34	21	55	4	0	4	85	49	134
10	Hurt	125808	5285	131093	27098	1524	28622	251632	14965	266597
10.1	Simple Hurt	103459	4581	108040	21866	1196	23062	202715	12747	215462
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	68756	2928	71684	15035	730	15765	106414	5740	112154
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	24590	1399	25989	5405	370	5775	84800	6582	91382
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	3034	93	3127	631	51	682	7967	262	8229
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	4922	51	4973	535	13	548	2170	83	2253
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	2157	110	2267	260	32	292	1364	80	1444
10.2	Grievous Hurt	22349	704	23053	5232	328	5560	48917	2218	51135
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	16707	553	17260	4076	285	4361	34353	1492	35845
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	3138	131	3269	1013	40	1053	13165	706	13871
10.2.3	Acid Attack	36	0	36	7	0	7	52	4	56
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	6	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	10
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	589	17	606	4	0	4	375	4	379
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	1524	3	1527	96	3	99	690	12	702
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	349	0	349	36	0	36	272	0	272
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	3076	180	3256	447	12	459	5360	447	5807
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Total)	11369	78	11447	2342	61	2403	31372	1624	32996
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354)	6336	59	6395	1509	57	1566	21335	1366	22701
12.2	Sexual Harassment	3662	15	3677	659	3	662	5815	120	5935
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	86	0	86	1	0	1	91	0	91
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	123	0	123	1	0	1	208	0	208
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	59	0	59	0	0	0	95	3	98
12.2.4	Other Places	3394	15	3409	657	3	660	5421	117	5538
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	804	3	807	104	0	104	2100	106	2206
12.4	Voyeurism	71	0	71	6	0	6	266	0	266
12.5	Stalking	496	1	497	64	1	65	1856	32	1888

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 19A.5

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	80203	2208	82411	57997	1684	59681
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	23538	839	24377	18387	757	19144
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	5381	204	5585	3725	92	3817
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	18157	635	18792	14662	665	15327
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	52	4	56	43	4	47
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	2772	24	2796	1300	11	1311
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1552	39	1591	1098	28	1126
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	33506	823	34329	23164	606	23770
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	3216	63	3279	2299	35	2334
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	11	2	13	6	1	7
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	15556	414	15970	11700	242	11942
14	Human Trafficking	2033	449	2482	1516	347	1863
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	167	50	217	140	38	178
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	138	51	189	108	47	155
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	6	0	6	4	0	4
18	Rape	42294	903	43197	37785	749	38534
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	4372	89	4461	4154	101	4255
20	Unnatural Offences	1647	22	1669	1637	13	1650
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>1266484</b>	<b>77632</b>	<b>1344116</b>	<b>1226237</b>	<b>76973</b>	<b>1303210</b>
21	Offences against State	388	13	401	241	9	250
21.1	Sedition	219	9	228	151	9	160
21.2	Others	169	4	173	90	0	90
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>388</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>250</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	144326	16640	160966	61509	6376	67885
23	Riots	288496	14314	302810	258792	13213	272005
23.1	Communal/Religious	5254	75	5329	3810	43	3853
23.2	Sectarian	1353	43	1396	999	40	1039
23.3	Industrial	833	35	868	853	12	865
23.4	Political	9995	188	10183	10102	176	10278
23.5	Caste Conflict	5973	122	6095	5009	175	5184
23.6	Agrarian	16342	706	17048	14207	661	14868
23.7	Students	2605	52	2657	2501	36	2537
23.8	Vigilants	10	0	10	48	0	48
23.9	Money Dispute	4672	219	4891	4164	170	4334
23.10	Water Dispute	2479	151	2630	2515	159	2674
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	63230	2978	66208	42359	1994	44353
23.12	Family Disputes	17126	1050	18176	15369	1048	16417
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	19370	875	20245	17639	831	18470
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	276	5	281	220	5	225
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	8618	434	9052	10494	504	10998
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	11217	170	11387	10683	153	10836
23.17	Other Riots	119143	7211	126354	117820	7206	125026

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 19A.5

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	6564	176	6740	1622	115	1737	16477	501	16978
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	1799	41	1840	354	22	376	4689	163	4852
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	244	3	247	22	0	22	823	6	829
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1555	38	1593	332	22	354	3866	157	4023
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	162	3	165	0	0	0	312	2	314
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	126	1	127	36	0	36	212	4	216
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	3006	121	3127	762	27	789	6783	179	6962
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	102	0	102	6	0	6	757	30	787
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	6
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1367	10	1377	464	66	530	3716	119	3835
14	Human Trafficking	137	18	155	4	0	4	241	97	338
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	2	2	4	0	0	0	19	4	23
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	6	39
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
18	Rape	6902	55	6957	1209	20	1229	14799	269	15068
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	311	0	311	29	0	29	947	10	957
20	Unnatural Offences	296	0	296	31	0	31	286	3	289
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>214849</b>	<b>7452</b>	<b>222301</b>	<b>42007</b>	<b>2042</b>	<b>44049</b>	<b>443536</b>	<b>23196</b>	<b>466732</b>
21	Offences against State	5	0	5	1	0	1	14	0	14
21.1	Sedition	4	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	7
21.2	Others	1	0	1	1	0	1	7	0	7
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	8663	729	9392	1140	64	1204	12395	1018	13413
23	Riots	30283	569	30852	6187	523	6710	119306	5500	124806
23.1	Communal/Religious	157	0	157	81	0	81	1053	10	1063
23.2	Sectarian	145	0	145	89	0	89	400	26	426
23.3	Industrial	22	0	22	7	0	7	151	5	156
23.4	Political	549	0	549	88	4	92	4881	80	4961
23.5	Caste Conflict	826	10	836	89	7	96	2197	93	2290
23.6	Agrarian	1155	16	1171	480	69	549	2211	94	2305
23.7	Students	229	0	229	0	0	0	730	6	736
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	343	4	347	11	0	11	1276	47	1323
23.10	Water Dispute	203	4	207	24	4	28	739	33	772
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	2163	70	2233	692	76	768	15235	767	16002
23.12	Family Disputes	1529	109	1638	769	212	981	7183	266	7449
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	1915	5	1920	82	0	82	4793	191	4984
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	41	0	41	18	0	18	49	2	51
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	1337	5	1342	43	0	43	3358	141	3499
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	301	0	301	16	0	16	2048	23	2071
23.17	Other Riots	19368	346	19714	3698	151	3849	73002	3716	76718

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 19A.5

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	1814	12	1826	1427	12	1439
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	1783	12	1795	1402	12	1414
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	31	0	31	25	0	25
25	Affray	11509	1044	12553	13102	1292	14394
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>446145</b>	<b>32010</b>	<b>478155</b>	<b>334830</b>	<b>20893</b>	<b>355723</b>
26	Theft	318972	5651	324623	214406	4705	219111
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	113392	139	113531	70619	122	70741
26.2	Other Thefts	205580	5512	211092	143787	4583	148370
27	Burglary	92677	1017	93694	69078	873	69951
27.1	Day Time	14635	364	14999	10985	300	11285
27.2	Night	78042	653	78695	58093	573	58666
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	14343	215	14558	11298	174	11472
29	Robbery	55213	463	55676	42199	361	42560
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1470	7	1477	1355	5	1360
31	Dacoity	21499	235	21734	16017	195	16212
31.1	Dacoity	21181	234	21415	15724	194	15918
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	318	1	319	293	1	294
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	17358	10	17368	14943	111	15054
33	Criminal Misappropriation	297	5	302	297	5	302
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	26536	602	27138	19134	511	19645
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	11337	195	11532	10698	132	10830
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>559702</b>	<b>8400</b>	<b>568102</b>	<b>399425</b>	<b>7072</b>	<b>406497</b>
36	Counterfeiting	1814	51	1865	1560	51	1611
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	42	1	43	20	2	22
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	2	0	2	1	0	1
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	15	0	15	14	0	14
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	1755	50	1805	1525	49	1574

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 5 of 8

**TABLE 19A.5**

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	20	0	20	23	0	23	290	2	292
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	20	0	20	23	0	23	290	2	292
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	8549	710	9259	166	8	174	1646	83	1729
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>47515</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>49523</b>	<b>7516</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>8111</b>	<b>133637</b>	<b>6603</b>	<b>140240</b>
26	Theft	39459	509	39968	7222	120	7342	72055	1173	73228
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	13234	20	13254	1713	1	1714	20301	14	20315
26.2	Other Thefts	26225	489	26714	5509	119	5628	51754	1159	52913
27	Burglary	15765	119	15884	2522	22	2544	27384	350	27734
27.1	Day Time	2940	49	2989	331	5	336	4906	92	4998
27.2	Night	12825	70	12895	2191	17	2208	22478	258	22736
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	832	5	837	169	1	170	3260	72	3332
29	Robbery	6976	21	6997	976	5	981	13231	109	13340
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	234	1	235	7	0	7	489	0	489
31	Dacoity	1845	5	1850	369	3	372	7294	21	7315
31.1	Dacoity	1784	4	1788	347	3	350	7249	21	7270
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	61	1	62	22	0	22	45	0	45
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	678	1	679	207	0	207	4369	5	4374
33	Criminal Misappropriation	38	0	38	25	0	25	101	0	101
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	2108	11	2119	375	9	384	6837	152	6989
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	1372	38	1410	153	1	154	1882	15	1897
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>69307</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>70017</b>	<b>12025</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>12186</b>	<b>136902</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>138799</b>
36	Counterfeiting	286	7	293	9	0	9	481	3	484
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	21	0	21	0	0	0	30	0	30
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	265	7	272	9	0	9	449	3	452

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	118538	5438	123976	100934	4558	105492
37.1	Fraud	17339	747	18086	14388	527	14915
37.1.1	Bank	1771	96	1867	1424	73	1497
37.1.2	ATMs	2162	22	2184	1169	10	1179
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	555	12	567	427	5	432
37.1.4	Other Frauds	12851	617	13468	11368	439	11807
37.2	Other Cheating	84798	4062	88860	71972	3621	75593
37.3	Other Forgery	16401	629	17030	14574	410	14984
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>120352</b>	<b>5489</b>	<b>125841</b>	<b>102494</b>	<b>4609</b>	<b>107103</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	1021	17	1038	1291	12	1303
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	73881	10364	84245	53919	6696	60615
40	Harbouring an Offender	181	4	185	153	1	154
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1035	21	1056	2531	33	2564
42	Rash Driving on Public way	401216	2443	403659	469706	2527	472233
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	167755	1047	168802	211767	1128	212895
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	139423	678	140101	154770	684	155454
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	94038	718	94756	103169	715	103884
43	Obstruction on Public way	58787	437	59224	75322	376	75698
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	184	0	184	167	0	167
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	33098	2480	35578	40190	3383	43573
46	Offences relating to Religion	1892	22	1914	1785	16	1801
47	Cheating by Impersonation	654	15	669	522	15	537
48	Offences related to Mischief	2639	76	2715	2767	61	2828
49	Arson	13442	483	13925	10744	302	11046
50	Criminal Trespass	40204	2720	42924	47770	3584	51354
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	110411	24929	135340	145415	36870	182285
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	264	11	275	229	3	232
53	Criminal Intimidation	81823	6885	88708	102866	9029	111895
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7075	486	7561	7622	553	8175
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>827807</b>	<b>51393</b>	<b>879200</b>	<b>962999</b>	<b>63461</b>	<b>1026460</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	312699	19395	332094	351432	22260	373692
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>3533577</b>	<b>194332</b>	<b>3727909</b>	<b>3377658</b>	<b>195277</b>	<b>3572935</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 7 of 8



**TABLE 19A.5**

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	11170	177	11347	2002	89	2091	29634	1265	30899
37.1	Fraud	1612	36	1648	359	12	371	4536	154	4690
37.1.1	Bank	34	0	34	8	0	8	139	4	143
37.1.2	ATMs	88	0	88	53	0	53	121	0	121
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	77	0	77	0	0	0	95	1	96
37.1.4	Other Frauds	1413	36	1449	298	12	310	4181	149	4330
37.2	Other Cheating	7504	131	7635	1370	50	1420	21889	1003	22892
37.3	Other Forgery	2054	10	2064	273	27	300	3209	108	3317
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>11456</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>11640</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>2100</b>	<b>30115</b>	<b>1268</b>	<b>31383</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	161	0	161	21	0	21	673	1	674
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	9038	360	9398	1114	207	1321	7959	1106	9065
40	Harbouring an Offender	8	0	8	0	0	0	18	0	18
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1886	17	1903	1	0	1	139	0	139
42	Rash Driving on Public way	276931	707	277638	6861	7	6868	52951	179	53130
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	146633	234	146867	1196	2	1198	8760	29	8789
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	81453	245	81698	4104	5	4109	27336	93	27429
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	48845	228	49073	1561	0	1561	16855	57	16912
43	Obstruction on Public way	51339	37	51376	140	0	140	4692	26	4718
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	53	0	53	12	0	12	161	4	165
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	15104	364	15468	1275	36	1311	11388	395	11783
46	Offences relating to Religion	115	0	115	56	0	56	422	5	427
47	Cheating by Impersonation	61	1	62	0	0	0	74	1	75
48	Offences related to Mischief	209	3	212	48	2	50	881	10	891
49	Arson	1458	25	1483	343	3	346	5233	132	5365
50	Criminal Trespass	6649	272	6921	892	39	931	19791	1248	21039
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	12095	1834	13929	3336	658	3994	69869	14810	84679
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	156	0	156	2	0	2	58	0	58
53	Criminal Intimidation	12796	402	13198	4569	261	4830	26667	1499	28166
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	833	15	848	100	0	100	3327	62	3389
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>388892</b>	<b>4037</b>	<b>392929</b>	<b>18770</b>	<b>1213</b>	<b>19983</b>	<b>204303</b>	<b>19478</b>	<b>223781</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	122265	5303	127568	20599	1325	21924	149612	6675	156287
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>854289</b>	<b>19694</b>	<b>873983</b>	<b>102929</b>	<b>5425</b>	<b>108354</b>	<b>1098119</b>	<b>59117</b>	<b>1157236</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 19A.6**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC Crimes - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	118048	13612	131660	164754	16583	181337
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2371	112	2483	2181	95	2276
3	Assam	148221	861	149082	91940	432	92372
4	Bihar	447774	18202	465976	216552	6923	223475
5	Chhattisgarh	71333	5215	76548	70088	5249	75337
6	Goa	2394	175	2569	4090	278	4368
7	Gujarat	164455	10781	175236	179277	12513	191790
8	Haryana	91657	3179	94836	74097	2603	76700
9	Himachal Pradesh	11386	1416	12802	13269	1879	15148
10	Jammu & Kashmir	37590	1756	39346	37147	1721	38868
11	Jharkhand	44853	2217	47070	35857	1773	37630
12	Karnataka	175378	11729	187107	182738	11900	194638
13	Kerala	266992	4971	271963	281913	4900	286813
14	Madhya Pradesh	284613	19583	304196	367896	28821	396717
15	Maharashtra	319548	23193	342741	285126	21287	306413
16	Manipur	2020	245	2265	778	8	786
17	Meghalaya	2445	27	2472	2118	46	2164
18	Mizoram	2047	140	2187	2027	135	2162
19	Nagaland	1055	21	1076	766	18	784
20	Odisha	85136	1210	86346	87523	1435	88958
21	Punjab	42321	2625	44946	38744	2544	41288
22	Rajasthan	150733	8915	159648	154446	9375	163821
23	Sikkim	733	31	764	582	19	601
24	Tamil Nadu	397936	37428	435364	253792	19112	272904
25	Telangana	73338	4683	78021	129057	9404	138461
26	Tripura	2898	149	3047	3941	280	4221
27	Uttar Pradesh	349388	12084	361472	436600	17491	454091
28	Uttarakhand	8699	192	8891	12289	524	12813
29	West Bengal	122487	7774	130261	173670	16002	189672
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3427849</b>	<b>192526</b>	<b>3620375</b>	<b>3303258</b>	<b>193350</b>	<b>3496608</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	621	52	673	806	69	875
31	Chandigarh	2894	96	2990	2721	143	2864
32	D&N Haveli	362	35	397	417	44	461
33	Daman & Diu	433	83	516	362	12	374
34	Delhi	96647	1344	97991	65583	1471	67054
35	Lakshadweep	42	0	42	6	0	6
36	Puducherry	4729	196	4925	4505	188	4693
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>105728</b>	<b>1806</b>	<b>107534</b>	<b>74400</b>	<b>1927</b>	<b>76327</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3533577</b>	<b>194332</b>	<b>3727909</b>	<b>3377658</b>	<b>195277</b>	<b>3572935</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.6 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 19A.6**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC Crimes - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	48474	1158	49632	892	43	935	84174	4803	88977
2	Arunachal Pradesh	23	0	23	57	0	57	105	1	106
3	Assam	2312	6	2318	105	0	105	18463	67	18530
4	Bihar	20864	303	21167	6491	0	6491	78683	1861	80544
5	Chhattisgarh	31151	807	31958	7827	599	8426	23857	1180	25037
6	Goa	410	13	423	195	9	204	1896	109	2005
7	Gujarat	26236	284	26520	1422	60	1482	85190	4803	89993
8	Haryana	23744	383	24127	2	0	2	71096	2861	73957
9	Himachal Pradesh	1696	51	1747	90	3	93	6754	691	7445
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5779	160	5939	157	2	159	15337	776	16113
11	Jharkhand	5709	77	5786	896	40	936	8763	302	9065
12	Karnataka	49369	397	49766	256	7	263	68851	5644	74495
13	Kerala	149618	430	150048	673	30	703	41250	1094	42344
14	Madhya Pradesh	105928	4399	110327	29666	1293	30959	87011	4131	91142
15	Maharashtra	42625	817	43442	8951	298	9249	129334	10207	139541
16	Manipur	253	49	302	18	2	20	23	1	24
17	Meghalaya	164	0	164	313	1	314	198	0	198
18	Mizoram	1716	82	1798	56	2	58	42	1	43
19	Nagaland	631	11	642	96	0	96	67	0	67
20	Odisha	2510	53	2563	0	0	0	32901	1083	33984
21	Punjab	10322	427	10749	144	27	171	20193	1094	21287
22	Rajasthan	73412	3135	76547	9062	609	9671	59082	3603	62685
23	Sikkim	99	1	100	47	0	47	120	2	122
24	Tamil Nadu	98097	2911	101008	11905	600	12505	89009	5415	94424
25	Telangana	27030	526	27556	1140	26	1166	57469	3047	60516
26	Tripura	606	16	622	0	0	0	1822	117	1939
27	Uttar Pradesh	101498	2737	104235	17744	1611	19355	40619	1357	41976
28	Uttarakhand	2270	20	2290	115	14	129	1366	70	1436
29	West Bengal	3567	216	3783	2512	94	2606	62681	4419	67100
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>836113</b>	<b>19469</b>	<b>855582</b>	<b>100832</b>	<b>5370</b>	<b>106202</b>	<b>1086356</b>	<b>58739</b>	<b>1145095</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	314	28	342	26	1	27	347	34	381
31	Chandigarh	877	37	914	8	1	9	1493	82	1575
32	D&N Haveli	35	3	38	0	0	0	770	36	806
33	Daman & Diu	27	0	27	91	1	92	210	2	212
34	Delhi	15836	111	15947	1964	51	2015	8840	221	9061
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1087	46	1133	8	1	9	103	3	106
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>18176</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>18401</b>	<b>2097</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>2152</b>	<b>11763</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>12141</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>854289</b>	<b>19694</b>	<b>873983</b>	<b>102929</b>	<b>5425</b>	<b>108354</b>	<b>1098119</b>	<b>59117</b>	<b>1157236</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.6 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 19A.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2017**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	15713	3355	19068	14654	3135	17789
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	5003	2652	7655	4176	2143	6319
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	795	69	864	680	62	742
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	15	0	15	17	0	17
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>21526</b>	<b>6076</b>	<b>27602</b>	<b>19527</b>	<b>5340</b>	<b>24867</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	39660	828	40488	34981	711	35692
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	2382	224	2606	2242	134	2376
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	717	235	952	640	181	821
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	142	56	198	124	53	177
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	461	14	475	430	10	440
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	63	24	87	51	25	76
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>43425</b>	<b>1381</b>	<b>44806</b>	<b>38468</b>	<b>1114</b>	<b>39582</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	10022	399	10421	10317	400	10717
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	958	64	1022	929	66	995
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	290	8	298	632	8	640
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>11270</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>11741</b>	<b>11878</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>12352</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	13992	196	14188	13575	153	13728
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1518	36	1554	1060	2	1062
17	The Official Secrets Act	31	5	36	32	5	37
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>15541</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>15778</b>	<b>14667</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>14827</b>
18	The Arms Act	66190	75	66265	60850	116	60966
18	Fire Arms	43520	57	43577	38695	97	38792
18.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	546	2	548	453	4	457
18.1	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	42974	55	43029	38242	93	38335
18	Other Arms	22670	18	22688	22155	19	22174
19	The Explosives Act	2681	8	2689	2648	4	2652
20	The Explosive Substances Act	3236	14	3250	2469	77	2546
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>72107</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>72204</b>	<b>65967</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>66164</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	6264	119	6383	4926	77	5003
22	The Copy Right Act	4568	7	4575	4163	7	4170
23	The Trade Marks Act	217	0	217	168	0	168
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>11049</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>11175</b>	<b>9257</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>9341</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	4345	24	4369	3857	6	3863
25	The Chit Funds Acts	123	9	132	113	7	120
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	19	0	19	18	0	18
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.7 Page 1 of 6

**TABLE 19A.7  
Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	2942	434	3376	59	14	73	5512	1038	6550
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	766	289	1055	52	13	65	3247	749	3996
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	163	6	169	1	0	1	158	2	160
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	13	0	13	5	0	5	45	0	45
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>3884</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>4613</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>8962</b>	<b>1789</b>	<b>10751</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	4465	35	4500	586	9	595	7199	114	7313
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	536	3	539	4	0	4	159	17	176
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	23	6	29	14	2	16	257	42	299
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	10	2	12	0	0	0	34	13	47
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	71	0	71	4	0	4	30	1	31
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	7	1	8	0	0	0	16	5	21
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>5112</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>5159</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>7695</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>7887</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	1148	7	1155	334	27	361	2880	128	3008
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	59	0	59	72	0	72	418	7	425
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	6	0	6	12	0	12	194	0	194
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>1213</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1220</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>3495</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>3630</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	1680	7	1687	52	5	57	3085	34	3119
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	39	0	39	2	0	2	42	0	42
17	The Official Secrets Act	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2
	<b>Offences against State - Related</b>	<b>1722</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1729</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>3129</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3163</b>
18	The Arms Act	33675	35	33710	3053	0	3053	12546	9	12555
18	Fire Arms	21530	35	21565	1237	0	1237	5919	7	5926
18.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	78	0	78	4	0	4	21	2	23
18.1	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	21452	35	21487	1233	0	1233	5898	5	5903
18	Other Arms	12145	0	12145	1816	0	1816	6627	2	6629
19	The Explosives Act	1333	1	1334	26	0	26	429	0	429
20	The Explosive Substances Act	756	3	759	107	0	107	801	5	806
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>35764</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>35803</b>	<b>3186</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3186</b>	<b>13776</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13790</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	124	0	124	21	3	24	498	8	506
22	The Copy Right Act	1332	0	1332	85	0	85	2316	5	2321
23	The Trade Marks Act	22	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	4
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>1478</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1478</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>2818</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2831</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	3544	2	3546	6	0	6	92	0	92
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.7 Page 2 of 6

**TABLE 19A.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	32212	789	33001	26905	116	27021
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	1620	49	1669	1168	30	1198
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>38319</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>39190</b>	<b>32061</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>32220</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	424291	64276	488567	447252	62789	510041
31	The Excise Act	285767	8646	294413	268984	9620	278604
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	75540	2526	78066	66738	1937	68675
32	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	45852	983	46835	41021	736	41757
32	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	29688	1543	31231	25717	1201	26918
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>785598</b>	<b>75448</b>	<b>861046</b>	<b>782974</b>	<b>74346</b>	<b>857320</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	5247	1	5248	4445	18	4463
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	1479	18	1497	1339	8	1347
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	218	2	220	220	1	221
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	55	2	57	54	2	56
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	25553	230	25783	26844	124	26968
38	Noise Pollution Acts	7906	1	7907	8553	1	8554
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	8	0	8	11	1	12
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>40466</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>40720</b>	<b>41466</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>41621</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	2367	441	2808	1509	111	1620
41	The Passport Act	868	97	965	620	67	687
42	The Emigration Act	112	11	123	82	8	90
43	The Citizenship Act	10	0	10	32	2	34
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>3357</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>3906</b>	<b>2243</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>2431</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	411	1	412	407	1	408
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>408</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	44	2	46	36	1	37
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	2	0	2	2	0	2
48	The Cinematograph Act	6	0	6	12	0	12
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	6	0	6	6	0	6
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>57</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	6562	58	6620	5665	40	5705
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	21	0	21	21	0	21
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	97	4	101	74	0	74
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>6680</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>6742</b>	<b>5760</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>5800</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.7 Page 3 of 6

**TABLE 19A.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	9032	1	9033	48	0	48	2014	10	2024
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	36	1	37	4	0	4	160	5	165
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>12612</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12616</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2267</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2283</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	180943	12936	193879	15926	3415	19341	90185	25075	115260
31	The Excise Act	157115	4129	161244	2281	65	2346	25174	1037	26211
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	27852	599	28451	1973	32	2005	11789	396	12185
32	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	18850	200	19050	1307	3	1310	5538	187	5725
32	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	9002	399	9401	666	29	695	6251	209	6460
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>365910</b>	<b>17664</b>	<b>383574</b>	<b>20180</b>	<b>3512</b>	<b>23692</b>	<b>127148</b>	<b>26508</b>	<b>153656</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2880	0	2880	80	0	80	1181	4	1185
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	329	0	329	5	0	5	231	0	231
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	7	1	8	0	0	0	21	0	21
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	2	0	2	14	0	14	3	0	3
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	20619	73	20692	47	0	47	132	1	133
38	Noise Pollution Acts	8975	2	8977	81	0	81	91	0	91
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>32812</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>32888</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>1659</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1664</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	1577	297	1874	103	18	121	314	16	330
41	The Passport Act	303	22	325	11	0	11	502	8	510
42	The Emigration Act	14	4	18	0	0	0	3	0	3
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>2217</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>843</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	252	0	252	7	0	7	810	86	896
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>896</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	6	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	2
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	9	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	1
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	1083	2	1085	155	0	155	3009	4	3013
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>1084</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1086</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>3025</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3029</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.7 Page 4 of 6

**TABLE 19A.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	126	4	130	62	4	66
54	The Gambling Act	381213	1143	382356	414686	1083	415769
55	The Electricity Act	82454	192	82646	101163	639	101802
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	103	0	103	106	0	106
57	The Representation of the People Act	541	11	552	548	5	553
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	630	13	643	653	11	664
58.1	Against SC	458	3	461	497	3	500
58.2	Against ST	39	4	43	30	3	33
58.3	Against others	133	6	139	126	5	131
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	69	4	73	73	5	78
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	4626	22	4648	4444	32	4476
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	19	4	23	18	0	18
62	The Mental Health Act	109	4	113	133	0	133
63	Motor Vehicle Act	232506	47	232553	255550	48	255598
64	City/Town Police Acts	53286	271	53557	51601	224	51825
65	Other State Local Acts	135879	3119	138998	140615	2272	142887
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>891561</b>	<b>4834</b>	<b>896395</b>	<b>969652</b>	<b>4323</b>	<b>973975</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	194526	3828	198354	181498	1857	183355
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>2135894</b>	<b>94237</b>	<b>2230131</b>	<b>2175881</b>	<b>88439</b>	<b>2264320</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.7 Page 5 of 6



**TABLE 19A.7  
Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	273199	337	273536	4009	8	4017	48056	211	48267
55	The Electricity Act	20198	65	20263	766	6	772	4577	15	4592
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	27	0	27	0	0	0	58	0	58
57	The Representation of the People Act	108	0	108	5	0	5	129	0	129
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	16	0	16	32	0	32	41	3	44
58.1	Against SC	2	0	2	28	0	28	21	2	23
58.2	Against ST	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
58.3	Against others	13	0	13	4	0	4	17	1	18
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	10	0	10	2	0	2	15	2	17
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	3199	5	3204	37	0	37	326	4	330
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
63	Motor Vehicle Act	164288	35	164323	240	0	240	3462	5	3467
64	City/Town Police Acts	33593	158	33751	246	1	247	1715	14	1729
65	Other State Local Acts	90238	311	90549	2381	7	2388	15123	581	15704
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>584889</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>585800</b>	<b>7718</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7740</b>	<b>73514</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>74349</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	89677	368	90045	4728	16	4744	29829	402	30231
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>1138323</b>	<b>20177</b>	<b>1158500</b>	<b>37676</b>	<b>3641</b>	<b>41317</b>	<b>278949</b>	<b>30057</b>	<b>309006</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.7 Page 6 of 6

**TABLE 19A.8**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	24261	654	24915	38127	1234	39361
2	Arunachal Pradesh	266	22	288	183	19	202
3	Assam	10073	87	10160	6087	66	6153
4	Bihar	88406	2174	90580	52667	694	53361
5	Chhattisgarh	56601	986	57587	56590	965	57555
6	Goa	1075	15	1090	1038	16	1054
7	Gujarat	232418	48374	280792	235409	48303	283712
8	Haryana	40185	682	40867	36239	584	36823
9	Himachal Pradesh	5158	219	5377	5480	264	5744
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3818	46	3864	3616	55	3671
11	Jharkhand	9817	473	10290	8672	359	9031
12	Karnataka	80317	2737	83054	75868	2400	78268
13	Kerala	402154	427	402581	436823	420	437243
14	Madhya Pradesh	142312	3082	145394	155263	3813	159076
15	Maharashtra	183378	9242	192620	216864	9510	226374
16	Manipur	843	77	920	248	4	252
17	Meghalaya	413	12	425	372	8	380
18	Mizoram	642	108	750	642	102	744
19	Nagaland	698	44	742	600	43	643
20	Odisha	25872	148	26020	26741	205	26946
21	Punjab	35220	1741	36961	30461	1456	31917
22	Rajasthan	93840	822	94662	94560	828	95388
23	Sikkim	375	7	382	351	5	356
24	Tamil Nadu	285366	17123	302489	248962	11274	260236
25	Telangana	10442	352	10794	12445	310	12755
26	Tripura	368	6	374	350	4	354
27	Uttar Pradesh	336868	3019	339887	368854	3579	372433
28	Uttarakhand	14523	152	14675	15024	148	15172
29	West Bengal	26468	756	27224	27524	1109	28633
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2112177</b>	<b>93587</b>	<b>2205764</b>	<b>2156060</b>	<b>87777</b>	<b>2243837</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	2188	202	2390	2288	224	2512
31	Chandigarh	2341	45	2386	2095	37	2132
32	D&N Haveli	58	2	60	72	2	74
33	Daman & Diu	60	1	61	52	1	53
34	Delhi	17737	386	18123	14281	382	14663
35	Lakshadweep	115	1	116	21	1	22
36	Puducherry	1218	13	1231	1012	15	1027
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>23717</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>24367</b>	<b>19821</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>20483</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2135894</b>	<b>94237</b>	<b>2230131</b>	<b>2175881</b>	<b>88439</b>	<b>2264320</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.8 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 19A.8**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	25596	207	25803	64	3	67	8950	633	9583
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	3
3	Assam	142	0	142	4	0	4	558	2	560
4	Bihar	1561	11	1572	25	0	25	3501	110	3611
5	Chhattisgarh	47188	271	47459	969	18	987	6561	184	6745
6	Goa	76	7	83	45	3	48	988	2	990
7	Gujarat	61984	8125	70109	1274	1569	2843	75111	21777	96888
8	Haryana	30476	54	30530	0	0	0	15741	225	15966
9	Himachal Pradesh	1739	34	1773	6	0	6	1728	47	1775
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1294	15	1309	19	0	19	938	33	971
11	Jharkhand	908	11	919	164	7	171	1747	79	1826
12	Karnataka	34731	118	34849	223	18	241	10714	863	11577
13	Kerala	297184	178	297362	520	0	520	5383	75	5458
14	Madhya Pradesh	136147	2965	139112	3341	58	3399	8476	95	8571
15	Maharashtra	30412	200	30612	13490	491	13981	69060	3898	72958
16	Manipur	121	53	174	11	0	11	8	2	10
17	Meghalaya	35	0	35	20	0	20	47	0	47
18	Mizoram	379	42	421	11	0	11	29	2	31
19	Nagaland	361	28	389	29	1	30	39	0	39
20	Odisha	2661	2	2663	0	0	0	8379	105	8484
21	Punjab	13272	473	13745	144	2	146	6367	393	6760
22	Rajasthan	83348	227	83575	503	26	529	4642	64	4706
23	Sikkim	49	3	52	2	0	2	61	3	64
24	Tamil Nadu	188706	5871	194577	7933	1402	9335	14913	836	15749
25	Telangana	4725	63	4788	12	1	13	4986	198	5184
26	Tripura	71	1	72	0	0	0	92	1	93
27	Uttar Pradesh	159408	632	160040	8453	15	8468	23769	332	24101
28	Uttarakhand	4665	34	4699	18	3	21	165	0	165
29	West Bengal	3299	274	3573	230	19	249	4338	28	4366
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1130538</b>	<b>19899</b>	<b>1150437</b>	<b>37511</b>	<b>3636</b>	<b>41147</b>	<b>277294</b>	<b>29987</b>	<b>307281</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1451	170	1621	4	0	4	57	3	60
31	Chandigarh	1718	30	1748	0	0	0	100	20	120
32	D&N Haveli	3	0	3	0	0	0	132	10	142
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	84	0	84	20	0	20
34	Delhi	4089	78	4167	77	5	82	1340	37	1377
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	524	0	524	0	0	0	6	0	6
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>7785</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>8063</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1655</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1725</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1138323</b>	<b>20177</b>	<b>1158500</b>	<b>37676</b>	<b>3641</b>	<b>41317</b>	<b>278949</b>	<b>30057</b>	<b>309006</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.8 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 19A.9**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC & SLL Crimes - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	142309	14266	156575	202881	17817	220698
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2637	134	2771	2364	114	2478
3	Assam	158294	948	159242	98027	498	98525
4	Bihar	536180	20376	556556	269219	7617	276836
5	Chhattisgarh	127934	6201	134135	126678	6214	132892
6	Goa	3469	190	3659	5128	294	5422
7	Gujarat	396873	59155	456028	414686	60816	475502
8	Haryana	131842	3861	135703	110336	3187	113523
9	Himachal Pradesh	16544	1635	18179	18749	2143	20892
10	Jammu & Kashmir	41408	1802	43210	40763	1776	42539
11	Jharkhand	54670	2690	57360	44529	2132	46661
12	Karnataka	255695	14466	270161	258606	14300	272906
13	Kerala	669146	5398	674544	718736	5320	724056
14	Madhya Pradesh	426925	22665	449590	523159	32634	555793
15	Maharashtra	502926	32435	535361	501990	30797	532787
16	Manipur	2863	322	3185	1026	12	1038
17	Meghalaya	2858	39	2897	2490	54	2544
18	Mizoram	2689	248	2937	2669	237	2906
19	Nagaland	1753	65	1818	1366	61	1427
20	Odisha	111008	1358	112366	114264	1640	115904
21	Punjab	77541	4366	81907	69205	4000	73205
22	Rajasthan	244573	9737	254310	249006	10203	259209
23	Sikkim	1108	38	1146	933	24	957
24	Tamil Nadu	683302	54551	737853	502754	30386	533140
25	Telangana	83780	5035	88815	141502	9714	151216
26	Tripura	3266	155	3421	4291	284	4575
27	Uttar Pradesh	686256	15103	701359	805454	21070	826524
28	Uttarakhand	23222	344	23566	27313	672	27985
29	West Bengal	148955	8530	157485	201194	17111	218305
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5540026</b>	<b>286113</b>	<b>5826139</b>	<b>5459318</b>	<b>281127</b>	<b>5740445</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	2809	254	3063	3094	293	3387
31	Chandigarh	5235	141	5376	4816	180	4996
32	D&N Haveli	420	37	457	489	46	535
33	Daman & Diu	493	84	577	414	13	427
34	Delhi	114384	1730	116114	79864	1853	81717
35	Lakshadweep	157	1	158	27	1	28
36	Puducherry	5947	209	6156	5517	203	5720
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>129445</b>	<b>2456</b>	<b>131901</b>	<b>94221</b>	<b>2589</b>	<b>96810</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>5669471</b>	<b>288569</b>	<b>5958040</b>	<b>5553539</b>	<b>283716</b>	<b>5837255</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.9 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 19A.9**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC & SLL Crimes - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	74070	1365	75435	956	46	1002	93124	5436	98560
2	Arunachal Pradesh	23	0	23	58	0	58	108	1	109
3	Assam	2454	6	2460	109	0	109	19021	69	19090
4	Bihar	22425	314	22739	6516	0	6516	82184	1971	84155
5	Chhattisgarh	78339	1078	79417	8796	617	9413	30418	1364	31782
6	Goa	486	20	506	240	12	252	2884	111	2995
7	Gujarat	88220	8409	96629	2696	1629	4325	160301	26580	186881
8	Haryana	54220	437	54657	2	0	2	86837	3086	89923
9	Himachal Pradesh	3435	85	3520	96	3	99	8482	738	9220
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7073	175	7248	176	2	178	16275	809	17084
11	Jharkhand	6617	88	6705	1060	47	1107	10510	381	10891
12	Karnataka	84100	515	84615	479	25	504	79565	6507	86072
13	Kerala	446802	608	447410	1193	30	1223	46633	1169	47802
14	Madhya Pradesh	242075	7364	249439	33007	1351	34358	95487	4226	99713
15	Maharashtra	73037	1017	74054	22441	789	23230	198394	14105	212499
16	Manipur	374	102	476	29	2	31	31	3	34
17	Meghalaya	199	0	199	333	1	334	245	0	245
18	Mizoram	2095	124	2219	67	2	69	71	3	74
19	Nagaland	992	39	1031	125	1	126	106	0	106
20	Odisha	5171	55	5226	0	0	0	41280	1188	42468
21	Punjab	23594	900	24494	288	29	317	26560	1487	28047
22	Rajasthan	156760	3362	160122	9565	635	10200	63724	3667	67391
23	Sikkim	148	4	152	49	0	49	181	5	186
24	Tamil Nadu	286803	8782	295585	19838	2002	21840	103922	6251	110173
25	Telangana	31755	589	32344	1152	27	1179	62455	3245	65700
26	Tripura	677	17	694	0	0	0	1914	118	2032
27	Uttar Pradesh	260906	3369	264275	26197	1626	27823	64388	1689	66077
28	Uttarakhand	6935	54	6989	133	17	150	1531	70	1601
29	West Bengal	6866	490	7356	2742	113	2855	67019	4447	71466
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1966651</b>	<b>39368</b>	<b>2006019</b>	<b>138343</b>	<b>9006</b>	<b>147349</b>	<b>1363650</b>	<b>88726</b>	<b>1452376</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1765	198	1963	30	1	31	404	37	441
31	Chandigarh	2595	67	2662	8	1	9	1593	102	1695
32	D&N Haveli	38	3	41	0	0	0	902	46	948
33	Daman & Diu	27	0	27	175	1	176	230	2	232
34	Delhi	19925	189	20114	2041	56	2097	10180	258	10438
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1611	46	1657	8	1	9	109	3	112
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>25961</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>26464</b>	<b>2262</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2322</b>	<b>13418</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>13866</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1992612</b>	<b>39871</b>	<b>2032483</b>	<b>140605</b>	<b>9066</b>	<b>149671</b>	<b>1377068</b>	<b>89174</b>	<b>1466242</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.9 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 19A.10**  
**Persons Arrested under Various Sections of Cr.PC - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Number of GD Entries Made	Number of FIRs Registered	Persons Arrested			Persons Released (Within 24 hours)			Persons Detained beyond 24 hours		
				Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Section 41 of Cr. P.C	94435	327128	699238	12035	711273	613787	5309	619096	85451	6726	92177
2	Section 151 Cr. P.C.	523331	67114	1070142	59615	1129757	912712	54672	967384	157430	4943	162373
3	Section 107 R/w Sec.151 or Sec.107 R/w Sec.116 of Cr. P.C.	1519448	136869	3182042	120104	3302146	2453013	86995	2540008	729029	33109	762138
4	Section 108 of Cr. P.C	388	1067	2668	25	2693	1747	16	1763	921	9	930
5	Section 109 of Cr. P.C	75886	32640	114537	1088	115625	101776	847	102623	12761	241	13002
6	Section 110 of Cr. P.C	354912	68384	446578	3840	450418	369507	3521	373028	77071	319	77390
7	Other Section of Preventive action (State Specific)	681219	9508	1049158	13179	1062337	751808	12240	764048	297350	939	298289
<b>Total</b>		<b>3249619</b>	<b>642710</b>	<b>6564363</b>	<b>209886</b>	<b>6774249</b>	<b>5204350</b>	<b>163600</b>	<b>5367950</b>	<b>1360013</b>	<b>46286</b>	<b>1406299</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 19A.11  
Preventive Detentions (Crimehead-wise) - 2017**

S. No.	Crime Head	Number of GD Entries Made	Persons Detained	Persons Released by Board				Persons in Custody or in Detainment at the End of Year
				in 1 Month	in 1 to 3 Months	in 3 to 6 Months	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	National Security Act	487	501	55	81	93	229	272
2	COFEPOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	ESMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Prevention of Black Marketing	15	16	5	1	10	16	0
5	FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goonda Act (State & Central)	36027	36976	10946	2082	7425	20453	16523
7	PIT NDPS Act	1259	1383	108	46	212	366	1017
8	Other Detention Acts	22536	28208	5258	1059	21434	27751	457
	<b>Total</b>	<b>60324</b>	<b>67084</b>	<b>16372</b>	<b>3269</b>	<b>29174</b>	<b>48815</b>	<b>18269</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19A.11 Page 1 of 1





Chapter **19B**

**Arrests,  
Convictions  
& Acquittals  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 19B.1**

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Crime Head-wise)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	221	0	221	2542	82	2624
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	9	0	9	145	2	147
3	Causing Death by Negligence	56	0	56	4788	134	4922
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road	55	0	55	4219	132	4351
3.1.1	Hit and Run	18	0	18	977	9	986
3.1.2	Other Accidents	37	0	37	3242	123	3365
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail	0	0	0	4	0	4
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	2	0	2
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	1	0	1
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	1	0	1	562	2	564
4	Dowry Deaths	0	0	0	375	37	412
5	Abetment of Suicide	2	0	2	528	71	599
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	300	1	301	4416	87	4503
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	41	0	41	943	31	974
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	0	0	0	27	23	50
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and	1	0	1	50	12	62
10	Hurt	1054	3	1057	31980	1500	33480
10.1	Simple Hurt	833	1	834	25152	1308	26460
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	164	0	164	8938	410	9348
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	638	1	639	12869	747	13616
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	18	0	18	1862	131	1993
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	6	0	6	536	9	545
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	7	0	7	947	11	958
10.2	Grievous Hurt	221	2	223	6828	192	7020
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	117	0	117	3693	110	3803
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous	93	0	93	2864	73	2937
10.2.3	Acid Attack	0	1	1	17	2	19
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	1	22	1	23
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	2	0	2	75	2	77
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	8	1	9	155	4	159
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	2	0	2
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	2	0	2	443	17	460
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	274	1	275	6957	218	7175
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Section 354 IPC)	140	0	140	3087	160	3247
12.2	Sexual Harassment	62	1	63	1930	35	1965
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	2	0	2	55	0	55
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	0	0	0	33	0	33
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	0	0	0	72	2	74
12.2.4	Other Places	60	1	61	1770	33	1803
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	10	0	10	667	11	678
12.4	Voyeurism	1	0	1	129	0	129
12.5	Stalking	61	0	61	1144	12	1156
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	110	0	110	4063	78	4141
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	73	0	73	1564	49	1613
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	20	0	20	347	10	357
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	53	0	53	1217	39	1256

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 19B.1**

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Crime Head-wise)**  
(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Heads	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	1581	92	1673	438	21	459
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	140	0	140	24	1	25
3	Causing Death by Negligence	3601	77	3678	1512	21	1533
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road	3068	58	3126	1300	18	1318
3.1.1	Hit and Run	740	5	745	146	1	147
3.1.2	Other Accidents	2328	53	2381	1154	17	1171
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	5	0	5	1	0	1
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	2	0	2	3	0	3
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	526	19	545	208	3	211
4	Dowry Deaths	329	99	428	89	51	140
5	Abetment of Suicide	477	91	568	111	50	161
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	2136	53	2189	389	27	416
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	727	25	752	250	3	253
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	57	5	62	7	0	7
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and	29	9	38	15	1	16
10	Hurt	20133	1396	21529	5992	428	6420
10.1	Simple Hurt	14729	1230	15959	4741	386	5127
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	4749	377	5126	1474	125	1599
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	7345	705	8050	2747	235	2982
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1318	115	1433	315	19	334
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	354	6	360	67	1	68
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	963	27	990	138	6	144
10.2	Grievous Hurt	5404	166	5570	1251	42	1293
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	3295	88	3383	863	32	895
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous	1890	69	1959	353	9	362
10.2.3	Acid Attack	7	4	11	3	1	4
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	6	0	6	0	0	0
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	65	1	66	8	0	8
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	141	4	145	24	0	24
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	375	12	387	41	16	57
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4402	246	4648	1163	73	1236
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Section 354 IPC)	2027	180	2207	608	54	662
12.2	Sexual Harassment	1239	43	1282	345	6	351
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	41	0	41	9	0	9
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	24	0	24	4	0	4
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	63	2	65	12	0	12
12.2.4	Other Places	1111	41	1152	320	6	326
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	335	13	348	72	8	80
12.4	Voyeurism	67	0	67	12	0	12
12.5	Stalking	734	10	744	126	5	131
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	1632	81	1713	430	17	447
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	702	50	752	178	13	191
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	141	13	154	13	0	13
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	561	37	598	165	13	178

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 19B.1**

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Crime Head-wise)  
(Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	25	2	27	4586	197	4783
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	2	1	3	311	4	315
3	Causing Death by Negligence	78	0	78	9979	232	10211
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road	56	0	56	8643	208	8851
3.1.1	Hit and Run	28	0	28	1891	15	1906
3.1.2	Other Accidents	28	0	28	6752	193	6945
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail	0	0	0	4	0	4
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	8	0	8
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	6	0	6
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	22	0	22	1318	24	1342
4	Dowry Deaths	6	2	8	799	189	988
5	Abetment of Suicide	19	10	29	1135	222	1357
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	51	6	57	6992	173	7165
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	2	0	2	1922	59	1981
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	1	1	2	92	29	121
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and	2	1	3	96	23	119
10	Hurt	278	27	305	58383	3351	61734
10.1	Simple Hurt	248	24	272	44870	2948	47818
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	50	4	54	15211	916	16127
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	168	17	185	23129	1704	24833
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	22	2	24	3517	267	3784
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	2	1	3	959	17	976
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	6	0	6	2054	44	2098
10.2	Grievous Hurt	30	3	33	13513	403	13916
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	13	2	15	7864	232	8096
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous	17	1	18	5124	152	5276
10.2.3	Acid Attack	0	0	0	27	7	34
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	28	1	29
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	0	0	0	148	3	151
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	0	0	0	320	8	328
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	2	0	2
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	3	0	3	862	45	907
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	79	6	85	12601	543	13144
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Section 354 IPC)	55	4	59	5777	398	6175
12.2	Sexual Harassment	16	2	18	3530	86	3616
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	1	0	1	106	0	106
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	0	0	0	61	0	61
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	2	1	3	149	5	154
12.2.4	Other Places	13	1	14	3214	81	3295
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	5	0	5	1079	32	1111
12.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	208	0	208
12.5	Stalking	3	0	3	2007	27	2034
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	2	7	6130	178	6308
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	2	4	2446	114	2560
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1	2	3	502	25	527
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	1	1944	89	2033

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 19B.1**

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Crime Head-wise)**

(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Heads	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	1	1
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	2	0	2	42	1	43
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	1	195	1	196
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	13	0	13	1246	22	1268
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	32	1	33
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	1	0	1
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	21	0	21	983	3	986
14	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	191	85	276
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	17	0	17
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	250	0	250	2198	36	2234
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	1	90	0	90
20	Unnatural Offences	82	0	82	208	3	211
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>2403</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2408</b>	<b>59961</b>	<b>2416</b>	<b>62377</b>
	<b>Offences against the State</b>						
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	1	0	1
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	1	0	1
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>						
22	Unlawful Assembly	15	0	15	23786	4501	28287
23	Riots	258	1	259	8242	363	8605
23.1	Communal/Religious	7	0	7	167	0	167
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	26	1	27
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	104	1	105
23.4	Political	0	0	0	134	1	135
23.5	Caste Conflict	0	0	0	209	0	209
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	0	54	0	54
23.7	Students	0	0	0	165	4	169
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	2	0	2	325	5	330
23.10	Water Dispute	0	0	0	270	4	274
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	9	0	9	669	34	703
23.12	Family Disputes	6	0	6	337	28	365
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	50	0	50	805	31	836
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	6	0	6
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	2	0	2	462	16	478
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	5	0	5	271	12	283
23.17	Other Riots	177	1	178	4238	226	4464
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	0	0	0	62	0	62
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	0	0	0	62	0	62
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	10	0	10	780	152	932
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>32870</b>	<b>5016</b>	<b>37886</b>
	<b>Offences against Property</b>						
26	Theft	3837	6	3843	49394	681	50075
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	1801	0	1801	15525	6	15531
26.2	Other Thefts	2036	6	2042	33869	675	34544
27	Burglary	710	3	713	8640	66	8706
27.1	Day Time	120	0	120	2193	17	2210
27.2	Night	590	3	593	6447	49	6496
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	12	0	12	1192	25	1217

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.1

## Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Crime Head-wise)

(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Heads	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	1	1	0	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	26	0	26	6	0	6
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	115	8	123	26	1	27
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	406	9	415	87	1	88
13.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	18	2	20	3	1	4
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	3	0	3	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	362	11	373	130	1	131
14	Human Trafficking	192	56	248	49	14	63
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	8	4	12	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	2	3	5	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	1215	40	1255	331	17	348
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	47	6	53	7	0	7
20	Unnatural Offences	91	5	96	33	1	34
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>37174</b>	<b>2300</b>	<b>39474</b>	<b>10881</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>11622</b>
	<b>Offences against the State</b>						
21	Offences against State	1	0	1	0	0	0
21.1	Sedition	1	0	1	0	0	0
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>						
22	Unlawful Assembly	35313	3387	38700	18128	887	19015
23	Riots	4916	424	5340	1565	107	1672
23.1	Communal/Religious	110	0	110	54	0	54
23.2	Sectarian	24	0	24	7	0	7
23.3	Industrial	56	4	60	0	0	0
23.4	Political	99	4	103	12	1	13
23.5	Caste Conflict	107	0	107	28	0	28
23.6	Agrarian	8	2	10	0	0	0
23.7	Students	23	10	33	0	10	10
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	186	4	190	23	2	25
23.10	Water Dispute	111	3	114	16	0	16
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	377	43	420	107	10	117
23.12	Family Disputes	224	20	244	101	0	101
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	366	39	405	94	17	111
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	7	0	7	6	0	6
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	401	21	422	122	0	122
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	212	12	224	19	3	22
23.17	Other Riots	2605	262	2867	976	64	1040
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	41	1	42	6	0	6
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	41	1	42	6	0	6
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	510	85	595	119	32	151
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>	<b>40780</b>	<b>3897</b>	<b>44677</b>	<b>19818</b>	<b>1026</b>	<b>20844</b>
	<b>Offences against Property</b>						
26	Theft	20315	605	20920	4328	101	4429
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	6047	21	6068	1313	5	1318
26.2	Other Thefts	14268	584	14852	3015	96	3111
27	Burglary	4402	72	4474	1083	14	1097
27.1	Day Time	1015	21	1036	197	1	198
27.2	Night	3387	51	3438	886	13	899
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	921	27	948	193	6	199

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 5 of 9

TABLE 19B.1

Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Crime Head-wise)

(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Heads	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	2	2
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	74	1	75
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	336	10	346
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	1739	32	1771
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	53	4	57
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	4	0	4
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3	0	3	1478	15	1493
14	Human Trafficking	3	0	3	435	155	590
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	25	4	29
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	2	3	5
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	9	1	10	3753	94	3847
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	144	6	150
20	Unnatural Offences	5	0	5	337	9	346
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>108584</b>	<b>5516</b>	<b>114100</b>
	<b>Offences against the State</b>						
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	2	0	2
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	2	0	2
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>						
22	Unlawful Assembly	259	4	263	77486	8779	86265
23	Riots	104	7	111	14827	901	15728
23.1	Communal/Religious	3	0	3	334	0	334
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	57	1	58
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	160	5	165
23.4	Political	1	0	1	246	6	252
23.5	Caste Conflict	0	0	0	344	0	344
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	0	62	2	64
23.7	Students	0	0	0	188	24	212
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	0	0	0	534	11	545
23.10	Water Dispute	0	0	0	397	7	404
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	6	2	8	1159	89	1248
23.12	Family Disputes	0	0	0	662	48	710
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	10	0	10	1275	87	1362
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	19	0	19
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	1	0	1	986	37	1023
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	1	0	1	503	27	530
23.17	Other Riots	82	5	87	7901	557	8458
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	0	0	0	109	1	110
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	0	0	0	109	1	110
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	6	1	7	1415	270	1685
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>93837</b>	<b>9951</b>	<b>103788</b>
	<b>Offences against Property</b>						
26	Theft	48	5	53	74085	1392	75477
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	4	0	4	22889	32	22921
26.2	Other Thefts	44	5	49	51196	1360	52556
27	Burglary	31	2	33	14156	154	14310
27.1	Day Time	9	0	9	3414	39	3453
27.2	Night	22	2	24	10742	115	10857
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	6	0	6	2312	58	2370

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 6 of 9



**TABLE 19B.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Crime Head-wise)**  
**(Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
29	Robbery	774	0	774	8623	44	8667
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1	0	1	142	0	142
31	Dacoity	76	0	76	1316	12	1328
31.1	Dacoity	76	0	76	1300	11	1311
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	16	1	17
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing	29	0	29	2053	0	2053
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	9	0	9
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	2	0	2	1327	25	1352
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	7	0	7	477	0	477
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>5448</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5457</b>	<b>73173</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>74026</b>
	<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>						
36	Counterfeiting	2	0	2	75	0	75
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	9	0	9
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	6	0	6
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	2	0	2	60	0	60
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	37	0	37	8280	400	8680
37.1	Fraud	9	0	9	1447	28	1475
37.1.1	Bank	0	0	0	97	0	97
37.1.2	ATMs	0	0	0	420	3	423
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	93	1	94
37.1.4	Other Frauds	9	0	9	837	24	861
37.2	Other Cheating	14	0	14	6032	312	6344
37.3	Other Forgery	14	0	14	801	60	861
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>8355</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>8755</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	0	0	0	56	3	59
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	2	0	2	6173	45	6218
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	13	0	13
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	0	0	0	36	1	37
42	Rash Driving on Public way	322	3	325	23646	277	23923
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	37	0	37	8153	36	8189
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	153	0	153	7573	114	7687
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	132	3	135	7920	127	8047
43	Obstruction on Public way	0	0	0	12056	107	12163
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	0	0	0	42	0	42
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	5	0	5	2468	374	2842
46	Offences relating to Religion	0	0	0	52	0	52
47	Cheating by Impersonation	0	0	0	27	1	28
48	Offences related to Mischief	1	0	1	293	11	304
49	Arson	13	0	13	397	8	405
50	Criminal Trespass	15	0	15	2457	61	2518
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	8	0	8	4056	859	4915
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	0	0	0	21	0	21
53	Criminal Intimidation	48	1	49	2963	328	3291
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	14	0	14	1367	32	1399
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>56123</b>	<b>2107</b>	<b>58230</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	574	0	574	17165	1556	18721
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>9175</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9194</b>	<b>247648</b>	<b>12348</b>	<b>259996</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 7 of 9

**TABLE 19B.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Crime Head-wise)**  
**(Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
29	Robbery	3406	46	3452	537	6	543
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	85	2	87	5	0	5
31	Dacoity	600	17	617	64	3	67
31.1	Dacoity	596	17	613	64	3	67
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	4	0	4	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing	590	0	590	52	0	52
33	Criminal Misappropriation	3	3	6	0	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	1360	53	1413	420	15	435
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	205	0	205	30	0	30
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>31887</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>32712</b>	<b>6712</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>6857</b>
	<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>						
36	Counterfeiting	109	3	112	20	0	20
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	7	0	7	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	2	0	2	1	0	1
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	100	3	103	19	0	19
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	10041	674	10715	3708	207	3915
37.1	Fraud	1244	62	1306	519	18	537
37.1.1	Bank	108	2	110	34	0	34
37.1.2	ATMs	161	0	161	18	0	18
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	66	0	66	11	1	12
37.1.4	Other Frauds	909	60	969	456	17	473
37.2	Other Cheating	7281	525	7806	2642	161	2803
37.3	Other Forgery	1516	87	1603	547	28	575
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>10150</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>10827</b>	<b>3728</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>3935</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	66	2	68	30	1	31
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	4747	145	4892	1555	24	1579
40	Harbouring an Offender	5	0	5	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	28	5	33	8	2	10
42	Rash Driving on Public way	17184	242	17426	6795	75	6870
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	6004	34	6038	1841	3	1844
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	5771	102	5873	2554	50	2604
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	5409	106	5515	2400	22	2422
43	Obstruction on Public way	10555	100	10655	3914	37	3951
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	22	0	22	7	0	7
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	2803	160	2963	882	16	898
46	Offences relating to Religion	12	0	12	10	0	10
47	Cheating by Impersonation	12	0	12	1	0	1
48	Offences related to Mischief	164	9	173	59	2	61
49	Arson	202	3	205	33	0	33
50	Criminal Trespass	1287	68	1355	341	27	368
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	4354	1377	5731	1547	933	2480
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	9	0	9	3	0	3
53	Criminal Intimidation	2454	343	2797	699	94	793
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	805	27	832	144	6	150
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>44709</b>	<b>2481</b>	<b>47190</b>	<b>16028</b>	<b>1217</b>	<b>17245</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	18793	969	19762	6088	332	6420
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>183494</b>	<b>11149</b>	<b>194643</b>	<b>63255</b>	<b>3668</b>	<b>66923</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 8 of 9

**TABLE 19B.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Crime Head-wise)**  
**(Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
29	Robbery	12	0	12	12578	96	12674
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	0	0	0	232	2	234
31	Dacoity	6	1	7	1986	33	2019
31.1	Dacoity	6	1	7	1966	32	1998
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	20	1	21
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing	1	0	1	2696	0	2696
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	12	3	15
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	27	7	34	3134	100	3234
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	0	0	0	712	0	712
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>111903</b>	<b>1838</b>	<b>113741</b>
	<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>						
36	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	204	3	207
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	16	0	16
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	9	0	9
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	0	0	0	179	3	182
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	311	32	343	22340	1313	23653
37.1	Fraud	48	5	53	3258	113	3371
37.1.1	Bank	1	0	1	240	2	242
37.1.2	ATMs	0	0	0	599	3	602
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	4	0	4	174	2	176
37.1.4	Other Frauds	43	5	48	2245	106	2351
37.2	Other Cheating	227	26	253	16182	1024	17206
37.3	Other Forgery	36	1	37	2900	176	3076
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>22544</b>	<b>1316</b>	<b>23860</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	3	0	3	155	6	161
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	60	10	70	12535	224	12759
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	18	0	18
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1	0	1	73	8	81
42	Rash Driving on Public way	308	2	310	47933	596	48529
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	90	0	90	16088	73	16161
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	78	1	79	15976	267	16243
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	140	1	141	15869	256	16125
43	Obstruction on Public way	212	2	214	26737	246	26983
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	0	0	0	71	0	71
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	23	1	24	6176	551	6727
46	Offences relating to Religion	0	0	0	74	0	74
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1	0	1	41	1	42
48	Offences related to Mischief	0	0	0	516	22	538
49	Arson	4	0	4	636	11	647
50	Criminal Trespass	23	1	24	4108	157	4265
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	302	178	480	10259	3347	13606
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	1	0	1	34	0	34
53	Criminal Intimidation	73	13	86	6189	778	6967
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	15	1	16	2331	66	2397
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>1026</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>1234</b>	<b>117886</b>	<b>6013</b>	<b>123899</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	252	43	295	42298	2900	45198
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>2657</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>3026</b>	<b>497054</b>	<b>27534</b>	<b>524588</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 9 of 9

**TABLE 19B.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017**

S. No	City	Juveniles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	331	0	331	11355	797	12152
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	293	0	293	23821	649	24470
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	642	0	642	38656	5191	43847
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	50	0	50	1508	62	1570
5	Delhi	3159	3	3162	50709	463	51172
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	21	0	21	2652	23	2675
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	244	0	244	4953	279	5232
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	456	3	459	1169	6	1175
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	340	0	340	6654	364	7018
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0	9	4393	93	4486
11	Kochi (Kerala)	41	0	41	8919	121	9040
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	31	2	33	5110	1560	6670
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	45	1	46	1447	29	1476
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	19	0	19	8005	77	8082
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1133	0	1133	32241	1688	33929
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	629	5	634	6373	248	6621
17	Patna (Bihar)	137	0	137	15762	112	15874
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1047	1	1048	11461	381	11842
19	Surat (Gujarat)	548	4	552	12460	205	12665
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>9175</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9194</b>	<b>247648</b>	<b>12348</b>	<b>259996</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.2 Page 1 of 3

**TABLE 19B.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	City	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8638	1008	9646	2336	387	2723
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	15837	1013	16850	4918	350	5268
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	42449	3725	46174	21888	1031	22919
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1449	66	1515	773	26	799
5	Delhi	27830	624	28454	7573	135	7708
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3374	78	3452	538	8	546
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3718	211	3929	733	27	760
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7273	31	7304	1446	43	1489
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4092	360	4452	1544	87	1631
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1996	33	2029	739	13	752
11	Kochi (Kerala)	7498	239	7737	3058	90	3148
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4524	840	5364	1655	309	1964
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1859	90	1949	573	21	594
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3740	25	3765	1062	6	1068
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	24787	1848	26635	8418	600	9018
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3258	193	3451	979	79	1058
17	Patna (Bihar)	7870	93	7963	961	58	1019
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5440	429	5869	1606	197	1803
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7862	243	8105	2455	201	2656
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>183494</b>	<b>11149</b>	<b>194643</b>	<b>63255</b>	<b>3668</b>	<b>66923</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.2 Page 2 of 3

**TABLE 19B.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	332	68	400	22661	2260	24921
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	343	52	395	44919	2064	46983
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	398	23	421	103391	9970	113361
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	62	0	62	3792	154	3946
5	Delhi	237	2	239	86349	1224	87573
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	6564	109	6673
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	21	1	22	9425	518	9943
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	55	0	55	9943	80	10023
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	47	1	48	12337	812	13149
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	7128	139	7267
11	Kochi (Kerala)	238	13	251	19713	463	20176
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	54	29	83	11343	2738	14081
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	21	0	21	3900	140	4040
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	14	0	14	12821	108	12929
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	483	89	572	65929	4225	70154
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	66	18	84	10676	538	11214
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	24593	263	24856
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	157	40	197	18664	1047	19711
19	Surat (Gujarat)	129	33	162	22906	682	23588
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>2657</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>3026</b>	<b>497054</b>	<b>27534</b>	<b>524588</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.2 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 19B.3

## Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017

S. No	City	Juveniles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	0	0	0	413	102	515
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	818	305	1123
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	3	0	3
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1234</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>1641</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	134	0	134	3775	70	3845
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	5	0	5	291	36	327
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	12	3	15
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of	0	0	0	9	2	11
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	62	0	62
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>4149</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>4260</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	0	0	0	208	11	219
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	3	0	3
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>222</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	9	0	9	1153	1	1154
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	3	1	4
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	2	0	2
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1158</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1160</b>
18	The Arms Act	57	0	57	3007	10	3017
18	Fire Arms	46	0	46	1723	2	1725
18.1.	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	13	0	13
18.1.	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	46	0	46	1710	2	1712
18	Other Arms	11	0	11	1284	8	1292
19	The Explosives Act	0	0	0	54	0	54
20	The Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	75	0	75
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>3136</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3146</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	1	0	1	697	24	721
22	The Copy Right Act	1	0	1	747	4	751
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	17	0	17
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1461</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1489</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	278	18	296
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	2	0	2
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	14	0	14
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act	6	0	6	345	1	346
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	22	1	23
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>681</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	24	1	25	18947	3406	22353
31	The Excise Act	58	0	58	5839	193	6032
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	59	0	59	12237	71	12308
32	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	49	0	49	11023	15	11038
32	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	10	0	10	1214	56	1270
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>37023</b>	<b>3670</b>	<b>40693</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 1 of 6

**TABLE 19B.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	677	308	985	218	256	474
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	561	383	944	84	47	131
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	4	1	5	1	0	1
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>1242</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>1934</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>606</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	1909	63	1972	618	12	630
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	360	60	420	97	11	108
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	13	4	17	1	2	3
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of	9	2	11	1	0	1
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	123	11	134	38	0	38
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	2	2	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>2414</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>2556</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>780</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	247	33	280	76	4	80
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	6	0	6	0	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>80</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	923	6	929	290	1	291
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	14	0	14	1	0	1
17	The Official Secrets Act	15	5	20	1	0	1
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>293</b>
19	The Arms Act	2787	20	2807	1076	14	1090
19.1	Fire Arms	1779	15	1794	869	14	883
19.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	11	0	11	1	0	1
19.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	1768	15	1783	868	14	882
19.2	Other Arms	1008	5	1013	207	0	207
20	The Explosives Act	40	0	40	61	0	61
21	The Explosive Substances Act	68	0	68	9	0	9
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>2895</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2915</b>	<b>1146</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1160</b>
22	The Information Technology Act	419	13	432	102	1	103
23	The Copy Right Act	773	0	773	228	0	228
24	The Trade Marks Act	25	0	25	13	0	13
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related</b>	<b>1217</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1230</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>344</b>
25	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	280	3	283	162	0	162
26	The Chit Funds Acts	5	0	5	0	0	0
27	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act	168	0	168	97	0	97
30	Prevention of Corruption Act	60	5	65	19	0	19
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>278</b>
31	Prohibition Act (State)	19355	4599	23954	9150	2522	11672
32	The Excise Act	5382	260	5642	1710	53	1763
33	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	6400	111	6511	1626	63	1689
33.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	5537	25	5562	1408	4	1412
33.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	863	86	949	218	59	277
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>31137</b>	<b>4970</b>	<b>36107</b>	<b>12486</b>	<b>2638</b>	<b>15124</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 2 of 6



**TABLE 19B.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	102	52	154	1410	718	2128
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	7	0	7	1470	735	2205
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	8	1	9
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>2888</b>	<b>1454</b>	<b>4342</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	17	0	17	6319	145	6464
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children)	20	2	22	768	109	877
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	26	9	35
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of	0	0	0	19	4	23
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	223	11	234
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	2	2
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7355</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>7635</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	7	2	9	538	50	588
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	9	0	9
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>597</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	3	0	3	2369	8	2377
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	18	1	19
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	18	5	23
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2405</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2419</b>
19	The Arms Act	30	0	30	6900	44	6944
19.1	Fire Arms	3	0	3	4374	31	4405
19.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	25	0	25
19.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	3	0	3	4349	31	4380
19.2	Other Arms	27	0	27	2526	13	2539
20	The Explosives Act	0	0	0	155	0	155
21	The Explosive Substances Act	1	0	1	153	0	153
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7208</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>7252</b>
22	The Information Technology Act	0	0	0	1218	38	1256
23	The Copy Right Act	13	0	13	1761	4	1765
24	The Trade Marks Act	5	0	5	60	0	60
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property –</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3039</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3081</b>
25	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	61	1	62	781	22	803
26	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	7	0	7
27	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	14	0	14
28	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act	0	0	0	610	1	611
30	Prevention of Corruption Act	1	0	1	102	6	108
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1514</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1543</b>
31	Prohibition Act (State)	1471	511	1982	48923	11038	59961
32	The Excise Act	14	0	14	12945	506	13451
33	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	69	14	83	20332	259	20591
33.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	45	1	46	18013	45	18058
33.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	24	13	37	2319	214	2533
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>1554</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>2079</b>	<b>82200</b>	<b>11803</b>	<b>94003</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 3 of 6

**TABLE 19B.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	Juveniles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	130	1	131
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	1	0	1	41	0	41
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	9	0	9
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	11	0	11
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	16	0	16	1339	101	1440
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	376	0	376
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution- Related Acts</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1906</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>2008</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	1	0	1	52	7	59
41	The Passport Act	0	0	0	63	6	69
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	6	0	6
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>134</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	3	0	3
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	8	1	9
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	0	0	0	187	1	188
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>188</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	1	0	1
54	The Gambling Act	44	0	44	16724	19	16743
55	The Electricity Act	1	0	1	2295	15	2310
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	15	0	15
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	28	0	28
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	14	1	15
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	7	0	7
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	7	1	8
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	4	1	5
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	0	0	0	597	5	602
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	2	0	2
63	Motor Vehicle Act	0	0	0	9932	1	9933
64	City/Town Police Acts	4	0	4	8338	18	8356
65	Other State Local Acts	5	0	5	11484	221	11705
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>49435</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>49716</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	43	0	43	8631	128	8759
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>109324</b>	<b>4785</b>	<b>114109</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 4 of 6

**TABLE 19B.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
34	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	80	0	80	16	0	16
35	The Wildlife Protection Act	52	3	55	9	2	11
36	The Environmental (Protection) Act	14	0	14	4	0	4
37	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	5	0	5	0	0	0
38	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	1487	34	1521	663	14	677
39	Noise Pollution Acts	532	0	532	309	0	309
40	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>2170</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2207</b>	<b>1001</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1017</b>
41	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	72	4	76	8	0	8
42	The Passport Act	96	13	109	26	3	29
43	The Emigration Act	55	6	61	6	2	8
44	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>45</b>
45	The Indian Railways Act	1	0	1	0	0	0
46	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
47	The Indian Telegraph Act	6	1	7	0	0	0
48	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	4	0	4	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
51	The Essential Commodities Act	237	5	242	63	0	63
52	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>63</b>
54	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	3	4	7	0	0	0
55	The Gambling Act	16930	74	17004	7374	24	7398
56	The Electricity Act	2788	51	2839	1448	23	1471
57	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	11	0	11	4	0	4
58	The Representation of the People Act	16	1	17	7	0	7
59	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	25	0	25	2	0	2
59.1	Against SC	4	0	4	0	0	0
59.2	Against ST	1	0	1	0	0	0
59.3	Against others	20	0	20	2	0	2
60	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	1	0	1	0	1	1
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	737	8	745	267	0	267
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	4	0	4	2	0	2
62	The Mental Health Act	6	0	6	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	9202	0	9202	3861	0	3861
64	City/Town Police Acts	4485	42	4527	3240	12	3252
65	Other State Local Acts	9723	255	9978	4102	58	4160
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>43931</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>44366</b>	<b>20307</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>20425</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	6099	100	6199	1703	43	1746
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>93294</b>	<b>6490</b>	<b>99784</b>	<b>38793</b>	<b>3168</b>	<b>41961</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 5 of 6

**TABLE 19B.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017**  
**(Concluded)**

S. No	City	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
34	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	226	1	227
35	The Wildlife Protection Act	1	0	1	103	5	108
36	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	27	0	27
37	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	16	0	16
38	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	87	0	87	3576	149	3725
39	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	1217	0	1217
40	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>5165</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>5320</b>
41	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	0	0	0	132	11	143
42	The Passport Act	3	0	3	188	22	210
43	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	67	8	75
44	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>428</b>
45	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	4	0	4
46	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
47	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	14	2	16
48	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	4	0	4
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>
51	The Essential Commodities Act	3	1	4	490	7	497
52	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>497</b>
54	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	4	4	8
55	The Gambling Act	785	5	790	41813	122	41935
56	The Electricity Act	49	4	53	6580	93	6673
57	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	2	0	2	32	0	32
58	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	51	1	52
59	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	2	0	2	43	1	44
59.1	Against SC	0	0	0	11	0	11
59.2	Against ST	1	0	1	2	0	2
59.3	Against others	1	0	1	30	1	31
60	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	5	2	7
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	7	0	7	1608	13	1621
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	7	0	7
62	The Mental Health Act	1	0	1	9	0	9
63	Motor Vehicle Act	151	0	151	23146	1	23147
64	City/Town Police Acts	152	6	158	16215	78	16293
65	Other State Local Acts	158	4	162	25467	538	26005
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>1307</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1326</b>	<b>114980</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>115833</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	266	16	282	16699	287	16986
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>3488</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>4106</b>	<b>244899</b>	<b>15061</b>	<b>259960</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 6 of 6

**TABLE 19B.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Juveniles Apprehended (Below 18 Yrs)			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	20	0	20	10702	1037	11739
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	15	0	15	3156	160	3316
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	64	0	64	10047	1185	11232
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	3427	21	3448
5	Delhi	106	0	106	7530	87	7617
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1396	0	1396
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	1	767	30	797
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	1290	0	1290
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	0	4	4503	225	4728
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	2417	1	2418
11	Kochi (Kerala)	25	0	25	18693	7	18700
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	7	0	7	353	39	392
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	2	2113	0	2113
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	5	0	5	3352	9	3361
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	37	0	37	14572	281	14853
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	46	0	46	10470	217	10687
17	Patna (Bihar)	60	0	60	4396	2	4398
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	42	0	42	3079	153	3232
19	Surat (Gujarat)	35	1	36	7061	1331	8392
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>469</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>109324</b>	<b>4785</b>	<b>114109</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.4 Page 1 of 3

**TABLE 19B.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	10881	1783	12664	4066	924	4990
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3358	406	3764	832	270	1102
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7630	595	8225	4471	193	4664
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3092	59	3151	2450	28	2478
5	Delhi	6694	193	6887	2055	39	2094
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2161	8	2169	611	0	611
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	658	21	679	165	5	170
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3421	0	3421	1790	0	1790
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3919	158	4077	1849	27	1876
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	997	1	998	366	0	366
11	Kochi (Kerala)	16312	28	16340	7451	4	7455
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	556	39	595	172	21	193
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3017	12	3029	1353	2	1355
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2355	6	2361	820	0	820
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	10836	486	11322	4125	193	4318
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5293	338	5631	1447	76	1523
17	Patna (Bihar)	2986	2	2988	898	0	898
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2223	306	2529	775	145	920
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6905	2049	8954	3097	1241	4338
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>93294</b>	<b>6490</b>	<b>99784</b>	<b>38793</b>	<b>3168</b>	<b>41961</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.4 Page 2 of 3

**TABLE 19B.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	406	203	609	26055	3947	30002
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	158	52	210	7504	888	8392
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	809	23	832	22957	1996	24953
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	546	12	558	9515	120	9635
5	Delhi	57	0	57	16336	319	16655
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	4168	8	4176
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	0	3	1593	56	1649
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	95	0	95	6596	0	6596
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	32	0	32	10303	410	10713
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	3780	2	3782
11	Kochi (Kerala)	324	0	324	42780	39	42819
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	1081	99	1180
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	30	0	30	6513	14	6527
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	24	0	24	6551	15	6566
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	256	45	301	29789	1005	30794
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	247	2	249	17457	633	18090
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	8280	4	8284
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	78	20	98	6155	624	6779
19	Surat (Gujarat)	423	261	684	17486	4882	22368
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3488</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>4106</b>	<b>244899</b>	<b>15061</b>	<b>259960</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.4 Page 3 of 3

**TABLE 19B.5**

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017**

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	4807	197	5004	3889	147	4036
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	320	4	324	245	5	250
3	Causing Death by Negligence	10035	232	10267	7811	170	7981
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	8698	208	8906	6694	147	6841
3.1.1	Hit and Run	1909	15	1924	1819	15	1834
3.1.2	Other Accidents	6789	193	6982	4875	132	5007
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	4	0	4	4	0	4
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	8	0	8	5	0	5
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	6	0	6	8	0	8
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	1319	24	1343	1100	23	1123
4	Dowry Deaths	799	189	988	655	174	829
5	Abetment of Suicide	1137	222	1359	1035	182	1217
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	7292	174	7466	5639	113	5752
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1963	59	2022	1380	45	1425
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	92	29	121	88	27	115
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	97	23	120	92	18	110
10	Hurt	59437	3354	62791	51248	2284	53532
10.1	Simple Hurt	45703	2949	48652	43234	2075	45309
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	15375	916	16291	17752	704	18456
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	23767	1705	25472	20362	1206	21568
10.1.3	duty	3535	267	3802	2294	139	2433
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	965	17	982	943	14	957
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	2061	44	2105	1883	12	1895
10.2	Grievous Hurt	13734	405	14139	8014	209	8223
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	7981	232	8213	5200	122	5322
10.2.2	means	5217	152	5369	2414	79	2493
10.2.3	Acid Attack	27	8	35	25	4	29
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	29	1	30	17	0	17
10.1.5	from his duty	150	3	153	91	0	91
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	328	9	337	265	4	269
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	2	0	2	2	0	2
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	864	45	909	904	40	944
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	12875	544	13419	11182	433	11615
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5917	398	6315	5337	330	5667
12.2	Sexual Harassment	3592	87	3679	2950	68	3018
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	108	0	108	82	0	82
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	61	0	61	69	0	69
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	149	5	154	58	0	58
12.2.4	Other Places	3274	82	3356	2741	68	2809
12.3	Disrobe	1089	32	1121	974	19	993
12.4	Voyeurism	209	0	209	161	0	161
12.5	Stalking	2068	27	2095	1760	16	1776
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	6240	178	6418	4070	134	4204
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2519	114	2633	2000	85	2085
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	522	25	547	459	16	475
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1997	89	2086	1541	69	1610
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	2	2	0	2	2
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	76	1	77	67	0	67
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	337	10	347	228	5	233
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her tor marriage	1752	32	1784	1160	22	1182
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	53	4	57	29	2	31
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	4	0	4	1	0	1
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1499	15	1514	585	18	603

● As per data provided by States/UTs



**TABLE 19B.5**

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	626	16	642	23	0	23	1054	34	1088
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	76	1	77	8	0	8	66	0	66
3	Causing Death by Negligence	1280	3	1283	271	0	271	2421	25	2446
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	996	3	999	232	0	232	2082	18	2100
3.1.1	Hit and Run	179	0	179	41	0	41	568	5	573
3.1.2	Other Accidents	817	3	820	191	0	191	1514	13	1527
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	281	0	281	39	0	39	329	7	336
4	Dowry Deaths	210	10	220	0	0	0	244	31	275
5	Abetment of Suicide	19	4	23	3	2	5	214	47	261
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	496	2	498	92	2	94	1535	29	1564
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	153	3	156	2	0	2	273	3	276
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	9	2	11	8	0	8	29	3	32
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	3	14
10	Hurt	4829	106	4935	1429	49	1478	15080	735	15815
10.1	Simple Hurt	3795	97	3892	1031	47	1078	12354	670	13024
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	1336	49	1385	507	27	534	4516	179	4695
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	1191	35	1226	442	20	462	7022	463	7485
10.1.3	duty	259	9	268	47	0	47	569	23	592
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	446	2	448	31	0	31	86	2	88
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	563	2	565	4	0	4	161	3	164
10.2	Grievous Hurt	1034	9	1043	398	2	400	2726	65	2791
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	847	3	850	365	1	366	1910	28	1938
10.2.2	means	138	6	144	32	1	33	750	36	786
10.2.3	Acid Attack	7	0	7	0	0	0	2	1	3
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
10.1.5	from his duty	19	0	19	1	0	1	20	0	20
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	22	0	22	0	0	0	42	0	42
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	27	0	27	2	0	2	181	3	184
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	974	8	982	115	6	121	1986	52	2038
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	445	8	453	62	6	68	1384	40	1424
12.2	Sexual Harassment	323	0	323	27	0	27	372	10	382
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	5	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	17	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	2
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
12.2.4	Other Places	301	0	301	27	0	27	357	10	367
12.3	Disrobe	73	0	73	9	0	9	62	2	64
12.4	Voyeurism	9	0	9	1	0	1	14	0	14
12.5	Stalking	124	0	124	16	0	16	154	0	154
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	348	1	349	116	1	117	622	16	638
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	142	1	143	65	0	65	375	6	381
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	25	0	25	7	0	7	67	1	68
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	117	1	118	58	0	58	308	5	313
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	16	0	16	0	0	0	14	0	14
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	8	0	8	3	0	3	14	0	14
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her tor marriage	158	0	158	12	1	13	138	6	144
13.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	21	0	21	36	0	36	77	4	81

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.5 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 19B.5

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	Human Trafficking	435	155	590	253	99	352
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	25	4	29	16	2	18
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	2	3	5	2	3	5
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	4003	94	4097	3487	78	3565
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	145	6	151	103	0	103
20	Unnatural Offences	419	9	428	348	5	353
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>110987</b>	<b>5521</b>	<b>116508</b>	<b>92447</b>	<b>3959</b>	<b>96406</b>
21	Offences against State	2	0	2	1	0	1
21.1	Sedition	2	0	2	1	0	1
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	77501	8779	86280	11755	1004	12759
23	Riots	15085	902	15987	12700	582	13282
23.1	Communal/Religious	341	0	341	268	0	268
23.2	Sectarian	57	1	58	35	0	35
23.3	Industrial	160	5	165	156	5	161
23.4	Political	246	6	252	277	9	286
23.5	Caste Conflict	344	0	344	277	4	281
23.6	Agrarian	62	2	64	89	3	92
23.7	Students	188	24	212	179	24	203
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	536	11	547	409	6	415
23.10	Water Dispute	397	7	404	645	9	654
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	1168	89	1257	1271	49	1320
23.12	Family Disputes	668	48	716	608	37	645
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	1325	87	1412	1141	81	1222
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	19	0	19	12	0	12
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	988	37	1025	1121	34	1155
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	508	27	535	467	15	482
23.17	Other Riots	8078	558	8636	5745	306	6051
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	109	1	110	69	0	69
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	109	1	110	69	0	69
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	1425	270	1695	1216	185	1401
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>94120</b>	<b>9952</b>	<b>104072</b>	<b>25740</b>	<b>1771</b>	<b>27511</b>
26	Theft	77922	1398	79320	42244	1228	43472
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	24690	32	24722	15016	22	15038
26.2	Other Thefts	53232	1366	54598	27228	1206	28434
27	Burglary	14866	157	15023	9485	115	9600
27.1	Day Time	3534	39	3573	2147	30	2177
27.2	Night	11332	118	11450	7338	85	7423
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	2324	58	2382	1995	38	2033
29	Robbery	13352	96	13448	9471	57	9528
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	233	2	235	215	2	217
31	Dacoity	2062	33	2095	1600	29	1629
31.1	Dacoity	2042	32	2074	1580	28	1608
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	20	1	21	20	1	21
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	2725	0	2725	2587	0	2587
33	Criminal Misappropriation	12	3	15	12	2	14
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	3136	100	3236	2536	73	2609
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	719	0	719	690	0	690
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>117351</b>	<b>1847</b>	<b>119198</b>	<b>70835</b>	<b>1544</b>	<b>72379</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.5 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 19B.5

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
14	Human Trafficking	9	0	9	0	0	0	27	34	61
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	3
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	374	4	378	33	0	33	868	14	882
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	4	0	4	1	0	1	11	0	11
20	Unnatural Offences	38	0	38	4	0	4	31	0	31
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>9473</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>9635</b>	<b>2107</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2167</b>	<b>24656</b>	<b>1029</b>	<b>25685</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	386	4	390	173	0	173	733	15	748
23	Riots	1550	15	1565	303	4	307	4583	139	4722
23.1	Communal/Religious	4	0	4	0	0	0	36	0	36
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.4	Political	49	0	49	7	2	9	94	2	96
23.5	Caste Conflict	32	0	32	0	0	0	22	0	22
23.6	Agrarian	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.7	Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	27	0	27	0	0	0	51	0	51
23.10	Water Dispute	8	0	8	0	0	0	67	1	68
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	45	0	45	0	0	0	335	4	339
23.12	Family Disputes	94	0	94	0	0	0	149	3	152
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	26	0	26	0	0	0	226	9	235
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	616	1	617	0	0	0	465	1	466
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	117	0	117	0	0	0	4	0	4
23.17	Other Riots	525	14	539	296	2	298	3014	119	3133
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	0	0	0	3	0	3	22	0	22
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	0	0	0	3	0	3	22	0	22
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	579	110	689	31	8	39	196	32	228
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>2515</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2644</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>5534</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>5720</b>
26	Theft	6178	57	6235	2207	11	2218	9659	149	9808
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	1908	7	1915	499	0	499	3329	1	3330
26.2	Other Thefts	4270	50	4320	1708	11	1719	6330	148	6478
27	Burglary	1808	6	1814	401	5	406	2324	6	2330
27.1	Day Time	450	2	452	102	5	107	450	3	453
27.2	Night	1358	4	1362	299	0	299	1874	3	1877
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	57	0	57	20	1	21	361	10	371
29	Robbery	1276	2	1278	129	1	130	2049	8	2057
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	83	0	83	0	0	0	50	0	50
31	Dacoity	81	0	81	21	0	21	312	0	312
31.1	Dacoity	81	0	81	21	0	21	312	0	312
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	49	0	49	0	0	0	1361	1	1362
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	109	1	110	20	0	20	530	8	538
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	34	0	34	32	1	33	20	0	20
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>9675</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>9741</b>	<b>2831</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2850</b>	<b>16666</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>16848</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.5 Page 4 of 6

**TABLE 19B.5**

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Continued)**

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
36	Counterfeiting	206	3	209	185	3	188
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	16	0	16	7	0	7
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	9	0	9	9	0	9
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	181	3	184	169	3	172
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	22377	1313	23690	17624	1038	18662
37.1	Fraud	3267	113	3380	2559	84	2643
37.1.1	Bank	240	2	242	214	3	217
37.1.2	ATMs	599	3	602	200	0	200
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	174	2	176	138	1	139
37.1.4	Other Frauds	2254	106	2360	2007	80	2087
37.2	Other Cheating	16196	1024	17220	12385	870	13255
37.3	Other Forgery	2914	176	3090	2680	84	2764
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>22583</b>	<b>1316</b>	<b>23899</b>	<b>17809</b>	<b>1041</b>	<b>18850</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	155	6	161	133	0	133
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	12537	224	12761	12139	145	12284
40	Harbouring an Offender	18	0	18	18	0	18
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	73	8	81	51	0	51
42	Rash Driving on Public way	48255	599	48854	50635	488	51123
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	16125	73	16198	16812	77	16889
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	16129	267	16396	17448	236	17684
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	16001	259	16260	16375	175	16550
43	Obstruction on Public way	26737	246	26983	27296	194	27490
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	71	0	71	43	0	43
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	6181	551	6732	2978	382	3360
46	Offences relating to Religion	74	0	74	53	0	53
47	Cheating by Impersonation	41	1	42	33	1	34
48	Offences related to Mischief	517	22	539	342	21	363
49	Arson	649	11	660	501	9	510
50	Criminal Trespass	4123	157	4280	3641	131	3772
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	10267	3347	13614	14373	5139	19512
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	34	0	34	16	0	16
53	Criminal Intimidation	6237	779	7016	6746	758	7504
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2345	66	2411	1796	46	1842
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>118314</b>	<b>6017</b>	<b>124331</b>	<b>120794</b>	<b>7314</b>	<b>128108</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	42872	2900	45772	39829	2427	42256
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>506229</b>	<b>27553</b>	<b>533782</b>	<b>367455</b>	<b>18056</b>	<b>385511</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.5 Page 5 of 6

**TABLE 19B.5**

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
36	Counterfeiting	28	1	29	2	0	2	26	2	28
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	28	1	29	2	0	2	24	2	26
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1797	6	1803	244	5	249	3448	145	3593
37.1	Fraud	108	0	108	47	0	47	389	11	400
37.1.1	Bank	4	0	4	1	0	1	32	3	35
37.1.2	ATMs	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	5
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	6
37.1.4	Other Frauds	100	0	100	46	0	46	346	8	354
37.2	Other Cheating	770	6	776	175	3	178	2694	133	2827
37.3	Other Forgery	919	0	919	22	2	24	365	1	366
	<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>	<b>1825</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1832</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>3474</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>3621</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	8	0	8	2	0	2	4	0	4
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	3425	24	3449	327	0	327	953	15	968
40	Harbouring an Offender	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
42	Rash Driving on Public way	24581	200	24781	689	3	692	3870	29	3899
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	10943	70	11013	63	0	63	560	5	565
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	6612	67	6679	260	3	263	1695	18	1713
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	7026	63	7089	366	0	366	1615	6	1621
43	Obstruction on Public way	18571	19	18590	26	0	26	1367	13	1380
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	22	0	22	3	0	3	71	0	71
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	277	88	365	76	31	107	654	8	662
46	Offences relating to Religion	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	22	3	25	8	2	10	102	3	105
49	Arson	20	0	20	1	0	1	71	0	71
50	Criminal Trespass	116	5	121	12	0	12	705	22	727
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	815	38	853	196	66	262	3911	1064	4975
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
53	Criminal Intimidation	340	1	341	25	0	25	2327	103	2430
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	122	0	122	18	0	18	289	4	293
	<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>	<b>48322</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>48700</b>	<b>1383</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1485</b>	<b>14340</b>	<b>1261</b>	<b>15601</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	17400	180	17580	1459	4	1463	5713	169	5882
	<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>	<b>89210</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>90132</b>	<b>8536</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>8738</b>	<b>70383</b>	<b>2974</b>	<b>73357</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.5 Page 6 of 6

**TABLE 19B.6**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (in Metropolitan Cities) - IPC Crimes - 2017**

SNo	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	22992	2260	25252	22980	2258	25238
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	45212	2064	47276	47513	1881	49394
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	104033	9970	114003	23391	1072	24463
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3842	154	3996	3755	146	3901
5	Delhi	89508	1227	90735	59603	1257	60860
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	6585	109	6694	6630	277	6907
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9669	518	10187	15193	1408	16601
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	10399	83	10482	12698	332	13030
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	12677	812	13489	12773	707	13480
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	7137	139	7276	7197	138	7335
11	Kochi (Kerala)	19754	463	20217	19509	456	19965
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	11374	2740	14114	14258	3000	17258
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3945	141	4086	5793	165	5958
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	12840	108	12948	21051	719	21770
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	67062	4225	71287	32693	1960	34653
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11305	543	11848	11576	596	12172
17	Patna (Bihar)	24730	263	24993	10325	8	10333
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	19711	1048	20759	17119	1004	18123
19	Surat (Gujarat)	23454	686	24140	23398	672	24070
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>506229</b>	<b>27553</b>	<b>533782</b>	<b>367455</b>	<b>18056</b>	<b>385511</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.6 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 19B.6**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (in Metropolitan Cities) - IPC Crimes - 2017 (Concluded)**

SNo	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2712	23	2735	210	12	222	7544	562	8106
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	21218	141	21359	67	4	71	11176	719	11895
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	5046	66	5112	1131	20	1151	3522	262	3784
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1980	57	2037	194	0	194	1433	21	1454
5	Delhi	14301	107	14408	1644	50	1694	7767	175	7942
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2413	0	2413	0	0	0	654	0	654
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3217	81	3298	327	24	351	4840	277	5117
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2489	0	2489	1376	0	1376	1535	4	1539
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2534	61	2595	742	25	767	1797	82	1879
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2767	15	2782	0	0	0	2153	34	2187
11	Kochi (Kerala)	8799	54	8853	0	0	0	1477	77	1554
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	983	59	1042	784	7	791	40	7	47
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4318	31	4349	33	4	37	2165	54	2219
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	879	0	879	0	0	0	207	0	207
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7242	163	7405	1638	40	1678	8459	284	8743
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	743	3	746	0	0	0	8152	138	8290
17	Patna (Bihar)	319	2	321	0	0	0	2959	1	2960
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1317	57	1374	386	15	401	3744	235	3979
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5933	2	5935	4	1	5	759	42	801
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>89210</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>90132</b>	<b>8536</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>8738</b>	<b>70383</b>	<b>2974</b>	<b>73357</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.6 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 19B.7

## Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2017

SN o	City	Total Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	1410	718	2128	1534	750	2284
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1470	735	2205	1236	634	1870
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	8	1	9	8	1	9
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>2888</b>	<b>1454</b>	<b>4342</b>	<b>2778</b>	<b>1385</b>	<b>4163</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	6453	145	6598	5443	92	5535
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	773	109	882	626	54	680
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	26	9	35	23	4	27
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	19	4	23	6	3	9
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	223	11	234	162	7	169
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	2	2	0	2	2
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>7494</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>7774</b>	<b>6260</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>6422</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	538	50	588	733	43	776
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	9	0	9	16	1	17
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>793</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2378	8	2386	2276	7	2283
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	18	1	19	1	0	1
17	The Official Secrets Act	18	5	23	19	5	24
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>2414</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2428</b>	<b>2296</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2308</b>
19	The Arms Act	6957	44	7001	5878	42	5920
20	The Explosives Act	155	0	155	139	0	139
21	The Explosive Substances Act	153	0	153	94	0	94
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>7265</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>7309</b>	<b>6111</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>6153</b>
22	The Information Technology Act	1219	38	1257	1079	31	1110
23	The Copy Right Act	1762	4	1766	1380	2	1382
24	The Trade Marks Act	60	0	60	42	0	42
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>3041</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3083</b>	<b>2501</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2534</b>
25	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	781	22	803	451	1	452
26	The Chit Funds Acts	7	0	7	5	0	5
27	The Negotiable Instruments Act	14	0	14	14	0	14
28	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	616	1	617	565	3	568
30	Prevention of Corruption Act	102	6	108	52	2	54
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>1520</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1549</b>	<b>1087</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1093</b>
31	Prohibition Act (State)	48947	11039	59986	39972	9381	49353
32	The Excise Act	13003	506	13509	8678	442	9120
33	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	20391	259	20650	16504	85	16589
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>82341</b>	<b>11804</b>	<b>94145</b>	<b>65154</b>	<b>9908</b>	<b>75062</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.7 Page 1 of 4



TABLE 19B.7

## Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2017 (Continued)

SNo	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	18	4	22	2	1	3	609	207	816
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	114	77	191	4	1	5	1660	271	1931
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2270</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>2748</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	340	0	340	96	5	101	614	8	622
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	40	0	40	3	0	3	40	8	48
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	4	43
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	17	0	17	1	0	1	10	1	11
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>724</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	15	0	15	3	0	3	91	8	99
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>107</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	72	1	73	2	0	2	82	0	82
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>83</b>
19	The Arms Act	4096	35	4131	49	0	49	1117	2	1119
20	The Explosives Act	70	0	70	0	0	0	10	0	10
21	The Explosive Substances Act	55	0	55	1	0	1	43	1	44
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>4221</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4256</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1170</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1173</b>
22	The Information Technology Act	12	0	12	1	0	1	88	4	92
23	The Copy Right Act	359	0	359	14	0	14	508	2	510
24	The Trade Marks Act	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>602</b>
25	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	364	1	365	2	0	2	9	0	9
26	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
27	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	6	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	4
30	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>
31	Prohibition Act (State)	12066	677	12743	355	42	397	6449	1126	7575
32	The Excise Act	2292	61	2353	43	5	48	679	26	705
33	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	9252	10	9262	1049	0	1049	1094	16	1110
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>23610</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>24358</b>	<b>1447</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1494</b>	<b>8222</b>	<b>1168</b>	<b>9390</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 19B.7

## Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2017 (Continued)

SN o	City	Total Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
34	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	226	1	227	173	0	173
35	The Wildlife Protection Act	104	5	109	72	0	72
36	The Environmental (Protection) Act	27	0	27	45	0	45
37	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	16	0	16	16	0	16
38	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	3592	149	3741	4101	46	4147
39	Noise Pollution Acts	1217	0	1217	1215	0	1215
40	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution- Related Acts</b>	<b>5182</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>5337</b>	<b>5622</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5668</b>
41	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners ,	133	11	144	75	8	83
42	The Passport Act	188	22	210	112	12	124
43	The Emigration Act	67	8	75	34	5	39
44	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>246</b>
45	The Indian Railways Act	4	0	4	3	0	3
46	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
47	The Indian Telegraph Act	14	2	16	15	1	16
48	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	4	0	4	4	0	4
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>
51	The Essential Commodities Act	490	7	497	413	6	419
52	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>419</b>
54	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	4	4	8	4	4	8
55	The Gambling Act	41857	122	41979	37926	104	38030
56	The Electricity Act	6581	93	6674	5088	139	5227
57	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	32	0	32	32	0	32
58	The Representation of the People Act	51	1	52	34	0	34
59	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	43	1	44	31	1	32
60	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	5	2	7	11	3	14
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	7	0	7	7	0	7
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1608	13	1621	1452	18	1470
62	The Mental Health Act	9	0	9	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	23146	1	23147	23142	1	23143
64	City/Town Police Acts	16219	78	16297	7867	58	7925
65	Other State Local Acts	25472	538	26010	24852	483	25335
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>115034</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>115887</b>	<b>100446</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>101257</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	16742	287	17029	15713	665	16378
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>245368</b>	<b>15062</b>	<b>260430</b>	<b>209373</b>	<b>13146</b>	<b>222519</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 19B.7

## Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2017 (Concluded)

SNo	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
34	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	36	0	36	0	0	0	26	0	26
35	The Wildlife Protection Act	8	0	8	0	0	0	11	0	11
36	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
37	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	2497	34	2531	4	0	4	6	1	7
39	Noise Pollution Acts	1552	1	1553	1	0	1	1	0	1
40	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>4093</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4128</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>51</b>
41	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	13	1	14	4	0	4	32	10	42
42	The Passport Act	39	2	41	8	0	8	42	0	42
43	The Emigration Act	14	4	18	0	0	0	1	0	1
44	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>85</b>
45	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
47	The Indian Telegraph Act	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
50	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
51	The Essential Commodities Act	52	0	52	2	0	2	114	1	115
52	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>120</b>
54	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	The Gambling Act	15310	12	15322	480	0	480	3166	3	3169
56	The Electricity Act	603	0	603	45	2	47	216	2	218
57	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
58	The Representation of the People Act	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
60	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	810	2	812	1	0	1	49	3	52
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	14145	0	14145	0	0	0	1064	5	1069
64	City/Town Police Acts	4236	26	4262	24	0	24	772	1	773
65	Other State Local Acts	10700	177	10877	139	1	140	2435	89	2524
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>45813</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>46030</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>7705</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>7808</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	4516	63	4579	356	2	358	1282	39	1321
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>83754</b>	<b>1188</b>	<b>84942</b>	<b>2690</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2749</b>	<b>22391</b>	<b>1839</b>	<b>24230</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.7 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 19B.8**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2017**

S. No	City	Total Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	26075	3947	30022	26071	3947	30018
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	7519	888	8407	6927	816	7743
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	23021	1996	25017	7302	150	7452
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	9515	120	9635	9694	120	9814
5	Delhi	16442	319	16761	13409	299	13708
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	4168	8	4176	3983	477	4460
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1594	56	1650	1919	59	1978
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6596	0	6596	6596	0	6596
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10307	410	10717	10322	410	10732
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	3780	2	3782	4040	2	4042
11	Kochi (Kerala)	42805	39	42844	42777	38	42815
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1088	99	1187	884	66	950
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6515	14	6529	6447	14	6461
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	6556	15	6571	6941	81	7022
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	29826	1005	30831	19376	544	19920
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	17503	633	18136	16779	727	17506
17	Patna (Bihar)	8340	4	8344	2553	0	2553
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	6197	624	6821	5833	513	6346
19	Surat (Gujarat)	17521	4883	22404	17520	4883	22403
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>245368</b>	<b>15062</b>	<b>260430</b>	<b>209373</b>	<b>13146</b>	<b>222519</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.8 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 19B.8**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4226	561	4787	21	0	21	5841	614	6455
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2196	9	2205	6	1	7	3049	458	3507
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1835	138	1973	81	1	82	457	28	485
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	9041	65	9106	5	0	5	85	12	97
5	Delhi	3445	66	3511	70	5	75	1203	32	1235
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2958	0	2958	0	0	0	101	0	101
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	413	5	418	9	1	10	891	33	924
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3144	0	3144	81	4	85	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	9665	58	9723	65	3	68	229	13	242
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2064	2	2066	0	0	0	409	1	410
11	Kochi (Kerala)	20816	16	20832	0	0	0	449	16	465
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	11	2	13	12	0	12	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6980	6	6986	0	0	0	128	0	128
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	765	0	765	0	0	0	165	0	165
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8575	81	8656	1765	21	1786	2148	47	2195
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2369	1	2370	0	0	0	5425	65	5490
17	Patna (Bihar)	54	0	54	0	0	0	97	0	97
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	467	1	468	575	23	598	776	233	1009
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4730	177	4907	0	0	0	938	287	1225
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>83754</b>	<b>1188</b>	<b>84942</b>	<b>2690</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2749</b>	<b>22391</b>	<b>1839</b>	<b>24230</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.8 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 19B.9**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal in Metropolitan Cities - IPC & SLL Crimes - 2017**

S. No	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	49067	6207	55274	49051	6205	55256
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	52731	2952	55683	54440	2697	57137
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	127054	11966	139020	30693	1222	31915
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	13357	274	13631	13449	266	13715
5	Delhi	105950	1546	107496	73012	1556	74568
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	10753	117	10870	10613	754	11367
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	11263	574	11837	17112	1467	18579
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	16995	83	17078	19294	332	19626
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	22984	1222	24206	23095	1117	24212
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	10917	141	11058	11237	140	11377
11	Kochi (Kerala)	62559	502	63061	62286	494	62780
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	12462	2839	15301	15142	3066	18208
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10460	155	10615	12240	179	12419
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	19396	123	19519	27992	800	28792
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	96888	5230	102118	52069	2504	54573
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	28808	1176	29984	28355	1323	29678
17	Patna (Bihar)	33070	267	33337	12878	8	12886
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	25908	1672	27580	22952	1517	24469
19	Surat (Gujarat)	40975	5569	46544	40918	5555	46473
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>751597</b>	<b>42615</b>	<b>794212</b>	<b>576828</b>	<b>31202</b>	<b>608030</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.9 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 19B.9**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal in Metropolitan Cities - IPC & SLL Crimes - 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6938	584	7522	231	12	243	13385	1176	14561
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	23414	150	23564	73	5	78	14225	1177	15402
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6881	204	7085	1212	21	1233	3979	290	4269
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	11021	122	11143	199	0	199	1518	33	1551
5	Delhi	17746	173	17919	1714	55	1769	8970	207	9177
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	5371	0	5371	0	0	0	755	0	755
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3630	86	3716	336	25	361	5731	310	6041
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5633	0	5633	1457	4	1461	1535	4	1539
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	12199	119	12318	807	28	835	2026	95	2121
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	4831	17	4848	0	0	0	2562	35	2597
11	Kochi (Kerala)	29615	70	29685	0	0	0	1926	93	2019
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	994	61	1055	796	7	803	40	7	47
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	11298	37	11335	33	4	37	2293	54	2347
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1644	0	1644	0	0	0	372	0	372
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	15817	244	16061	3403	61	3464	10607	331	10938
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3112	4	3116	0	0	0	13577	203	13780
17	Patna (Bihar)	373	2	375	0	0	0	3056	1	3057
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1784	58	1842	961	38	999	4520	468	4988
19	Surat (Gujarat)	10663	179	10842	4	1	5	1697	329	2026
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>172964</b>	<b>2110</b>	<b>175074</b>	<b>11226</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>11487</b>	<b>92774</b>	<b>4813</b>	<b>97587</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.9 Page 2 of 2





Chapter 19C

**Recidivism  
(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 19C.1**  
**Recidivism Amongst Persons Arrested under IPC - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Arrested	Juveniles			Adults			% of Recidivism ((Col. 5+6+8+9)/3)
			Apprehended for First Time	Apprehended but Not Convicted in Past	Apprehended were Convicted in Past	Persons Arrested for First Time	Persons Arrested but Not Convicted in Past	Persons Arrested were Convicted in Past	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	131660	2280	114	49	117742	8436	3039	8.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2483	152	2	0	2073	255	1	10.4
3	Assam	149082	68	18	0	144358	4631	7	3.1
4	Bihar	465976	990	0	8	438170	23492	3316	5.8
5	Chhattisgarh	76548	4073	158	104	64454	5107	2652	10.5
6	Goa	2569	28	0	0	2414	127	0	4.9
7	Gujarat	175236	2731	9	5	170044	2383	64	1.4
8	Haryana	94836	958	92	16	76672	16145	953	18.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	12802	234	0	0	12055	376	137	4.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	39346	255	7	4	38244	647	189	2.2
11	Jharkhand	47070	7	0	0	39148	5941	1974	16.8
12	Karnataka	187107	1002	14	0	183692	2309	90	1.3
13	Kerala	271963	696	20	1	260898	9524	824	3.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	304196	6902	178	28	278638	8255	10195	6.1
15	Maharashtra	342741	19911	403	246	288536	32173	1472	10.0
16	Manipur	2265	0	0	0	2265	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	2472	60	0	5	2218	183	6	7.8
18	Mizoram	2187	26	4	5	1608	398	146	25.3
19	Nagaland	1076	18	0	3	1008	18	29	4.6
20	Odisha	86346	1235	7	0	84963	141	0	0.2
21	Punjab	44946	249	2	0	42592	1453	650	4.7
22	Rajasthan	159648	2809	50	3	151271	4212	1303	3.5
23	Sikkim	764	28	1	0	715	13	7	2.7
24	Tamil Nadu	435364	2514	62	12	412514	18316	1946	4.7
25	Telangana	78021	1922	67	16	71369	4200	447	6.1
26	Tripura	3047	12	0	0	2407	628	0	20.6
27	Uttar Pradesh	361472	3645	26	0	348535	6218	3048	2.6
28	Uttarakhand	8891	441	270	92	7624	181	283	9.3
29	West Bengal	130261	594	11	1	123491	5626	538	4.7
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>3620375</b>	<b>53840</b>	<b>1515</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>3369718</b>	<b>161388</b>	<b>33316</b>	<b>5.4</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	673	17	0	3	618	0	35	5.6
31	Chandigarh	2990	136	26	0	1497	1224	107	45.4
32	D&N Haveli	397	14	0	0	383	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	516	13	0	0	502	1	0	0.2
34	Delhi	97991	3342	257	20	85603	6506	2263	9.2
35	Lakshadweep	42	0	0	0	42	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	4925	371	8	0	3992	489	65	11.4
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>107534</b>	<b>3893</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>92637</b>	<b>8220</b>	<b>2470</b>	<b>10.2</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>3727909</b>	<b>57733</b>	<b>1806</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>3462355</b>	<b>169608</b>	<b>35786</b>	<b>5.6</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19C.1 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 19C.1**  
**Recidivism Amongst Persons Arrested under SLL - 2017 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Arrested	Juveniles			Adults			% of Recidivism ((Col. 5+6+8+9)/3)
			Apprehended for First Time	Apprehended but Not Convicted in Past	Apprehended were Convicted in Past	Persons Arrested for First Time	Persons Arrested but Not Convicted in Past	Persons Arrested were Convicted in Past	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	24915	171	0	0	23445	955	344	5.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	288	3	0	0	268	17	0	5.9
3	Assam	10160	7	0	0	9813	331	9	3.3
4	Bihar	90580	182	0	0	86227	3890	281	4.6
5	Chhattisgarh	57587	639	13	0	52920	3184	831	7.0
6	Goa	1090	0	0	0	1064	26	0	2.4
7	Gujarat	280792	1004	0	0	265558	12914	1316	5.1
8	Haryana	40867	33	5	0	30467	9934	428	25.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	5377	13	0	0	5119	133	112	4.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3864	3	0	0	3752	47	62	2.8
11	Jharkhand	10290	0	0	0	9339	641	310	9.2
12	Karnataka	83054	652	0	0	81553	700	149	1.0
13	Kerala	402581	94	2	0	388143	12731	1611	3.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	145394	2148	10	0	129361	6351	7524	9.5
15	Maharashtra	192620	9142	182	2030	168902	11349	1015	7.6
16	Manipur	920	0	0	0	920	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	425	56	0	0	323	46	0	10.8
18	Mizoram	750	19	0	0	513	147	71	29.1
19	Nagaland	742	1	0	0	697	21	23	5.9
20	Odisha	26020	2	0	0	26018	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	36961	45	1	0	33260	2473	1182	9.9
22	Rajasthan	94662	262	3	0	84713	5749	3935	10.2
23	Sikkim	382	7	0	0	357	16	2	4.7
24	Tamil Nadu	302489	518	24	0	268990	21808	11149	10.9
25	Telangana	10794	396	26	0	9775	556	41	5.8
26	Tripura	374	7	0	0	299	68	0	18.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	339887	2349	0	0	329521	4936	3081	2.4
28	Uttarakhand	14675	100	97	34	14189	105	150	2.6
29	West Bengal	27224	131	0	0	26427	562	104	2.4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2205764</b>	<b>17984</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>2064</b>	<b>2051933</b>	<b>99690</b>	<b>33730</b>	<b>6.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	2390	7	0	0	717	0	1666	69.7
31	Chandigarh	2386	2	0	0	1943	398	43	18.5
32	D&N Haveli	60	1	0	0	59	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	61	1	0	0	60	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	18123	118	7	0	16075	1342	581	10.6
35	Lakshadweep	116	0	0	0	116	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1231	78	0	0	882	256	15	22.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>24367</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19852</b>	<b>1996</b>	<b>2305</b>	<b>17.7</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2230131</b>	<b>18191</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>2064</b>	<b>2071785</b>	<b>101686</b>	<b>36035</b>	<b>6.3</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19C.1 Page 2 of 2

Chapter **20A**

**Property  
Stolen and  
Recovered  
(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 20A.1**  
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered and Percentage Recovery - 2015-2017**  
**(Value in Crores)**

S. No.	State/UT	2015			2016			2017		
		Value of Property		Percentage Recovery of Stolen Property	Value of Property		Percentage Recovery of Stolen Property	Value of Property		Percentage Recovery of Stolen Property
		Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Recovered	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	121.1	55.2	45.6	113.2	46.5	41.1	127.0	56.3	44.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	16.3	6.8	41.5	12.9	2.2	17.2	20.4	2.0	9.8
3	Assam	81.7	11.1	13.6	94.2	19.5	20.7	108.3	14.9	13.7
4	Bihar	120.3	17.0	14.2	100.2	19.8	19.8	158.4	44.4	28.0
5	Chhattisgarh	46.3	18.6	40.2	43.1	14.5	33.7	50.3	15.3	30.5
6	Goa	7.6	1.5	19.8	9.3	2.1	22.7	11.0	1.6	14.5
7	Gujarat	271.9	54.4	20.0	207.6	63.0	30.3	245.6	51.5	21.0
8	Haryana	169.2	61.8	36.5	261.5	76.8	29.4	213.4	64.0	30.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	15.0	5.7	38.1	19.6	8.6	44.0	18.0	8.5	47.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25.6	9.7	37.7	25.0	11.3	45.1	29.6	10.4	35.0
11	Jharkhand	33.8	7.9	23.3	27.9	5.9	21.2	34.7	3.2	9.2
12	Karnataka	267.7	104.0	38.9	276.6	105.3	38.1	295.3	125.3	42.4
13	Kerala	96.3	25.5	26.5	83.1	18.2	22.0	57.5	20.4	35.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	287.5	73.5	25.6	236.7	72.6	30.7	163.8	65.5	40.0
15	Maharashtra	4533.9	232.0	5.1	3371.3	266.9	7.9	1521.3	207.7	13.7
16	Manipur	10.8	1.5	14.3	8.6	3.0	35.0	7.2	1.4	19.9
17	Meghalaya	56.5	3.0	5.3	15.0	1.7	11.4	8.8	1.2	14.0
18	Mizoram	11.8	3.9	32.9	8.9	3.5	39.3	6.2	0.5	7.3
19	Nagaland	13.0	2.5	18.8	8.1	1.9	23.2	4.9	1.2	24.8
20	Odisha	111.4	35.0	31.4	111.3	28.4	25.5	133.1	39.4	29.6
21	Punjab	105.7	59.4	56.2	106.0	38.8	36.6	92.3	32.7	35.4
22	Rajasthan	259.4	136.3	52.5	240.1	131.4	54.7	237.4	125.1	52.7
23	Sikkim	2.5	0.9	35.1	1.9	0.8	40.1	1.5	0.4	23.7
24	Tamil Nadu	131.2	85.8	65.4	136.9	91.5	66.9	151.7	118.0	77.8
25	Telangana	98.3	56.8	57.8	113.6	60.9	53.7	120.4	62.3	51.7
26	Tripura	65.0	1.0	1.5	2.4	0.7	29.8	4.4	1.1	25.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	296.4	104.5	35.3	630.1	167.7	26.6	293.3	100.1	34.1
28	Uttarakhand	11.3	5.4	47.8	13.3	7.2	54.0	15.5	8.2	52.7
29	West Bengal	199.9	31.9	16.0	158.4	24.7	15.6	100.7	29.8	29.6
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>7467.5</b>	<b>1212.5</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>6436.6</b>	<b>1295.5</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>4232.1</b>	<b>1212.3</b>	<b>28.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A & N Islands	2.2	1.7	77.0	0.8	0.3	37.3	1.2	0.5	45.0
31	Chandigarh	9.1	4.6	51.2	8.0	2.8	34.8	8.2	2.7	33.2
32	D&N Haveli	5.1	2.6	51.3	4.2	1.4	33.1	1.4	0.7	54.2
33	Daman & Diu	2.3	0.5	20.9	1.1	0.6	54.7	0.8	0.1	11.4
34	Delhi UT	719.9	126.0	17.5	3278.8	157.0	4.8	752.7	77.6	10.3
35	Lakshadweep	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5
36	Puducherry	4.3	2.2	51.3	3.6	1.4	40.1	6.1	2.1	34.9
	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>742.9</b>	<b>137.7</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>3296.4</b>	<b>163.5</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>770.4</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>10.9</b>
	<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>8210.4</b>	<b>1350.2</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>9733.1</b>	<b>1459.0</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>5002.5</b>	<b>1296.1</b>	<b>25.9</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20A.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 20A.2**

**Numer of Cases Registered and Value of Property Stolen (in Crores) by Place of Occurrence - 2017**

S. No	Place of Occurrence	Theft		Burglary		Robbery		Dacoity		Other Offences in which Property Lost		Total	
		Cases	Value	Cases	Value	Cases	Value	Cases	Value	Cases	Value	Cases	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Residential Premises	163133	815.5	74886	642.4	4065	39.8	1152	41.6	883	526.2	244119	2065.4
2	Roadways	134781	557.7	1092	9.1	17626	171.5	1214	83.2	600	8.3	155313	829.7
	2.1 Highways	10569	81.2	108	1.3	3997	65.4	501	52.7	79	3.6	15254	204.1
	2.2 Road	124212	476.5	984	7.9	13629	106.1	713	30.5	521	4.6	140059	625.6
3	Railways	74317	156.9	54	0.2	1346	3.9	53	1.8	404	0.8	76174	163.5
	3.1 Metro Rail	12730	16.3	0	0.0	6	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	12737	16.3
	3.2 Railways	61587	140.5	54	0.2	1340	3.9	53	1.8	403	0.7	63437	147.2
4	Airports/ Airplanes	285	0.9	9	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.2	1	0.0	297	1.0
5	River and Sea/ Ships	2123	21.9	50	0.5	7	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.0	2183	22.5
6	Commercial Establishments	42702	249.9	14334	142.9	1111	25.6	226	27.4	389	39.6	58762	485.3
7	Vital Govt Installations	1140	4.2	137	0.9	11	0.2	3	0.6	1	0.1	1292	5.9
8	Office Premises	4914	22.3	969	9.0	73	3.9	18	0.4	326	40.2	6300	75.9
9	Schools/Colleges	3724	20.8	1248	14.5	41	0.2	8	0.1	4	0.0	5025	35.6
10	Religious places	3318	13.3	1586	6.9	99	8.8	7	0.9	13	0.1	5023	30.0
11	Banks	1815	10.1	246	8.2	36	1.1	17	2.4	91	6.1	2205	27.8
12	ATMs	1916	15.7	183	4.8	35	1.3	6	0.1	165	5.6	2305	27.6
13	Public/Private Godowns	4767	29.4	1175	15.7	100	1.1	18	0.5	30	1.1	6090	47.7
14	Agricultural Farms/ Farm Houses	4974	17.7	525	2.9	107	1.9	55	9.1	58	3.3	5719	34.8
15	Other Places	145149	606.4	14217	113.7	6085	49.1	795	35.7	2896	344.8	169142	1149.6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>589058</b>	<b>2542.6</b>	<b>110711</b>	<b>971.6</b>	<b>30742</b>	<b>308.3</b>	<b>3575</b>	<b>204.0</b>	<b>5863</b>	<b>976.1</b>	<b>739949</b>	<b>5002.5</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20A.2 Page 1 of 1



**TABLE 20A.3**  
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered and Percentage Recovery - 2017**  
**(Value in Crores)**

S. No.	Nature of Property	Number of Cases In Which Property			Percentage Detection (Col.5/Col.3) * 100	Value of Property			Percentage Recovery (Col.9/Col.7) * 100
		Stolen	Percentage Share to Total Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Percentage Share to Total Stolen	Recovered	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Snatched Articles/Items	55261	7.5	22559	40.8	225.6	4.5	95.2	42.2
1.1	Bags & Purse	9267	1.3	2839	30.6	33.0	0.7	10.0	30.3
1.2	Mobiles & Laptops	20473	2.8	7906	38.6	35.7	0.7	11.9	33.4
1.3	Other Snatching	25521	3.4	11814	88.7	156.9	3.1	73.3	91.4
2	Motor Vehicles	225995	30.5	56239	24.9	1255.2	25.1	410.0	32.7
2.1	Motor cycles/scooters	193021	26.1	48107	24.9	512.7	10.2	150.3	29.3
2.2	LMV Light Motor Vehicles (Cars/Jeeps etc)	20001	2.7	4296	21.5	406.8	8.1	126.6	31.1
2.3	Goods Carrying Vehicles (Trucks etc)	3863	0.5	1166	30.2	213.7	4.3	87.9	41.1
2.4	Public Transport (Bus etc)	364	0.0	125	34.3	18.8	0.4	9.2	48.8
2.5	Three Wheelers	3502	0.5	1439	41.1	37.0	0.7	13.7	37.1
2.6	Other Motor Vehicles	5244	0.7	1106	21.1	66.1	1.3	22.4	33.8
3	Electronic Gadgets	128491	17.4	21923	17.1	185.8	3.7	39.5	21.3
3.1	Mobile Phones	104626	14.1	16252	15.5	117.9	2.4	22.0	18.7
3.2	Laptops/Computers	10480	1.4	2234	21.3	33.3	0.7	8.5	25.4
3.3	Other Electronic Components	13385	1.8	3437	25.7	34.5	0.7	9.0	26.2
4	Cash/Jewellery	110540	14.9	34008	30.8	1122.9	22.4	302.9	27.0
5	Household Articles/Furniture	40855	5.5	8165	20.0	167.7	3.4	43.2	25.7
6	Cultural Property (including Antiques)	774	0.1	283	36.6	7.5	0.2	5.5	73.2
7	Cattle/other Animals	7459	1.0	3245	43.5	42.6	0.9	13.7	32.1
8	Cycles	2793	0.4	1135	40.6	1.8	0.0	0.6	31.4
9	Other Kinds of Property	167781	22.7	102555	61.1	1993.5	39.8	385.5	19.3
	<b>Total</b>	<b>739949</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>250112</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>5002.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1296.1</b>	<b>25.9</b>

Note : Total Cases under Theft, Criminal Trespass/Burglary, Robbery, Dacoity and other types of properties.

TABLE 20A.3 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs



Chapter **20B**

**Other  
Seizures by  
Police**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 20B.1**  
**Seizure under Arms Act - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	From Anti-National Elements				From Others				Total	
		Licensed		Unlicensed		Licensed		Unlicensed		Arms	Ammunition
		Arms	Ammunition	Arms	Ammunition	Arms	Ammunition	Arms	Ammunition		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	11	127	4	29	37	118	52	274
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	5	191	0	0	3	0	8	191
3	Assam	2	6	168	560	0	0	661	852	831	1418
4	Bihar	0	0	759	4166	140	725	2197	8215	3096	13106
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	79	204	8	0	543	45	630	249
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	25	10	25
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	20	5	495	859	515	864
8	Haryana	0	0	149	215	2	8	1861	2141	2012	2364
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	0	0	4	6	5	45	11	51
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	304	21050	8	0	1	0	314	21050
11	Jharkhand	0	0	396	4305	0	0	289	582	685	4887
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	28	32	127	282	155	314
13	Kerala	1	0	5	0	9	2	162	151	177	153
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	47	5	13	17	10051	1705	10111	1727
15	Maharashtra	0	0	2	2	31	16	1025	5757	1058	5775
16	Manipur	0	0	51	3516	10	41	35	3035	96	6592
17	Meghalaya	2	0	6	38	4	0	7	13	19	51
18	Mizoram	0	0	7	1	0	0	12	609	19	610
19	Nagaland	0	0	62	722	2	2	86	329	150	1053
20	Odisha	0	0	3	1	9	547	212	1045	224	1593
21	Punjab	0	3	85	323	19	544	564	3256	668	4126
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	9	0	5949	1820	5958	1820
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	6	4	173	55	179	59
25	Telangana	0	0	19	201	9	25	61	162	89	388
26	Tripura	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	10	6	11
27	Uttar Pradesh	75	1124	6618	2905	2860	867	21809	8079	31362	12975
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	0	0	240	659	725	6	967	665
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	2743	7823	2743	7823
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>8777</b>	<b>38533</b>	<b>3435</b>	<b>3529</b>	<b>49848</b>	<b>47019</b>	<b>62145</b>	<b>90214</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	39	15	39
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
34	Delhi	0	0	57	34	5	0	968	1820	1030	1854
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	0
	<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1012</b>	<b>1859</b>	<b>1074</b>	<b>1893</b>
	<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>8834</b>	<b>38567</b>	<b>3440</b>	<b>3529</b>	<b>50860</b>	<b>48878</b>	<b>63219</b>	<b>92107</b>

Note: Others may Include Criminals, Gangsters & Smugglers etc

TABLE 20B.1 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 20B.2**  
**Value of Currency Seized/Recovered (in Rs.) by Police - 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Indian Currency				Foreign Currency (in Rs.)			
		Original Currency		Fake Currency		Original Currency		Fake Currency	
		Seized	Value	Seized	Value	Seized	Value	Seized	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	3065	1585898	36502	13186080	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2921	175400	16483	13966230	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	2177	353900	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	6000	1965	1626020	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	6037	3074000	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	535	98655	80519	90088850	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	41	4500	1184	283950	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1533	1651000	189	378000	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	4000	2023	1420650	4	308	0	0
11	Jharkhand	128751	9451645	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1897	3762710	4877	5298880	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	78507	96071390	171335	152539080	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	870	1184340	6011	2944200	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	256664	135767197	72060	47912030	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	94	108280	2	4000	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	3	4010	69	138000	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	4627	7053500	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	7	960	102	49900	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	642	273930	999	798000	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	8070	3581780	6033	4487300	6900	170722	0	0
22	Rajasthan	60226	28285240	2294	1024100	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	54152	48186040	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	1798	1174100	4714	3965700	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	2275	178455	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	894	746790	45981	40736910	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	1091	791600	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	3762	567160	12914	16184310	0	0	100	6434
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>552560</b>	<b>284683440</b>	<b>534340</b>	<b>456491230</b>	<b>6904</b>	<b>171030</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>6434</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	99539	50522030	169590	100638230	15	1050	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	14	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>99553</b>	<b>50534030</b>	<b>169590</b>	<b>100638230</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1050</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>652113</b>	<b>335217470</b>	<b>703930</b>	<b>557129460</b>	<b>6919</b>	<b>172080</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>6434</b>

Note: Currency Seized under UAPA Act and Other Seizures  
(Other than Case Properties)

TABLE 20B.2 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 20B.3**  
**Seizures under NDPS Act - 2017**

S. No.	Drug - head	In Kilograms	in Numbers	in Liters
<b>1</b>	<b>Opium Based Drugs</b>	<b>217894.6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
1.1	Opium	3444.4	-	-
1.2	Morphine	392.2	-	-
1.3	Heroin	2582.3	-	-
1.3.1	Heroin	1389.5	-	-
1.3.2	Smack	1192.8	-	-
1.4	Poppy Husk	211475.7	-	-
<b>2</b>	<b>Canabis Based Drugs</b>	<b>1246047.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
2.1	Ganja Based	1243647.6	-	-
2.1.1	Ganja	1233707.8	-	-
2.1.2	Bhang	9871.9	-	-
2.1.3	Sulfa	67.9	-	-
2.2	Hashish	209.2	-	-
2.3	Charas	2190.3	-	-
<b>3</b>	<b>Cocaine</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Psychotropic Substances</b>	<b>4743.8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
4.1	Methaqualone	1189.3	-	-
4.2	Ephedrine/Psuedo Ephedrine	1813.3	-	-
4.3	L.S.D.	1401.9	-	-
4.4	Amphetamine/Methamphetamine	292.7	-	-
4.5	Ketamine	46.5	-	-
4.6	ATS	0.0	-	-
<b>5</b>	<b>Medicinal Preparations</b>	<b>2126892.7</b>	<b>8636284</b>	<b>485846.2</b>
5.1	Phensidyl/Cough Syrup	-	-	462340.7
5.2	Injection Vials	-	50457	-
5.3	Pills/Capsules	-	8307487	-
5.4	Other Medicinal Preparations	2126892.7	278340	23505.5
<b>6</b>	<b>Drug Precursor - Acetic Anhydride</b>	<b>294.8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Other Drugs</b>	<b>21000.0</b>	<b>87088</b>	<b>1705109.6</b>
<b>Total Drugs Seized</b>		<b>3616881.6</b>	<b>8723372</b>	<b>2190955.8</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.3 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 20B.4**  
**Seizures/Recoveries under Explosives & Explosive Substances Act - 2017**

S. No.	Type of Explosive	Seized from Anti-National Elements (Terrorists/ Naxalites/Insurgents etc)	Seized from Others (From Others Criminals/ Smugglers etc)	Total
A1	RDX	0.000	549.000	549.000
A2	TNT	0.000	412.000	412.000
A3	Plastic explosives	0.000	11.000	11.000
A4	Gun Powder	91.000	27458.000	27549.000
A5	Other Explosives	779.000	1433984.000	1434763.000
<b>Total Explosives Recovered in KGs</b>		<b>870.000</b>	<b>1462414.000</b>	<b>1463284.000</b>
B1	Detonators	11207	1549366	1560573
B2	Gelatin Sticks	11705	387888	399593
B3	Grenades	282	323	605
B4	Landmines	29	0	29
B5	Claymore Mines	0	20	20
B6	Country Made Bombs	7931	8961	16892
B7	IEDs	47	263	310
B8	Pressure Mine/Anti Person Mine	7	604	611
B9	Others Explosives	110	960035	960145
<b>Total Explosives Recovered in Number</b>		<b>31318</b>	<b>2907460</b>	<b>2938778</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.4 Page 1 of 1



**TABLE 20B.5**  
**Cases Registered for Seizure of Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) – 2017**

S.No	State/UT	No. of FICN Notes Seized	Total Value (in Rs.)	Total FIRs Registered	Total No. of Accused
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	33047	12179954	43	81
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	8463	8900510	49	86
4	Bihar	4402	2813750	17	8
5	Chhattisgarh	1941	1240070	36	7
6	Goa	38	74500	3	7
7	Gujarat	80519	90088850	71	90
8	Haryana	947	287450	10	10
9	Himachal Pradesh	194	388000	3	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1915	1211450	9	2
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	4877	5298880	38	59
13	Kerala	18498	13063540	23	69
14	Madhya Pradesh	7745	2433710	26	66
15	Maharashtra	9064	5239650	75	62
16	Manipur	2	4000	2	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	4663	7113500	12	14
19	Nagaland	14	1400	4	3
20	Odisha	421	150550	6	0
21	Punjab	6492	4332200	36	35
22	Rajasthan	2294	1024100	30	35
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	8459	4695150	48	60
25	Telangana	5234	4017700	33	29
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	28318	28649860	181	87
28	Uttarakhand	5122	536200	23	9
29	West Bengal	14770	19366070	146	189
<b>TOTAL STATES</b>		<b>247439</b>	<b>213111044</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>1012</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	108541	67896250	53	34
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	14	12000	1	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>108555</b>	<b>67908250</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>355994</b>	<b>281019294</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>1046</b>

Note :i) The above data is based on the data entry made by State/UTs in FICN online Software and offline data certified by States/UTs.

Table 20B.5 - Page 1 of 1

- ii) Above data is incomplete and is based on 1172 FIRs reported online and certified copies against 1443 FIRs reported in Crime In India under IPC section 489A to E. ● As per data provided by States/UTs
- iii) '0' – indicate NIL data or data not entered online by the State/UT Police.

**TABLE 20B.6**  
**Denomination-wise Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seized – 2017**

S. No	State/UT	Denomination					
		2000	1000	500 (Old)	500 (New)	200	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1394	12	14179	1696	0	14303
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	3880	270	484	622	3	3158
4	Bihar	1072	0	877	0	0	2172
5	Chhattisgarh	460	64	57	231	0	1114
6	Goa	37	0	1	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	30658	16742	21805	104	70	10199
8	Haryana	84	0	29	55	0	770
9	Himachal Pradesh	194	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	229	0	68	1329	270	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1883	771	1378	0	0	663
13	Kerala	2937	62	13340	610	0	1508
14	Madhya Pradesh	721	0	725	33	0	5989
15	Maharashtra	1318	782	2814	13	0	4026
16	Manipur	2	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	3188	0	10	1465	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	14
20	Odisha	0	17	234	0	0	161
21	Punjab	1662	0	1156	174	0	3364
22	Rajasthan	270	155	288	77	0	1464
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1869	201	35	259	0	6088
25	Telangana	1427	297	1312	0	0	2016
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	10191	4354	4567	1789	486	6132
28	Uttarakhand	115	166	230	0	6	190
29	West Bengal	7922	1465	3604	261	0	979
<b>TOTAL STATES</b>		<b>71513</b>	<b>25358</b>	<b>67193</b>	<b>8718</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>64310</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	3385	40363	35618	161	0	28468
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	10	4	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>3385</b>	<b>40373</b>	<b>35622</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28468</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>74898</b>	<b>65731</b>	<b>102815</b>	<b>8879</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>92778</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.6 Page 1 of 2

**TABLE 20B.6**  
**Denomination-wise Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seized – 2017 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Denomination							Total Value (in Rs.)
		50 (Old)	50 (New)	20	10	5	2	1	
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	110	0	279	0	0	0	1074	12179954
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	7	0	37	2	0	0	0	8900510
4	Bihar	155	126	0	0	0	0	0	2813750
5	Chhattisgarh	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	1240070
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74500
7	Gujarat	807	0	76	58	0	0	0	90088850
8	Haryana	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	287450
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	388000
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1211450
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	98	0	84	0	0	0	0	5298880
13	Kerala	32	0	5	4	0	0	0	13063540
14	Madhya Pradesh	276	0	0	1	0	0	0	2433710
15	Maharashtra	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	5239650
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7113500
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400
20	Odisha	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	150550
21	Punjab	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	4332200
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	1024100
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4695150
25	Telangana	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	4017700
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	324	2	446	21	6	0	0	28649860
28	Uttarakhand	2	8	5	0	0	0	4400	536200
29	West Bengal	532	0	0	7	0	0	0	19366070
<b>TOTAL STATES</b>			<b>155</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5474</b>	<b>213111044</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	537	0	1	8	0	0	0	67896250
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>537</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>67908250</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>3347</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5474</b>	<b>281019294</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.6 Page 2 of 2



Chapter **20C**

**Seizures and  
Prosecutions by  
Central Law  
Enforcement  
Agencies**

Chapter **20D**

**Seizures by Central  
Armed Police Forces**



**TABLE 20C.1**

**CENTRAL BOARD OF DIRECT TAXES**

**STATEMENT SHOWING DETAILS OF PROSECUTIONS UNDER THE DIRECT TAXES ENACTMENTS  
DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017-2018**

**A. RESULT OF SEARCHES**

<b>Financial Year</b>	<b>Value of assets Seized (Rs. in Crores)</b>
2017-18	992.52

**B. STATISTICS FOR PROSECUTION**

<b>Financial Year</b>	<b>Number of prosecution proceedings launched #</b>	<b>Number of proceedings decided #</b>	<b>Number of proceedings where convictions obtained #</b>	<b>Number of Persons Convicted finally &amp; jailed</b>	<b>Number of proceedings Compounded #</b>	<b>Number of proceedings acquitted #</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2017-18	4527	1729	75	NA *	1621	33

● As per data provided by CBDT

# It is assumed that proceedings are prosecution proceedings only; the data provided is in the form of cases.

\* No such data is centrally available.

TABLE 20C.2

## CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. - 2017

Sl. No.	Incidents	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1	<b>a) Narcotics Drugs</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
	i) Opium (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ii) Opium Husk (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	iii) Morphine (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	iv) Heroin (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	v) Ganja (In Kg)	03	691.5 Kgs Ganja (Apprx.)	14	0	14	CBI
	vi) Hashish (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	vii) Charas (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	viii) Bhang (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ix) Cocaine (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>b) Psychotropic Substances</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
	i) Methaqualone (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ii) Ephedrine (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	iii) L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	iv) Amphetamine (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	v) Ketamine (In Litre)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>c) Medicinal Drugs</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
	i) TABLEts (In Number)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ii) Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>d) Drug Precursor</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
	i) Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>e) Others</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>f) Total</b>						

• As per data provided by CBI



TABLE 20C.2 (concluded)

## CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2	<b>Fake Currency</b>						
2.1	a) Indian Currency Notes/ Coin	-	-	-	-	-	--
	i) Rs. 2000	-	-	-	-	-	--
	ii) Rs. 1000	-	-	-	-	-	--
	iii) Rs. 500	-	-	-	-	-	--
	iv) Rs. 200	-	-	-	-	-	--
	v) Rs. 100	-	-	-	-	-	--
	vi) Rs. 50	-	-	-	-	-	--
	vii) Rs. 20	-	-	-	-	-	--
	viii) Rs. 10	-	-	-	-	-	--
	ix) Other Indian notes (Rs. 1,2,5)	-	-	-	-	-	--
	x) Coins @	-	-	-	-	-	--
2.2	<b>Foreign Currency (In Rs.)</b>						
	US Dollar \$	01	1824	-	-	-	CBI
	i. US Dollar \$	01	45,803				CBI
	ii. Euro €		6,855				
	iii. British Pound £		170				
	iv. Others *						
	v. South African Rand		470				
	vi. Singapore Dollar		9193				
	vii. Hong Kong Dollar		780				
	viii. UAE Dirhams		7260				
	ix. Francs		7280				
	x. Brazil Reals		25				
	xi. Yuans		1945				
	xii. Ringgits		613				
	xiii. Deutsche Bundes		90				
	xiv. Srilankan Rupee		672				
	xv. Canadian Dollar		60				
	xvi. Oman Riyals		1				

● As per data provided by CBI

TABLE 20C.2 (concluded)

## CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
xvii.	Qatar Riyal	-	1 +500 Baisa				
xviii.	Norwegian currency		450				
xix.	Nepal Rupee		19				
xx.	Indonesian Rupiah		16500				
xxi.	City Corporation Bank United States Pay Order		280				
	US \$	01	58 US \$	01	0	01	CBI
1.	US Dollar \$	1	100 * 5	2	--	2	CBI
	Others * (NIPPONGINKO)	1	10000 * 1 1000 * 26	--	--	--	
	US \$		5302	--	--	--	CBI
	US Dollar \$	1	Number of dollars 34 in different denomination amounting to \$ 1585	--	--	--	CBI
	1. US Dollar \$		\$ 37				CBI
	2. Bangladesh Taka Rs. 126068/-	--	--	--	--	--	
	3.						
	4.						
	5.						
	6.						
	7.						
	8.						
	9.						
	10.						
	11.						
	12. Saudi Arabian Riyal-11	--	--	--	--	--	

● As per data provided by CBI

TABLE 20C.2 (concluded)

CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	US Dollar \$						CBI
I.	100	Seized in one case	02	--	--	--	
II.	50		02				
III.	20		01	--	--	--	
IV.	10		05				
V.	05		04	--	--	--	
VI.	01		13	--	--	--	
	I. 50	Seized in one case	21	--	--	--	CBI
	II. 20		13	--	--	--	
	III. 10		01	--	--	--	
	IV. 5		01	--	--	--	
	I. 20	Seized in one case	28	--	--	--	CBI
	II. 10		03	--	--	--	
	III. 5		01	--	--	--	
	a. Thailand Baht						CBI
	I. 500	Seized in one case	01	--	--	--	
	II. 100		03	--	--	--	
	III. 20		05	--	--	--	
	b. Singapore Dollar						
	I. 50	Seized in one case	05	--	--	--	CBI
	II. 10		03	--	--	--	
	III. 05		01	--	--	--	
	IV. 02		01	--	--	--	

● As per data provided by CBI

TABLE 20C.2 (concluded)

## CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. – 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	c. UAE Dirham						CBI
	I. 200	Seized in one case	02	--	--	--	
	II. 100		02	--	--	--	
	III. 5		02	--	--	--	
	d. Indonesia Rupiah						CBI
	I. 1000	Seized in one case	01	--	--	--	
	e. China Yuan						CBI
	I. 100	Seized in one case	03	--	--	--	
	II. 05		02	--	--	--	
	III. 01		01	--	--	--	
	f. Hong Kong Dollar						CBI
	I. 20	Seized in one case	02	--	--	--	
	II. 10		01	--	--	--	
	III. US Dollar \$	600	--	5	00	5	CBI
	IV. Euro €	5	--	--	--	--	CBI
	V. Others	Hong Kong =2450 Chinese Yuan 230 UAE Dirham's=14250 Singapore = 2864 Dinar = 140 Malaysian Ringgit=25	--	--	--	--	CBI
3.	<b>Explosives</b>	1					
	a) Detonators (In No)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	b) RDX (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	c) TNT (In Kg)	--	01 Kg.	--	--	Nil	CBI
	d) Gelatin Sticks (In Number)	--	Nil	--	--	Nil	--
	e) Grenades (In No.)	--	02 (two) i.e. One Chinese Grenade and one Indian Grenade	--	--	Nil	CBI

● As per data provided by CBI

TABLE 20C.2 (concluded)

## CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. – 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	f) Landmines/IED (In Number)	--	Nil	--	--	Nil	--
	g) Plastic explosives (In Kg)	--	400 gms	--	--	Nil	CBI
	h) Other (In Kg and Litres)	--	--	--	--	--	--
4.	Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number)	--	--	--	--	--	--
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	--	--	--	--	--	--
6.	Electronic Items *#	--	--	--	--	--	--
7.	Cattle (In Number)	--	--	--	--	--	--
8.	Forest Produced (in Ton)	--	--	--	--	--	--
9.	Other Products	--	--	--	--	--	--
	<b>Total</b>	1	01 Kg. (TNT) 02 (Grenades) 400 gms (Plastic Explosive)				

● As per data provided by CBI

\*# Seizure of electronic items viz. Computer, Mobile Phone, Pen Drive etc. are normally seized in almost all cases registered in CBI for which no data is centrally maintained in CBI.

TABLE 20C.2 (concluded)

## CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS

Sl. No.	Fire Arms Seized	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	Carbine (9mm)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
2.	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 Bore)	1	1 DBBL GUN	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
3.	Musket (0.410 inch)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
4.	Pistol (9 mm)	1	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Local Police
		1	1				CBI
		01	01	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
		01	01	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
		01	01	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
		01	03 with magazines	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
		01	01	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
5.	Revolver	1	1	3		3	CBI
	a) 0.45 inch	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
	b) 0.38 inch	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
	c) 0.32 inch	1	1 (Returned to the party on the direction of court)	3		3	CBI
		1	1	6	--	6 By Local police	CBI
		1	1				CBI
		1	1				CBI
	d) 7.65 mm	1	1				CBI
6.	Rifle	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
	a) 0.303 inch	1	1				CBI
	b) 5.56 mm	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
	c) 7.62 mm	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
	d) AK 47/56/74	1	AK 47 = 02 (two) with magazine	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
7.	Stun Gun (9 mm)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
8.	Katta/Pipe Gun	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
9.	Other Fire Arms	1	i) 01 X .32 Pistol with magazine ii) 01 X USA made Rifle with magazine	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
			One Country made pistol designated to fire 7.65 mm caliber pistol	8	--	8	CBI
<b>Total Fire-arms</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>---</b>

● As per data provided by CBI

**TABLE 20D.1 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS**

Sl. No.	Ammunition Seized	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunition Seized/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	<b>Ammunition</b>						
1.	(9mm)	1	14 Rounds	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
		1	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Local Police
		02	06	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
		01	03	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
		01	02	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
		01	i) 13 (thirteen) X 9 mm ball ii) 16 Sixteen XFCC 9 mm	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
		01	1. 3 (three) empty cases; 2. 1(one) live round AND 3. 1 (one) Magazine	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
2.	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 Bore)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---	
3.	Musket (0.410 inch)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---	
4.	Revolver	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
	I. 0.45 inch	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
	II. 0.38 inch	Nil	Nil	--	--	Nil	---
	III. 0.32 inch	1	06 (Six) X 0.32 in ball	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
5.	Rifle	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
	I. 0.303 inch	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
	II. 5.56 mm	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
	III. 7.62 mm	01	01	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
6.	Mortar (0.51)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	---
7.	Grenade (HE 36)	02	02	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
8.	Local Ammunition	1	3 Empty rounds	Nil	Nil	Nil	CBI
9.	Other Ammunitions	1	04 empty cartridges having impression "K.F.325SWL	3		3	CBI
			a) 27 (twenty seven) Live rounds of AK 47. b) 04 (Four) Live rounds of M 16 Rifle	Nil	Nil	Nil	

● As per data provided by CBI

**TABLE 20D.1 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS**

Sl. No.	Ammunition Seized	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunition Seized/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
9.	Other Ammunitions	1	c) 46 (Forty Six) G-3 ammunitions d) 95 X FCC AK-47 (Indian) e) 54 X FCC AK-47 (Unknown) f) 104 FCC G3 Amn. g) 82 X FCC M16. h) 03 (Three) Lathod Bombs				CBI
			15 Bullets (32 Revolver long type) & 85 live Cartridges	---	---	---	CBI
	<b>Total Fire-arms</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>3</b>	

● As per data provided by CBI



TABLE 20C.3

## DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
3.	<b>A. Narcotics drugs</b>						<b>DRI</b>
	1. Opium (In Kg)	1 *	25	---	0	---	
	2. Opium Husk (In Kg)	1	608	2	0	2	
	3. Morphine (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	4. Heroin (In Kg)	4	14	7	2	9	
	a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar) in Kg	4	4	6	1	7	
	b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar) in Kg	0	0	0	0	0	
	5. Ganja (In Kg)	35	23160	64	0	64	
	6. Hashish (In Kg)	0	8 **	0	0	0	
	7. Charas (In Kg)	3	117	10	0	10	
	8. Bhang (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	9. Cocaine (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	1. Methaqualone (In Kg)	2	2	3	0	3	
	2. Ephedrine (In Kg)	2	280	2	0	2	
	3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	0	0	0	0	0	
	4. Amphetamine (In Kg)	0	14 ***	0	0	0	
	5. Ketamine (In Kg)	3	105	10	0	10	
	<b>C. Medicinal drugs</b>						
	1. TABLEts (In Number)	2	650260	6	0	6	
	2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	6	233458	9	0	9	
	<b>D. Drug Precursor</b>						
	1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)	0	2 ****	0	0	0	
	<b>E. Others (In Kg)</b>	4	1872	15	0	15	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>67</b>		<b>134</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>137</b>	

Others include 1120.4 Kgs of Mephedrone, 637 Kgs of Alprazolam and processing material, 115.05 Kgs of Khat leaves.

\* One case of .7 Kgs of Opium was registered and seizure of 24.3 Kgs of Opium is with a case of charas.

\*\* Seizure of 8 Kg of Hashish is with a case of Indian Heroin.

\*\*\* Seizure of 14 Kgs of Amphetamine was a with a case of Ketamine.

\*\*\*\* Seizure of 2 Kgs of Acetic Anhydride is with a case of Heroin.

● As per data provided by DRI

TABLE 20C.3 (concluded)

## DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies	
				Male	Female	Total		
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b>							
2.1	<b>1. Indian Currency (Notes/Coins)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4176</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>DRI</b>	
	1. Rs. 2000	0	1981	0	0	0		
	2. Rs. 1000	0	0	0	0	0		
	3. Rs. 500	0	2193	0	0	0		
	4. Rs. 200	0	0	0	0	0		
	5. Rs. 100	0	2	0	0	0		
	6. Rs. 50	0	0	0	0	0		
	7. Rs. 20	0	0	0	0	0		
	8. Rs. 10	0	0	0	0	0		
	9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5)	0	0	0	0	0		
	10. Coins	0	0	0	0	0		
2.2	<b>2. Foreign Currency (Number of Notes, Coin)</b>							
	1. US Dollar \$	0	0	0	0	0		
	2. Euro €	0	0	0	0	0		
	3. British Pound £	0	0	0	0	0		
	4. Others	0	0	0	0	0		
3.	<b>Explosives</b>							
	Detonators (In No.)	0	0	0	0	0		
	RDX (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0		
	TNT (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0		
	Gelatin Sticks (In Number)	0	0	0	0	0		
	Grenades (In Number)	0	0	0	0	0		
	Landmines/IED (In Number)	0	0	0	0	0		
	Plastic Explosives (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0		
	Other (In Kg. And Litres)	0	0	0	0	0		

● As per data provided by DRI

TABLE 20C.3

## DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
4.	Seizure of parts of wildlife (in Number)	4	3528 Number of tortoise, 18.15 Kgs of Royal Bengal Tiger Skin and Skeletal, 0.908 Kgs of Snake Venom	8	0	8	DRI
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	0	0	0	0	0	
6.	Electronic Items (in Number)	6	52431 Numbers and 504 MTs, of Electronic Items	1	0	1	
7.	Cattle (In Number)	0	0	0	0	0	
8.	Forest Produced (In Ton)	18	196.286 MT of Red Sanders, .071 Mt of Agar wood, 4.8 MT of Small Cardmom	11	0	11	
9.	Other Products						
	1. Gold	189	1205.521 Kgs Gold of value Rs. 390.21 Crore	---	---	290	
	2. Silver	0 *	3 Kgs of Silver of value Rs. 1.49 lacs	---	---		
	3. Foreign Currency	40	Foreign currency equivalent to 27.319 Crore in Indian Rupees	---	---	38	
	4. Antiquities	1	32 number of pieces	---	---	0	
	5. Cigarettes	31	49291768 number of cigarette sticks valued at Rs. 59.101 crores	---	---	14	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>299</b>		<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>382</b>	

\* The seizure of silver was with a case of gold.

- As per data provided by DRI

TABLE 20C.3

## DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms</b>						
	1. Carbine (9mm)	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore)	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	4. Pistol (9mm)	1 *	3	4	0	4	DRI
	5. Revolver	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	a. 0.45 inch	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	b. 0.38 inch	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	c. 0.32 inch	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	6. Rifle	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	a. 0.303 inch	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	b. 5.56 mm	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	c. 7.62 mm	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	d. AK 47/56/74	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	7. Stun Gun (9 mm)	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	8. Katta/Pipe Gun	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	9. Other Fire arms *	0	68	0	0	0	DRI
	<b>Total Fire- arms</b>	<b>1 *</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	

● As per data provided by DRI

\* All the Fire Arms in Proforma `B` and Ammunition in Proforma `C` were seized in the same case, the list of Ammunition and Other Fire Arms is also enclosed.

TABLE 20C.3

## DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizure of Ammunition</b>						
	1. 9mm	1 *	12	0	0	0	DRI
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore)	0	92193	0	0	0	DRI
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	4. Revolver	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	a. 0.45 inch	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	b. 0.38 inch	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	c. 0.32 inch	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	5. Rifle	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	a. 0.303 inch	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	b. 5.56 mm	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	c. 7.62 mm	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	6. Mortar (0.51)	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	7. Grenade (HE 36)	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	8. Local Ammunition	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	9. Others Ammunitions *	0	55923	0	0	0	DRI
	<b>Total Ammunitions</b>	<b>1 *</b>	<b>148128</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>DRI</b>

● As per data provided by DRI

\* All the fire arms in Proforma `B` and ammunition in proforma `C` were seized in the same case, the list of ammunition and other fire arms is also enclosed.

TABLE 20C.4

## NARCOTICS CONTROL BUREAU, NEW DELHI

SEIZURE OF VARIOUS DRUGS						
NAME OF FACILITY	DRUGS SEIZED	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>1. SEIZURE OF VARIOUS DRUGS IN KG. WITH NO. OF CASES</b>						
<b>Opium</b>	Seizure	2,333	1,766	1,687	2,251	2,551
	Cases	881	717	860	933	1,408
<b>Morphine</b>	Seizure	7	25	61	28	449
	Cases	99	136	92	62	57
<b>Heroin</b>	Seizure	1,450	1,371	1,416	1,675	2,146
	Cases	4,609	4,467	3,931	4,565	7,070
<b>Ganja</b>	Seizure	91,792	1,08,300	94,403	2,94,347	3,52,539
	Cases	4,592	5,510	8,130	14,401	21,477
<b>Hashish</b>	Seizure	4,407	2,280	3,349	2,805	3,218
	Cases	2,430	2,247	2,295	2,567	2,943
<b>Cocaine</b>	Seizure	47	15	113	28	69
	Cases	78	82	100	81	132
<b>Methaqualone</b>	Seizure	3,205	54	89	24,107	124
	Cases	30	12	22	8	24
<b>Ephedrine</b>	Seizure	6,655	1,330	827	21,272	2,990
	Cases	66	44	19	17	26
<b>Acetic Anhydride</b>	Seizure	243	54	4	2,661	25
	Cases	7	2	1	1	2
<b>ATS</b>	Seizure	85	196	166	1,687	95
	Cases	23	42	21	20	19
<b>2. PERSON ARRESTED</b>						
<b>a) Nos of Person Arrested including Foreigners</b>		26,658	27,480	32,559	38,975	56,006
<b>b) Nos of Foreigners Arrested</b>		229	292	221	219	397
<b>3. ACTION TAKEN AGAINST PERSONS INVOLVED IN DRUG TRAFFICKING</b>						
<b>a) Nos of person prosecuted</b>		22,640	35,140	52,143	40,660	36,067
<b>b) Nos of person convicted</b>		12,159	27,685	38,017	31,510	27,949
<b>c) Nos of persons acquitted</b>		4,694	3,110	5,997	6,664	5,093
<b>4. ACTION TAKEN UNDER PITNDPS(NDPS) ACT, 1988</b>						
<b>a) Nos of Detention orders (PITNDPS Act, 1988)</b>		0	4	0	0	0
<b>b) Nos of persons Detained</b>		0	4	0	0	0
<b>5. DESTRUCTION OF NARCOTICS DRUG YIELDING PLANTS</b>						
<b>a) Poppy Plant Area (in Acres)</b>		2,139	3,969	3,461	6,512	7,602
<b>b) Cannabis Plant Area (in Acres)</b>		2,524	3,198	818	8,438	8,515
<b>6. DESTRUCTION OF ILLICIT MANUFACTURING FACILITIES</b>						
<b>Heroin</b>	Heroin(Kg)	0	0	0	0	0
	Morphine(Kg)	0	0	44.3	2	0
	Opium(Kg)	0	0	0	3	0
	Acetic Anhydride(Kg)	0	0	0	0	5
	Other Substances(Kg)	0	0	1	21	0
	Nos of facilities detected	0	0	0	1	1
	Nos of persons arrested	0	0	0	1	1

● As per data provided by NCB

Note: National Drug Enforcement Statistics as On 31/12/2017

TABLE 20C.4 (concluded)

## NARCOTICS CONTROL BUREAU, NEW DELHI

NAME OF FACILITY	DRUGS SEIZED	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
<b>Methaqualone</b>	Methaqualone(Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Anthranilic acid(Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	N-acetyl anthranilic acid(Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Other Substances(Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Nos of facilities detected	0	0	0	0	0	
	Nos of persons arrested	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>ATS</b>	Amphetamine(Kg)	0	154.79	0	240.188	0.00	
	Methamphetamines(Kg)	27.66	0	0	0	0	
	Methamphetamines(Ltrs)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Ephedrine/Pseudo-Ephedrine powdered form(Kg)	0	161.874	0	45.165	260.70	
	Ephedrine/Pseudo-Ephedrine TABLEts(Kg)	0	0.561	0	0	0.000	
	Ephedrine/Pseudo-Ephedrine TABLEts(Nos)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Other Substances(Kg)	0	89.2	0	0	0.00	
	Nos of facilities detected	4	5	0	3	1	
	Nos of persons arrested	17	20	0	6	2	
	<b>Ketamine</b>	Ketamine(Kg)	0	0	0	0	0
		Toluene(Ltrs)	0	0	0	0	0
		Acetone(Ltrs)	0	0	0	0	0
Di-ethyl ether(Ltrs)		0	0	0	0	0	
Other Substances(Ltrs/Kg)		0	0	0	0	0	
Nos of facilities detected		0	0	0	0	0	
Nos of persons arrested		0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Multi Drug Facilities</b>		Heroin(Kg)	0.27	0	0	0	91
	Morphine(Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Opium(Kg)	1.48	0	0	0	0	
	Amphetamine(Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Methamphetamine(Kg)	28	0	0	0	14	
	Ephedrine/Pseudo-Ephedrine powdered form(Kg)	0	0	0	0	236	
	Ephedrine/Pseudo-Ephedrine TABLEts(Nos)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Methaqualone(Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Acetic Anhydride(Kg)	11.01	0	0	0	0	
	Anthranilic acid(Kg)	9	0	0	0	0	
	Ketamine(Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Mephedrone(Kg)	0	0	0	0	110	
	Di-ethyl ether(Ltrs)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Others(Kg)	39	0	0	559.82	809	
	Nos of facilities detected	1	0	0	3	4	
	Nos of persons arrested	1	0	0	7	18	

● As per data provided by NCB

TABLE 20C.4 – Page 2 of 5

TABLE 20C.4 (concluded)

## NARCOTICS CONTROL BUREAU, NEW DELHI

NAME OF FACILITY	DRUGS SEIZED	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>7. BUSTING OF ILLICIT INTERNET PHARMACIES</b>						
Internet facilities dismantled	Psychotropic TABLEt(Nos)	0	0	14310	0	1,29,157
	TABLEts(Kg)	0	0	276.862	0	0
	Nos of facilities detected	0	0	1	0	2
	Nos of persons arrested	0	0	5	0	15
<b>8. DISPOSAL OF SEIZED NARCOTICS DRUGS AND PSYCHOTROPIC SUBSTANCE</b>						
Opium		206	83	461	4,023	1,473
Morphine		0	0	0	56	434
Heroin		584	370	513	687	1,311
Ganja		1,034	1,762	5,591	13,354	38,607
Hashish		536	232	0	615	934
Cocaine		7	0	0	1	4
Methaqualone		0	2,526	0	0	37
Ephedrine		2	0	0	896	592
Acetic Anhydride		0	246	0	4,376	369
Amphetamine		0	0	0	0	3
<b>9. FORFEITURE OF PROPERTY</b>						
a) Value of property Forfeited (Rs.)		0	37,85,56,420	0	0	0
Nos of Cases		0	1	0	0	0
b) Value of property Frozen (Rs.)		57,28,788	0	2,57,29,886	31,56,785	4,36,15,425
Nos of Cases		4	0	5	1	6
<b>10. AGENCY WISE NUMBER OF SEIZURE</b>						
All India		23,041	23,709	27,231	31,535	47,344
Narcotics Control Bureau		236	230	242	273	373
Directorate of Revenue Intelligence		49	18	26	60	29
Custom and Central Excise		99	16	4	11	17
Central Bureau of Narcotics		43	35	13	49	40
Police		22,360	22,725	26,534	30,707	46,171
Excise		232	649	412	435	714
Others		0	0	0	0	0
<b>11. AGENCY-WISE BREAK-UP OF QUANTITY SEIZED (IN KG)</b>						
<b>A. NARCOTICS CONTROL BUREAU (NCB)</b>						
Opium		296	283	76	176	325
Morphine		0	2	51	12	435
Heroin		303	356	198	163	1,246
Ganja		5,889	10,784	5,612	8,934	28,934
Hashish		197	201	204	324	541
Cocaine		21	3	49	12	62
Methaqualone		72	6	62	23	61
Ephedrine		1,702	536	134	64	464
Acetic Anhydride		20	0	0	0	25
ATS		51	169	35	257	71
<b>B. DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE (DRI)</b>						
Opium		0	5	0	0	0
Morphine		0	0	0	0	0
Heroin		80	157	55	57	2

● As per data provided by NCB

TABLE 20C.4 – Page 3 of 5



**TABLE 20C.4 (concluded)**

**NARCOTICS CONTROL BUREAU, NEW DELHI**

<b>NAME OF FACILITY/ DRUGS SEIZED</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>
Ganja	12,482	10,784	1,562	12,968	13,959
Hashish	99	107	302	469	0
Cocaine	0	0	0	6	0
Methaqualone	1,505	41	24	23,500	46
Ephedrine	2,013	185	375	364	235
Acetic Anhydride	0	0	0	2	0
ATS	4	0	116	4	0
<b>C. CUSTOM AND CENTRAL EXCISE</b>					
Opium	3	0	0	0	0
Morphine	0	0	0	0	0
Heroin	2	23	0	5	67
Ganja	1,702	1	0	17	81
Hashish	3	0	0	0	1
Cocaine	1	0	0	0	0
Methaqualone	1,624	0	2	30	14
Ephedrine	648	25	2	35	478
Acetic Anhydride	0	0	0	0	0
ATS	21	8	0	4	7
<b>D. CENTRAL BUREAU OF NARCOTICS (CBN)</b>					
Opium	116	289	17	41	34
Morphine	1	1	0	2	0
Heroin	5	9	2	5	1
Ganja	0	116	101	22	0
Hashish	6	1	0	95	613
Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0
Methaqualone	0	0	0	0	0
Ephedrine	0	0	0	0	0
Acetic Anhydride	222	54	0	0	0
ATS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>E. STATE POLICE</b>					
Opium	1,918	1,186	1,594	2,014	2,192
Morphine	6	23	10	14	14
Heroin	1,060	821	1,156	1,441	825
Ganja	70,412	85,385	86,760	2,69,365	3,09,122
Hashish	4,101	1,971	2,841	1,917	2,062
Cocaine	25	11	64	10	7
Methaqualone	4	7	1	554	3
Ephedrine	2,277	584	316	20,810	1,813
Acetic Anhydride	0	0	4	2,659	0
ATS	8	19	15	1,422	17

● As per data provided by NCB

TABLE 20C.4 (concluded)

## NARCOTICS CONTROL BUREAU, NEW DELHI

NAME OF FACILITY/ DRUGS SEIZED	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>F. STATE EXCISE</b>					
Opium	1	4	0	20	0
Morphine	0	0	0	0	0
Heroin	0	5	4	4	6
Ganja	1,306	1,230	368	3,041	443
Hashish	0	0	2	0	0
Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0
Methaqualone	0	0	0	0	0
Ephedrine	15	0	0	0	0
Acetic Anhydride	0	0	0	0	0
ATS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>G. OTHERS</b>					
Opium	0	0	0	0	0
Morphine	0	0	0	0	0
Heroin	0	0	0	0	0
Ganja	0	0	0	0	0
Hashish	0	0	0	0	0
Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0
Methaqualone	0	0	0	0	0
Ephedrine	0	0	0	0	0
Acetic Anhydride	0	0	0	0	0
ATS	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by NCB

TABLE 20C.5

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**  
**PROFORMA (a) : SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCIES, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE, ETC. - 2017**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Drugs</b>						
1.	<b>A. Narcotics Drugs</b> 1. Opium (In Kg.) 2. Opium Husk (In Kg) 3. Morphine (In Kg) 4. Heroin (In Kg) a. Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar) b. Afghani Heroin (White Sugar) 5. Ganja (In Kg) 6. Hashish (In Kg) 7. Charas (In Kg) 8. Bhang (In Kg) 9. Cocaine (In Kg) <b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b> 1. Methaqualone (In Kg) 2. Ephedrine (In Kg) 3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips) 4. Amphetamine (In Kg) 5. Ketamine (In Litre) <b>C. Medicinal Drugs</b> 1. TABLEts (In Number) 2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre) <b>D. Drug Precursor</b> 1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre) <b>E. Others</b> <b>F. Total</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	---	Nil	Nil

● As per data provided by NIA

TABLE 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fake Currency</b>						
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b> <b>2.1 Indian Currency Notes/Coin</b> 1. Rs. 2000 2. Rs. 1000 3. Rs. 500 4. Rs. 200 5. Rs. 100 6. Rs. 50 7. Rs. 20 8. Rs. 10 9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5) 10. Coins @	01	Foreign currency i) Saudi Arabia (18500 Riyals), ii) United Arab Emirates (7015 UAED), iii) Qatar (3682 Qatar Riyals), iv) Kuwait (376 Dinars), v) USA (1334 \$), vi) Japan (1100 Yen), vii) Thailand (100 Thai Bhat) and viii) Oman (1113.5 Omani Riyals)	08	-	08	The case is Registered in NIA vide : FIR RC 20/2017/NIA/DLI Dated : 27/11/2017
	<b>2.2 Foreign Currency (In Rs.)</b> 1. US Dollar \$ 2. Euro € 3. British Pound £ 4. Others	02	Rs. 1,45,000/- (Rs. 500/- (old currency) X 290)  2. Rs. 390,000/- (Rs.2000/- X 195)	01	--	01	NIA Case No. RC-07/2017/NIA-DLI (FICN-Kaliachak PS) <b>(This case was first registered under Kaliachak PS FIR No. 636/2016 dated 22.09.2016 and the seizure was made by WBP during the arrest of the accused person)</b> 2. NIA Case No. RC-08/2017/NIA-DLI (FICN-English Bazar PS) <b>(This case was first registered under English Bazar PS FIR No. 196/2017 dated 06.03.2017 and the seizure was made by WBP during the arrest of the accused persons)</b>
		01	FICN of 6000/- (Rs. 2000/- X 3)	01	--	01	During further investigation of RC-15/2015/NIA/DLI dated 23.12.2015.

● As per data provided by NIA

TABLE 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
3.	<b>Seizures of Explosives</b>						
	<b>Explosives</b> 1. Detonators (In Number) 2. RDX ( In Kg) 3. TNT (In Kg) 4. Gelatin Sticks (In Number) 5. Grenades ( In Number) 6. Landmines/IED (In Number) 7. Plastic Explosives (In Kg)	01	01 IED	06	---	06	This case was registered as Crime No. 19/2016 dated 01.10.2016, under section 150 Railways Act, 1989, Section 3 and 4 of Explosive Substance Act, 1908 and Section 18, 18B, 20 & 38 of the UA(P) Act, 1967 (Subsequently added) at PS Rail Raxaul, Distt. Muzaffarpur (Railway), Bihar. After taking over the case by the NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-02/2017/NIA/DLI.
8.	Others (In Kg and Litres)*	01	One Maza Bottle filled with ½ litre gun powder, One thumbs up bottle filled with 1-1/2 Ltr. Gun powder. <b>Total 02 Litres</b>	--	--	--	State FIR No.: 02/2017 dated 08.03.2017 registered at PS – ATS, Lucknow, UP <b>Case re-registered in NIA</b> as Case Crime No. 02/2017/NIA-LKW on 14.03.2017 at PS NIA, Lucknow
4.	Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number)	Nil	Nil	Nil	--	Nil	Nil
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	Nil	Nil	Nil	--	Nil	Nil
6.	Electronic Items (In Number)	01	Mobile Phone-22 Hard Disk -04 Pen Drive -03 SIM Card -31 Laptop -04 Smart Watch -01 Memory Card -04 I Pod -01 Net Setter -01 <b>Total = 71</b>	--	--	--	RC-05/2016/NIA/KOC (ISIS Omar Al-Hindi-Module Case)

● As per data provided by NIA

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 3 of 8

TABLE 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
		01	Mobile Phone-04 SIM Card -03 Memory Card -01  <b>Total = 08</b>	--	--	--	Case Register as Crime No. 704/2010 dated 04.07.2010 at Muvattupuzha Police Station, Distt. Ernakulum, Kerala, re-register by NIA RC-02/2017/NIA/Koc (ISIS Valapattanam Case)
		01	Mobile Phone-09 SIM Card -10 P D -01 SD Card -04 Samsung -04 Battery CD -01  <b>Total = 29</b>	06	--	06	RC-02/2017/NIA/DLI dated 25.01.2017.
		01	Batteries : 03 pcs of pencil batteries and two Micromax batteries. Mobile Phone-06 SIM Card -04 Nokia Charger-02 CD -01 (containing extracted data of Mobile Phone <b>Total = 18</b>	--	--	--	State FIR No.: 02/2017 dated 08.03.2017 registered at PS-ATS, Lucknow, UP <b>Case re-registered in NIA</b> as Case Crime No. 02/2017/NIA/LKW on 14.03.2017 at PS-NIA, Lucknow
		01	<b>Mobile – Two</b> INTEX Mobile handset, One IKALL mobile handset, One I Ball Mobile Handset, One Mobile handset of Peace, Two Nokia mobile handset, One Karbon Mobile handset,	08	--	08	The case was initially registered at ATS, UP, Police Station Lucknow vide FIR No. 03/2017 dated 08.03.2017 under sections 121, 121-A, 123 & 124A of IPC and Section 16,18,23 & 38 of UA (P) Act 1967, The NIA re-registered the case as RC-03/2017/NIA/LKW dated 14.03.2017.

● As per data provided by NIA

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 4 of 8

**TABLE 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
			One Tata Indicom Mobile Phone with battery, One Mobile Samsung handset, One Intex Aqua Joy mobile handset with battery and earphone, One Sony Eriksson Mobile handset with battery, One Micromax handset, <b>SIM</b> – one SIM of Tata Docomo, Two SIM of Telenor, three SIM of Vodafone, Three SIM Cards of AIRCEL, One BSNL and One Reliance SIM, One SIM Card, One JIO SIM, One Idea SIM, <b>SD Card</b> -04 <b>Laptop</b> – Three Laptop HP, One Dell Laptop with battery and charger, <b>Pen Drive</b> -02 One silver cour voice recorder, One porTABLE hard disc <b>Total = 43</b>				
		02	Mobile Phone-10 SIM Card -04 Pen Drive -04 DVD -15 CD -16 CDR -02 <b>Total = 51</b>	14	--	14	RC-11/2017/NIA/DLI & RC-14/2017/NIA/DLI

● As per data provided by NIA

TABLE 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
		01	Mobile Phone-06 YSMS Set -01 <b>Total = 07</b>	05	--	05	RC-19/2017/NIA/DLI (Arrest of Md. Amir, LeT Terrorist (Pakistani National) in Kupuwara, J&K).
		01	Mobiles - 03 Laptop - 02 <b>Total = 05</b>	01	--	01	RC-01/2017/NIA/DLI (ISIS Kullu)
		01	Computer -05 Laptop -21 Mobile -170 Hard Disk -38 Pen Drive -86 Cd/Dvd/DVR-100 MMC/Sd Card-24 SIM Card -48 Floppies -16 MAC Book -01 Apple Handy Cams -02 Cyber Shot -01 Camera TABLEt -09 Digital -01 Camera I Pads -04 <b>Total = 526</b>	10	--	10	RC-10/2017/NIA/DLI (Terror Funding Case, J&K).
7.	Cattle (In Number)	Nil	Nil	Nil	--	Nil	Nil
8.	Forest Produced (In Ton)	Nil	Nil	Nil	--	Nil	Nil
9.	Other Products*	02	Gold – 473.9 gm Indian Currency- 25,172,10/-	14	--	14	RC-11/2017/NIA/DLI & RC-14/2017/NIA/DLI
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18</b>		<b>76</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>76</b>	

● As per data provided by NIA

\* Other Foreign Currencies, Other Explosives and Other incidents



TABLE 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms</b>						
	1. Carbine (9mm) 2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore) 3. Musket (0.410 inch) 4. Pistol (9mm) 5. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch 6. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm c. 7.62 mm d. AK 47/56/74 7. Stun Gun (9 mm) 8. Katta/Pipe Gun 9. Other Fire arms <b>Total Fire- arms</b>	01	01 Country Made Pistol (.32 Bore)  01 King Cobra Pistol (Made in China)	08 Arrested + 04 Absconding		08	The Case is Registered in NIA vide : FIR RC 20/2017/NIA/DLI Dated 27.11.2017
		01	08 Not Standard 7.65 Pistol	Nil	Nil	Nil	State FIR No.: 02.2017 dated 08.03.2017 registered at PS-ATS, Lucknow, UP Case re-registered in NIA as Case Crime No. 02.2017/NIA-LKW on 14.03.2017 at PS-NIA, Lucknow
		01	02 Not Standard 7.65 Pistol	02	Nil	02	The case eas registered at PS-Chakeri, District-Kanpur Nagar, UP vide FIR No. 884/2016 dated 24.10.2016 under sections 302 of the IPC. The NIA re-registered the case as RC-05/2017/NIA-LKW U/s 302 of IPC & 16 (1) (a) of the UA (P) Act on 18.11.2017
		01	01 AK.47	01	--	01	RC-19/2017/NIA/DLI (Arrest of Md. Amir Let Terrorist (Pakistani National) in Kupuwara, J&K.

● As per data provided by NIA

**TABLE 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizure of Ammunition</b>						
	1. 9mm 2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore) 3. Musket (0.410 inch) 4. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch 5. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm c. 7.62 mm 6. Mortar (0.51) 7. Grenade (HE 36) 8. Local Ammunition 9. Others Ammunitions <b>Total Ammunitions</b>	01	7.62 mm Cartridges X 25 S&B (7 Rounds) of King Cobra Pistol  41 Live Cartridge of Country Made Pistol	08 Arrested + 04 Absconding		08	The Case is Registered in NIA vide : FIR RC 20/2017/NIA/DLI Dated 27.11.2017
		01	1. 71 Fired Cartridge (7.65 mm) 2. 629 Live Cartridge (7.65 mm)	Nil	---	Nil	State FIR No.: 02/2017/dated 08.03.2017 registered at PS-ATS, Lucknow, UP Case re-registered in NIA as Case Crime No. 02/2017/NIA-LKW on 14.03.2017 at PS-NIA, Lucknow
		01	17 Live Rounds of AK.47	01	---	01	RC-19/2017/DLI (Arrest of Md. Amir, LeT
		01	02 Grenade	---	---	---	Terrorist (Pakistani National) in Kupuwara, J&K).

● As per data provided by NIA

TABLE 20C.6

## CENTRAL BOARD OF INDIRECT TAXES &amp; CUSTOMS, NEW DELHI

Annexure A				
Proforma 1 : Statement on Migration/Trafficking of Persons and their Nationality = NIL				
Proforma 2				
Sl. No.	Description of the goods seized	No. of Cases	Quantity	Persons Arrested (including Foreigners)
<b>1</b>	<b>A. Narcotics Drugs &amp; B. Pschotropic Substances</b>			
1.1	Heroin (Qty. in Kgs)	14	3774	21
1.2	Cocaine (Qty. in Kgs)	2	654	2
1.3	Morphine (Kgs)	4	1040	1
1.4	Hashish/Charas (Qty. in Kgs)	25	519	16
1.5	Mandrax/Methaqualone (Kgs)	8	113	9
1.6	Opium (Qty. in Kgs)	1	229	2
1.7	Ganja (Qty in Kgs)	166	120916	110
1.8	Ketamine (Kgs)	2	1244	1
	<b>C. Medicinal Drugs</b>			
	Pharmaceutical Drugs/Medicines (No. of TABLEts/Bottles)	233	119552	2
	<b>D. Drug Precursor</b>			
	Acetic Anhydride (Litres)	0	0	0
	<b>E. Others</b>			
	Other Narcotics (grams)	432	1168494	38
<b>2</b>	<b>Fake Currency</b>			
2.1	Indian Fake Currency Notes (FICN) (No. of Notes)	17	5522	28
2.2	Foreign Currency (Equivalent to Indian Rupees)	430	40260404	123
<b>3</b>	<b>Arms and Ammunition, Explosives *</b>			
	Arms and Ammunition, Explosives (Number) (Including data sought in Proforma 3A & 3B)	19	433	8
<b>4.</b>	<b>Seizures of parts of Wildlife</b>			
	Wild Life (Pieces)	9260	51137	24
<b>5</b>	<b>Liquor (Litres)</b>	315	12727	0
<b>6</b>	<b>Electronic Items</b>			
	Consumer Electronics (Pieces)	120	54982	15
	Computer and Computer Parts (Unit/No.)	18	736	6
	Misc. Electronics Items (Pieces)	220	116316	8
<b>7</b>	<b>Forest Produce</b>			
	Red Sanders (Qty. in MTs)	36	479	14
	Agricultural Produce (Kgs.)	746	362211	5
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12068</b>	<b>42281482</b>	<b>433</b>

• As per data provided by CBDT & Customs

TABLE 20C.6 – Page 1 of 1

TABLE 20D.1

## DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

**PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY -2017**

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Trafficking										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	From India	NIL										
1.1	To Bangladesh	NA										
1.2	To Bhutan	NA										
1.3	To Nepal	NA										
1.4	To Myanmar	NIL										
1.5	To Pakistan	NA										
1.6	To Sri Lanka	NA										
1.7	To other Countries*	NA										
1.8	Sub-Total	----										
<b>Inward Movement</b>												
2	To India	NIL										
2.1	To Bangladesh	NA										
2.2	To Bhutan	NA										
2.3	To Nepal	NA										
2.4	To Myanmar	NIL										
2.5	To Pakistan	NA										
2.6	To Sri Lanka	NA										
2.7	To other Countries*	NA										
2.8	Sub-Total	----										

● As per data provided by DG, Assam Rifles

TABLE 20D.1 (continued)

## DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Other Purposes										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	From India	NIL										
1.1	To Bangladesh	NA										
1.2	To Bhutan	NA										
1.3	To Nepal	NA										
1.4	To Myanmar	NIL										
1.5	To Pakistan	NA										
1.6	To Sri Lanka	NA										
1.7	To other Countries*	NA										
1.8	Sub-Total	----										
<b>Inward Movement</b>												
2	To India	NIL										
2.1	To Bangladesh	NA										
2.2	To Bhutan	NA										
2.3	To Nepal	NA										
2.4	To Myanmar	NIL										
2.5	To Pakistan	NA										
2.6	To Sri Lanka	NA										
2.7	To other Countries*	NA										
2.8	Sub-Total	----										

• As per data provided by DG, Assam Rifles

TABLE 20D.1 (concluded)

## DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

## SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS

Sl. No.	Fire Arms Seized	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	<b>Fire Arms</b>						
1.	Carbine (9mm)	4	4	4	--	4	All cases are registered in local police station
2.	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 Bore)	22	77	39	--	39	
3.	Pistol (9 mm)	61	96	65	--	65	
4.	Revolver	2	3	2	--	2	
	a) 0.38 inch	1	1	1	--	1	
	b) 0.32 inch	15	16	19	--	19	
5.	Rifle						All cases are registered in local police station
	a) 5.56 mm	5	7	8	--	8	
	b) 7.62 mm	11	18	12	--	12	
	c) AK47/56/74	21	40	40	--	40	
6.	Katta/Pipe Gun	1	2	1	--	1	
7.	.22 Pistol	48	77	57	--	57	
8.	.22 Pistol (CM)	16	48	19	--	19	
9.	6.35 mm Pistol	1	1	1	--	1	
10.	Pistol (Chinese made)	4	6	4	--	4	
11.	9 mm Beretta	2	2	3	--	3	
12.	Pistol (Japan Made)	1	1	1	--	1	
13.	9 mm Pistol Beretta	5	6	5	--	5	
14.	7.65 mm Chinese Pistol	23	49	28	2	30	
15.	MA MK-4 Rif	3	4	3	--	3	
16.	M-69 Chinese Asit Rif	1	2	1	--	1	
17.	G3 Auto	1	1	1	--	1	
18.	22 Bore Rif	8	10	8	--	8	
19.	12.7 mm Rifles	1	1	1	--	1	
20.	GS-5 Rif	1	1	1	--	1	
21.	Air Rifle	3	10	4	--	4	
22.	.303 Rifles	3	2	2	--	2	
23.	M-16 Rif	3	4	3	--	3	
24.	Muzzle loading Rif	1	5	1	--	1	
25.	101 Gun	1	1	1	--	1	
26.	US made Gun	1	1	1	--	1	
27.	HK-33 Rif	1	1	1	--	1	
	<b>Total Fire-arms</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>339</b>	

● As per data provided by DG, Assam Rifles

TABLE 20D.1 (concluded)

## DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

## SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS

Sl. No.	Ammunition Seized	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunition Seized/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	<b>Ammunition</b>						
1.	Carbine (9mm)	1	37	1	--	1	All cases are registered in local police station
2.	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML	3	395	4	--	4	
3.	3. Musket (0.410 inch)						Nil
4.	Pistol (9 mm)	37	424	39	--	39	All cases are registered in local police station
	a) 0.38 inch	1	60	1	--	1	
	b) 0.32 inch	10	74	18	--	18	
5.	Rifle						All cases are registered in local police station
	a) 0.303 inch						
	b) 5.56 mm	1	13	1	--	1	
	c) 7.62 mm	7	414	6	--	6	
	d) AK 47/56/74	10	2985	13	--	13	
6.	Other Fire-arms*	--	2906	--	--	--	All cases are registered in local police station
7.	.22 Pistol	28	347	29	--	29	
8.	.22 Pistol (CM)	11	47	9	--	9	
9.	6.35 mm Pistol	1	24	1	--	1	
10.	9 mm Beretta	2	10	2	--	2	
11.	Pistol (Japan Made)	1	3	1	--	1	
12.	9 mm Pistol Beretta	2	33	2	--	2	
13.	7.65 mm Chinese Pistol	17	384	19	--	19	
14.	MA MK-4 Rif	2	18	2	--	2	
15.	M-69 Chinese Asit Rif	1	277	1	--	1	
16.	22 Bore Rif	5	151	5	--	5	
17.	HK-33 Rif	1	300	1	--	1	
18.	.303 Rifles	2	33	2	--	2	
19.	M-16 Rif	2	80	2	--	2	
20.	Muzzle loading Rif	1	148	1	--	1	
	<b>Total Ammunition</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>9163</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>160</b>	

● As per data provided by DG, Assam Rifles

TABLE 20D.1 (concluded)

## DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

## SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES FOREIGN CURRENCY &amp; OTHER PRODUCTS -2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1	<b>a) Narcotics Drugs</b>						
	i) Opium (In Kg)	9	3.930 Kg	9	--	9	All cases are registered in local police station
	ii) Opium Husk (In Kg)						---
	iii) Marijuana (In Kg)	4	316 Kg	4	--	4	All cases are registered in local police station
	iv) Heroin (In Kg)	20	5.572 Kg	20	--	20	
	aa) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar)	14	2.508 Kg	14	--	14	
	ab) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)						
	v) Ganja (In Kg)	11	1992.200 Kg	11	--	11	All cases are registered in local police station
	vi) Hashish (In Kg)						Nil
	vii) Charas (In Kg)						---
	viii) Ginseng (In Kg)	1	125.1	1	--	1	All cases are registered in local police station
	ix) Cocaine (In Kg)						Nil
	<b>b) Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	i) Methaqualone (In Kg)						
	ii) Ephedrine (In Kg)						
	iii) L.S.D. No. of Strips						
	iv) Amphetamine (In Kg)						
	v) Ketamine (In Litre)						
	<b>c) Medicinal Drugs</b>						
	i) TABLEts (In Number) Banned Drugs	30	1460506	30	--	30	All cases are registered in local police station
	ii) Banned Drugs (In Kg)	1	14 Kg	1	--	1	All cases are registered in local police station
	<b>d) Drug Precursor</b>						Nil
	i) Liquor (Btls IMFL)	57	310652	57	--	57	All cases are registered in local police station
	<b>e) Other*</b>						Nil
	<b>f) Total</b>						

● As per data provided by DG, Assam Rifles

TABLE 20D.1 – Page 5 of 7



TABLE 20D.1 (concluded)

**DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES****SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2	<b>Fake Currency</b>	7	2048900	7	--	7	All cases are registered in local police station
	a) Indian Currency Notes/ Coin	46	5876930	46	--	46	
	i) Rs. 2000						Exact data of recovered currency not held with Assam Rifles. Requested to approach the State Govt. for same.
	ii) Rs. 1000						
	iii) Rs. 500						
	iv) Rs. 200						
	v) Rs. 100						
	vi) Rs. 50						
	vii) Rs. 20						
	viii) Rs. 10						
	ix) Other Indian notes (Rs. 1,2,5)						
	x) Coins @						
	<b>Total</b>	200		200	--	200	
3	<b>a) Foreign Currency (In Rs.)</b>						Nil
	i) US Dollar \$						
	ii) Euro €						
	iii) British Pound						
	iv) Other*						
4	<b>Explosives</b>	2	1847700	2	--	2	All cases are registered in local police station
	a) Detonators (In Number)	8	99	8	--	8	
	b) RDX (In Kg)						Nil
	c) TNT (In Kg)						
	d) Gelatin Sticks (In Number)	6	166	6	--	6	All cases are registered in local police station
	e) Grenades (In Number)	7	45	7	--	7	
	f) Landmines/EID (In Number)	4	8	4	--	4	
	g) Plastic explosives (In Kg)	2	13 Kg	2	--	2	
	h) Other (In Kg and Litres)*						

● As per data provided by DG, Assam Rifles

**TABLE 20D.1 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
5	Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number)						Nil
6	Liquor (In Litre)	5	4329	11	--	11	All cases are registered in local police station
7	Electronic Items	6	48	6	--	6	
8	Cattle (In Number)						Nil
9	Forest Produced (in Ton)						
10	Other Products*						
	<b>Total</b>	293		299	--	299	

● As per data provided by DG, Assam Rifles

TABLE 20D.2

## BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

**PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY**  
**W.E.F. 01 JAN 2017 TO 31 DEC 2017**

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	No. of Incidents	No. of FIR registered	Persons Arrested			
				Male	Female	Child	Total
<b>Outward of Movement (Outgoing) &amp; their Nationality</b>							
1.1	Bangladesh	552		651	146	24	821
1.2	Indian	545		781	99	12	892
1.3	Myanmar	15		40	23	19	82
1.4	Nepal	1		1	0	0	1
1.5	Nigeria	4		4	0	0	4
<b>1.6</b>	<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>1117</b>		<b>1477</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1800</b>
<b>Inward Movement (Incoming) &amp; their Nationality</b>							
2.1	Bangladesh	450		603	224	44	871
2.2	Indian	132		199	69	8	276
2.3	Myanmar	4		6	12	15	33
2.4	Nepal	1		2	0	0	2
2.5	Nigeria	1		1	0	0	1
2.6	Pakistan	42		12	1	56	69
<b>2.7</b>	<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>630</b>		<b>823</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1252</b>

● As per data provided by BSF

TABLE 20D.2 (Concluded)

## BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. & OTHER PRODUCTS - 2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested				Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Child	Total	
<b>Seizure of Narcotics Drugs/Medicine &amp; Syrup Bottles</b>								
1.	<b>Narcotics (In Kg)</b>							
A	Brown Sugar	3	3.120	5	--	--	5	
	Ganja	721	16236.100	36	1	1	38	
	Heroin	80	287.118	9	--	--	9	
	Opium	8	33.513	20	--	--	20	
	Poppy	2	338.130	5	--	--	5	
	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>16897.981</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>77</b>	
B	<b>Psychotropic Substances</b>							
	Methaqualone (In Kg)	1	35	--	--	--	--	
C	Other Medicine (Tab in Nos)	382	574632	49	1	--	50	
	Yaba TABLEts (In Nos.)	1	11008	3	--	--	3	
	Bottle Syrup (Phensidyl Bottles in Nos.)	1479	570120	101	15	--	116	
D	NIL							
E	NIL							
2.	<b>Seizures of FICN/Indian Currency/Foreign Currency, Explosives, Parts of Wildlife &amp; Other Products</b>							
a)	FICN	21	6896000	12	1	--	13	
b)	Indian Currency (In Rs.)	221	17466061	231	27	4	262	
c)	<b>Foreign Currency</b>							
	BD Currency	214	6103742.2	80	13	--	93	
	PAK Currency	8	139338	9	1	1	11	
	Other Currency	3	26571082	10	1	--	11	
3.	<b>Explosives</b>							
	Bomb	**	5	--	--	--	--	
	Detonator	15	491	--	--	--	--	
	Gelatin Sticks	**	189	--	--	--	--	
	Grenade	3	62	--	--	--	--	
	Gun Powder	4	1.255	8	1	--	9	
	IED	32	60	3	--	--	3	
	Mine	**	2	--	--	--	--	
	Other Explosive	3	30.750	13	--	--	13	
	Safety Fuse	**	37.000	--	--	--	--	

● As per data provided by BSF

TABLE 20D.2 (Concluded)

## BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC.  
& OTHER PRODUCTS - 2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested				Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Child	Total	
4.	<b>Seizures of Parts of Wildlife (In Nos.)</b>							
	Birds	19	741	1	--	--	1	
	Lizard	7	14	4	--	--	4	
	Tortoise	8	183.33	--	--	--	--	
	Crabs	**	40	--	--	--	--	
5.	Liquor (In Bottle)	564	51635	28	1	--	29	
6.	Electronic Items	44	7718	4	--	--	4	
7.	Cattle (In No.)	17801	119299	511	2	1	514	
8.	Forest Produced (CFT)	190	85985.160	--	--	--	--	
9.	<b>OTHER PRODUCTS</b>							
	Aata	4	17.610	--	--	--	--	
	Air Gun	1	1	--	--	--	--	
	Animal Skin	18	1180	--	--	--	--	
	Battle Nut	158	238124	3	--	--	3	
	Betelnut/Leaves	34	89247	--	--	--	--	
	Bidi	158	3164895	--	--	--	--	
	Bidi/Cigaratte	13	7270	2	--	--	2	
	Binocular	**	2	--	--	--	--	
	Boat	180	301	15	--	--	15	
	Cloth	140	20109	20	3	--	23	
	Condiments	176	6895.500	9	--	--	9	
	Cosmetics	308	190499	12	1	--	13	
	Cycle	335	996	9	--	--	9	
	Cylinder	3	15	--	--	--	--	
	Diesel	2	115	10	--	--	10	
	EaTABLEs	358	124660.2	4	--	--	4	
	Fertilizer	6	1515	1	--	--	1	
	Fish	566	72080	1	--	--	1	
	Flexible Wire	9	763	4	5	--	9	

● As per data provided by BSF

TABLE 20D.2 (Concluded)

## BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC.  
& OTHER PRODUCTS - 2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested				Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Child	Total	
	Fruits	48	23876.500	--	--	--	--	
	Gold	23	39.996	11	2	--	13	
	Jute	21	2104	--	1	--	1	
	K/Oil	19	3330	1	--	--	1	
	Liquor	564	51635	28	1	--	29	
	M/Cycle	171	219	28	3	--	31	
	Magazine	7	109	1	--	--	1	
	Milk	11	564	--	--	--	--	
	Misc	1010	299951.690	102	12	2	116	
	Mobile Phone	129	15855	265	22	7	294	
	Other Garments	198	26780	46	5	--	51	
	Poison	4	9.061	2	--	--	2	
	Pulse	1	392	--	--	--	--	
	Rice	6	12441	1	--	--	1	
	Salt	40	45227.01	2	--	--	2	
	Saree	340	49625	35	12	--	47	
	Silver	12	120.555	9	1	--	10	
	Sugar	1	599.900	--	--	--	--	
	Tobacco	15	2443	1	--	--	1	
	Utensil	22	4675	2	--	--	2	
	VegeTABLE	43	55628.500	--	--	--	--	
	Veh Parts	30	1875	--	--	--	--	
	Vehicle	8	226	84	4	2	90	
	Wireless Set	1	5	1	--	--	1	
	Wrist Watch	3	149	13	6	1	20	

● As per data provided by BSF

TABLE 20D.2 (Concluded)

## BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested				Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Child	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms (In Nos.)</b>							
	51 mm Mortar	1	1	--	--	--	--	
	7.62 mm SLR/Fall	2	2	--	--	--	--	
	9 mm Pistol	1	1	--	--	--	--	
	AK Series	1	6	--	--	--	--	
	Bharmar Gun	6	47	2	--	--	2	
	Gun	1	4	--	--	--	--	
	Other Arms	2	15	--	--	--	--	
	Pist/Rev	26	48	10	--	--	10	
	SBML Gun	**	127	44	8	--	52	
	<b>Total Fire Arms</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>64</b>	
2.	<b>Seizure of Ammunitions</b>							
	Ak Amn	8	540	--	--	--	--	
	Ammunition	186	638	3	--	--	3	
	HE Bombs	**	4	4	--	--	4	
	Other Amn.	2	149	3	--	--	3	
	<b>Total Ammunitions</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1331</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>10</b>	

● As per data provided by BSF

\*\* The cell shown as blank in number of incidents is already taken into account of another seized items.

TABLE 20D.3

## CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

**PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY -2017**

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Trafficking										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years				18 years & above				Total
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	From India	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.1	To Bangladesh	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.2	To Bhutan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.3	To Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.4	To Myanmar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.5	To Pakistan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.6	To Sri Lanka	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.7	To other Countries* (Canada)	02	02	---	---	---	03	01	04	03	01	04
1.8	Sub-Total	02	02	---	---	---	03	01	04	03	01	04
<b>Inward Movement</b>												
2	To India	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.1	From Bangladesh	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.2	From Bhutan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.3	From Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.4	From Myanmar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.5	From Pakistan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.6	From Sri Lanka	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.7	From Other Countries*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.8	Sub-Total	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

● As per data provided by CISF



TABLE 20D.3 (continued)

## CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Other Purposes										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	From India	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.1	To Bangladesh	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.2	To Bhutan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.3	To Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.4	To Myanmar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.5	To Pakistan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.6	To Sri Lanka	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.7	To other Countries* (Canada)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.8	Sub-Total	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	From India	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.1	From Bangladesh	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.2	From Bhutan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.3	From Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.4	From Myanmar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.5	From Pakistan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.6	From Sri Lanka	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.7	From Other Countries	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.8	Sub-Total	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

● As per data provided by CISF

TABLE 20D.3 (concluded)

## CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCIES, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc. - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity) Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>A. Narcotics drugs</b>						
	1. Opium (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Opium Husk (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3. Morphine (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Heroin (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	a) Indian Heroin b) (Brown Sugar)	01	Heroin 122 Gms.	01	--	01	Customs
	c) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	5. Ganja (In Kg)	05	15.25 Kg (Ganja)	07	-	07	03 cases with Local Police and 02 cases with NCB
	6. Hashish (In Kg)	02	0.751 Kg	02	-	02	01 with Local Police & 01 with Customs
	7. Charas (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	8. Bhang (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	9. Cocaine (In Kg)	01	3.693 Kg	01	---	01	NCB
	<b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	1. Methaqualone (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Ephedrine (In Kg)	01	4.5 Kg	01	---	01	NCB
	3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Amphetamine (In Kg)	01	4.945 Kg	01	---	01	Customs
	5. Ketamine (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>C. Medicinal drugs</b>						
	1. TABLEts (In Number)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>D. Drug Precursor</b>	---	---	---	---	---	---
	1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>E. Others (Pseudoephedrine)</b>	01	12 Kg	---	01	01	NCB
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>As above</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>01</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>As above</b>

● As per data provided by CISF

TABLE 20D.3 – Page 3 of 7

TABLE 20D.3 (concluded)

## CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCIES, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc. - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b>						
2.1	<b>1. Indian Currency/ Notes/Coins</b> 1. Rs. 2000 2. Rs. 1000 3. Rs. 500 4. Rs. 200 5. Rs. 100 6. Rs. 50 7. Rs. 20 8. Rs. 10 9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5) 10. Coins @	02	The currency is demonetized Indian rupees Notes of 1000 & 500.  1000X16 = 16,000 500X56 = 28,000 <hr/> Value Rs. 44,000	02	---	02	Local Police
2.2	<b>2. Foreign Currency (in Rs)</b>						
	1. US Dollar \$	01	130 US Dollar \$	01	---	01	Customs
	2. Euro €	---					
	3. British Pound £	---					
	4. Others *		Bangladesh Taka – 6100, Thai Baht – 3160, Cambodia Riel-300				
3.	<b>Explosives</b>						
	Detonators (In No.)	01	DF Wire 100 Mtrs.	03	---	03	Case registered at Police Station Bhasma, Distt. Sundargarh, Odisha. As per Explosive Substances Act, 1908 Sec-5(a) on dated 28.05.2017
	RDX (In Kg.)						
	TNT (In Kg.)						

● As per data provided by CISF

TABLE 20D.3 (concluded)

## CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	Gelatine Sticks (In Number)		Explosive Gelatin- 100 Nos. (Mark Ideal Explosive Power 90- Class-2				Same as mentioned against S.N. 1 above (as both cases detected on same day and case was registered)
	Grenades (In Number)						
	Landmines/IED (In Number)						
	Plastic Explosives (In Kg.)						
	Other (In Kg. And Litres)						
4.	Seizure of parts of wildlife (in Number)						
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	01	400 sealed filled with liquor bottles	02	---	02	Local Police
6.	Electronic Items (in Number)	08	08 Nos. Satellite Phone	05	03	08	Local Police
7.	Cattle (In Number)						
8.	Forest Produced (In Ton)						
9.	Other Products *						
	<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>As Above</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>03</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>As Above</b>

● As per data provided by CISF

\* Other Foreign Currencies, Other Explosives and Other incidents

TABLE 20D.3 (concluded)

## CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms</b>						
	1. Carbine (9mm)						
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore)	01	01 (.32 bore (B.B.L)	01	---	01	Local Police
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)						
	4. Pistol (9mm)	01	01	01	---	01	Local Police
	5. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	02	02	01	01	02	Local Police
	6. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm c. 7.62 mm d. AK 47/56/74						
	7. Stun Gun (9 mm)						
	8. Katta/Pipe Gun	08	08	06	02	08	Local Police/DMRP
	9. Other Fire arms *						
	<b>Total Fire- arms</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>09</b>	<b>03</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>As above</b>
2.	<b>Seizure of Ammunition</b>						
	1. 9mm	16	29	09	04	13	Local Police/DMRP
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore)	06	10	05	---	05	Local Police
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch d. 0.303 inch	-- 05 82 01	--- 15 398 01	--- 05 59 ---	--- --- 06 01	--- 05 65 01	Local Police Local Police/DMRP Local Police
	5. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm c. 7.62 mm	--- 11 11	--- 13 17	--- 07 11	--- 01 ---	--- 08 11	Local Police/DMRP Local Police/DMRP

● As per data provided by CISF

**TABLE 20D.3 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS - 2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	6. Mortar (0.51)	---	---	---	---	---	
	7. Grenade (HE 36)	---	---	---	---	---	
	8. Local Ammunition	07	54	05	---	05	Local Police/DMRP
	5. Others Ammunitions *	114	392	96	13	109	Local Police/DMRP
	<b>Total Ammunitions</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>222</b>	As above

\* Details of Ammunition :-

02 round of 08 mm,	36 round of 7.65 mm	05 round of .315 Bore	1 round of 5.39 mm	01 round of 08 mm	01 – BG324 Calibre
10 – KF 7.65	01 – KF 325 mm	02-WCC77 & Mark 308 Winchester	05 - .325 Mark & WIRF	07 – 7.22 mm	154 - .32 mm
03-70 mm	51 - .22 mm	16 – 8 mm	12-9 mm	01 – 9.19 mm	01 – 8X57 mm
01 – 9PSBT – 87	01 – 21.84 mm	02 – AK-47	10 - .25 mm	01 – Mark .35 BF	02 – Mark 10.90
01 – Mark 4.3	01 – Mark 357 SIG RIP	05 - .635 mm	59 – Calibre not Known		

● As per data provided by CISF

TABLE 20D.4

## CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>A. Narcotics drugs</b>						
	1. Opium (In Kg)	04	1.7	06	0	06	Handed over to State Police
	2. Opium Husk (In Kg)	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	---
	3. Morphine (In Kg)	02	01	03	0	03	-do-
	4. Heroin (In Kg)	08	2.62	11	0	11	-do-
	5. Ganja (In Kg)	37	5887.9	75	8	83	-do-
	6. Hashish (In Kg)	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	---
	7. Charas (In Kg)	1	4.8	1	0	1	-do-
	8. Bhang (In Kg)	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	---
	9. Cocaine (In Kg)	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	---
	<b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	1. Methaqualone (In Kg)	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	---
	2. Ephedrine (In Kg)	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	---
	3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	---
	4. Amphetamine (In Kg)	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	---
	5. Ketamine (In Litre)	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	---
	<b>C. Medicinal Drugs</b>						
	1. TABLEts (In Number)	04	5685	04	01	05	-do-
	2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	01	60	01	0	01	-do-
	<b>D. Drug Precursor</b>	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	---
	<b>Others *</b>	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	---
	<b>Total</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>11643.02</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>110</b>	
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b>						
	1. Cash	80	Rs. 4,12,67,386/-	111	02	113	Handed over to State Police
	2. Fake Currency	04	Rs. 18,82,000/-	07	0	07	-do-
	3. Bann Note (500 Indian Currency)	01	Rs. 50,000/-	01	0	01	-do-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>Rs. 4,31,99,386/-</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>02</b>	<b>121</b>	

● As per data provided by CRPF

TABLE 20D.4 (Concluded)

## CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE, NEW DELHI-110003

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NC B/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
3.	<b>Seizures of Explosives</b>						
	Detonators (In No.)	102	203590	85	17	102	Handed over to State Police
	RDX (In Kg.)	01	06 Kgs	0	0	0	-do-
	TNT (In Kg.)	01	02 Kgs	0	0	0	-do-
	Gelatin Sticks (In Number)	28	6132	28	0	28	-do-
	Grenades (In Number)	333	333	73	15	88	-do-
	Bombs (In Number)	275	275	11	0	11	-do-
	Landmines/IED (In Number)	196	588	573	15	588	-do-
	Plastic Explosives (In Kg.)	52	857.32 Kgs	23	01	24	-do-
	Other (In Kg. And Litres)	0	0	0	0	0	-do-
	Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number)	N/A	0	0	0	0	---
	Liquor (In Litre)	10	6632 (Bottles)	07	0	07	-do-
	Electronic Items (In Number)	N/A	0	0	0	0	---
	Cattle (In Number)	N/A	0	0	0	0	---
	Forest Produced (in Ton)	N/A	0	0	0	0	---
	Other Products *	N/A	0	0	0	0	---
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1083</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>969</b>	

● As per data provided by CRPF



TABLE 20D.4 (continued)

## CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE, NEW DELHI-110003

**PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS - 2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms</b>						
i)	9 MM Carbine		11	---	---	---	Handed over to State Police
ii)	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML		94	---	---	---	-do -
iii)	Musket (0.410 inch)		01	---	---	---	-do -
iv)	Pistol (9 mm)		168	---	---	---	-do -
v)	Revolver		10	---	---	---	-do -
	<b>Total</b>		<b>284</b>	---	---	---	
vi)	Rifles						
	a. 0.303 inch		18	---	---	---	-do -
	b. 5.56 mm		15	---	---	---	-do -
	c. 7.62 mm		18	---	---	---	-do -
	d. AK/47/56/74/81/48		121	---	---	---	-do -
vii)	Stun Gun (9 mm)		03	---	---	---	-do -
viii)	Katta/Pipe Gun		40	---	---	---	-do -
ix)	M 4 Rifle		01	---	---	---	-do -
x)	UBGL		12	---	---	---	-do -
xi)	G-3 Rifle		01	---	---	---	-do -
xii)	.315 Bore Rifle		25	---	---	---	-do -
xiii)	HK Rifle		01	---	---	---	-do -
xiv)	Country Made Rifle/Pistol		214	---	---	---	-do -
	<b>Total</b>		<b>469</b>	---	---	---	
2.	<b>Seizure of Ammunition</b>						
	<b>Total Ammunition (N/A)</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>17913</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>Handed over to State Police</b>

● As per data provided by CRPF

TABLE 20D.5

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

**PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY -2017**

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Trafficking										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	From India	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.1	To Bangladesh	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.2	To Bhutan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.3	To Nepal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.4	To Myanmar	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.5	To Pakistan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.6	To Sri Lanka	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.7	To other Countries	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.8	Sub-Total	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>Inward Movement</b>												
2	To India	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.1	From Bangladesh	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.2	From Bhutan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.3	From Nepal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.4	From Myanmar	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.5	From Pakistan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.6	From Sri Lanka	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.7	From other Countries	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.8	Sub-Total	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

● As per data provided by ITBP

TABLE 20D.5 (continued)

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Other Purposes										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	From India	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.1	To Bangladesh	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.2	To Bhutan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.3	To Nepal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.4	To Myanmar	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.5	To Pakistan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.6	To Sri Lanka	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.7	To other Countries	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.8	Sub-Total	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2	To India	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.1	From Bangladesh	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.2	From Bhutan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.3	From Nepal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.4	From Myanmar	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.5	From Pakistan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.6	From Sri Lanka	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.7	From other Countries	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.8	Sub-Total	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

● As per data provided by ITBP

TABLE 20D.5 (concluded)

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
3.	<b>A. Narcotics drugs</b>						
	1. Opium (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Opium Husk (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3. Morphine (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Heroin (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	a) Indian Heroin b) (Brown Sugar)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	c) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	5. Ganja (In Kg) (Cochin)	03	Approx 100 gm	---	---	---	Ganja Recovered from Kot Moka Jail, Mandoli, Delhi and Hand over to jail authority
			04.580 Kg	02	---	02	Case registered at Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh
			90.167 Kg	02	---	02	
	6. Hashish (In K)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	7. Charas (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	8. Bhang (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	9. Cocaine (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	1. Methaqualone (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Ephedrine (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Amphetamine (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	5. Ketamine (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>C. Medicinal drugs</b>						
	1. TABLEts (In Number)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>D. Drug Precursor</b>						
	1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>E. Others</b>						
	<b>Total</b>	<b>03</b>	<b>94.847 Kg</b>	<b>04</b>	<b>NIL</b>	<b>04</b>	---

● As per data provided by ITBP

TABLE 20D.5 – Page 3 of 7

TABLE 20D.5 (concluded)

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b>						
2.1	<b>1. Indian Currency (Notes/Coins)</b>						
	1. Rs. 2000	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Rs. 1000	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3. Rs. 500	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Rs. 200	---	---	---	---	---	---
	5. Rs. 100	---	---	---	---	---	---
	6. Rs. 50	---	---	---	---	---	---
	7. Rs. 20	---	---	---	---	---	---
	8. Rs. 10	---	---	---	---	---	---
	9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	10. Coins @	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.2	<b>2. Foreign Currency (in Rs)</b>						
	1. US Dollar \$	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Euro €	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3. British Pound £	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Others	---	---	---	---	---	---
3.	<b>Explosives</b>						
i)	Detonators (In No.)	01	01 Non-electric	---	---	---	Case registered in Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh
ii)	RDX (In Kg.)	---	---	---	---	---	---
iii)	TNT (In Kg.)	---	---	---	---	---	---
iv)	Gelatine Sticks (In Number)	01	16.68 Kg Gelatin explosive	---	---	---	---
v)	Grenades (In Number)	---	---	---	---	---	---
vi)	Landmines/IED (In Number)	01	44 Kg 03 Metal Pipe Bombs	---	---	---	Case registered in Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh
		01	01 IED	---	---	---	---
		06	08 IED	---	---	---	Case registered in Local Police Station, Chattisgarh
		01	11 IED	---	---	---	---

● As per data provided by ITBP

TABLE 20D.5 – Page 4 of 7

TABLE 20D.5 (concluded)

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
vii)	Plastic Explosives (In Kg.)	---	---	---	---	---	---
viii)	Other (In Kg. and Litres)	02	01 Tiffin Bomb	---	---	---	---
			05 KG Ammonium Nitrate	---	---	---	Case registered in Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh
4.	Seizure of parts of wildlife (in Number)	02	02 (Leopard Skin)	06	---	06	Registered in Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh Police under wildlife and arms act
5.	Liquor (In Litre)						
6.	Electronic Items (in Number)	01	100 Mtr electric wire				Case registered in Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh
		02	150 Mtr electric wire	04	---	04	Case registered in Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh
		01	76 Mtr electric wire	---	---	---	---
		01	07 Mtr electric wire	---	---	---	---
7.	Cattle (In Number)	---	---	---	---	---	---
8.	Forest Produced (In Ton)	---	---	---	---	---	---
9.	Other Products	03	1. 02 Kg Silver 2. Approx. Rs. 46 Lacs Silver and Gold plated jewellery recovered during Goa Legislative Assembly Election-2017	02	---	02	Goa Police seized vehicle and jewellery and further submitted to commercial tax department
			a. Rabies Injection Bottle - 01 b. Syringe - 01 c. Steric water for Injection – 01 d. Chromustat TABLET Strip – 01 e. Meterocon TABLET Strip – 02	03 Naxals were killed during encounter and such items recovered.		Case registered in Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	---	<b>12</b>	---	<b>12</b>	---

● As per data provided by ITBP

TABLE 20D.5 (concluded)

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 3A : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms</b>						
	1. Carbine (9mm)	01	01	---	---	---	Case registered in Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Pistol (9mm)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	5. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	---	---	---	---	---	---
	6. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm	---	---	---	---	---	---
	c. 7.62 mm	02	---	03 Naxals were killed During Encounter			Case registered in Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh
	d. AK 47/56/74	---	---	---	---	---	---
	7. Stun Gun (9 mm)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	8. Katta/Pipe Gun	---	---	---	---	---	---
	9. Other Fire arms	02	02 Country made Rifle	---	---	---	
		06	25 No. of Bharmar Rifles	12	---	12	Case registered in Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh
		01	09 No. of Bharmar Rifles	09	---	09	Case registered in Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh
		05	05 No. of Bharmar Rifles	05	---	05	Case registered in Local Police Station, Chhattisgarh
		06	21 No. of Bharmar Rifles	12	---	12	Hand over to Local Police, Chattisgarh
	<b>Total Fire- arms</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>---</b>

● As per data provided by ITBP

TABLE 20D.5 (concluded)

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

**PROFORMA 3B : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Seizure of Ammunition</b>						
	1. 9mm	01	35 Live rounds	---	---	---	---
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	---	---	---	---	---	---
	5. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm c. 7.62 mm	---	---	---	---	---	---
		01	48 Live rounds	---	---	---	Case registered in Local Police Station, Chattisgarh
		02	73 Live rounds	---	---	---	
	6. Mortar (0.51)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	7. Grenade (HE 36)	01	01	---	---	---	Case registered in Local Police Station, Chattisgarh
	8. Local Ammunition	---	---	---	---	---	---
	9. Others Ammunitions	---	04 Empty Case	---	---	---	---
	<b>Total Ammunitions</b>	<b>05</b>	<b>157</b>	---	---	---	---

• As per data provided by ITBP



TABLE 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

**PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY -2017**

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Trafficking										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	From India	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.1	To Bangladesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.2	To Bhutan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.3	To Nepal	6		14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	To Myanmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.5	To Pakistan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	To Sri Lanka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.7	To other Countries*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.8	Sub-Total	6	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Inward Movement</b>												
2	To India	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.1	From Bangladesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.2	From Bhutan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	From Nepal	82	0	101	37	138	6	91	97	0	0	0
2.4	From Myanmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.5	From Pakistan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.6	From Sri Lanka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.7	From other Countries*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.8	Sub-Total	82	0	101	37	138	6	91	97	0	0	0

● As per data provided by SSB

TABLE 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

**PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY -2017**

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Other Purposes										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>1</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
<b>1</b>	<b>From India</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>1.1</b>	<b>To Bangladesh</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>1.2</b>	<b>To Bhutan</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>1.3</b>	<b>To Nepal</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>1.4</b>	<b>To Myanmar</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>1.5</b>	<b>To Pakistan</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>1.6</b>	<b>To Sri Lanka</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>1.7</b>	<b>To other Countries*</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>1.8</b>	<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>To India</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>2.1</b>	<b>From Bangladesh</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>2.2</b>	<b>From Bhutan</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>2.3</b>	<b>From Nepal</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>2.4</b>	<b>From Myanmar</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>2.5</b>	<b>From Pakistan</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>2.6</b>	<b>From Sri Lanka</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>2.7</b>	<b>From other Countries*</b>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>2.8</b>	<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>Nil</b>

● As per data provided by SSB

TABLE 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
3.	<b>A. Narcotics drugs</b>						
	1. Opium (In Kg)	16	50.62	21	0	21	10 = Police, 05 = NCB & 01 = Custom
	2. Opium Husk (In Kg)	1	10	1	0	1	01 = Custom
	3. Morphine (In Kg)	3	0.37	4	0	4	03 = Police
	4. Heroin (In Kg)	42	10.55	49	3	52	39 = Police, 03 = NCB
	a) Indian Heroin b) (Brown Sugar)	19	3.83	24	2	26	19 = Police
	c) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	5. Ganja (In Kg) (Chin)	110	9735.93	103	0	103	93 = Police, 08 = NCB & 09 = Custom
	6. Hashish (In Kg)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	7. Charas (In Kg)	76	538.15	67	7	74	60 = Police, 11 = NCB & 05 = Custom
	8. Bhang (In Kg)	1	6.00	2	0	2	01 = Police
	9. Cocaine (In Kg)	1	0.07	2	0	2	01 = Police
	<b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	1. Methaqualone (In Kg)	1	0.97	3	0	3	01 = DRI
	2. Ephedrine (In Kg)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	4. Amphetamine (In Kg)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	5. Ketamine (In Litre)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	<b>C. Medicinal drugs</b>	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	1. TABLEts (In Number)	2	75	2	0	2	02 = Custom
	2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	2	355	0	0	0	02 = Custom
	<b>D. Drug Precursor</b>	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	<b>E. Others</b>	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	<b>Total</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>10786.49</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>290</b>	---

● As per data provided by SSB

TABLE 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b>						
2.1	<b>1. Indian Currency (Notes/Coins)</b>						
	1. Rs. 2000	6	287	6	0	6	06 = Police
	2. Rs. 1000		0				
	3. Rs. 500		130				
	4. Rs. 200		0				
	5. Rs. 100		90				
	6. Rs. 50		954				
	7. Rs. 20		0				
	8. Rs. 10		0				
	9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5)		0				
	10. Coins @		0				
2.2	<b>2. Foreign Currency (in Rs)</b>						
	1. US Dollar \$	2	300	2	0	2	02 = Police
	2. Euro €	0	0	0	0	0	---
	3. British Pound £	0	0	0	0	0	---
	4. Others *	0	0	0	0	0	---
3.	<b>Explosives</b>						
	Detonators (In No.)	17	91	2	0	2	17 Police
	RDX (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	TNT (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	Gelatine Sticks (In Number)	01	30	5	0	5	01 = Police
	Grenades (In Number)	5	8	2	0	2	05 = Police
	Landmines/IED (In Number)	7	28	5	0	5	07 = Police
	Plastic Explosives (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	Other (In Kg. And Litres) *	2	90	0	1	1	02 = Police

● As per data provided by SSB

TABLE 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
4.	Seizure of parts of wildlife (in Number)	119	470	112	0	112	110 = Forest, 06 = Police & 03 = Custom
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	259	64126.155	242	0	62	125 = Excise, 107 = Police & 27 = Custom
6.	Electronic Items (in Number)	0	0	0	0	0	---
7.	Cattle (In Number)	1347	11523	1001	0	1001	16 = Excise, 78 = Police, 1184 = Custom & 69 = Forest
8.	Forest Produced (In Ton)	0	0	0	0	0	---
9.	Other Products *	0	0	0	0	0	---

● As per data provided by SSB

TABLE 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS - 2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms</b>						
	1. Carbine (9mm)	4	5	7	0	7	04 = Police
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore)	26	38	26	0	26	24 = Police, 02 = Forest
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	4. Pistol (9mm)	54	69	74	0	74	54 = Police
	5. Revolver	3	4	4	0	4	03 = Police
	a. 0.45 inch	0	0	0	0	0	---
	b. 0.38 inch	0	0	0	0	0	---
	c. 0.32 inch	0	0	0	0	0	---
	6. Rifle						
	a. 0.303 inch	1	1	3	1	4	01 (Police)
	b. 5.56 mm	2	2	3	0	3	02 = Police
	c. 7.62 mm	6	7	16	0	16	06 = Police
	d. AK 47/56/74	2	3	2	0	2	02 = Police
	7. Stun Gun (6 mm)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	8. Katta/Pipe Gun	26	38	39	0	39	22 = Police, 02 – Custom, 01 = Forest & 01 = GRP
	9. Other Fire arms *	0	0	0	0	0	---
	<b>Total Fire- arms</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>---</b>

● As per data provided by SSB

TABLE 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

**PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS - 2017**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Seizure of Ammunition</b>						
	1. 9mm	7	109	0	0	0	07 = Police
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore)	10	153	4	0	4	10 = Police
	3. Musket (4.410 inch)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	4. Revolver	0	0	0	0	0	---
	a. 0.45 inch	0	0	0	0	0	---
	b. 0.38 inch	1	2	0	0	0	01 = Police
	c. 0.32 inch	0	0	0	0	0	---
	5. Rifle						
	a. 0.303 inch	3	7	0	0	0	03 – Police
	b. 5.56 mm	2	111	0	0	0	02 = Police
	c. 7.62 mm	12	329	0	0	0	12 = Police
	6. Mortar (0.51)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	7. Grenade (HE 36)	5	8	2	0	2	05 = Police
	8. Local Ammunition	31	238	2	0	2	31 = Police
	9. Others Ammunitions *	5	39	1	0	1	04 = Police, 0 = Forest
	<b>Total Ammunitions</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	---

● As per data provided by SSB





# **Glossary/ Abbreviations**



## A. Glossary/शब्दकोष

### ❖ Crime Head with sections under which data have been collected

❖ अपराध शीर्ष के साथ उनकी धारार्ये जिनके अन्तर्गत आँकड़े इकट्ठे किए गये हैं

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
<b>IPC</b>		
1	Offences Against the State राज्य के विरुद्ध अपराध	121, 121A, 122, 123, 124-A IPC
2	Sedition राजद्रोह	124A IPC
3	Unlawful Assembly विधि विरुद्ध जमाव	143,144 & 145 IPC
4	Riots बल्वा/दंगा	147-151 IPC
5	Promoting Enmity on Ground of Religion Race and Place of Birth धर्म, मूलवंश, जन्म-स्थान इत्यादि के आधार पर शत्रुता का समप्रवर्तन	153A IPC
6	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration राष्ट्रीय अखण्डता पर प्रतिकूल प्रभाव डालने वाले लांछन, प्राख्यान	153B IPC
7	Counterfeiting कूटकरण	
7.1	Offences related to Counterfeit Coin जाली सिक्कों से संबंधित अपराध	231-235, 237-240 & 242-243 IPC
7.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp सरकारी स्टाम्प का कूटकरण	255 IPC
8	Murder हत्या	302 IPC
9	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder संदोष मानव-वध	304 IPC
10	Causing Death by Negligence उपेक्षा द्वारा / लापरवाही से मृत्यु कारित करना	304-A IPC
11	Dowry Deaths दहेज हत्या	304-B IPC
12	Abetment of Suicide of Child शिशु को आत्महत्या के लिए प्रेरित करना	305 IPC
13	Abetment of Suicides of Women महिलाओं को आत्महत्या करने के लिए उकसाना	306 IPC
14	Attempt to Commit Murder हत्या का प्रयास	307 IPC
15	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide संदोष मानव-वध करने का प्रयास	308 IPC
16	Causing Miscarriage without Women Consent स्त्री की सहमति के बिना गर्भपात कारित करना	313 IPC
17	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage गर्भपात कारित करने के आशय से किए गए कार्यों द्वारा कारित मृत्यु	314 IPC
18	Infanticide भ्रूण हत्या	315 IPC
19	Foeticide भ्रूण हत्या	315 and 316 IPC

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
20	Exposure and Abandonment अपावरण एवं परित्याग	317 IPC
21	Grievous Hurt घोर उपहति / गंभीर चोट	325,326 IPC
22	Acid Attack तेजाब से हमला	326A IPC
23	Attempt to Acid Attack तेजाब से हमले का प्रयास	326B IPC
24	Causing injuries under Rash Driving/Road Rage तेज रफतार से अंधाधुंध वाहन चलाकर क्षति / आघात पहुंचाने का कृत्य	337 & 338 IPC r/w 279 IPC
25	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty स्त्री की लज्जा भंग करने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354 IPC
25.1	Sexual Harassment यौन उत्पीड़न	354A IPC
25.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe स्त्री के कपड़े उतारने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354B IPC
25.3	Voyeurism छिपकर देखना	354C IPC
25.4	Stalking पीछा करना	354D IPC
26	Kidnapping & Abduction व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	363 IPC
27	Kidnapping & Abduction in Order to Murder हत्या के लिए व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364 IPC
28	Kidnapping for Ransom फिरौती इत्यादि हेतु व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364A IPC
29	Kidnapping or abducting with intent secretly and wrongfully to confine person गुप्त रूप से और गलत तरीके से व्यक्ति को सीमित करने के लिए इरादे से अपहरण करना या अपहरण करना	365 IPC
30	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage विवाह आदि के करने को विवश करने के लिए स्त्री को व्यपहृत एवं अपहृत करना	366 IPC
31	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country विदेश से लड़की का आयात करना	366-A IPC
32	Procuration of Minor Girls नाबालिग लड़की का उपायन	366-B IPC
33	Human Trafficking मानव तस्करी	370 & 370A IPC
34	Selling of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृत्ति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को बेचना	372 IPC
35	Buying of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृत्ति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को खरीदना	373 IPC
36	Rape बलात्संग	376 IPC
37	Attempt to Commit Rape बलात्संग करने का प्रयास	376/511 IPC
38	Unnatural Offences अप्राकृतिक अपराध	377 IPC
39	Theft चोरी	379 to 382 IPC

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
40	Extortion उद्दापन	384 - 389 IPC
41	Robbery लूट	392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC
42	Dacoity डकैती	395,397-398 IPC
43	Dacoity with Murder डकैती के साथ हत्या	396 IPC
44	Robbery or dacoity with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt मृत्यु एवं गंभीर चोट के प्रयास में की गयी डकैती	397 IPC
45	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity डकैती करने के लिए तैयारी करना एवं एकत्रित होना	399 & 402 IPC
46	Criminal Breach of Trust आपराधिक न्यासभंग	406 to 409 IPC
47	Cheating छल करना	420 IPC
48	Arson आगजनी	435-436 & 438 IPC
49	Criminal Trespass/Burglary आपराधिक अतिचार/संधमारी	453 to 460 IPC r/w 380 IPC
50	Forgery जालसाजी	465, 468 & 471 IPC
51	Counterfeiting Currency Notes or Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों एवं बैंक नोटों का कूटकरण	489A IPC
52	Using Forged or Counterfeit Currency/Bank Notes कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को असली के रूप में उपयोग में लाना	489B IPC
53	Possession of Forged or Counterfeiting Currency / Bank Notes कूटरचित या कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को कब्जे में रखना	489C IPC
54	Make/Possess Materials for Forging or Counterfeiting Currency/Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों की कूटरचना या कूटकरण के लिए उपकरण या सामग्री बनाना या कब्जे में रखना	489D IPC
55	Make/Use Documents Resembling Currency Notes/Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों से सदृश रखने वाली दस्तावेजों की रचना या उपयोग	489 E IPC
56	Cruelty by Husband or His Relatives किसी स्त्री के पति या पति के रिश्तेदारों द्वारा उसके प्रति क्रूरता	498-A IPC
57	Insult to the Modesty of Women स्त्री की लज्जा का अनादर	509 IPC
<b>IT Act</b>		
58	Tampering Computer Source Documents कम्प्यूटर स्रोत दस्तावेज के साथ हस्तक्षेप	65 of IT Act
59	Computer Related Offences कम्प्यूटर से संबंधित अपराध	66 of IT Act
59.1	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device कम्प्यूटर या अन्य किसी इलेक्ट्रॉनिक गैजेट से चोरी की गई सूचनाओं को गलत तरीके से हासिल करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66B of IT Act

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
59.2	Identity Theft पहचान चोरी करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66C of IT Act
59.3	Cheating by Personation by using computer resource अपनी पहचान छुपाकर कंप्यूटर की मदद से किसी के व्यक्तिगत डेटा तक पहुंच बनाने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66D of IT Act
59.4	Violation of Privacy किसी की निजता भंग करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान-धारा	66E of IT Act
60	Cyber Terrorism साइबर आतंकवाद	66F of IT Act
61	Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content इलेक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से अश्लील प्रकाशन/संप्रेषण/कामुकता दर्शाने वाले क्रियाकलाप	67 and 67A of IT Act
61.1	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act etc. in electronic form इलेक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से ऐसी आपत्तिजनक सामग्री का प्रकाशन या प्रसारण, जिसमें बच्चों को अश्लील अवस्था में दिखाया गया हो	67B of IT Act
61.2	Intermediary intentionally or knowingly contravening the directions about Preservation and retention of information मध्यस्थों द्वारा सूचनाओं को बाधित करने या रोकने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	67C of IT Act
62	Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy गोपनीयता/निजता भंग करना	72 of IT Act
63	Disclosure of information in breach of lawful contract वैध अनुबंध के उल्लंघन में जानकारी का खुलासा	72A of IT Act

## B. Abbreviation / संक्षिप्त नाम

### सामान्य

1. आई - दर्ज मामले
2. वी - पंजीकृत मामलों में पीड़ितों की संख्या
3. आर - अपराध दर
4. आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दंड
5. एस. एल. एल. - विशिष्ट अधिनियम एवं स्थानीय कानून
6. क्रा. पी. सी. - अपराध प्रक्रिया संहिता
7. सी.एच. - गैर इरादतन हत्या
8. के. एंड ए - अपहरण और व्यपहरण
9. आर./डब्लू आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दण्ड संहिता के साथ पढी जाने वाली धारायें
10. यू./एस. - अनुच्छेद के अधीन
11. नॉन-कॉग - असंज्ञेय अपराध
12. पी.एस. - पुलिस थाना
13. गव. - सरकार
14. एस. सी. - अनुसूचित जाति
15. एस. टी. - अनुसूचित जन जाति

### अध्याय -4 & 4 शहर

1. पोक्सो - बच्चों के प्रति यौन उत्पीडन सुरक्षा संबंधी अधिनियम, 2012

### अध्याय -5 & 5 शहर

- 1 उच्चतर माध्यमिक

### अध्याय - 7 & 7 शहर

1. अनुसूचित जाति/अनुसूचित जनजाति अधिनियम(अत्याचारों की रोकथाम) अधिनियम, 1989
2. नागरिक अधिकार सुरक्षा अधिनियम, 1955

### अध्याय - 8 & 8 शहर

1. भ्रष्टाचार रोकथाम अधिनियम, 1988
2. विभागीय

### अध्याय - 9

1. सूचना प्रौद्योगिकी - अधिनियम
2. इलेक्ट्रॉनिक हस्ताक्षर

### अध्याय - 12

1. सरकारी रेलवे पुलिस
2. रेलवे सुरक्षा बल

### General

1. I = Cases Reported
2. V = No. of Victims in registered cases
3. R = Crime Rate
4. IPC = Indian Penal Code
5. SLL = Special Acts & Local Laws
6. Cr.P.C. = Criminal Procedure Code
7. C.H. = Culpable Homicide
8. K & A = Kidnapping & Abduction
9. r/w IPC = Read with sections of Indian Penal Code (IPC)
10. u/s = Under Section
11. Non-Cogn. = Non-Cognizable Crimes
12. PS = Police Station
13. Govt. = Government
14. SCs = Scheduled Castes
15. STs = Scheduled Tribes

### Chapter - 4 & 4 City

1. POCSO = Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012

### Chapter - 5 & 5 City

1. Hr. Sec. = Higher Secondary

### Chapter - 7 & 7 City

1. SC/ST (POA) Act = SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989
2. PCR Act = Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955

### Chapter - 8 & 8 City

1. PC Act = Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988
2. Deptt. = Departmental

### Chapter - 9

1. IT Act = Information Technology Act
2. Elec. Signature = Electronic Signature

### Chapter - 12

1. GRP = Government Railway Police
2. RPF = Railway Protection Force

### अध्याय - 19क

1. हल्के मोटर वाहन
2. खेल में प्रयुक्त होने वाले वाहन

### अध्याय - 19ग

1. विस्फोटक अनुसंधान विभाग
2. ट्रिनिट्रोटोलुइन
3. संशोधित विस्फोटक उपकरण
4. स्वापक द्रव्य तथा नशीले पदार्थ अधिनियम, 1985
5. लिसर्जिक एसिड डाइथाइलामाइड
6. किलोग्राम में
7. लीटर में

### Chapter – 19A

1. LMV = Light Motor Vehicles
2. SUV = Sport Utility Vehicle

### Chapter – 19C

1. RDX = Research Department Explosive
2. TNT = Trinitrotoluene
3. IEDs = Improvised Explosive Device
4. NDPS Act = Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985
5. L.S.D. = Lysergic Acid Diethylamide
6. Kgs = In Kilograms
7. Ltrs = In Liters



## Acknowledgement

### Officers Associated with Crime in India - 2017

#### Guidance

Shri Ram Phal Pawar, IPS	Director
--------------------------	----------

#### Supervision

Shri Vivek Gogia, IPS	Joint Director
Shri Sanjeev Kumar, ISS	Chief Statistician

#### Editorial Board

Shri Vikram Tanwar, ISS	Joint Assistant Director
Shri M. Rajakumar	Consultant-JSO
Shri Suresh Chand Bohra	Data Processing Assistant
Smt Jyoti	Jr. Statistical Officer

#### Other Officials

Shri D.C. Pandey	Data Processing Assistant
Shri R Dhanaraj	Data Processing Assistant
Shri C. Sivakumar	Data Processing Assistant – A
Shri M. Suresh Kumar	Data Entry Operator – D
Shri N.K. Sundaram	Data Entry Operator – B
Shri Rajesh Kumar	Data Entry Operator - A

## FEEDBACK FORM ( Crime In India– 2017 )

Sender(s) Name & Full Address (Optional)

We solicit your views for improvement in the Report

**PLEASE TICK (✓) IN THE APPROPRIATE BOX**

Quantity of Information	<input type="checkbox"/> Very large	<input type="checkbox"/> Large	<input type="checkbox"/> Limited
Quality of Data	<input type="checkbox"/> Very high	<input type="checkbox"/> High	<input type="checkbox"/> Good
Usefulness of Data	<input type="checkbox"/> Very relevant	<input type="checkbox"/> Relevant	<input type="checkbox"/> Little use
Quality of Publication	<input type="checkbox"/> Impressive	<input type="checkbox"/> Good	<input type="checkbox"/> Ordinary

***Suggestion(s), if any, for further improvement(s) in :***

(i) Quality of Data : (Usefulness of statistics to police in controlling law and order)

(ii) Additional information needed to be added/incorporated:

(iii) Quality of Publication:

Any other comment(s) / suggestion(s):

**Date :**

**Place :**

**Signature  
(Optional)**

**Reply to :**The Director, National Crime Records Bureau, NH-8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi, **INDIA,**

e-mail : [stat@ncrb.nic.in](mailto:stat@ncrb.nic.in) Fax : +91-11-26782257

website: <http://ncrb.gov.in>





*Published by*

**National Crime Records Bureau  
Ministry of Home Affairs**

National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi-110037

Email: [stat@ncrb.nic.in](mailto:stat@ncrb.nic.in)

Website: <http://ncrb.nic.in>

Telefax: 011-26782257